WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

[redacted]

1960-1965

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofkingsmo6065king

06.9756
66ki

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County, North Carolina

One Hundred-Tenth Annual Session

Held With

Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church

October 20 - 21

1960

NEXT SESSION

WITH

ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19-20, 1961

The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session Will Meet With Lattimore Baptist Church April 18, 1961

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
MAR 16 1961

BX
6349
A4
N6
K56.
1960-1965

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County, North Carolina

One Hundred-Tenth Annual Session

Held With

Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church

October 20 - 21

1960

NEXT SESSION

WITH

ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19-20, 1961

The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session Will Meet With Lattimore Baptist Church April 18, 1961

— PREACHERS —

Missionary Sermon ..... J. A. Bracey
Doctrinal Sermon ..... T. Max Linnens
Inspirational Message ..... B. L. Raines

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

JOHN W. SUTTLE — MAN OF GOD

1872 -

This copy of the Minutes is dedicated to John W. Suttle —

As a Preacher of the Word: One who preached fearlessly, and yet in love, the "unsearchable riches of Christ"; one who has inspired about sixty-five "preacher boys" to follow him in the proclamation of the Gospel.

As a Pastor: In his sixty-five years of active service he has ministered to his flock in times of joy and sorrow, and has exercised uncommon common sense in his counsel. He has preached more than 30,000 sermons, baptized 10,000 converts, and conducted approximately 4,000 funerals and has married 2,000 couples.

As a Denominational and Civic Servant: Among other contributions in this sphere one could name service as Moderator of this Association for 40 years, as President of the State Convention, on its General Board, and numerous other Committees. He has been in the forefront of all efforts to better the community where he lived, serving in Civic Clubs and other enterprises.

As a Person: He is a living example of the faith he preached, radiant, outgoing, with a richly developed sense of humor, firm and yet kind, a devoted husband and father, a prince in Israel."

PLEASANT RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

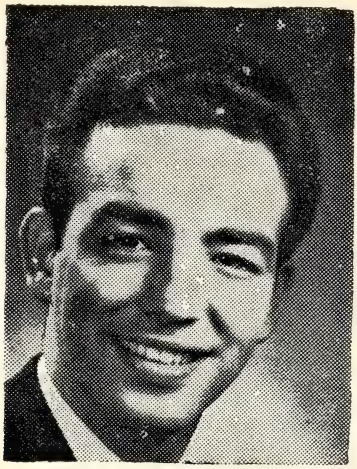
Route 3, Shelby N. C.

The Church was constituted in 1915 with a membership of 26 male and 29 females, a total of 55 members. This church was accepted as a member of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association September 24, 1915 in its 65th session at New Hope Baptist Church. The Messengers were Mr. J. B. McSwain and Mr. J. J. Sperling.

The Night Session of the One Hundred-Fifth Annual Meeting was held with the Pleasant Ridge, October 20, 1955. The One Hundred-Tenth Sessions were with the Church October 20-21, 1960.

The Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church congregation lost its building by fire in December 1957. They have worked earnestly, faithfully and sacrificially in constructing a beautiful, spacious and serviceable building on the same site in which the Sessions of the Association were held.

The Pastors that have served the Church since its organization were B. Monroe Bridges, Isaiah D. Harrill, W. G. Camp (two times), Jesse Blalock, Albert R. Hastings and the present pastor, James Stamey.



REV. JAMES STAMEY

The Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church extended a call to James Stamey in 1957 to come as pastor of the Church. He and his family came from Wheatley, Kentucky and the Southern Seminary. The congregation and pastor Stamey have worked faithfully in the erection of a new building and are to be congratulated on a task well done.

Rev. James Stamey, Pastor.

Mr. T. Z. Walker, Superintendent of the Sunday School.

Mr. Max McSwain, Baptist Training Union Director.

Mrs. Shelton McSwain, President of the Woman's Missionary Union.

Mr. Hix O. Gettys, Brotherhood President.

Mr. A. Dillard Carroll, Chairman of R.A. Committee.

Mr. Wyvon A. Jones, Church Treasurer.

Mr. R. K. Jones, Church Clerk.

Mrs. James Stamey, Minister of Music.

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ---- 7

CHURCH DIRECTORY ---- 95

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS ---- 21

COMMITTEES ---- 8

CONSTITUTION ---- 27

CONFESSION OF FAITH ---- 33

GROUPS FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN CHURCHES ---- 26

GARDNER-WEBB FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF ---- 13

HISTORICAL DATA ---- 108

MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD ---- 14

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR ---- 96

MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION ---- 97

PASTORS-MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE OR GENERAL BOARD ---- 19

PROCEEDINGS - ASSOCIATIONAL ---- 36

PROGRAM ---- 34

RULES OF ORDER ---- 32

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY ---- 98

STATISTICAL TABLES ---- 110

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS ---- 25

REPORTS:

- AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY ---- 81
- ANNUAL MINUTES OF THE W. M. U. ---- 51
- APPRECIATIONS COMMITTEE ---- 53
- AUDITS REPORT ---- 80
- BAPTIST MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY ---- 83
- BEAUTIFICATION REPORT ---- 90
- BROTHERHOOD ---- 63
- BAPTIST HOME FOR AGING ---- 66
- BIBLICAL RECORDER ---- 65
- BUDGET ---- 74
- CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ---- 60

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ---- 43
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS ---- 103
EVANGELISM ---- 56
FOREIGN MISSIONS ---- 46
GENERAL BOARD ---- 72
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE ---- 62
HISTORICAL ---- 57
HOME MISSIONS ---- 46
HOSPITALS ---- 71
JUVENILE REHABILITATION ---- 64
MISSIONS COUNCIL ---- 85
IN MEMORIAM ---- 91
ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE ---- 83
ORPHANAGE ---- 69
PARSONAGE: HOUSE AND GROUNDS ---- 80
PASTORS' CONFERENCE ---- 84
PUBLIC MORALS ---- 88
RADIO, TV, VISUAL AID ---- 69
RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION ---- 90
REVISION OF CONSTITUTION ---- 105
ROYAL AMBASSADOR ---- 70
MINISTER'S ANNUITY ---- 89
MISSION COUNCIL ---- 87
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP ---- 80
SUNDAY SCHOOL ---- 67
STATE MISSIONS ---- 44
TRAINING UNION ---- 62
TREASURER'S ---- 77
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION BY-LAWS ---- 47
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ---- 50

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers Of The Kings Mountain Baptist Association, 1960-1961

Moderator—Mr. Horace Easom ---------- Box 1114, Shelby
Vice-Moderator—Rev. Ernest M. Smith ---------- 11 North Main, Shelby
Clerk-Treasurer—Rev. Lawrence Roberts ---------- Rt. 6, Box 292, Shelby
Historian—Dr. Wyan W. Washburn ---------- Boiling Springs
Chorister—Mr. Allen Jolley ---------- 508 Lackey Street, Shelby
Pianist—Miss Joyce Porter ---------- Rt. 6, Box 63, Shelby
Visual Aid Director—Mr. D. W. Kiser ---------- Rt. 1, Lawndale
Biblical Recorder Representative—Rev. Jack Bracey ---------- Rt. 4, Shelby
Beautification Director—Mr. Hackett Wilson ---------- Box 105, Shelby
Children's Homes Representative—Dr. Zeno Wall----853 W. Marion, Shelby
Superintendent of Evangelism—Rev Fred C. Crisp------823 Churchill Dr., Shelby
Representative of Homes for Aging—Mr. Walter Davis ----- Rt. 5, Shelby
Hospital Representative—Mr. C. Rush Hamrick -- 401 S. LaFayette, Shelby
Christian Education Representative—Rev. John Lawrence--Box 1352, Shelby
Associational Missionary—Rev. C. O. Greene ---------- Box 24, Shelby
Office Secretary—Mrs. Betty Boggs Cornwell ---------- Box 24, Shelby
Region Eight Camp Representative—Mr. M. L. Smith ---------- Fallston

MISSIONS COUNCIL

General Chairman—Rev. W. C. Hill ---------- 608 Gardner St., Shelby
Associate Chairman—Rev. Oscar Funderburke ---------- Rt. 4, Shelby
Secretary—Mrs. L. P. Williams ---------- 610 Peach St., Shelby

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Mr. A. L. Calton, Chairman ---------- Lattimore
Rev. T. Max Linnens ---------- Boiling Springs
Rev. Wilson Padgett ---------- 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Mr. Ralph Spangler ---------- Rt. 1, Lawndale
Mrs. W. Yancey Ellis ---------- Rt. 3, Shelby

MISSIONARY PLANNING

Rev. B. L. Raines, Chairman -------- 100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mountain
Rev. Ernest Arnold ---------- 710 W. Oak St., Shelby
Mr. T. S. Putnam ---------- Lawndale
Mr. Willard Boyles ---------- Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mrs. L. P. Williams ---------- 610 Peach St., Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL AND INTERRACIAL

Mr. Carlos Young, Chairman ---------- Box 234, Shelby
Mr. Lee Cornwell ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
Rev. C. E. Oxford ---------- Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Rev. Oscar Funderburke ---------- Rt. 4, Shelby
Mr. Osborne Lee ---------- 13 W. Hawkins St., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHERS

Dennis M. Larkins, Chairman ---------- C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby
Mrs. Fred C. Crisp ---------- 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby
Norman Willie ---------- 707 Royster St., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

B. L. Raines, Chairman ---------- 100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mountain
Norman Brown ---------- Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Stuart Johnson ---------- 603 Park Avenue, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

E. M. Smith, Chairman ---------- 11 N. Main St., Shelby
E. S. Elliott ---------- 118 Grover St., Shelby
Norman Brown ---------- Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Robert Cantwell ---------- Fallston

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

W. P. Hall, Jr., Chairman ---------- Rt. 2, Shelby
Fred Weaver ---------- Juniper St., Kings Mountain
W. B. Biggerstaff ---------- 1107 Fallston Rd., Shelby
Fred W. Denton ---------- Rt. 1, Lawndale
Mrs. Wilson Padgett ---------- 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON HOUSE AND GROUNDS

Tom Cornwell, Chairman ---------- Rt. 1, Shelby
N. B. Lee ---------- Lattimore
Mrs. Yates Spurling ---------- Rt. 2, Cherryville

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Felix Hamrick, Chairman ---------- Boiling Springs
C. C. Horne ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
J. A. West ---------- 901 W. Elm, Shelby

REGION EIGHT CAMP COMMITTEE

Burley S. Turner, Chairman ---------- Waco
Allen Jolley ---------- 508 Lackey St., Shelby
Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. ---------- Lawndale

W. H. Lutz ---------- Waco
Mrs. Lansford Jolley ---------- Boiling Springs
M. L. Smith ---------- Fallston
Mrs. Coleman Watkins ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. L. P. Williams ---------- 610 Peach St., Shelby

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Julian Hamrick, Chairman ---------- 325 Woodside Drive, Shelby
T. S. Putnam ---------- Lawndale
A. V. Irvin ---------- Hillside Drive, Shelby

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Burley S. Turner, Chairman ---------- Waco
A. B. Wood ---------- 413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
Russell Fitts ---------- Rt. 1, Lawndale
Coleman Watkins ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
D. Boyd Cannon ---------- Rt. 3, Lawndale

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Fred C. Crisp, Chairman ---------- 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby
Edd Calhoun ---------- Rt. 2, Shelby
B. L. Kincaid ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
James Stamey ---------- Rt. 3, Shelby
Wilson Padgett ---------- 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR COMMITTEE

E. M. Smith, Chairman ---------- 11 N. Main St., Shelby
C. O. Greene ---------- Box 24, Shelby
J. Edgar Bishop ---------- Rt. 1, Shelby
Mrs. Charles D. Forney, Jr. ---------- Lawndale
Norman Brown ---------- Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Felix Hamrick ---------- Boiling Springs
Mrs. Robert Cantwell ---------- ---------- Fallston

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Wyan W. Washburn, Chairman ---------- Boiling Springs
C. C. Padgett ---------- Lattimore
T. W. Bray ---------- Box 464, Shelby
Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. ---------- Lawndale
Mrs. L. H. Ledford ---------- 822 E. Marion St., Shelby

MUSIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Robert Cantwell, Chairman ---------- Fallston
Dwyer Huggins ---------- Boiling Springs
Mrs. Tom Lattimore ---------- Lattimore
W. F. Lattimore ---------- Rt. 3, Lawndale

Mrs. Dennis Larkins ---------- C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby
Karl Jordan ---------- Boiling Springs
Mrs. Grady Walker ---------- Rt. 4, Shelby
Miss Joyce Porter ---------- Rt. 6, Box 63, Shelby

OFFICERS OF MUSIC ORGANIZATION

Music Director—Mrs. Robert Cantwell ---------- Fallston
Pastor-Advisor—James Hutson ---------- Rt. 6, Shelby
Director of Instrumental Activities—Mrs. James Hutson ---- Rt. 6, Shelby
Director of Training—Roland Leath ---------- Box 1352, Shelby
Director of Congregational Activities—W. F. Lattimore -- Rt. 3, Lawndale
Director of Graded Choir Activities—Allen Jolley ------ 508 Lackey, Shelby
Director of Publicity and Promotion—Miss Adele Justice -------- Fallston

VISUAL AIDS COMMITTEE

D. W. Kiser, Chairman ---------- Rt. 1, Lawndale
Roy Dixon ---------- 203 N. Sims St., Kings Mountain
H. H. Smith ---------- Fallston
Guy Barnette ---------- Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Billy Davis ---------- Rt. 4, Shelby
W. P. Hall, Jr. ---------- Rt. 2, Shelby
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter ---------- Box 848, Shelby

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

B. L. Raines, President ---------- 100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mountain
A. C. Phipps, Vice-President ---------- Rt. 6, Shelby
Robert Cantwell, Secretary ---------- Fallston
B. L. Kincaid, Chorister ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
Roland Leath, Pianist ---------- Box 1352, Shelby

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES' AUXILIARY

Mrs. Marion DuBose, President ---------- Box 629, Kings Mountain
Mrs. A. B. Wood, First Vice President ---------- 413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
Mrs. B. L. Kincaid, Second Vice President ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. R. A. Cantwell, Secretary ---------- Fallston

Program Committee:

Mrs. James Stamey, Chairman ---------- Rt. 3, Shelby
Mrs. E. S. Elliott ---------- 118 Grover St., Shelby
Mrs. Wilson Padgett ---------- 1012 Buffalo Street

Year Book Committee:

Mrs. John Lawrence, Chairman ---------- 405 W. Marion St., Shelby
Mrs. Ernest Arnold ---------- 710 W. Oak St., Shelby
Mrs. Fred Crisp ---------- 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President—Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. ---------- Lawndale, N. C.
Vice President—Mrs. Alton Hopper ---------- 801 E. Marion St., Shelby
Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Spangler ---------- Rt. 1, Lawndale
Treasurer—Mrs. Giles Shytle ---------- 612 W. Graham St., Shelby
Y. W. A. Director—Mrs. Warren Hoyle ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
G. A. Director—Mrs. Coleman Watkins ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
Sunbeam Band Director—Mrs. Eugene R. Roberts -- 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. J. D. Ellis ---------- Rt. 1, Grover
Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. Carson Hamrick ---------- Rt. 4, Shelby
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. J. S. Wilkins -------- 107 Edgemont Ave., Shelby
Publications Chairman—Mrs. David Beam ---------- Lawndale
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. Arnold Kincaid ---------- N. Church St., Kings Mountain
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. T. F. Ware ------ Rt. 1, Box 144, Kings Mountain

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President—Felix Hamrick ---------- Boiling Springs
Vice President—R. E. Shaney -------- 824 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mountain
Secretary—Hugh Dover ---------- Rt. 3, Shelby
R. A. Leader—Allen Jolley ---------- 508 Lackey St., Shelby
Christian Witness Leader—George Byrd ---------- Fallston Rd., Shelby
Personal Stewardship Leader—E. C. McClain ------ 505 Beaumond, Shelby
World Missions Leader—Carlos Young ---------- Box 234, Shelby

Advisory Council:

C. O. Greene ---------- Box 24, Shelby
Horace Easom ---------- Box 1114, Shelby
Jack Bracey ---------- Rt. 4, Shelby
James Holder ---------- Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
W. V. Tarlton ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent—J. Edgar Bishop ---------- Rt. 1, Shelby
Associate Superintendent—Roland Leath ---------- Box 1352, Shelby
Supt. Enlargement and Evangelism—W. C. Hill -- 608 Gardner St., Shelby
Supt. Training—Allen Jolley ---------- 508 Lackey St., Shelby
Supt. Vacation Bible School—T. W. Estes ---------- Lawndale
Visual Aid Director—D. W. Kiser ---------- Rt. 1, Lawndale
Secretary—Mrs. Charles Teague ---------- 303 Crawford St., Shelby
Song Leader—W. F. Lattimore ---------- Rt. 3, Lawndale
Pianist—Mrs. Jack Bettis ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Grover—Edwin McGinnis ---------- Box 1117, Shelby
Kings Mountain—N. S. Hardin ---------- Rt. 2, Box 489, Kings Mountain
Lattimore—Fred Jones ---------- Rt. 4, Shelby
Polkville—Paul Ross ---------- Polkville
Waco—Ralph Mitchem ---------- 708 N. Washington, Shelby
Shelby—Stuart Johnson ---------- 603 Park Ave., Shelby

DEPARTMENT OFFICERS

Cradle Roll—Mrs. A. D. Davidson ---------- Rt. 2, Shelby
Nursery—Mrs. Eugene Roberts ---- 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain
Beginner—Miss Naomi Edens ---------- 201 Parker St., Kings Mountain
Primary—Miss Joyce Dover ---------- Rt. 1, Shelby
Junior—Robert Cantwell ---------- Fallston
Intermediate—Jack Weaver ---------- 611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain
Young People—Burley Turner ---------- Waco
Adult—W. V. Tarlton ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
Extension—Mrs. W. V. Tarlton ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—Norman Brown ---------- ---------- Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Associate Director—John A. Hallman ---------- Rt. 2, Vale
Secretary—Miss Betty Davis ---------- 302 Walker St., Kings Mountain
Chorister—Yates Pearson ---------- 408 W. Circle Drive, Shelby
Pianist—Miss Ann Lancaster ---------- Box 356, Boiling Springs
Pastor Advisor—Charles Summey ---------- Box 1164, Shelby
Associate Director of Study Courses—Coleman Watkins ---- Rt. 5, Shelby

GROUP DIRECTORS

Shelby—Richard Spencer ---------- Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Lattimore—Edd Calhoun ---------- Rt. 2, Shelby
Polkville—Bob Deviney ---------- Rt. 3, Lawndale
Grover—E. M. Redding ---------- Rt. 2, Gastonia
Waco—Max Pendleton ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
Kings Mountain—Flay Payne ---------- 216 Brice St., Kings Mountain

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Nursery—Mrs. Wyatt Martin ---------- Lattimore
Beginner ----------
Primary—Mrs. J. J. Guffey ---------- 611 Gardner St., Shelby
Junior—Mrs. Paul Roberts ---------- 602 E. Warren, Shelby
Intermediate—Alfred Greene ---------- 352 Grice St., Shelby
Young People—Mrs. John J. Boggs ---------- Box 293, Fallston
Adult—M. D. DuBose ---------- Box 629, Kings Mountain

NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

W. V. Tarlton ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
Lamar Young ---------- 508 W. Warren St., Shelby

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Faculty and Administrative Staff

Philip L. Elliott ---------- President
W. Lawson Allen ---------- Vice-President, Director of Public Relations
Leonard A. Allen ---------- Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds
Charles S. Andrews ---------- French
Robert R. Blackburn ---------- Assistant Coach, Health, Physical Education
C. Allen Burris ---------- Social Science
Mrs. C. Allen Burris ---------- Assistant Librarian
Kathryn Copeland ---------- English
Louise Crowe ---------- Librarian
W. W. Davidson ---------- Bible, Latin
Francis B. Dedmond ---------- English, Speech
Hubert C. Dixon ---------- Mathematics
Mrs. Robert Gidney ---------- Choir, Voice
J. T. Gillespie ---------- Director of Church-Community Development
Joseph Godwin ---------- Director of Guidance, Psychology
Mrs. E. H. Goodwin ---------- House Counselor
M. W. Gordon, Jr. ---------- Business Manager
Norman Harris ---------- Coach, Physical Education
Mrs. Dorothy W. Hamrick ---------- Registrar
James P. Henson ---------- Business Education
John B. Hiott ---------- Dean of Students
Homer C. Hudson ---------- Mathematics, Physics
Lansford Jolley ---------- Social Science
Doris Jones ---------- Bible, Religious Education
Adviser to Resident Women
S. L. Lamm ---------- Bible, Speech
T. Max Linnens ---------- College Pastor
Mrs. James Logan ---------- Secretarial Science
Abbie C. Miller ---------- Piano, Theory
Mrs. Patricia G. Miller ---------- Biology, Health, Physical Education
M. A. Moseley, Jr. ---------- Chemistry
Thirlen Osborne ---------- English
Michael H. Palmer ---------- English, Publicity, Publications
Mrs. Hubert Plaster ---------- Organ, Piano
Mrs. Elma Harper Pollock ---------- Spanish
E. Eugene Poston ---------- Bible, Greek
Paul J. Stacy ---------- Biology
James O. Terrell ---------- Dean of Instruction, Social Science
Frank Wall ---------- Assistant Department Public Relations

Members Of The Executive Or General Board

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Mr. and Mrs. Garland Jones ---------- Route 1, Grover

BEAVER DAM
Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Hamrick ---------- Route 4, Shelby

BETHANY
Mr. Knox Neely ---------- Box 173, Grover
Mr. Hunter Ramsey ---------- Grover

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Homer Pheagin ---------- Box 848, Shelby
Mr. Rush Dixon ---------- Route 3, Kings Mountain

BOILING SPRINGS
Mr. Felix E. Hamrick ---------- Boiling Springs
Mr. J. L. Lovelace ---------- Boiling Springs

BUFFALO
Mrs. Bertha Lackey ---------- Route 1, Shelby
Mr. W. H. Kale ---------- Route 6, Shelby

CARPENTER'S GROVE
Mrs. D. C. Carpenter ---------- Route 3, Lawndale
Mr. Leslie Seagle ---------- Route 3, Lawndale

CASAR
Mr. A. A. Richard ---------- Casar
Mr. C. A. Brittain ---------- Casar

COMMUNITY
Mrs. Walter Tessineer ---------- Route 1, Shelby
Mrs. Duard Walker ---------- Route 1, Lawndale

DAVID
Mr. Everette Patterson ---------- Route 2, Kings Mountain
Mr. W. A. McSwain ---------- Route 2, Kings Mountain

DOUBLE SHOALS
Mrs. Clyde Cornwell ---------- Route 5, Shelby
Mr. C. M. Spangler ---------- Box 61, Shelby

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mr. F. E. Greene ---------- Route 4, Shelby
Mr. Gleason Hamrick ---------- Route 4, Shelby

ELIZABETH
Mr. Carl Cox ---------- Route 6, Shelby
Mrs. Jerry Runyan ---------- C-8, Kings Road, Shelby

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
Mr. Vernon Beaver ---------- Route 5, Shelby
Mr. Gilbert Edwards ---------- Box 77, Polkville

FALLSTON
Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Smith ---------- Fallston

FLINT HILL
Mr. Irvin Pearson ---------- Route 2, Shelby
Mr. Earl Patterson ---------- Route 2, Shelby

GROVER FIRST
Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Bird ---------- Grover

KINGS MOUNTAIN EASTSIDE
Mrs. Ada Bridges ---------- 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Mrs. T. T. Black ---------- 614 Mauney Ave., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN FAITH
Mrs. H. Davis ---------- Rt. 1, Box 181-C, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Robert Collins ---------- 108 Myers St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST
Mrs. A. W. Kincaid ---------- North Church St., Kings Mountain
Mr. W. A. Williams ---------- Route 3, Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Mr. E. R. Roberts ---------- 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain
Mr. W. T. Weir ---------- S. Railroad Ave., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN MACEDONIA
Mr. John Cloninger ---------- Route 2, Kings Mountain
Mr. Kermit Huffstetler, Sr. ---------- Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN PIEDMONT
Miss Alice Ramsey ---------- Bendfield Road, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Delia Chastain ---------- 508 W. Kings St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND
Mrs. James Ware ---------- 315 Waco Road, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Thomas Dalton ---------- Box 641, Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN TEMPLE
Mrs. Henry Carroll ---------- Brice St., Kings Mountain
Mrs. J. C. Clary ---------- 9 East Ridge, Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN WESTOVER
Mrs. Reba Morrison ---------- Route 3, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Lillian Tucker ---------- Route 3, Kings Mountain

LATTIMORE
Mrs. N. B. Lee ---------- Lattimore
Mrs. Tom Lattimore ---------- Lattimore

LAWNDALE
Dr. D. B. Hord ---------- Lawndale
Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. ---------- Lawndale

LOVE VALLEY
Mrs. R. R. VanDyke ---------- Route 2, Kings Mountain
Mrs. J. R. VanDyke ---------- Route 2, Kings Mountain

MIDVIEW
Mrs. Vernon L. Owensby ---------- Route 1, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Jack Hutchins ---------- Route 2, Kings Mountain

MOUNT SINAI
Mr. W. E. Clary ---------- Route 2, Shelby
Mr. Foy Putnam, Sr. ---------- Route 2, Shelby

MULL'S CHAPEL
Mr. John Lail ---------- Route 5, Shelby
Mr. Woodrow McIntyre ---------- Route 5, Shelby

NEW BETHEL
Mr. Tom Dixon ---------- Fallston
Mr. T. Buford Hord, Sr. ---------- Lawndale

NEW BUFFALO
Mrs. Pearl Martin ---------- Route 1, Grover
Mrs. A. C. Panther ---------- Route 1, Grover

NEW CAMP CREEK
Mr. Ray McNeeley ---------- Route 1, Shelby
Mr. Dock McNeeley ---------- Route 3, Lawndale

NEW HOPE
Mr. B. H. Hopper ---------- Earl
Mr. R. G. Turner ---------- Route 2, Shelby

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. E. G. Clark ---------- Route 1, Shelby
Mr. Willie Wright ---------- Route 1, Shelby

NORMAN'S GROVE
Mrs. Ray Warlick ---------- Route 3, Vale
Mrs. Gilmer Allison ---------- Route 3, Vale

NORTH BROOK
Mrs. Lee Bess ---------- Route 1, Cherryville
Mrs. Clyde Wehunt ---------- Route 1, Cherryville

OAK GROVE
Mr. F. C. Ware ---------- Route 3, Kings Mountain
Mr. W. A. Wright ---------- Route 3, Kings Mountain

OAK VIEW
Mrs. John Calwell ---------- Route 2, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Carl Gore ---------- Route 1, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. Grady Scism ---------- Route 1, Kings Mountain
Mr. Forest Hord ---------- Route 3, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Mr. Brach Bowen ---------- 206 Shannonhouse St., Shelby
Mr. Alonzo Dellinger ---------- Route 1, Grover

PLAINS VIEW
Mr. Elphus Upton ---------- Fallston
Mrs. Cullen Fortenberry ---------- Route 2, Lawndale

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Elliott ---------- Route 5, Shelby

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Allen Thrift ----------Route 6, Box 285, Shelby
Mr. J. Y. Kendrick ---------- Route 1, Grover

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mr. G. C. McClure ---------- Route 4, Shelby
Mr. P. C. Blanton ---------- Route 4, Shelby

POLKVILLE
Mrs. Hugh Elliott ---------- Polkville
Mrs. C. C. Warlick ---------- Route 1, Lawndale

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Thurman Wilson ---------- Route 3, Shelby
Mr. B. G. Ledbetter ---------- Route 2, Shelby

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Mrs. Edgar Passmore ---------- Route 6, Shelby
Mrs. James Webber ---------- Route 6, Shelby

ROSS GROVE
Mrs. L. H. Ledford ---------- 822 E. Marion St., Shelby
Mrs. Clyde Dover ---------- Route 1, Shelby

SANDY PLAINS
Mr. J. B. Price ---------- Route 1, Ellenboro
Mr. O. G. Whitaker ---------- Route 3, Shelby

SHELBY BETHEL
Mr. Delbert Lee ---------- 764 Lowery St., Shelby
Mr. James Waters ---------- 423 Leander St., Shelby

SHELBY CALVARY
Mrs. Claude McKnight ---------- 604 LeGrand St., Shelby
Mrs. J. J. Guffey ---------- 611 Gardner St., Shelby

SHELBY CHURCHILL DRIVE
Mr. Buren Kennedy ---------- 1100 Wilmouth St., Shelby
Mr. A. T. Wylie ---------- Kings Road, Shelby

SHELBY DOVER
Mr. W. L. Conner ----------40 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby
Mr. Clyde Rogers ---------- 38 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby

SHELBY EASTSIDE

Mrs. Carlton Beam ---------- 901 Glendale St., Shelby
Mr. Tilden White ---------- 518 Lineberger St., Shelby

SHELBY FIRST

Mr. Roland Leath ---------- Box 1352, Shelby
Mrs. Paris L. Yelton ---------- 312 Belvedere Ave., Shelby

SHELBY HIGHLAND

Mr. Broadus Sanders ---------- 907 First Street, Shelby
Mr. R. M. Porter ---------- Hghland Ave., Shelby
Mrs. Charles Teague ---------- 303 Crawford St., Shelby

SHELBY LILY

Mr. Floyd Allen ---------- 20 Mitchell St., Shelby
Mr. Tommy Morrison ---------- 2 Farris St., Shelby

SHELBY PEACH STREET

Mrs. Lawrence Roberts ---------- Route 6, Box 292, Shelby
Mrs. Thad McSwain ---------- Route 1, Shelby

SHELBY SECOND

Mrs. W. Q. Jones ---------- 919 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Miss Margie Bevins ---------- 933 S. Morgan St., Shelby

UNION

Mr. J. C. Campbell ---------- Route 5, Shelby
Mr. G. A. Greene ---------- 917 N. LaFayette St., Shelby

VICTORY

Mrs. John Baker ----------Route 2, Kings Mountain
Mrs. C. F. Compton ---------- Route 1, Kings Creek, S. C.

WACO

Mrs. W. L. Brown ---------- Waco
Mrs. A. J. Putnam ---------- Waco

WALLACE GROVE

Mr. Eugene Crowder ---------- C-8, Kings Road, Shelby
Mrs. Estelle Hoyle ---------- Route 1, Shelby

ZION

Mrs. A. B. Blanton ----------Route 5, Shelby
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss ---------- Route 5, Shelby

ZOAR

Mrs. A. D. Davidson ---------- Route 2, Shelby
Mrs. Wylie Sanders ---------- Route 2, Shelby

Pastors — Members Of The Executive Or General Board

Arnold, Ernest ---------- 710 West Oak St., Shelby
Ashe, Wayne ---------- Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Bishop, J. Edgar ---------- Rt. 1, Shelby
Blalock, Jesse ---------- Rt. 4, Shelby
Bracey, J. A. ---------- Rt. 4, Shelby
Bray, T. W. ---------- Box 464
Bright, Henry R. ---------- Rt. 1, Grover
Brock, J. A. ---------- 1302 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Brown, Norman ---------- Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Calhoun, Edd ---------- Rt. 2, Shelby
Camp, W. G. ---------- Mooresboro
Cannon, D. Boyd ---------- Rt. 3, Lawndale
Cantrell, J. R. ---------- Boiling Springs
Crisp, Fred C. ---------- 823 Churchill Dr., Shelby
Dellinger, Coy ---------- Rt. 1, Cherryville
Digh, D. W. ---------- 124 Belvedere, Shelby
DuBose, D. Marion, Jr. ----------Box 629, Kings Mountain
Elliott, E. S. ---------- 118 Grover St., Shelby
Elliott, Phil L. ---------- Boiling Springs
Estes, T. W. ---------- Lawndale
Easom, Horace B. ---------- Box 1114, Shelby
Fitts, J. Russell ---------- Rt. 1, Lawndale
Frazier, John S. ---------- Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Funderburke, Oscar ---------- Rt. 4, Shelby
Greene, C. O. ---------- Box 24, Shelby
Hall, W. P., Jr. ---------- Rt. 2, Shelby
Hallman, John A. ---------- Rt. 2, Vale
Hardin, Eugene ---------- 806 Vale St., Shelby
Hardin, N. S. ---------- Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Harrill, Hugh F. ---------- Rt. 4, Shelby
Hastings, Albert R. ---------- 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Hicks, Fred ---------- Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Hill, W. C. ---------- 608 Gardner St., Shelby
Hutson, James ---------- Rt. 6, Shelby
Holder, James E. ---------- Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Jamison, M. H. ---------- Rt. 1, Casar
Jenkins, J. L. ---------- Boiling Springs
Johnson, Stuart ---------- 603 Park Ave., Shelby
Kincaid, B. L. ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
Larkins, Dennis M. ---------- C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby
Lawrence, John E. ---------- Box 1352, Shelby
Linnens, T. Max ---------- Boiling Springs
Meade, Andy ---------- Rt. 1, Shelby
Oxford, C. E. ---------- Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Padgett, Wilson ---------- 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Payne, Walter F. ---------- 216 Brice St., Kings Mountain

Phipps, Aaron C. ---------- Rt. 6, Shelby
Putnam, Bryan ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
Raines, B. L. ---------- 120 Gaston St., Kings Mountain
Redding, Earl M. ---------- Rt. 2, Gastonia
Roberts, Lawrence ---------- Rt. 6, Box 292, Shelby
Ross, Paul C. ---------- Polkville
Ruppe, H. H. ---------- Rt. 3, Gaffney, S. C.
Smith, Ernest M. ---------- 11 N. Main St., Shelby
Smith, E. V. ---------- Grover
Spake, Johnnie ---------- Rt. 1, Casar
Spencer, Richard ---------- Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Spencer, Woodrow ---------- Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Stamey, James ---------- Rt. 3, Shelby
Summey, Charles B. ---------- Box 1164, Shelby
Suttle, J. W. ---------- 708 W. Marion St., Shelby
Tarlton, W. V. ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
Tenery, L. M. ---------- Box 892, Shelby
Turner, Burley S. ---------- Waco
Waldrop, H. E. ---------- Rt. 6, Shelby
Wall, Zeno ---------- 853 W. Marion St., Shelby
Watkins, Coleman ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
Weaver, Jack D. ---------- 611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain
Williams, James E. ---------- Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Wright, Ray ---------- Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Wyatt, J. D. ---------- Rt. 1, Grover
Wood, A. B. ---------- 413 Stroud St., Shelby

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Boyles, Willard—Mission Council ---------- Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Calton, A. L.—Mission Council ---------- Lattimore
Cornwell, Lee—Mission Council ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
Davis, Walter—Representative Homes for Aging ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
Ellis, Mrs. W. Y.—Mission Council ---------- Rt. 3, Shelby
Easom, Horace B.—Moderator ---------- Box 1114, Shelby
Forney, Mrs. C. D., Jr.—W.M.U. President ---------- Lawndale
Hamrick, C. Rush, Sr.—Rep. for Hospital ---- 401 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Hamrick, Felix—Brotherhood President ---------- Boiling Springs
Jolley, Allen—Minister of Education, Calvary ---- 508 Lackey St., Shelby
Leath, Roland—Minister of Education, Shelby First ---- Box 1352, Shelby
Lee, Osborne—Mission Council ---------- 13 W. Hawkins St., Shelby
Lynn, Crown—Minister of Education, Highland -- 426 Gardner St., Shelby
Porter, Miss Joyce—Minister of Education, Shelby -- Eastside, Rt. 6, Shelby
Putnam, T. S.—Mission Council ---------- Lawndale
Spangler, Ralph—Mission Council ---------- Rt. 1, Lawndale
Webb, Stanley—Minister of Education, New Hope ---------- Boiling Springs
Wilson, Hackett—Beautification Representative ---------- Box 105, Shelby
Williams, L. P.—Mission Council ---------- 610 Peach St., Shelby
Young, Carlos—Mission Council ---------- 922 W. Sumter St., Shelby

THE GENERAL BOARD OR EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Association has a General Board or Executive Board that meets on Monday after the third Sunday of the first month of the quarter, and or more often if called by Moderator. The Board is composed of two members from each church, the pastor, the assistant pastor and educational director. The General Officers of the Association heads of each department, president of Gardner-Webb College, and members of the Mission Council are members of the Board.

Messengers Attending The 1960 Session Of The Association

ALLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Marjorie Hamrick, Mrs. Henry Wright, Rev. and Mrs. Woodrow Spencer.

BEAVER DAM—Ralph Hamrick, M. H. Hamrick, Woodrow Funderburke, W. H. Humphries, Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Funderburke, Mrs. Earl Bridges, Mrs. Fred Jones, Mrs. Bill Allen, Rev. and Mrs. John W. Suttle, Mrs. Bascomb Benson.

BETHANY—Mr. R. H. Ponder, Mrs. Clifford Bowen, Rev. and Mrs. E. V. Smith, Mrs. J. P. Cook.

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Hill Lowery, Mrs. Paul Lancaster, Mrs. R. T. Huffstetler, Mr. Clyde McDaniel, Rev. and Mrs. Norman Brown, Mrs. Rush Dixon.

BOILING SPRINGS—W. Lawson Allen, H. C. Dixon, Dr. and Mrs. P. L. Elliott, Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Gillespie, O. P. Hamrick, Lansford Jolley, J. L. Lovelace, Rev. S. L. Lamm.

BUFFALO—Mrs. Bertha Lackey, Mrs. L. G. Ross, J. Y. Rapor, Mrs. Canie Grigg, Rev. A. C. Phipps.

CARPENTER'S GROVE—Mr. Plato Ledford, Mrs. Plato Ledford, Mrs. Texie Carpenter, Mrs. Selma Brackett, Rev. and Mrs. Boyd Cannon.

CASAR—Rev. M. H. Jamison, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Palmer, Mrs. M. H. Jamison, Mrs. C. A. Wortman.

COMMUNITY—E. E. Wright, Mrs. Duarde Walker, Mrs. Walter L. Tessener, Rev. Johnie Spake.

DAVID—Mr. and Mrs. P. H. McSwain, Mrs. Lee Deveney, Mrs. M. M. Bolin, Rev. N. S. Hardin.

DOUBLE SHOALS—C. R. Spangler, Forrest Bowen, Jr., C. M. Spangler, Mrs. Fred Cornwell, Mrs. Joe Bowen, Mrs. C. R. Spangler, Mrs. Boyd Spangler, Rev. Russell Fitts, Mrs. Russell Fitts.

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Washburn, Mrs. Grady Brooks, Mrs. B. B. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Greene, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Davis, Rev. J. A. Bracey.

ELIZABETH—Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Greene, Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Young, Mrs. R. T. Martin, Rev. and Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Mrs. Charlie L. Wright, Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Waldrop.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL—Warren Beaver, Miss Bessie Crowder.

FALLSTON—Mrs. G. S. Royster, Mrs. Bill Hull, E. G. Spurling, J. C. Royster, M. L. Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Cantwell, Mrs. Claude Stamey, Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Mrs. M. L. Smith.

FLINT HILL—G. G. Ledbetter, Rev. and Mrs. Edd Calhoun, Mrs. Everett Ledbetter, Mrs. Albert Hamrick.

GROVER FIRST—Mrs. Bessie Harry, Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Bird, Mrs. W. I. Beam, Mrs. J. L. Herndon, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Hambright, Mrs. Lela Beam.

KINGS MOUNTAIN EASTSIDE—Mrs. L. T. Alexander, Mrs. J. J. Black, Mrs. C. W. Ramsey, Mrs. H. L. Stewart.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FAITH—Mrs. H. Davis, Mrs. W. F. Fleming, Rev. W. F. Payne, Mrs. Robert Collins.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST BAPTIST—Mr. C. Glenn White, Mr. Arnold W. Kincaid, Mrs. I. A. McGill, Mrs. Guy Barnett, Mr. W. B. Logan, Rev. B. L. Raines, Mrs. Arnold Kincaid, Mrs. Earl Ledford, Mrs. W. B. Logan, Mr. W. D. Weaver, Mr. W. A. Williams.

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Rev. and Mrs. M. D. DuBose, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Roberts, Mrs. D. G. Littlejohn, Mrs. George Hord, Mrs. Glee L. Bridges.

KINGS MOUNTAIN MACEDONIA — Mr. Goldman Spears, Miss Ruby Smith, Miss Flora Welch, Mrs. Wayne Ashe, Mr. Wade Hartsoe, Rev. Wayne Ashe, Mr. Frank Pace.

KINGS MOUNTAIN PIEDMONT—Mr. and Mrs. Horace Benfield, Mr. and Mrs. Brall Humphries.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND—Mrs. T. F. Ware, Mrs. E. B. Merck, Mrs. L. C. Pruitt, Mrs. J. W. Gladden, Rev. A. R. Hastings, Mr. L. C. Pruitt.

KINGS MOUNTAIN TEMPLE—Mrs. E. B. Cooke, Mrs. Joe Camp, Mrs. Alfred Jolly, Mrs. Paul Ledford, Rev. Jack Weaver.

KINGS MOUNTAIN WESTOVER—Mrs. Cecil Owens, Mrs. Blanche Franklin, Mrs. Emma Beam, Mrs. Julia Shytle.

LATTIMORE—Mrs. E. M. Bailey, Miss Margaret Lattimore, Mr. H. L. Hamrick, Mr. N. B. Lee, Rev. J. R. Cantrell.

LAWNDALE—Mr. Fred W. Denton, Mrs. Grover Eskridge, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Mr. Fred H. Beam, Mr. Cecil Buff, Rev. and Mrs. T. W. Estes.

LOVE VALLEY—Mr. and Mrs.. Jess Redding, Rev. Earl M. Redding, Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, Mrs. J. R. VanDyke.

MIDVIEW—Rev. and Mrs. John Frazier, Mrs. E. E. Blackburn, Mr. Yates Smith, Mrs. Yates Smith.

MT. SINAI—Mr. W. E. Clary, Mr. Foy Putnam, Sr., Miss Ocie Harrill, Mrs. C. S. Bridges, Rev. H. H. Rouppe, Mrs. L. Y. Putnam, Mr. Dewey Rollins.

MULL'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Champion, Mrs. O. A. Bowens, Rev. and Mrs. Coleman Watkins.

NEW BETHEL—Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Beam, Mr. and Mrs. David E. Beam, Mr. Edgar Lattimore, Mr. W. R. Cline, Mrs. Herchel Hord, Rev. C. O. Greene.

NEW BUFFALO—Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Hord, Rev. Henry R. Bright, Mrs. June Bowen.

NEW CAMP CREEK—Rev. and Mrs. Gene Hardin, Mr. Carl Brooks.

NEW HOPE—Mr. George Bridges, Mr. Lee Lavender, Miss Sally Bettis, Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Mrs. Lee Lavender, Mrs. Ben Turner.

NEW PROSPECT—Mr. Paul Hord, Mr. Paul Allen, Mrs. D. M. Beam, Mrs. Yates Sperling, Mrs. Jasper Grigg, Mr. Henry Botts, Mr. E. G. Clark, Rev. J. E. Bishop.

NORMAN'S GROVE—Mrs. Ray Warlick, Mrs. Jack Warlick, Mr. M. L. Warlick, Mrs. A. G. Boyles, Mr. John Boggs, Jr., Mrs. Troy Warlick.

NORTH BROOK—Mrs. Clyde Wehunt, Mrs. Lee Bess, Rev. and Mrs. Coy Dellinger.

OAK GROVE—Mr. F. C. Ware, Mr. W. C. Blanton, Mr. W. F. Davis, Mrs. F. C. Ware, Rev. and Mrs. J. E Holder

OAK VIEW—Mrs. L. C. Eaker, Mr. Horace Martin, Mrs. J. T. Timms, Mrs. David Timms, Mrs. John Caldwell, Rev. C. E. Oxford.

PATTERSON GROVE—Mr. Ben Bridges, Mr. Melvin Wright, Mrs. Raymond Scism, Mr. Carl Bridges, Mrs. Clem Wright.

PATTERSON SPRINGS—Mr. Brach Bowen, Mr. Alonzo Dellinger, Mr. Ernest Dillingham, Mrs. Brach Bowen.

PLAIN VIEW—Mrs. Bobby Taylor, Rev. Thomas D. Taylor, Mrs. Cullen Fortenberry, Mrs. Elphus Upton.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. C. E. Elliott, Mr. Pressley Grigg, Mrs. Joe Hamrick, Mr. Carl McSwain, Mrs. C. D. Hendrick, Jr., Mrs. Harold Elliott, Rev. B. L. Kincaid, Mrs. C. E. Elliott.

PLEASANT HILL—Mr. W. M. Hendrick, Mrs. Lexie Dover, Mrs. Virginia Adams, Mrs. Isabell Lowery, Rev. James Hutson, Mr. Allen Thrift.

PLEASANT RIDGE—Mrs. J. Z. Walker, Mrs. Hix Gettys, Miss Fay McSwain, Mr. L. V. Martin, Mr. Max McSwain, Mr. G. B. McSwain, Mr. P. C. Blanton, Rev. Jesse Blalock, Rev. James Stamey.

POLKVILLE—Rev. Paul Ross, Mrs. Paul Ross, Mrs. W. Y. Horn, Mrs. Paul Shytle, Mrs. C. C. Warlick.

POPLAR SPRINGS—Mrs. Corene Blanton, Mrs. Hannah Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Dewitt Hamrick, Rev. W. P. Hall, Jr.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL—Mrs. J. R. Webber, Mrs. Manning Honeycutt, Mrs. Joe Bolin, Rev. Richard Spencer, Mr. Brodie McIntyre.

ROSS GROVE—Mr. D. C. Pruett, Rev. T. W. Bray, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Mrs. Tom Dedmon, Mrs. Clyde Dover, Mrs. Theda Branton, Rev. Dennis M. Larkins.

SANDY PLAINS—Mrs. J. B. Price, Mrs. Jessie Jones, Mrs. S. D. Whitaker, Rev. Hugh Harrill, Mr. S. D. Whitaker, Mr. C. C. Walker.

SHELBY BETHEL—Mr Delbert Lee, Mr. Leonard Yelton, Mrs. Dewey Howell, Mr. O. W. Greene, Mrs. Tom Leigh, Rev. Ernest P. Arnold, Mrs. T. G. Howell, Jr.

SHELBY CALVARY—Mrs. Claude McKnight, Mrs. Joe Bailey, Mrs. Allen Jolley, Mr. G. H. Williams, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Hill, Mrs. Joe Spake, Mr. Allen Jolley.

SHELBY CHURCHILL DRIVE—Rev. Fred Crisp, Mrs. Fred Crisp, Mrs. J. B. Broughton, Mrs. Buell Bailey, Mrs. J. J. Roberts.

SHELBY DOVER—Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Conner, Mr. W. F. Newton, Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Smith, Mrs. J. C. Kee, Mrs. Osborne Lee.

SHELBY EASTSIDE—Mr. T. M. Curry, Mrs. Carlton Beam, Mrs. J. W. Cashion, Mrs. Hugh Conley, Mr. Blaine Biggerstaff, Mrs. Blaine Canipe, Rev. Wilson Padgett.

SHELBY FIRST—Rev. John E. Lawrence, Mr. Roland Leath, Mr. Ben Shytle, Mr. Carver Wood, Mr. Jesse Bridges, Mr. Horace Easom, Mr. Mal Spangler, Mr. Rush Hamrick, Sr., Mrs. Rush Hamrick, Sr.

SHELBY HIGHLAND—Mr. Walter Devine, Mrs. Roy Black, Rev. Stuart Johnson, Mr. R. M. Porter.

SHELBY LILY—Mr. Kenneth Carter, Mr. Tommy Morrison, Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Digh.

SHELBY PEACH STREET—Mrs. Mildred Smart, Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Mr. Marvin Kale, Rev. Lawrence Roberts.

SHELBY SECOND—Mrs. Mamie Vaughn, Mrs. Bill Ledford, Mrs. Charles Colquitt, Mr. Norman Willie, Mrs. R. A. Coon, Mrs. Clifford Hughes, Mrs. F. N. Wood.

UNION—Mr. J. C. Campbell, Mrs. Clyde McEntire, Mrs. A. V. Heafner, Rev. Bryan M. Putnam, Mr. Minor Gettys.

VICTORY—Mr. Johnny Barker, Mrs. Johnny Barker, Mrs. Ray Wright, Mrs. J. K. Boheler.

WACO—Mr. G. M. Murray, Rev. Burley S. Turner, Mrs. G. G. Rollins, Mrs. A. J. Putnam.

WALLACE GROVE—Mrs. G. L. Stringfellow, Rev. Andy Meade, Mrs. Betty Heavner.

ZION—Mr. Walter Davis, Mr. G. T. Cabiness, Mr. Bill Horn, Mr. Charles Cabiness, Mrs. Odus Roster, Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Mrs. Lyda Poston, Mr. Laurel Hoyle.

ZOAR—Mr. and Mrs. Lester Allen, Mrs. Gene Allen, Mr. Hubert Pruett, Mrs. A. D. Davidson, Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Tenery.

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

BOONE, N. C.—Rev. Guy S. Cain, Promotion Dept. State Convention.

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION—Rev. Fritz D. Hemphill.

CATAWBA RIVER ASSOCIATION—Rev. T. A. Lineberger.

REPRESENTATIVE HOME FOR AGING—Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Albemarle, N. C.

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION — Robert L. Deneen, Park Street Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C.

FRUITLAND—Rev. Fritz Hemphill, President of Fruitland Baptist Institution.

GASTON ASSOCIATION—Mrs. James Fitch, Second Baptist, Cherryville, N. C., Mrs. G. Y. Tate, Belmont, N. C.

GREEN RIVER ASSOCIATION—Mrs. A. C. Hughes, Mrs. Floyd Justice, Rev. A. C. Hughes, Mrs. Claude Frady, R. E. Price, Mrs. J. J. Tarlton, Mr. J. J. Tarlton.

SANDY RUN ASSOCIATION—Mrs. B. E. Gold, Rev. C. C. Crow, Mr. B. E. Gold, Rev. W. G. Camp.

SOUTHEASTERN SEMINARY—Ben C. Fisher, Wake Forest.

SOUTH FORK ASSOCIATION—Mrs. Joe Stamey, Mr. W. B. Lynch.

WINSTON-SALEM—Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest College, Albert L. Meiburg, N. C. Baptist Hospital.

OTHER VISITORS—J. D. McClellan, Mrs. T. E. Spruill, Mrs. Latham Wilson, Mr. Michael Palmer, Mrs. W. W. Crawley.

Groups For The Kings Mountain Churches

Lattimore Group

CHURCHES
Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

Polkville Group

CHURCHES
Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
North Brook
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion
Elliott Memorial

Shelby Group

CHURCHES
Bethel
Calvary
Dover
Eastside
Highland
Churchill Drive
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Zoar
Lily

Kings Mountain Group

CHURCHES
David
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain, First
Kings Mountain, Second
Kings Mountain, Temple
Kings Mountain, Faith
Kings Mountain, Macedonia
Kings Mountain, Westover
Kings Mountain, Eastside
New Camp Creek
Oak View
Oak Grove
Patterson Grove
Kings Mountain, Piedmont

Grover Group

CHURCHES
Allen Memorial
Midview
New Buffalo
Bethlehem
Bethany
Grover First
Love Valley
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

Waco Group

CHURCHES
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Mull's Chapel
New Prospect
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco

THE CONSTITUTION

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

PREAMBLE: We, the messengers of Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1: The name of the organization shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2: The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Cleveland County and adjacent territory which are now members, and any other Missionary Bapitst Churches which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Missions Council and if recommended by this Council and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year upon recommendation of the Mission Council, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

ARTICLE 4: Each church shall annually elect messengers to the appointed meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the annual church letter to the Association, and appointed on the following ratio: Two messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof, provided that the total number of messengers shall not exceed ten.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 5: The purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and for the promoting of unity and growth among the churches composing it.

To this end the Association will cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 6: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday after the third Sunday in October and continue for two day sessions or longer in the judgment of the Committee on Order of Business, subject to the approval of the Association. The place of meeting shall be determined at the previous session.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 7: The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian. These shall be elected annually by the Association at its annual meeting and shall hold office until their successors are elected.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8: It shall be the duty of the Moderator:

(1) In advance of the annual meeting, to communicate with the host churches requesting that they appoint from their church membership a committee on enrollment.

(2) To open the meetings punctually at the appointed time.

(3) To appoint a committee on committees in the opening session.

(4) To enforce the rules; to preserve order; and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage.

ARTICLE 9: It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 10: It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and report at the annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE 11: It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer:

(1) To keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association.

(2) To superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes.

(3) To keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association.

(4) To receive and pay over to the proper parties all the money contributed directly to the Association.

(5) To make an annual report concerning such to the Association.

For his services he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

ARTICLE 12: The committees of the Association shall be divided into four categories, and shall be composed of members from our churches.

SECTION A. Those appointed in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A Committee on Enrollment appointed as prescribed in Article 8, and any others which the Moderator may deem advisable or necessary.

SECTION B. Those named to report at the annual meeting at which they were appointed:

1. A Committee on Committees, consisting of five messengers, appointed as prescribed in Article 8. It shall be the duty of this committee to appoint the following committees which shall report at the annual meeting at which appointed.

   a. Committee on Place and Preacher, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association churches at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session. This committee shall serve from appointment until a new committee is appointed at the ensuing annual association meeting, and, in the event of a church having to rescind its invitation or a preacher's being unable to deliver a designated sermon due to sickness, death, or other providential circumstances, or his removal from a church in the Association, will make provision for such substitution as may be necessary subject to the approval of the General Board.

   b. A Committee on Resolutions, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression on sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to by the Association. This committee shall serve from appointment until a new committee is appointed at the ensuing associational meeting.

SECTION C. The Committee on Committees will appoint the following committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association.

1. A committee on Order of Business, which shall consist of five

members including the Vice-Moderator who shall be chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested order of business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to nominate, with the help of the Nominating Committees of these various organizations, all officers of the Association except those listed in Article 7. Those to be nominated shall include general officers of the following organizations: Baptist Training Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood, Music Organization, and members of the Missions Council.

   This Committee shall also nominate an Ordination Advisory Committee, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to examine all candidates for ordination who shall be referred to it by churches of the Association. Upon concluding such examination, this Committee shall notify the church requesting the examination as to the results thereof and shall make a full report concerning the same at the next meeting of the General Board.

   It shall also nominate the Committee of Evangelism, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to devise plans whereby evangelism will be promoted throughout the churches of the Association.

   Nominations by this Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

3. A Committee of Trustees, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association.

4. An Auditing Committee, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to audit the Clerk-Treasurer's books annually and report to the Association.

5. The House and Grounds Committee for the Home of the Missionary, consisting of three members, the duties of which shall be to make recommendations concerning the upkeep and repair of the home of the associational missionary to the General Board as such needs may arise, and to put into effect any recommendations concerning such which may be authorized by the General Board.

The Chairman of each of these committees, with the exception of the committee on Order of Business, will be designated by the committee on committees.

SECTION D. An Associational Calendar Committee to be composed of Vice-Moderator, Associational Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, W. M. U. Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Training Union Director, and Music Director.

SECTION E. When a member of a committee or a general officer of the Baptist Training Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood, Music Education Committee, or the Associational Missions Council moves out of the Association or moves his or her membership from a cooperating missionary Baptist Church of the Association, he thereby relinquishes his committee membership or office, as the case may be. The vancancy thus treated will be filled by the standing Committee on Nominations designated at the previous associational meeting.

THE GENERAL BOARD

ARTICLE 13: At each annual session a General Board shall be appointed by the Association, which shall consist of the general officers of the body together with the Associational Missionary, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of the Baptist Training Union, President of the Woman's Missionary Union, President of the Brotherhood, President of Gardner-Webb College, members of the Associational Missions Council, the pastor of each church composing the Association, retired ministers residing in and belonging to a church of the Association, and two members from each church, which members shall be nominated by the church and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 14: This board shall hold meetings quarterly, or when called by Moderator, and shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. The purpose and plan of this General Board in all its meetings shall be to promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association and of its constituent churches as this work is outlined in Article 5. The General Board shall act for the Association between sessions except as specifically limited by the constitution.

ARTICLE 15: In case of emergency the General Board may select a time and place and arrange for a special business session of the Association; provided that the business of such extra session shall be limited to the object for which it was convened, and the membership of such special business session shall be made up of the messengers elected by the churches and accredited to the previous regular session.

THE MISSIONS COUNCIL

ARTICLE 16: The Association shall elect annually an Associational Missions Council composed of sixteen members.

ARTICLE 17: Said Council shall meet at least three times annually. The first meeting shall be convened by the Moderator within ten days following the annual associational meeting at which the council was elected. At the first meeting a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary shall be selected and the council shall divide itself into such committees as seem necessary to provide a well rounded and worthy associational mission program and emphasis. It shall have at least the following committees:

(1) Administration and Finance. This committee shall have general oversight of the work of the associational missionary and shall report to the Association in Annual Session and to the General Board as deemed necessary by the Committee. In case of a vacancy occurring in the office of associational missionary, this committee shall bring recommendations to the General Board as to replacement. This committee shall also make an associational budget to be presented to the Association providing for financing the work for the coming year.

(2) Missionary Planning. This committee shall survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities; give guidance and assistance in proper location and organization of new Baptist work; provide information for and make recommendations to the Association to missionary needs which might be met by cooperative efforts; provide information to the State Mission Board which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs; consult with churches anticipating membership in the Association and make recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind; and to review requests coming from churches for loans and church assistance funds, as to their validity.

(3) Institutional and Interracial. This committee shall seek to enlist churches to have a worthy part in ministry to folks in our public institutions, and to be of service as friend and brother in Christ to people among us of other races.

RULES OF ORDER

RULE 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

RULE 2: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

RULE 3: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

RULE 4: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject, except by the permission of the Association.

RULE 5: Messengers present from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

RULE 6: All questions shall be decided by majority vote of the members present except changes in the constitution, which shall require two-thirds vote of those present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association the first day it is in session and voted on the second day.

RULE 7: All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by general parliamentary laws by Kerfoot.

RULE 8: The term of the office of the moderator shall be limited to two years.

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH

1. We believe the Scripture of the Old and New Testament to be a divinely inspired revelation from God.

2. We accept the New Testament alone as revealing the only plan of salvation and as the final authority in all matters of church policy and practice.

3. We believe Jesus Christ as revealed in the New Testament to be the Son of God and the divine Saviour of all who truly accept Him as such.

4. We believe in the personality of the Holy Spirit, and in His abiding presence with the spirit of all the elect of God, in His quickening presence with the spirit of the unregenerate moving to repentance and faith, in His witnessing presence with the spirit of the regenerate, in His comforting and guidance throughout life, in His sustaining presence in the experience of death, and in His continuing presence in the life to come.

5. We believe salvation is attained through spiritual regeneration in the act of repentance and acceptance of Jesus as Saviour.

6. Sincere spiritual redemption was made available by the death, burial and resurrection of Jesus, we believe that every regenerate person should symbolize his own salvation by being buried with Him in baptism.

7. We believe that a local church modeled after the New Testament order is a company of regenerate persons voluntarily joined together for the purpose of extending God's Kingdom on earth.

8. We believe that each church should from time to time, as a congregation, celebrate the Lord's Supper as a memorial to Him.

9. We believe in the ultimate triumph of God's Kingdom over all opposing powers, and that every regenerate soul shall have a share in that triumph.

PROGRAM

Theme: "And they went forth, and preached everywhere, **the Lord working with them, and confirming** the word with signs following.
(Mark 16:20)

Thursday Morning Session

9:00 Hymns of Praise
9:10 Scripture and Prayer ---------- Robert Cantwell
9:20 Organization
"The Lord working with them"
9:30 Through the Co-operative Program ---------- Aaron C. Phipps
9:40 Through State Missions ----------Dennis Larkins
9:50 Through Home Missions ---------- Boyd Cannon
10:00 Through Foreign Missions ---------- Russell Fitts
10:10 Hymn
10:15 Message ---------- Harold C. Bennitt, Nashville, Tennessee
"The Lord working with them"
10:45 Through Woman's Missionary Union ------- Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.
10:55 Through Evangelism ---------- Fred Crisp
11:05 Hymn, Business and Announcements
11:15 Special Music
11:25 Missionary Sermon ---------- John E. Lawrence
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

Thursday Afternoon Session

1:30 Hymns of Praise
1:40 Scripture and Prayer ---------- C. E. Oxford
1:50 Historian's Report ---------- Wyan Washburn
"The Lord working with them"
2:00 Through Christian Education ---------- John E. Lawrence
2:10 Through Gardner-Webb College ---------- Phil L. Elliott
2:25 Special Music
2:30 Message ---------- E. Norfleet Gardner
"The Lord working with them"
2:50 Through the Sunday Schools ----------A. V. Nolan
3:00 Through the Baptist Trainng Union ---------- Mike Lowery
3:10 Hymn
"The Lord working with them"
3:15 Through the Brotherhood ---------- Ed Willis
3:25 Through the R. A. Work ---------- Allen Jolley
3:35 Hymn, Announcements
"The Lord working with them"
3:40 Through the Children's Homes ---------- Zeno Wall
Address by Representative—
4:00 Adjournment

Friday Morning Session

9:00 Hymns of Praise
9:10 Scripture and Prayer ---------- Thomas D. Taylor
"The Lord working with them"
9:20 Through Juvenile Rehabilitation ---------- A. B. Wood
9:30 Through Christian Literature ---------- Hugh Harrill
9:40 Through Homes for the Aging ---------- Walter Davis
9:50 Hymn, Business, etc.
"The Lord working with them"
10:05 Through the Baptist Hospital ---------- C. Rush Hamrick, Sr.
10:15 Recognition of other Messengers
10:35 Hymn
10:40 Report of the General Board of the Association -- Lawrence Roberts
11:00 Announcements, Business, Committee Reports
11:15 Special Music
11:25 Doctrinal Sermon ---------- T. Max Linnens
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

Friday Afternoon Session

1:30 Hymns of Praise
1:40 Scripture and Prayer ---------- Fred Hicks
"The Lord working with them"
1:50 Through Associational Missions ---------- T. Max Linnens
2:00 Missionary's Message ---------- C. O. Greene
2:10 Hymn
2:15 Public Morals and Civic Righteousness ---------- Wilson Padgett
2:35 Minister's Annuity, Security Plans ---------- Bryan Putnam
2:45 Radio, Visual Aids ---------- D. W. Kiser
2:55 Beautification Director ---------- Hackett Wilson
3:00 Election of Officers and Committee Reports
3:25 Memorials ---------- Mrs. E. G. Spurling
3:35 Inspirational Message ---------- Jack D. Weaver
4:00 Adjournment

Other Reports:

American Bible Society ---------- Jack D. Weaver
Ordination Advisory Committee ---------- B. L. Raines
Parsonage: House and Grounds ---------- Tom Cornwell
Auditing Committee ---------- Julian Hamrick
Trustee Committee ---------- Felix Hamrick
Ministers Conference ---------- Jack D. Weaver
Ministers' Wives Auxiliary ---------- Mrs. T. W. Estes
Eighth Regional Campsite Committee ---------- Burley Turner
Music Education Committee ---------- Roland Leath

Proceedings
1960 — Sessions Of The Association
October 20 - 21
Thursday Morning Sessions

THEME: "And they went forth and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following."

1. The 110th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association of Cleveland County was called to order by the Moderator, Oscar Funderburke, at 9:00 o'clock on the morning of October 20, 1960. All Sessions of the Association were held in the spacious new building of the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church.

2. The hymns, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee", "Footsteps of Jesus", and "He Leadeth Me" were sung by the congregation. Mr. Roland Leath, Minister of Education of Shelby First Baptist Church, directed the music. Miss Joyce Porter, Secretary and Organist of Shelby Eastside Church, accompanied at the organ.

3. The Moderator had previously instructed the Pleasant Ridge Church to appoint an Enrollment Committee. This Committee was working enrolling the messengers and visitors as they arrived at the church. The committee was composed of the following: Mrs. Grover McClure, Mrs. Shelton McSwain, and Mrs. Bill Green. The following ushers of the church were: J. Z. Walker, Shelton McSwain, Bill Green, Elmer Delozier, Hix Gettys and Hoyt Carrol.

4. Scripture and Prayer: Robert Cantwell, the new pastor of Fallston Baptist Church, read a selected passage of scripture from the twelfth chapter of Romans and offered the prayer.

5. A call was made by the Moderator for the Association to organize for work. Horace B. Easom, Vice Moderator and Chairman of the Program Committee, presented a printed Order of Business and moved that it become the order of business with any necessary changes that may be needed. The motion was approved. A motion was made that the messengers enrolled, and messengers that would be enrolled constitute the members of the Association for business. W. C. Hill, Chairman of Missionary Planning Committee, moved that the Kings Mountain Baptist Church be accepted into full fellowship of the association. The church was accepted by vote of the Association. Both the Kings Mountain Church and Kings Mountain Piedmont messengers were given the hand of fellowship and seated as co-workers.

6. A visitor, Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth, Chaplain of Wake Forest College was present.

7. Our Missionary, C. O. Green, presented the secretary of the Association, Mrs. Betty Boggs Cornwell, who works in the office of the Baptist Center, 1003 Buffalo Street, Shelby, N. C.

8. The Pleasant Ridge pastor, James Stamey, gave words of welcome to the Messengers, and visitors. Pastor Stamey announced that the Lattimore group of churches, which are Beaver Dam, Boiling Springs, Double Springs, Flint Hill, Lattimore, Mt. Sinai, Poplar Springs, and Sandy Plains were assisting the Pleasant Ridge Church in entertaining the Association.

9. Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth spoke a few minutes concerning Wake Forest College, and the work of the school and students.

10. The Moderator appointed the following members as a Committee on Committees: Jack Weaver, Chairman, Mrs. T. W. Estes, Coleman Watkins, A. C. Phipps, and Wilson Padgett.

11. The first report, "The Lord Working With Them", through the Co-operative Program, was presented by Aaron C. Phipps, pastor of Buffalo Baptist Church.

12. The Report on State Missions was presented by Dennis Larkins, pastor of Ross Grove Church.

13. The new pastor of Carpenter's Grove Church, D. Boyd Cannon, brought the Report on the Home Missions Work.

14. "The Lord Working With Them", through Foreign Missions was presented by Russell Fitts, pastor of Double Shoals and New Bethel Churches. These reports were accepted and approved by the vote of the Association.

15. Hymns, "The Morning Light is Breaking" and "Send the Light," were sung by the congregation as they were standing.

16. Horace B. Easom introduced the speaker for the hour, Rev. Harold C. Bennett of Nashville, Tennessee, assistant to Dr. C. C. Warren of the Thirty Thousand Movement. Rev. Bennett is a native of Asheville, North Carolina. His theme "The Thirty Thousand Movement," was the challenge of the hour for missions.

17. The report, "The Lord Working With Them", through the Woman's Missionary Union was given by Mrs. Charles D. Forney, Jr., president of the Woman's Work of the Association. This report was approved.

18. Fred C. Crisp, pastor of Churchill Drive Church, brought the report on Evangelism. The report was approved by vote of the Association.

19. The Clerk of the Association distributed printed copies of the Digest of Church Letters to the Messengers.

20. James Stamey announced plans for the noon lunch, stating the meal would be served in individual box lunch style.

21. Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Suttle were present in the morning and afternoon sessions. He served as moderator of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for 40 years, from 1912 until 1952.

22. Jack Weaver, chairman of the Committee on Committees, recom-

mended the following to serve on the Place and Preacher Committee: Dennis M. Larkins, chairman, Mrs. Fred Crisp and Norman Willie; Fred H. Beam, chairman, Marion DuBose, and Stuart Johnson on Committee on Resolutions. The other committees that were named by the Committee on Committees will be found under Associational Directory in front of the Minutes. The recommendation was approved by vote of the Association.

23. The following announcements were made: Burley S. Turner, Chairman of the Region Eight Campsite, called for a meeting of the members of the committee at the noon hour. Edd Calhoun, Training Union Leader of the Lattimore group, called for a meeting during the noon hour of the officers of the group.

24. Hymn—"Forward Through the Ages" was sung while the congregation was standing.

25. The Gardner-Webb College Choir, directed by Mrs. Robert Gidney, sang the following numbers: "Now Let Every Tongue Adore Thee" and "My God and I." Larry Hicks accompanied at the organ.

26. The Missionary Sermon was delivered by John Lawrence, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Shelby, North Carolina. He selected and read a portion of II Kings 6:8-11 for the scripture lesson and offered the prayer. Text: II Kings 6:17, "Lord, I Pray thee, open his eyes that he may see." Theme: "Give us a Vision of a Lost World and its Need for the Gospel."

27. Prayer for the noon meal was offered by W. C. Hill, pastor of the Shelby Calvary Church.

28. Adjourned for the noon hour.

Thursday Afternoon Session

29. An organ prelude was rendered by Miss Joyce Porter.

30. Hymns: "To God Be Thy Glory" and "I Love Thee" were sung by the gathering congregation. Horace Easom was the leader, and Miss Joyce Porter was at the organ.

31. The scripture, John, chapter 17, was read and prayer was brought by C. E. Oxford, pastor of Oak View Baptist Church.

32. W. V. Tarlton, chairman of a committee appointed by the General Board to study the Constitution of the Association, presented copies of suggested changes. The report was received for consideration and was to be discussed and approved or rejected on Friday. The addition was that the General Board hold meetings quarterly instead of monthly, or when called by the moderator. These suggested changes will be found incorporated in the constitution.

33. The Historian's Report was brought by Dr. Wyan Washburn of Boiling Springs. The report with its recommendations were approved by the vote of the Association.

34. The Christian Education Report was presented and read by John E. Lawrence. This report was approved.

35. The Gardner-Webb College Choir sang, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" and "Lo! A Voice To Heaven Sounding."

36. Dr. Phil L. Elliott, president of Gardner-Webb College, gave a report of the work of the college for this year and its needs for the future.

37. Hymn, "Praise Him! Praise Him!" was sung. Allen Jolley of Calvary Church was the leader.

38 The Moderator asked W. V. Tarlton to introduce the next speaker on the program. He presented to the Association his brother, Mr. J. J. Tarlton of Rutherford County, who is a public school official. He spoke of the need for the Advanced Program for our Christian Colleges to expand within the next six years.

39. The report on Sunday Schools was given by A. V. Nolan, the retiring Sunday School Superintendent of the Association.

40. James Hutson, new pastor of Pleasant Hill Church, read the Baptist Training Union report for Mike Lowery, who was absent from the meeting. The report on Sunday Schools and Baptist Training Union work were approved.

41. Hymn, "Rise Up, O Men of God," was sung. Norman Willie of Second Baptist Church of Shelby led the singing.

42. The report on Brotherhood work was given by Edward Willis.

43. Allen Jolley, Royal Ambassador leader, brought the report for the year.

44. Dr. Zeno Wall, Children's Home Representative of the Association, presented a report. These three reports were approved.

45. The editor of the "Charity and Children" and a resident of Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C. and a native of Cleveland County, John E. Roberts, spoke of the work of the Children's Home.

46. Dr. Zeno Wall led the closing prayer and the meeting was adjourned until Friday morning at 9:00 a. m. at the same place.

Friday Morning Session

47. On this bright, clear, and cool morning the Association was called to order by Oscar Funderburke, the Moderator of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

48. Hymns: "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross", "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" and "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," were sung by the assembled messengers. Roland Leath directed the songs, and Miss Joyce Porter accompanied at the organ.

49. Thomas D. Taylor, pastor of Plan View Baptist Church, read the 116th Psalm and offered the morning prayer.

50. For the first time in the history of the Association, a Report of Juvenile Rehabilitation was presented. The Director of Juvenile Rehabilitation, Dr. A. B. Wood, brought the Report. This Report was adopted by vote of the Association.

51. Hugh Harrill, pastor of Sandy Plains Church, presented the report on Christian Literature. He yielded his time for the report to a visitor, Ben Fisher, from the Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C., and a member of the Board of Directors of the Biblical Recorder, who spoke of the report.

52. Walter Davis, Association Representative for the Homes for the Aging, gave a report. It was approved. The new Superintendent of the Homes for the Aging, Albemarle, N. C., Rev. Charlie P. Burchette, Jr., brought reports from the three North Carolina Homes.

52. Hymn: "Alas and Did My Saviour Bleed."

54. Two members of the Resolutions Committee, Fred H. Beam and Marion Dubose, were absent. The Nominating Committee recommended the following to replace them: B. L. Raines and Norman Brown. It was so ordered.

55. W. V. Tarlton, Chairman of Constitution Revision Committee, presented for the second time the changes suggested, refer to page 105. The recommendations were approved by vote of the Association.

56. In the change of the meeting of the General Board from monthly to quarterly meetings, C. O. Greene moved that the General Board meet November 17, 1960. This motion was approved by vote.

57. Mrs. Theda Branton, member of Ross Grove Church and J. W. Suttle, Moderator Emeritus, were recognized. They were both in their 88 years. C. C. Crow, former Moderator of the Kings Mountain Association and now Moderator of the Sandy Run Association, was recognized. Mrs. Joe Stamey of the South Fork Association, mother of James Stamey, pastor of Pleasant Ridge, the host church, was present.

58. A report on our Baptist Hospital was given by C. Rush Hamrick, Sr. Rev. Albert L. Meibury of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital spoke of the work being done by the hospital. The report was approved.

59. Frittz Hemphill, president of the Fruitland Preachers School near Hendersonville, N. C., spoke of the work being done by the school.

60. Hymn: "More Love to Thee."

61. The report of the General Board of the Association was read by Lawrence Roberts, Clerk of the Association and of the General Board. The report was approved with its recommendations. They were as follows: A budget for the Associational year October 1, 1960 to September 30,

1961 and a suggested amount of one dollar per church member from the church.

62. The Treasurer of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, Lawrence Roberts, presented printed copies of his report on receipts from the churches and disbursement of funds received. The Report of the Auditing Committee was also in these printed copies of the report.

63. James Stamey, the pastor of the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church, announced the plans for the noon meal. Yesterday the church served between 650-700 box lunches, and there were around 375 present on Friday to be served. The box lunches were prepared by the nine churches of the Lattimore Group.

64. The Committee on Place and Preachers presented its report: that the place for the Sessions of the 111th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was to be Zoar Church, South of Shelby, N. C., and the Shelby Group of Churches to assist the host church. The preachers named Rev. J. A. Bracey, Missionary Sermon; Rev. T. Max Linnens, Doctrinal Sermon; and Rev. B. L. Raines, Inspirational Sermon. The members of the Place and Preachers Committee were Rev. Dennis M. Larkins, Mrs. Fred Crisp and Mr. Norman Willie. The Report of the Committee was accepted and approved by the Association.

65. Special Music was given at this time by Mr. Woodrow Funderburke, son of Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Funderburke. He sang "How Great Thou Art."

66. The Rev. T. Max Linnens was to have preached the Doctrinal Sermon at this hour, but he was not able to attend the Association because of ill health. One of his members, the Rev. J. T. Gillespie, who is also a teacher at the College, brought the Doctrinal Message. The scripture was from Revelation 12th chapter and other selections from the following chapters. The message discussed and proclaimed was "The Doctrine of the Devil," "The Devil's Plan for the Ages," "The Lord's Plan for the Ages," and "Our Part with the Lord in his Plan."

67. The prayer and thanks for the noon meal was offered by J. T. Gillespie.

68. The Session was adjourned for lunch.

Friday Afternoon Session

69. An organ prelude was rendered by Miss Joyce Porter.

70. Hymn: "My Jesus I Love Thee" was sung. Allen Jolley was director and Miss Porter was at the organ.

71. Rev. J. W. Suttle spoke of the experiences of his life's work in the ministry. He requested the congregation to sing "On Jordan Stormy Banks, I Stand." He asked, "Will you please emphasize, 'I am bound for the Promise Land; O who will come and go with me?'" The song was sung by the congregation.

72. Scripture and Prayer: Rev. Fred Hicks was absent from the meeting. The moderator asked that Jack D. Weaver lead in the Devotional. He read in the Responsive Reading, "The Holy Spirit," John 14: 16-18, 26: 16: 7-14. Rev. C. C. Crow offered the prayer.

73. The report, "The Lord Working with Them," through Associational Missions was read by C. O. Greene due to the absence of T. Max Linnens.

74. C. O. Greene, Associational Missionary, gave report of his work for the year. These reports were approved by the Association.

75. Hymn: "I Am Thine, O Lord," was sung.

76. Rev. Wilson Padgett, pastor of Shelby Eastside Church, brought the report on Public Morals and Civic Righteousness.

77. The report on Minister's Annuity and Security Plans was brought by Rev. Bryan Putnam, pastor of Union Baptist Church. These reports were approved.

78. The reports on Radio, Visual Aid and Beautification were read by the Clerk since Mr. D. W. Kiser and Hackett Wilson were absent. The reports were approved.

79. The Nominating Committee, James E. Holder, Chairman, presented the nominations for committees and officers for different departments of Associational Work. These nominations were approved by vote of the assembly. This list is recorded in the Associational Directory in the front of the minutes.

80. The Resolution's Committee Report was presented by Norman Brown and was approved.

81. The General Board members listed in the church letter reports and other reports were approved.

82. The Association elected the following as officers of the Association to serve for the year: Mr. Horace B. Easom, Moderator; Rev. E. M. Smith, Vice Moderator; Lawrence Roberts, Clerk Treasurer; and Dr. Wyan Washburn, Historian.

83. The retiring Moderator, Oscar Funderburke, presented the gavel to the incoming Moderator, Horace B. Easom. Mr. Easom said in his acceptance of the leadership of the Association, "Pray that we may know the will of the Father and how to do it."

84. Mrs. E. G. Spurling, member of the Fallston Church, led in the Memorial Service honoring our dead. Hymn, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," was sung as the congregation stood. She offered the prayer of thanksgiving for their lives.

85. The Inspirational Message was brought by Jack D. Weaver, pastor of the Kings Mountain Temple Baptist Church. The theme of his message was "For We Are Laborers Together with God."

86. A motion was made and seconded that the minutes of 1960 be dedicated to the Rev. J. W. Suttle. The motion was approved.

87. The Sessions of the one hundred-tenth Associational meeting was adjourned at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church to meet with the Zoar Baptist Church and the Shelby Group for the one-hundred eleventh session on October 19 and 20, 1961.

88. The closing prayer was offered by Jack D. Weaver.

Respectfully submitted,

Oscar Funderburke, Moderator

Lawrence Roberts, Clerk

"THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM"

The Cooperative Program is a plan through which every Baptist church in the Southern Baptist Convention and every individual who is a member of one of these Baptist Churches may support the world ministry committed unto them by the Lord Jesus in the Great Commission. "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." Matthew 28: 19-20.

Some one has suggested that, "The Cooperative Program is the love of God in action; the hands of Christ at work." Churches as well as individuals that participate in the Cooperative Program may enjoy the thrilling experience of preaching the Gospel to the lost multitudes in forty-four different countries where our 1,454 Missionaries are serving. At the same time have the experience of sharing in the ministry of our various institutions at home and abroad as they minister to the body, the mind and the soul. This is the only program known whereby an individual or a local church may perform such a tremendous task.

Southern Baptists have discovered through years of experience, that the Cooperative Program provides the most practcial way of meeting all needs with the least effort and the lowest cost to produce the greatest results.

The Minutes of the Kings Mountain Association reveal that each year the gifts to World Missions through the Cooperative Program have increased. However, the increase has fallen short of the two percent of the offering plate dollar as suggested by our Baptist Leaders. Another revelation of the minutes is that a number of our churches each year do not give any amount through the Cooperative Program. For example, in 1958 the churches of this Association gave $118,082.00 but there were four churches which did not take part. In 1959 the gifts increased to $144,779.00 and seven of the churches did not participate in the giving.

Through June 30, 1960, or the first half of this year the gifts were $78,-183.44 which suggest an increase but there were fourteen of the churches which had not shared in the giving.

Surely the love of God constrains us and world conditions challenges us as pastors and church leaders to work toward the goal of planning and adopting an adequate budget in each of our churches. In this budget we will want to place a definite percent to be given through the Cooperative Program for World Missions. With prayer and dedication we can have one hundred percent of the churches in the Kings Mountain Association supporting the lifeline of World Missions, the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,

Aaron C. Phipps

STATE MISSIONS

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of N. C. Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and to teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living and serving through the churches and throughout the world. There are 4,600,000 people in the state. About 2,100,000 of these above the age of eight are affiliated with some kind of church. 2,000,000 above the age of eight are unchurched. We have about 900,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40 percent of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living and serving. This means that 60 percent of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area the churches have their primary challenge. The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demand a varied program of mission activity.

Our people need to be trained and taught. Therefore, five of the most important phases of our State Mission work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Church Development and Music Departments, and Brotherhood.

Over 60 percent of the people in North Carolina are lost and need the Saviour. State Missions provide a Division of Evangelism. We face a tremendous challenge in evangelism.

A growing population demands new and stronger churches. State Missions provide a necessary and important ministry through aid on some church buildings and the purchase of sites for new churches. North Carolina is a coming state. By 1980 our total population is expected to reach 6,300,000. Dr. Douglas M. Branch says we need 600 new Baptist Churches **now.**

A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better trained pastor. Pastor's Schools are provided through State Missions to meet this growing demand. Many pastors are receiving better

training at Fruitland. Refresher courses are offered from time to time at Mars Hill for the benefit of all pastors.

The Colored Races in our midst constitute a large percentage of our population. State Missions seek to minister in a limited degree to the Negroes and Indians. We should do more, not because the Catholics are winning them, but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina, and, therefore, they are largely our responsibility. The program of interracial cooperation is a program of cooperation of the Baptist State Cnvention, The General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, (1,700 Negro Baptist Churches, with a membership of 325,000) and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Department of Church Architecture works in cooperation with The Department of Church Architecture of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn. Last year these departments served 1,025 churches in North Carolina through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate church and educational buildings.

Our Church and Denominational Leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in cooperation and loyalty now. State Missions promote a Baptist Student Program among the 24,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist Homes who are attending 58 Colleges and Universities and 80 Professional Schools. These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world.

Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely: The Christian Action League, P. O. A. U., The Silent People, Summer Student Work, Student Aid, Ministry through Correctional Institutions.

What are the sources of support whereby State Missions can function effectively and fruitfully in all these phases of work? Here they are:

From The Cooperative Program	$137,000
From Home Mission Board	9,000
Hoped for - W. M. U. Week of Prayer	80,000
Hoped for S. S. and Churches	120,000

Will you as an individual and your Church and Sunday School do your best so that the first part of the Great Commission might be obeyed and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might have many more Christians and be more Christian? Dr. A. V. Washburn in his recent book Outreach for the Unreached says, "The light that burns the brightest at home shines the farthest."

Respectfully submitted,

Dennis M. Larkins

HOME MISSIONS

Southern Baptists support a missionary force of more than 2,000 on home mission fields according to Courts Redford, Atlanta, executive secretary of the Home Mission Board. In addition there were 470 student summer missionaries. These missionaries reported 44,649 professions of faith in 1959.

The Annie Armstrong Offering and the Cooperative Program provided $4,151,389.58 for home mission work during 1959.

A major emphasis of home mission work, which is active in all states, has been seven programs outlined by Redford as: evangelism, church loans, chaplaincy, pioneer and associational missions, city missions, National Baptist, and language group missions.

At the end of 1959, 74 city mission programs were in operation. Seattle, Wash., became the fourth major city to be included in Southern Baptists' "Big Cities" program with the appropriation of $100,000.00 for church sites.

The 30,000 Movement is progressing toward the 1964 goal. More than 10,000 new churches and missions had been started by May 1960. 1959 was a year of evangelism. Southern Baptists alone baptized 430,000 and reported 1½ million church members signing soul-winning commitment cards and a record-breaking number taking soul-winning study courses. The Division of Evangelism will give increased emphasis on personal soul-winning and Christian growth.

Let us continue our out-reach by the great arm of Home Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
D. Boyd Cannon

FOREIGN MISSIONS

For the calendar year of 1959 the Foreign Mission Board received from all sources of Southern Baptist States a total of $15,985,116. Of this amount, nearly 7,000,000 came from the Lottie Moon Offering.

The Foregin Mission Board continues to define its work from the Great Commission. From this concept, the primary work of the Foreign Mission Board is the sending of missionaries to foreign lands.

An Advance Program was started in 1948 when there were 625 missionaries under appointment. At the close of 1959, there were 1,381 serving in 44 countries. The goal of the mission board is to have 2,000 serving by the close of 1964.

The program of work the missionaries engage in is as follows:

1. Evangelism and church development.
2. Schools, including kindergartens through senior colleges and theological seminaries. There are 1,002 schools with 151,276 students.

3. Medical work, including hospitals, clinics, and dispensaries ministering to more than 260,000 patients each year.

4. Publication work in which more than 14,000,000 pieces of printed materials are annually made available in many languages.

Under these divisions are many subdivisions and varieties of work. The concept of the Foreign Mission Board being that everything that is needed in the work here is needed in the work there.

The Board has projected for this current year a program that will slightly exceed $20,000,000 dollars. There is no knowledge of where $3,000,000 of this amount will come from. One can well suppose that many prayers are going up around our world right now for the Lottie Moon Offering this year. Then, of course, the major source of income is from the Cooperative Program. A world-wide ministry is a tremendous thing. The figures already cited in this report can seem great or small according to our vision of the world. This is the supreme task of the church.

The Iron Curtain, International tension, and unconcern on the part of many christians make this world-wide task difficult. Our missionaries work with their lives dedicated to the faith that all men must have opportunity to hear the good news of God.

May we then offer this summation to the report.
Foreign Missions is:

1. Living the christian life. This is the basis of foreign missions for any christian society. The church in this nation that becomes thoroughly dedicated to God will be heard about around our world. When a group of christians live the christian life to please Jesus Christ, the word will spread behind the Iron Curtain.

2. Foreign Missions is education. We must know before our hearts ache to spread the glad tidings.

3. Foreign Missions is giving. The cost in money is much.

4. Foreign Missions is praying. This is constantly the first request of missionaries. Please ask the people to pray for us.

Respectfully submitted,

Russell Fitts

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I

NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II

OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III

RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Aims for Advancement.

ARTICLE IV

MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V

OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be 5 conescutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI

NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or by the Executive Committee).

ARTICLE VII

MEETINGS

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings (including business women) shall be held annually. Date to be set by State WMU office.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held quarterly.

ARTICLE IX

PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X

COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE XI

FINANCES

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on a 25 cents per member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer within two months following the Annual Associational meeting.

ARTICLE XII

PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XIII

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Our emphasis for the past year has been Leadership Training. We have had many worthwhile opportunities through state promoted workshops, camps, and Associational meetings. Jesus demonstrated the necessity of training leaders. When He began gathering together his disciples, He chose very ordinary and untrained men. His only requirement was that they be willing. There has been much talk about natural-born leaders, but for the most part, people are not born leaders. When we study the Master's method, it becomes evident that leadership must be developed. His followers were ordinary men with an extraordinary dedication, average men with above average faith, common men with uncommon devotion. Under Jesus' guidance their abilities and energies were trained and directed into channels of leadership. The basic idea in leadership is guidance. Steering the energy and ability of a group into channels of activity which accomplish group purpose. For Woman's Missionary Society this purpose is the promotion of Christian Missions.

The W. M. S. Leadership program is designed for every member. There is a place for every person to serve using every talent and ability. We must not lose sight of the motivating force in our organization—Missions, and God's promise to help those who engage in His service. Responsibilities vary among officers and committees but every person who serves in any way should give her best. This year for the first time a Leadership course is offered. It may be taken either in class or by individual study. Upon completion of this course, a Leadership card is given and may be renewed each year by taking a refresher course. The

number of cards in our Association grew from 17 to 110. An excellent beginning! But with our 4,164 members there is still a great challenge.

Also, we have a new Woman's Missionary Society Manual, the first to be published by W. M. U. It explains the organizational framework and the program of work carried on by our organization. The use of it will contribute much to an already effective program of work.

This year marks the 75th anniversary of the Sunbeam Band. Four Associational officers attended a workshop at First Baptist Church, High Point. As a result of information gleaned here, an Associational Sunbeam Day Camp was held at Sandy Plains Church in June. There were 65 in attendance. At the Annual Leadership Conference, there were three workshops for Sunbeam Band Leaders. Let us continue, not only through this Anniversary year, but throughout future years to promote work in our youngest group of young people. Remembering always, "As the twig is bent so grows the tree."

In July, the second Girl's Auxiliary Camp was held at Gardner-Webb College. 187 girls attended. Miss Faye Tunmire, Missionary to the Philippines, was with us for the entire week.

The various Societies responded well to the Special Weeks of Prayer and Offerings. The Lottie Moon Offering was $20,077.61. Annie Armstrong $5,912.55. Heck-Jones $2,143.94. As women learn more about the many needs the joy of giving increases.

Emphasis for the coming year will be on sharing possessions. As we move forward into a new year, we covet your prayers and efforts that we may experience a truly great year in Mission advance.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Charles D. Forney, Jr.

MINUTES OF THE SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

On Friday afternoon, April 29, 1960 at 4:30 o'clock the sixty-sixth session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Kings Mountain Association was held at Double Springs Church. The program theme was "Doers of the Word." The organist was Miss Priscilla Brooks and song leader was Mrs. Robert Cantwell.

Following the organ prelude, the president, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. called the meeting to order. The program opened with the singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

The opening prayer was led by Reverend J. A. Bracey, pastor of Double Springs Church.

Greetings and warm words of welcome were spoken by Mrs. F. S. Crowder, president of the host Woman's Missionary Union.

Visitors recognized by Mrs. Forney were Mrs. A. L. Parker, First Vice-President of Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina; Mrs. Jeff Burns, Regional Prayer Chairman; D. Carter Morgan, Missionary guest from Hong Kong and all pastors present.

The devotional period was led by Mrs. A. B. Wood. Reverend W. V. Tarlton led in prayer.

Mrs. Forney introduced Mrs. A. L. Parker, who spoke on the subject of "Teach Them." She stressed the importance of training and teaching our young people that they might be made aware of the world's needs and through missionary education find their places of service.

The hymn "Jesus Saves" was sung.

A playlet "Doers of the Word" was presented by the Associational officers. This presentation included a brief report and discussion of each officers' work during the past year.

Committees were appointed by Mrs. Forney as follows:

Time and Place Committee: Chairman, Mrs. Robert Forney, First Baptist, Shelby; Mrs. J. D. Ellis, Patterson Springs and Mrs. A. B. Blanton, Zion.

Appreciations Committee: Chairman, Mrs. R. T. Martin, Elizabeth; Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Ross Grove and Mrs. Claude McKnight, Calvary, Shelby.

Mrs. W. V. Tarlton closed the session with prayer after which the evening meal was served by the host church.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session was opened with the singing of the hymn, "Send the Light."

Future plans for the Association were discussed by Mrs. Forney, president. Mrs. Harold Causby, vice-president and Jubilee Chairman, reported on progress made toward goals for our association during the Baptist Jubilee Advance.

Mrs. Forney presented Mrs. Jeff Burn, who introduced the missionary guest, Dr. Carter Morgan, who since 1955 has been serving in Hong Kong as teacher and dean of the Baptist Theological Seminary. Dr. Morgan showed slides from his field of mission work pointing up the need of more missionaries. He challenged us to give more to support and undergird mission work.

During the business session the following committee reports were heard:

Time and Place — Mrs. Robert Forney, Chairman: The host church to be Lattimore and the State Executive Board will set the time. The report was adopted.

Appreciations — Mrs. R. T. Martin, chairman, read the report of the appreciations committee. It was adopted.

Report Of The Appreciation Committee

We, the committee on appreciation, and in behalf of the members of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and visitors, wish to express our sincere thanks to the host church for the warm welcome and kindness shown us during our stay in your midst.

The program for the meeting has been an inspiration to us. We say thank you to Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. and to each person who took part in planning and presenting the program.

To all other officers who have worked so diligently through the past year to carry us further in our effort to serve God and humanity, to the ladies who prepared so bountifully for our physical nourishment, for the special music that we enjoyed throughout the meeting and for the beautiful flowers which have been placed here to make our meeting place more beautiful, we are most grateful. All of this makes us more conscious of God's handiwork for which we accept with humility.

We shall long remember you as we go back to our churches and work harder to enlist more people in our organizations. We shall try to encourage our young people to dedicate their lives to Christian service. May we all become more obedient to our Lord's command that we go into all the world and preach the gospel, and may we always strive to be "Doers of the Word."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. R. T. Martin, Chairman

Mrs. L. H. Ledford

Mrs. Claude McKnight

Mrs. Giles Shytle, treasurer, gave her report. It was adopted.

Report by Mrs. Giles Shytle, Treasurer

Year Ending April 25, 1960

ASSETS:		
Cash in bank:		
Expense funds	$956.98	
Student funds	257.02	
Total cash in bank		$1,214.00
Notes receivable from students		425.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,639.00
Income and Disbursements for Y/E April 25, 1960:		
Received from churches		$ 296.75*
Less Expenses:		
Leadership conference - High Point, Four Workers	$ 18.56	
Convention expense	20.00	
Missionary Speakers' Fund	25.00	
Leadership conference - Fruitland, Registration for 3 workers	21.00	
Travel Expense	35.07	
Telephone calls	6.10	
Postage	8.00	
Mission Study Institute	5.00	
Printing postal cards and other miscellaneous items	39.57	
Total expense	($178.30)	$178.30
Excess of income over disbursements		$ 118.45
Expense fund brought forward from April 25, 1959		828.61
Expense fund balance at April 25, 1960		$ 947.06

*Twenty-three of the unions in this association contributed to the expense fund during the year ending April 25, 1960.

No student loans were made during the year and our funds on hand for this purpose at April 25, 1960, is $257.02.

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING YEAR ENDING

April 25, 1960

Bethlehem	$ 10.00
Boiling Springs	25.00
Buffalo	3.50
Casar	3.00
Double Shoals	8.00
Double Springs	8.00

Fallston	10.00
Grover, First	11.50
Kings Mountain, First	18.25
Kings Mountain, Macedonia	3.00
Kings Mountain, Temple	10.25
Lattimore B. W. C.	5.75
Lawndale	8.25
New Prospect	3.75
Patterson Springs	4.00
Pleasant Ridge	6.00
Poplar Springs	16.25
Sandy Plains	8.50
Shelby, Churchill Drive	3.00
Shelby, Dover	13.75
Shelby, Eastside	14.50
Shelby, First	100.00
Shelby, Peach Street	2.50
Total	$296.75

Nominating Committee—Mrs. Claude Stamey, chairman, submitted the nominations of the nominating committee. This report was adopted and the officers and nominating committee for 1960-61 were elected.

OFFICERS FOR 1960-61

President—Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Lawndale, N. C.
Vice-President—Mrs. Alton Hopper, 801 E. Marion St., Shelby, N. C.
Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Spangler, Route 1, Lawndale, N. C.
Treasurer—Mrs. Giles Shytle, 612 W. Graham St., Shelby, N. C.
Sunbeam Director—Mrs. Eugene R. Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain
G. A. Director—Mrs. Coleman Watkins, Route 5, Shelby, N. C.
Y. W. A. Director—Mrs. Warren Hoyle, Route 5, Shelby, N. C.
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. J. D. Ellis, Route 1, Grover, N. C.
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. T. F. Ware, Chestnut Ridge, Kings Mountain
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. Arnold Kincaid, N. Church St., Kings Mtn.
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. J. S. Wilkins, 107 Edgemont Ave., Shelby, N. C.
Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. Carson Hamrick, Route 4, Shelby, N. C.
Publications Chairman—Mrs. David Beam, Route 2, Lawndale, N. C.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE 1960-61

Chairman—Mrs. Robert Warlick, (Norman's Grove) Route 3, Lawndale
Mrs. Walter Davis, (Zion) Route 5, Shelby
Mrs. John Gold, (Grover) Grover

Mrs. J. C. Runyans, (Elizabeth) Kings Road, Shelby
Mrs. L. P. Williams, (Churchill Drive) 610 Peach St., Shelby

The new officers were called to the platform for dedication services led by Mrs. Jeff Burns.

The closing prayer of the session was led by Mrs. Carson Hamrick, associational Margaret Fund Chairman.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., President

Mrs. Ralph Spangler, Secretary

EVANGELISM

"The Lord Working With Them"—Through Evangelism

In this report I do not wish to talk to you about our gains and losses for last year, which can be found in the tables near the end of our associational minutes, nor do I choose to talk with you about how often our baptistries have been wet. But I would rather talk with you about one side of evangelism which we hardly recognize as evangelism: The Lordship of Christ. The Apostle Paul put it another way in Philippians 1:21, "For me to live is Christ."

Evangelism has been talked about a great deal. Many books have been written concerning evangelism, but I like a short dictionary definition which is, "an earnest effort to spread the gospel of Christ." This being true, our task is a great one, not only in getting people to accept Christ as Saviour, but also in getting people to accept Him as Lord over their lives and walking with Him daily. This is Evangelism.

We are told that there are over 2,000,000 lost people in North Carolina, so you see, ours is a tremendous task to witness to the saving power of God in Christ Jesus. Even with this huge number of lost people in our own state I believe, especially in our own association, our larger task is to witness to the Lordship of Christ. This Is Evangelism.

To be sure there is a great need for salvation, but salvation covers all of the Christian life not just the beginning of it. What is salvation? Basically it is health. The words "holiness" and "health" in English come from a common root. The Greek word translated "to save" has as its primary meaning "to make well, heal, restore to health." Men have called Jesus not only "Saviour," but also "The Great Physician." Salvation in its fullest sense means physical, mental, moral, spiritual health. As we take a good look at our sick world, both in and outside our churches, can we not agree that this is our greatest field of evangelism?

The task is so great that the only way we will come anywhere near getting it done is to spend some time, a great deal of time, in getting

those already in our churches to accept the Lordship of Christ. It is serious business to take Him, and serious business to refuse. I do not see Him as a hard and arbitrary Judge. But I see Him as the leader of humanity in its march toward the fullness of the Kingdom of God, standing here with His arms stretched out to us saying, "I need you . . . and you . . . and you. I have laid my hand on you and called you for a follower and a soldier and a friend. I want your whole life, every bit of it, for the Kingdom. Will you come?"

When Jesus says "Come" it is a personal invitation and calls for decision and an answer. When Jesus says "Follow me" our answer must be obedience or disloyalty. When Jesus says "Go" it is a personal directive to go in His name to point the way. This Is Evangelism. Will you go? God help us all to be evangelists and to say along with the Psalmist: "I have not hid thy righteousness within my heart: I have declared thy faithfulness and thy salvation: I have not concealed thy loving-kindness and thy truth from the great congregation." Ps. 40:10.

Respectfully submitted,

Fred C. Crisp

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

If I were a banker I could talk about History. Yesterday is a cancelled check; tomorrow is a promissory note; today is cash for us to spend as we please.

We are spending today. We are making history, but we are not keeping too good a record of it. Less than 10 percent of our churches have active historians. The Clerks write down the data, but not the history.

Therefore, I have some recommendations for this great old Association. They will cost a little money, if you approve them, but I am convinced that, if they are carried out, they will be worth much more than we spend. I recommend:

First, that the Moderator, upon nomination or recommendation from the General Board, appoint a Historical Commission for the Association, this commission to consist of no less than four or more than seven persons, and whose duty it shall be to work and counsel with the Historian in performing the duties of his office.

Second, that the Association microfilm the first 110 years of its records, including minutes and such copies of programs or other official records as may be available.

Third, that the Historian and Historical Commission be authorized and empowered to establish a Museum or Repository for the preservation of valuable books, papers, photographs, memorabilia, and relics, which,

though they may not be official records, will have lasting educational and spiritual value for generations to come.

Fourth, that the Historian and Historical Commission be authorized and instructed to make a preliminary study of the need for a full, complete and comprehensive history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association; then study the possibilities, problems and ways and means of writing such a history, and report on this study at the next annual meeting of this body.

Fifth, that the Association appropriate and authorize the expenditure of a sum not to exceed $500 for the current fiscal year to begin the above mentioned projects, with the understanding that microfilming the records have priority.

Respectfully submitted,

W. Wyan Washburn

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL DATA

1. Woodrow Spencer, new pastor of Allen Memorial Church, came on October 1, 1960.

2. Rev. E. V. Smith is the new pastor of Bethany Baptist Church.

3. In February 1960 the Bethlehem Church floated $50,000 church bonds and renovated basement and auditorium.

On September 4, 1960 the Church held Homecoming and Dedicatory Services.

The Bethlehem church installed new furniture and an Allen organ. The Forward Program of Church Finance was participated in by the church.

4. The Carpenter's Grove Baptist Church called D. Boyd Cannon as pastor and he came on April 1, 1960.

A new garage was built at the parsonage.

The Propst family had two cement walkways made in memory of their late parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas C. Propst.

5. The Rev. C. O. Greene resigned as pastor of the New Bethel and Double Shoals Baptist Churches in November 1960. These churches calld the Reverend J. Russell Fitts as pastor in February 1960. He came March 15, 1960.

6. The Rev. and Mrs. Robert Cantwell came to serve the Fallston Baptist Church February 1960.

7. The Eastside Baptist Church of Kings Mountain called W. M. Helms as pastor. He began his duties June 1, 1960 and due to health, he resigned September 25, 1960.

A Pulpit Bible was given and dedicated to the Church by Mr. Henry Lewis in memory of the late Rev. R. L. Chaney.

8. Faith Church was given lot by Burlington Mills for the construction of new building.

9. In 1960 the First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain completed its new building which was begun in 1959. The congregation entered the new structure on July 3, 1960. The remainder of the year has been utilized completing our organizational structure, adopting the constitution and with other matters of laying a physical and spiritual groundwork.

10. The Kings Mountain Baptist Church undertook a $60,000.00 renovation program. Work was started on September 1, 1960 and will be completed in early November.

11. Rev. Wayne Ashe was called as new pastor at Macedonia.

12. Kings Mountain Second Church wishes to report the following physical improvements in the equipment of the church.

The Church has spent $3,500.00 installing and equipping a Beginner Department, ages 4 to school age, and three primary departments, ages 7, 8 and 9 years.

The installation of a $4,700.00 Wurlitzer Organ in the sanctuary.

The organization of two new choirs, a cherub choir and a carol choir.

The entire educational plant of our church now accommodates a fully departmentalized Sunday School patterned after the suggested grading system of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

13. The Lawndale Baptist Church established a Church Library.

14. The Kings Mountain Temple Church built a new Educational unit. This new unit increased the Sunday School facilities to a capacity of some 450 people.

15. The Midview Church called Rev. John S. Frazier as pastor in July 1960.

16. On November 29, 1959, at the annual harvest day, the Mount Sinai Church observed a note burning service to commemorate the liquidation of the church debt.

17. The New Camp Creek Church dug a new well for a water supply.

18. The Oak Grove Church installed and dedicated a new Hammond Organ in the sanctuary.

19. The Pleasant Hill Baptist Church called James A. Hutson as pastor. He assumed his duties September 4, 1960.

20. A Homecoming celebrating the tenth anniversary of Putnam Memorial Church was observed October 11, 1959. The Rev. Lawrence Roberts, first pastor, brought the message. The pastor, Richard Spencer, read the History of the church. This was the first anniversary observed by the church.

Mr. and Mrs. Z. V. Cline, Jr., Betty Jane, Nancy, and Steve, gave a lot 100 by 200 to the church for a parsonage April 3, 1960.

21. The Sandy Plains church erected an educational plant for Cradle Roll department up through the Junior department.

22. The Shelby Lily Church, in September, approved plans to build a new parsonage for the church. The construction of the building to begin soon.

23. In January 1960, pastor of Shelby Second Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Roberson and family left for Foreign Mission work in Saigon, Vietnam. The church voted to give $100.00 per month toward support of the former pastor and family.

The Shelby Second Church voted unanimously to construct a new church building. The construction of the building to be completed by November 1960.

24. The Wallace Grove Church building was repaired during the summer. A new gas heating system was installed.

25. Zoar Baptist Church awarded 43 Christian Training Diplomas in the program of teacher training.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

At the meeting of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention last year in Greensboro, a committee was appointed to study the physical needs of our seven Baptist colleges. This committee, ater much deliberation, initially recommended a campaign to secure $45,000,000 during the next five years. The money to be thus raised would be used for the purposes of expansion and capital improvements and would be in addition to the regular support of over a million dollars annually through the Cooperative Program. After further study, the committee recommended that the campaign be in two phases. The first phase should be to secure $25,000,000. The second phase, to secure the remainder of the money, would be conducted as soon as possible after the completion of the first phase.

The needs of our colleges are very great, particularly in view of the increasing enrollments which most of them are experiencing. In addition, it should be observed that if the expansion programs recommended by the Committee of 25 to the convention during 1959 are to be achieved, a great amount of money must be raised. It will be remembered, in this connection, that the Committee of 25 recommended that certain of

our junior colleges become senior colleges when practicable, and that Wake Forest College move toward the establishment of a graduate school as soon as possible.

The calling of a special convention to consider the recommendations concerning the financial campaign is being proposed for early 1961. This convention, if called, will deal with a matter which will be of momentous significance to our denominational life for many years ahead. Our Baptist churches should be much in prayer concerning this convention and should seek the will of God and His wisdom as they reach a decision concerning the recommendations of this special committee.

In weighing the relative merits of the proposal, there is one thought that must be paramount in our minds. This thought is ably expressed by Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., writing editorially in the March, 1959 issue of "The Southern Baptist Educator." "If Christian education is to justify its existence and the tremendous outlay of money which it necessitates, it must do a job qualitatively different from and superior to that done in tax supported institutions." He then goes on to point out the distinguishing marks of a Christian school.

"First, its denominational relationship must be sincere. It must believe in and practice the principles of the church whose name it bears.

"Second, faculty and staff members must themselves be Christians.

"Third, the program of the school should be consistent with Christian principles. This area ranges all the way from admission policies to social activities, to faculty attitudes toward counselling students.

"Fourth, the school's objectives should be Christian. While trying to instill the basic values that any institution of learning esteems—intellectual curiosity, creative thinking, an understanding of the world in which one lives, an appreciation for culture in its many forms, etc.—the Christian institution of learning needs to go beyond these. It should consciously strive to see that every student believes in God through Jesus Christ, that he holds spiritual values as superior to purely material considerations, that he recognizes service to God and his fellow man as primary responsibilities in life."

Since our seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina are endeavoring in a splendid way to provide quality education with a Christian plus—then the Baptist constituency of North Carolina should give its best to such proposals as may be adopted to help our colleges even to the point of sacrifice.

Certainly, we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association should be sympathetic with and concerned about the needs of all of our colleges, for we have seen at firsthand, in the achievements and contributions of Gardner-Webb College, the value of Christian education. Surely we will

do what we can to support our Christian colleges in the proposed expansion programs—to the end that future generations will look back upon the year 1961 as the year in which North Carolina Baptists made the momentous decision to march forward in Christian education.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Lawrence

REPORT ON GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Gardner-Webb's assets are listed in the present audit at $2,500,000.00 plus. This comprises a campus of eighty-eight acres, a forest of approximately eleven hundred acres, ten college buildings, one of which is twenty years old. There are sixteen other residential and service buildings. Debt on the College, being liquidated this year, is now less than $100,000.00.

The present student enrollment is 587 from 50 counties of North Carolina and eight other states; 85 per cent are Baptist, 177 from Cleveland County. This is an increase of slightly more than ten per cent. The faculty who teach these students have an average of two and eight tenths years graduate study, and an average of six plus years of experience teaching on the college level. From eighty to ninety per cent of our graduates transfer to higher institutions for additional training. People who make good here have encountered no difficulty in transferring credits, and consistently make good elsewhere.

That which matters most is the atmosphere of spiritual greatness in which our young people may grow. As I have observed it, that atmosphere on Gardner-Webb campus compares favorably with that in the best of our churches; but here that isn't enough.

Respectfully submitted,

Phil L. Elliott

TRAINING UNION REPORT

During the past year of the 68 churches in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, 63 report Training Unions. There was a loss of two unions, but a present enrollment of 6,359.

"M" night was observed at the First Baptist Church, Shelby, with approximately 800 attending. Rev. John Lawrence, pastor of the church, brought the message.

"M" Night, 1960, will again be held at the First Baptist Church, Shelby, on December 5th. O. B. Reel of Gastonia will be the guest speaker.

Elimination tournaments were held at Elizabeth Baptist Church for

Junior Memory Work, Intermediate Sword Drill, Better Speakers and Adult Readers. Several contestants advanced to the finals.

God expects great things from us here in this Association. If we accomplish what He wants us to do, we will have to be trained. No one can do any job right without first being trained for that job. B. T. U. is the greatest training program that we have in our churches today. I would say that 75% or more of our church leaders and officers are and have been members of the Training Union. So I beseech you as Pastors, Deacons, and Church members to support your Training Union in your church in order that we may train our members to do God's work.

I would like to express my gratitude to the Pastors, Training Union Directors, Associational Workers and to all others who helped to promote the Training Union Program this past year. Special appreciation is given to Rev. C. O. Greene, our Associational Missionary.

Respectfully submitted,

Mike Lowery

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

It has been said that from 65 to 75 per cent of the men on the rolls of Baptist churches may be classified as inactive. It is at this point that the Brotherhood will meet the greatest need of our day. When these inactive men are sought out and enlisted in the ministry of the church, the resurgence of strength will be felt on every mission field in the world.

Our chief weakness lies with the majority of men who have never grown beyond their willingness to be numbered among the church membership; therefore, the Brotherhood stands at a strategic point and faces the greatest challenge ever presented to Baptist men.

The Brotherhood Department is endeavoring to bring the Brotherhood work in North Carolina to the highest level of efficiency to accomplish its aims - that of discovering men and their talents and enlisting them in every phase of the program sponsored by the church and denomination.

Now that the organizational structure has changed, there is a great need for Brotherhoods that make adequate provision for Royal Ambassadors. The rising emphasis upon out-door sports, camping, etc. by other groups is making a strong appeal to our boys. The Royal Ambassador program provides everything offered by these groups plus missionary training. Our churches cannot compete with other groups unless they have outstanding Christian men to lead the Royal Ambassadors.

The future of the Royal Ambassador program of North Carolina is dependent largely upon the willingness of the men in our churches to

give of their time, talents, and possessions to a vigorous program of missionary education for boys. In a real sense, the future of our churches will be influenced greatly by that which we do for our boys today.

The Royal Ambassador program has a great influence on World Missions. These young men will become the laymen who will provide the necessary tithes and offerings to sponsor World Missions in the future. The increased need of well trained young men who are willing to give their lives on the mission fields increases the importance of this program. North Carolina Baptists are making a contribution to World Missions by supporting the program of Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors.

Our most inspiring meeting during the year was a message from Rev. W. T. Roberson, who along with his wife have already left for the foreign mission field. His stirring words were a challenge to the men of our great association.

During the coming year, your Associational Brotherhood will have a new president, Brother Felix Hamrick of Boiling Springs. I am confident that he will lead the Brotherhoods in this association to heights not achieved in the past years.

Men of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, I urge you to give him your whole-hearted support in Brotherhood work during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

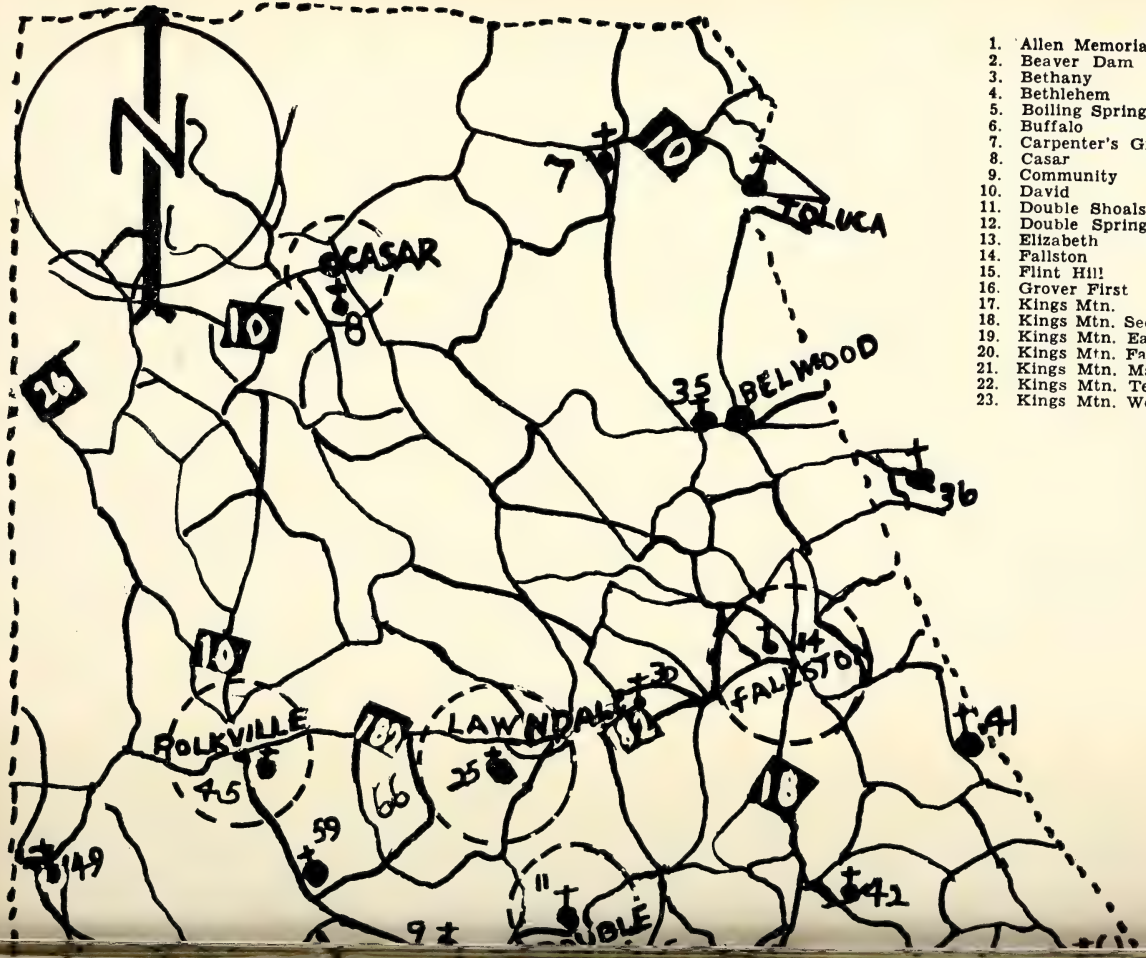
Edward H. Willis

REPORT ON JUVENILE REHABILITATION

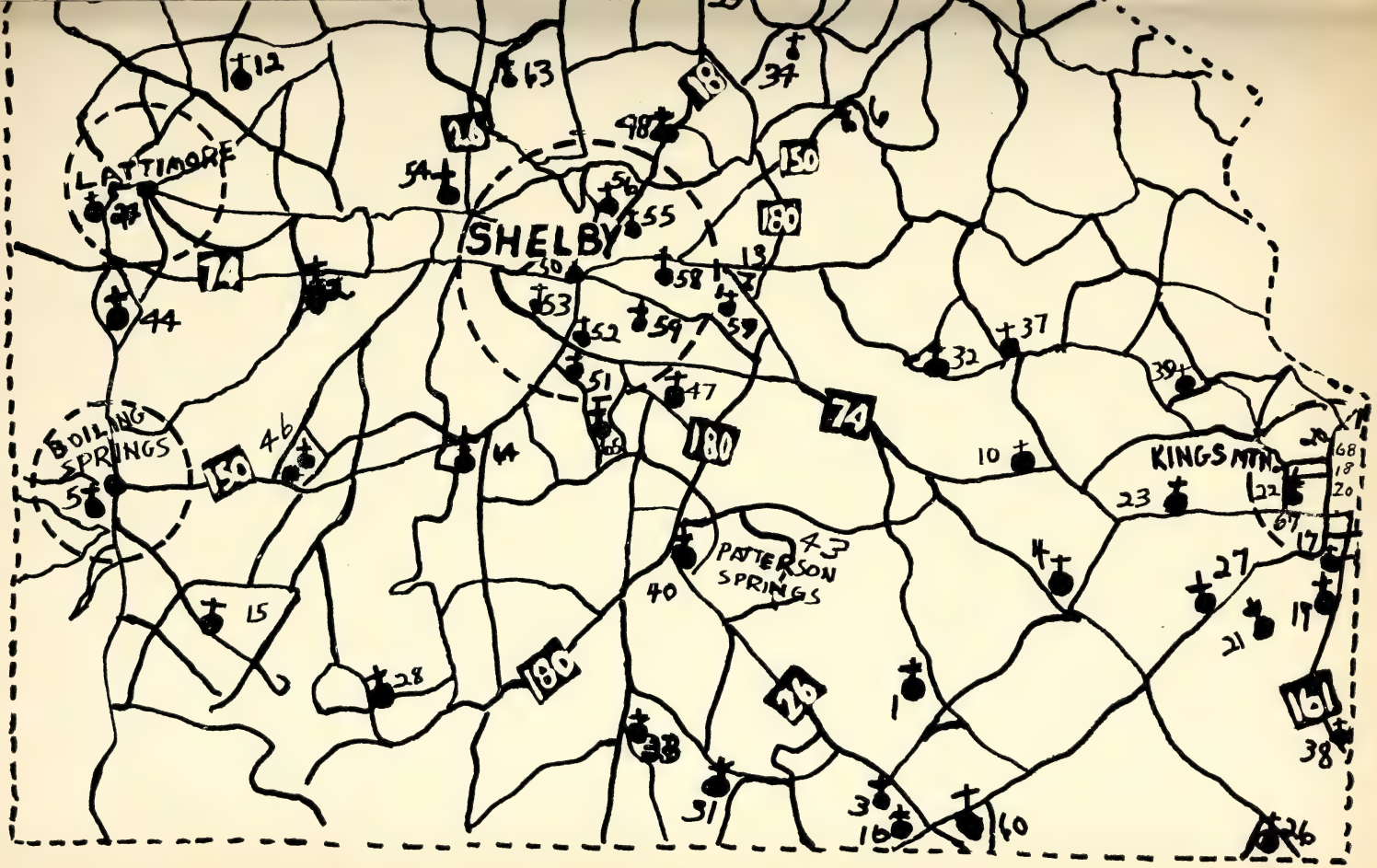
The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has ushered in a new day in the field of missions. It is now promoting a specific program of juvenile rehabilitation in cooperation with the local Baptist churches of a city or association. It is doing this in response to a felt-need to do something to help stem the tide of increase in juvenile delinquency which has been on a decided increase for the past two decades and the trend continues upward. The situation has become so acute that the President called a White House Conference on Children and Youth the early part of this year.

Some of the causes for this increase in juvenile delinquency are listed as follows: increase in divorce and broken homes, increased consumption of alcoholic beverages, the mad rush for pleasure and recreation, working mothers, the emphasis upon goods and material things, the lack of concern for things spiritual. To be sure there are other contributing causes. More than any other cause according to J. Edgar Hoover "the failure of the home more often than not is the chief cause of juvenile delinquency."

This program is a work of juvenile rehabilitation at the court level



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethlehem
5. Boiling Springs
6. Buffalo
7. Carpenter's Grove
8. Casar
9. Community
10. David
11. Double Shoals
12. Double Springs
13. Elizabeth
14. Fallston
15. Flint Hill
16. Grover First
17. Kings Mtn.
18. Kings Mtn. Second
19. Kings Mtn. Eastside
20. Kings Mtn. Faith
21. Kings Mtn. Macedonia
22. Kings Mtn. Temple
23. Kings Mtn. Westover
24. Lattimore
25. Lawndale
26. Love Valley
27. Midview
28. Mt. Sinai
29. Mull's Chapel
30. New Bethel
31. New Buffalo
32. New Camp Creek
33. New Hope
34. New Prospect
35. Norman's Grove
36. North Brook
37. Oak Grove
38. Oak View
39. Patterson Grove
40. Patterson Springs
41. Plains View
42. Pleasant Grove
43. Pleasant Hill
44. Pleasant Ridge
45. Polkville
46. Poplar Springs
47. Putnam Memorial
48. Ross Grove
49. Sandy Plains
50. Shelby, First
51. Shelby, Second
52. Shelby, Bethel
53. Shelby, Calvary
54. Shelby, Dover
55. Shelby, Eastside
56. Shelby, Highland
57. Shelby, Kings Chapel
58. Shelby, Peach Street
59. Union
60. Victory
61. Waco
62. Wallace Grove
63. Zion
64. Zoar
65. Lily
66 Elliot Memorial
67 Kings Mtn. First
68 Kings Mtn. Piedmont


LATTIMORE
SHELBY
BOILING SPRINGS
KINGS MTN.
PATTERSON SPRINGS
74
180
26
150
18
161
12
13
34
98
54
56
55
30
58
63
52
59
57
51
47
44
46
14
68
18
20
22
23
67
17
27
21
43
40
15
28
38
31
3
16
60
10
32
37
39

in cooperation with local churches. For it is the churches that must lead the way in finding a solution to the problem of delinquency. One eminent Georgia judge has said, "I feel that the problem of delinquency is primarily the problem of the churches."

This is the first organized effort of Southern Baptists aimed at rehabilitation. The plan is to set up a Christian Sponsorship Program in the association that will use carefully selected men and women sponsors from the churches. These sponsors will seek to rehabilitate the delinquents who are members of their Sunday Schools and churches or who are prospective members. The plan also calls for a director of juvenile rehabilitation who will serve as liaison between the home, the court, and the church. He is not a sponsor for the delinquent but is to work with the churches in securing and developing the sponsors.

We would recommend that each church in the association set up a juvenile rehabilitation committee of three persons, preferably one each from the Brotherhood, the W. M. U., and the church at large. This committee will work with the pastor and director in finding and training sponsors. These sponsors are not to be volunteers at random but are to be selected on the basis of specific qualifications.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. Wood

1960 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

This has been a year of change and transition for the **Biblical Recorder,** your Baptist state paper since 1833.

On January 1, J. Marse Grant became editor, succeeding Dr. L. L. Carpenter who retired after 17 years in the editor's chair. Editor Grant came to the **Recorder** after 10 years as editor of **Charity and Children.**

Since the first of the year, a number of changes have been made in the **Recorder,** including larger type and full-page pictures on the cover. In a study made by a nationally-known professor of journalism, the **Recorder** was rated among the top three state papers in the Southern Baptist Convention. The Recorder staff will not be satisfied until it rates No. 1 among the 27 state papers.

For the price of a 3c or 4c postage stamp, the **Recorder** can come into your home each week. For only $1.50 a year, or 3c week, the **Recorder** can be sent to every family in your church. For a 4c stamp each week, or $2.00 a year, you can receive the paper in the Club Plan of four or more subscribers in the same church.

Certainly our Baptist families are worth 3c or 4c a week. Most of us subscribe to at least one daily paper at a cost of more than $20 a year.

For one-tenth of that amount, or less, you can get the **Recorder** and never miss the small amount it costs. With the many crucial issues coming up in the world almost daily, it is imperative that Baptists be informed about them. The best source is your Baptist state paper.

A continuous campaign is being made to put the **Recorder** in more church budgets. Deacons and finance committees are urged to consider this at the earliest possible moment. As every pastor knows, an informed membership is essential if a church makes progress.

Make no mistake about it. The printed page is going to win the battle for men's minds and hearts. The great movements of this world depend heavily on printer's ink to get their messages across. Baptists can do no less if we are to stay in this battle to win the loyalties of men and women, boys and girls.

In this crucial year in American history, the following quotation is so pertinent as we think of the importance of the **Biblical Recorder** and other Baptist publications: "If religious literature is not widely circulated among the masses in this country, I do not know what is to become of us as a nation. If truth be not diffused, error will be; if God and His Word are not received, the devil and his works will gain the ascendancy; if the evangelical volume does not reach every hamlet, the pages of a corrupt and licentious literature will; if the power of the Gospel is not felt through the length and breadth of our land, anarchy and misrule, degradation and misery, corruption and darkness will reign."

Respectfully submitted,

Hugh Harrill

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God's gift to the Homes for the Aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand our ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the Aging. The new Infirmary Annex, constructed at a cost of $193,000, and with 28 new rooms, will be in use by September 1. It is hoped that the construction of the proposed new Hamilton Home can be started by late summer, with facilities for around 30 additional residents. Our hats are off to all who have given so liberally and worked so tirelessly in bringing this fourth Home to fulfilment!

At the present, there are sixty applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries and applications pouring in daily. We now have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes—Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. Even with our new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill rooms up to 500 in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God and expect great things from God as we plan for the future in our ministering to the ever-growing number of the aging who need the loving care of North Carolina Baptists.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we have with the pastors and churches of our Convention. We could not operate without this very important and blessed tie that binds. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and the financial support of the churches. During the fiscal year, October 1, 1959, to August 1, 1960, we have received $82,521.20 from the churches. Of this amount, $76,352.70 was contributed through the Special Day Offering in February. Although this amount is $123,000 short of our goal of $200,000, we are profoundly grateful to God and to everyone who has had a part in contributing to the worthy cause which we represent.

We are constantly experiencing mixed emotions in the Homes, We rejoiced with Aunt Fannie Drumwright on her 99th birthday in July, and were saddened by the deaths of Miss Lillie Herring in October, Mrs. Mary Holder in April, Mr. T. J. Castevens in June, and Mrs. Annie Smith in July.

We shall welcome a visit to the Homes from our fellow Baptists at any time and stand ready at all times to render the service that God has called us to render to the aging.

Let it be known throughout the bounds of our fair State that there is nothing to hinder any needy aging person in our midst from coming to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging except lack of space. Let us, therefore, dedicate ourselves to the end of making more space available at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Davis

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This has been a good year. The Sunday School officers have followed the Baptist Convention program, adapting it to meet the needs of the local churches. After planning for the year ahead, the department leaders and group superintendents met by the calendar, continuing to plan for each month. Early in January the association qualified for the Standard of Excellence, this being the fourth year to attain this distinction.

Dr. Herman Ihley, Secretary of North Carolina Sunday School Department, and all the associates and workers from the Department were

present and participated in the Associational Recognition meeting May 29th. This meeting was at the suggestion of Dr. Alvis Strickland, Superintendent of Associational Promotion.

The churches reaching the standard this year are: Bethlehem, Boiling Springs, David, Double Shoals, Flint Hill, Kings Mountain Faith, Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, Mull's Chapel, New Bethel, New Prospect, Patterson Springs, Pleasant Grove, Pleasant Hill, Churchill Drive, Shelby Dover, Shelby Eastside, Shelby First, Shelby Highland, Waco, Zion and Zoar. Double Shoals and New Bethel were on the advanced Standard for the third consecutive year.

Again training was the most important factor in the Church Sunday School program. Group schools were held November 2nd-6th. They were well attended by teachers and officers. The curriculum was rich. This training made possible our being able to apply for the Standard in January. Associational and conference meetings were held. These were well planned.

Early in the year the committee on nominations went diligently to work securing officials for this associational year. At the same time each worker was given Dr. E. Stanley Williamson's book "Helping Churches Through Associational Sunday School Work." A clinic was held August 22nd, all officials present. September 13th, Action Night was observed for all churches.

October 2nd, the Sunday School officers met and set the following objectives which were approved by the General Board October 17th: 1,500 study course awards from catagory 17, January Bible Study, V.B.S. Clinic February 1st-3rd, an enlargement campaign for 1962, 5% increase this year, enlist churches to observe Preparation Week, Operation Home Folk, 50 new departments, 100 new classes, one new Sunday School, 100% V.B.S., continued use of Standard as a guide with goal of 40 Standard Sunday Schools, and that Action Night, September 12th, be observed with all churches represented.

The Sunday Schools have promoted every aspect of the church program. Evangelism, spiritual and mental growth, stewardship, and a compassionate fellowship for one another in the Lord Jesus has been felt and witnessed.

At all times I feel greatly indebted to the superintendents, teachers, pastors and all church people for devotion and support in this great work. I want to commend Rev. C. O. Greene, our Missionary, for his vision and help. May we now go forth in the spirit "The Lord Working with them."

Respectfully submitted,

A. V. Nolan

VISUAL AID, TELEVISION, AND RADIO

Visual Aid in our churches should come up front now. When this subject is mentioned many think in terms of motion or still pictures. Pictures, posters, charts, graphs or any type material presented attractively are our most effective, as well as inexpensive, means of keeping interest.

All churches should have some type active Visual Aid Program. This work is not designed for one department alone, but it should be used in each department beginning with the youngest member and extending to the oldest member in the church.

There are numerous sources of Visual Aid material. Some have rental charges while others only require postage. We list addresses of a few Visual Aid Catalogues: Audio Visual Aids, Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.; Religious Film Service, 2804 Anderson Drive, Raleigh, N. C.; and Filmstrips Catalog, Society for Visual Education, Inc., 1345 Diversey Parkway, Chicago 14, Illinois.

Our radio stations have been very cooperative by allowing free time to our pastors that they may present church services over the air. We are listing the schedule of our two Shelby stations: From WADA, two morning services, each 4th Sunday at 11:00 the Baptists participate and each Friday at 7:30 a.m. "The Baptist Hour." From WOHS, three morning services, Sunday at 9:00 "The Protestant Hour", Sunday at 7:30 and 11:00, FM, "First Baptist Hour." Monday through Friday, FM, 6:15, "Gardner-Webb Vespers"; Saturday, FM, 6:15, "Gardner-Webb Bible Study"; and Saturday, FM, 6:30, "Tomorrow's Sunday School Lesson."

Many Christian programs are being presented over television which are helpful and impressive. These programs reach those who are unable to hear the message otherwise. May we become more Visual Aid conscious.

Respectfully submitted,

D. W. Kiser

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

This year marks the 75th anniversary of our Orphanage work—our Child-caring work—in this state. In 1884 our Baptist State Convention felt that the time had not come to establish an Orphanage in our State but the indefatigable John H. Mills, and a few other interested friends, felt that the time had come to begin caring for orphan children in North Carolina, hence Thomasville Orphanage was founded and on November 11, 1885 the first child was received, and Mr. Mills became the first General Superintendent, and six others have followed him: J. B. Boone, M. L. Kesler, I. G. Greer, Zeno Wall, W. C. Reed and now W. R. Wagoner.

This great work, with its humble beginning was supported by gifts from faithful friends, and by once-a-month offerings from interested Sunday Schools.

In 1914 Kennedy Home, near Kinston, was opened on the 1200 acre tract of land given by Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Kennedy for the purpose of establishing a home for orphan children in Eastern North Carolina at which time the name was changed to The Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina.

In 1942 the Burnt Swamp and Robeson associations operated a home for homeless Indians, and this work was taken over by our Convention in 1958. We now, therefore, have three child-caring homes: Mills Home at Thomasville, Kennedy Home at Kinston, and Odum Home at Pembroke, N. C. and these homes have tenderly cared for over 8,000 children, some staying but a few months while others have stayed as long as fifteen years.

This scriptural work is supported by the Cooperative Program, by once-a-month offerings from our Sunday Schools and churches, and by a big Thanksgiving offering in November, by special gifts, by endowment, and designated support of certain children. This year, then, you have an old institution, and hundreds of homeless children pleading with you for help. We must not turn a deaf ear. A Big Thanksgiving offering is imperative.

We are now caring for 730 children in the following ways: 311 at Mills Home, 165 at Kennedy Home, 24 at Odum Home, 160 in Foster homes and 40 other children are with their mothers.

Charity and Children is ably edited by John E. Roberts, one of our Cleveland County boys, and he is not only well trained but he "has the courage of his convictions," and speaks out for the truth as he sees it. This valuable paper goes into over fifty thousand homes featuring the work being done in our three homes, and it greatly helps with all of our work throughout this state and the south. You ought to have it in your home. The Club rates are 60 cents per year, and individual rates $1.00 per year. I would not be without it.

May we adequately care for this important and rewarding work, and may each church make a big Thanksgiving offering in November.

Respectfully submitted,

Zeno Wall

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

According to the associational records there are 38 chapters of Junior Royal Ambassadors and 30 chapters of Intermediates with an enrollment of 822.

Last February, 22-23, a clinic for Royal Ambassador workers was held at the Boiling Springs church. Bill Jackson, the State Royal Ambassador secretary, was leader for this meeting. Eighty-five men attended.

Approximately one hundred boys attended the annual R. A. Camp at Gardner-Webb College in August. The camp pastor was the Rev. B. L. Raines, of Kings Mountain First Baptist Church, and the Rev. Deaver Lawton, Missionary to Thailand, was camp missionary. At the beginning of the week, eight boys indicated on their enrolment cards that they were not Christians. Before the week ended, all eight had accepted Christ as Savior.

Possibly, we could do a better work in the camp if more churches would promote it. The college is so generous with their facilities, and it would be good if more would take advantage of this opportunity. For the first time the study of Royal Ambassador camp craft was offered during this week. This is new and it seems to be very appealing to the boys.

Royal Ambassador baseball leagues operated with 32 teams taking part. Four trophies were given. The Eastside Intermediates and the Dover Juniors winning first round awards and the Calvary Intermediates and the Mount Sinai Juniors winning the playoffs.

The baseball program was administered by a committee of four men: Tom Wright, Ralph Mitchem, Bobby Devinney, and Gilbert Crowe. These men are to be commended for the fine job that they did.

More interest is being shown in Royal Ambassador work. In the new Brotherhood organization, the Royal Ambassador committee is of great importance to the work in the church. It is difficult, if not impossible, to have R. A. chapters functioning as they should without these active committees within the sponsoring organizations.

In these days when the things of the world are competing for the lives of our young boys, we must re-examine our Christian appeal. The only thing that limits Royal Ambassador work in any church is the lack of consecrated men who will take the responsibility. There is no lack of boys; they are interested, and they will follow those that will lead.

Our prayer is that our men will feel the burden of this task, and will face up to the opportunity and responsibility that is rightfully theirs.

Respectfully submitted,

Allen Jolley

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and offices. They came for examinations, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spiritual guidance. Many of our homes, most of our churches, and almost all of our communities have been served by this ministry of healing. It touches the family life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year.

Sickness is no respector of persons or pocketbooks. It strikes the rich and poor alike - the widow, the orphan, the aged. There are times when they need such specialized care as that available at our Baptist Hospital. The Mother's Day Fund provides money with which our Hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay the full cost of their care. Our Hospital almost doubles our gifts with matching funds from welfare agencies and other gifts. In addition to this, the medical staff gives its services without charge to all service patients, except for available insurance payments.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Jesus and the New Testament writers give us the answer. But do we really want such a ministry? It cannot be provided except at great cost. Our Hospital receives about 3¾% of our Co-operative Program funds for payments on the buildings, purchase of expensive equipment, such as heart-lung machines, and for the Department of Pastoral Care. Our Mother's Day Fund provides the money to help pay the hospital bills of needy, sick persons. The amount of this fund determines for the most part the amount of help our Hospital can give.

If we are serious about this ministry which was so close to the heart of our Lord, and want our Hospital to give help when our people need it, we are going to have to become serious about our giving to the Mother's Day Fund. Our Hospital is facing a grave financial problem, and if it is to give free service we are going to have to contribute the money to finance the program.

The only way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make somebody in each church responsible for it, to let our people know about the need, and to challenge them to give of their means. Some of our churches over the state have been doing this, and our people have demonstrated that when this is done they will provide the necessary support.

We come to ask you to do it in your church - not for the hospital, but for sick people who are in need.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Rush Hamrick, Sr.

REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has had its regular monthly meeting during the year. There has been an average attendance and the spirit has been good. The following matters have come before the body for consideration and approval:

An application for $420.00 for pastoral aid for Midview Baptist Church, to the North Carolina State Board, was approved on November 16, 1959.

The Second Sunday of January (10, 1960) was designated as "W. T.

Roberson Day" in the churches of the Association for offerings and prayers in their behalf. The Robersons left for Foreign Mission work in Vietnam. The Associational Treasurer received offerings from 43 churches, totaling $1,637.64.

The General Board approved applications for student aid for the following: Max Pendleton, a member of Mull's Chapel; Herman L. Thomas, pastor of Bethany and member of Calvary; Phate W. McSwain, a member of Union; and Charles W. Freeman, a member of Patterson Grove. Application for student aid for Herman L. Thomas, a member of Calvary and a student at Furman University this year was approved.

Two scholarships to the Fruitland Preachers School for $110.00 each was granted John S. Frazier, pastor of Midview Church, and James E. Williams, pastor of Piedmont Church for this year.

The following recommendations from the Finance and Administration Committee was approved: "That an amount up to $1,500.00 of the Missionary's compensation is to be considered as reimbursement for housing, utilities, and necessary household costs."

The General Board granted by motion to the Missionary $75.00 and to the Clerk-Treasurer $50.00 for Christmas gifts.

A discussion was had in the February Board meeting as how to deal with the problem of Juvenile Delinquency and the need for a domestic Relations court for Cleveland County. The General Board asked that a committee composed of T. Max Linnens, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Edward Willis, Allen Jolley and C. O. Greene to draft a letter or letters to proper authorities endorsing the establishment of a Domestic Relations Court for the County. That the said committee was to study this work and to present to the General Board the facts and figures of the county needs. After their study, the committee offered the following recommendation: "That Dr. and Mrs. A. B. Wood be appointed to direct in the Juvenile Rehabilitation work in the county. The recommendation was approved.

The following were appointed to fill the vacancies that occurred during the year: D. W. Kiser as Visual Aid Chairman, to replace Floyd Loudermilk and Ernest Arnold to serve on the Missions Council instead of Charles Rabon.

The Moderator appointed a committee to study the constitution of the Association and make a report to the sessions of the Association of any changes that may be necessary. The committee appointed was composed of the following: W. V. Tarlton, E. M. Smith, and James E. Holder.

The Standing Nomination Committee presented the following nominations to the General Board for approval subject to the action of the Association in session: J. E. Bishop, as Associational Sunday School Superintendent; Norman Brown as Baptist Training Union Director; and Felix Hamrick as Brotherhood President.

The Resolutions Committee was asked to prepare suitable resolutions for the following: A. V. Nolan, C. L. Devine, William Jones, Charles Rabon, Wray Barrett, Carl Greene, Floyd Loudermilk, Don Cabaniss, J. D. McClellan, and Thomas D. Taylor.

The General Board recommended the following budget for its financial program for this associational year October 1, 1960 to September 30, 1961, and recommended that the churches give $1.00 per church member for the mission program of the association.

ADOPTED BUDGET

FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1960 — September 30, 1961

The following is the proposed budget:

I. SALARIES:

Missionary - (Including Housing)	$ 6,720.00
Clerk-Treasurer	900.00
Secretary	2,400.00
Total	$10,020.00

II. PROMOTIONAL:

Sunday School and Vacation Bible Schools	$ 300.00
Baptist Training Union	150.00
Brotherhood and R. A. Work	200.00
Visual Aid and Equipment	100.00
Church Music Department	50.00
Evangelism	100.00
Office Supplies and Postage	875.00
Office Telephones	200.00
Total	$ 1,975.00

III. SPECIAL AND MISCELLANEOUS:

Juvenile Rehabilitation	$ 150.00
Fruitland Scholarships (2)	220.00
Travel Expense (Missionary)	1,000.00
Travel Expense (Secretary)	120.00
Travel Expense (Clerk-Treasurer)	120.00
Retirement Fund	280.00
Convention Expenses	300.00
Maintenance (Associational Office)	400.00
Printing and Delivery of Minutes (2300)	1,500.00
Total	$ 4,090.00

IV. CHURCH PROMOTION:

For West Shelby Lots	$ 900.00
For Church Assistance	200.00
Total	$ 1,100.00

V. HISTORICAL COMMISSION 500.00

Grand Totals Budget $17,685.00

Please encourage your church to support the adopted Associational Missions program by giving $1.00 per church member. If at all possible, send this amount to the Associational Treasurer, Rev. Lawrence Roberts, R.F.D. 6, Box 292, Shelby, N. C. at the beginning of each quarter. Thank you.

Moderator, Oscar Funderburke

Clerk, Lawrence Roberts

SUGGESTED BUDGET

FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1960 — September 30, 1961

	Total Members	Amount Per Year	Amount Per Quarter
Allen Memorial	153	$ 153.00	$ 38.25
Beaver Dam	507	507.00	126.75
Bethany	125	125.00	31.25
Bethlehem	478	478.00	119.50
Boiling Springs	872	872.00	218.00
Buffalo	257	257.00	64.25
Carpenter's Grove	188	188.00	47.00
Casar	166	166.00	41.50
Community	228	228.00	57.00
David	218	218.00	54.50
Double Shoals	183	183.00	45.75
Double Springs	451	451.00	112.75
Elizabeth	615	615.00	153.75
Elliott Memorial	59	59.00	14.75
Fallston	283	283.00	70.75
Flint Hill	383	383.00	95.75
Grover, First	439	439.00	109.75
Kings Mountain	251	251.00	62.75
Kings Mountain, Eastside	216	216.00	54.00

Kings Mountain, Faith	135	135.00	33.75
Kings Mountain, First	444	444.00	111.00
Kings Mountain, Macedonia	354	354.00	88.50
Kings Mountain, Piedmont	58	58.00	14.50
Kings Mountain, Second	512	512.00	128.00
Kings Mountain, Temple	358	358.00	89.50
Kings Mountain, Westover	121	121.00	30.25
Lattimore	310	310.00	77.50
Lawndale	359	359.00	64.75
Love Valley	34	34.00	8.50
Midview	118	118.00	29.50
Mount Sinai	206	206.00	51.50
Mull's Chapel	228	228.00	57.00
New Bethel	258	258.00	64.50
New Buffalo	163	163.00	40.75
New Camp Creek	59	59.00	14.75
New Hope	418	418.00	104.50
New Prospect	214	214.00	53.50
Norman's Grove	171	171.00	42.75
North Brook	289	289.00	72.25
Oak Grove	431	431.00	107.75
Oak View	156	156.00	39.00
Patterson Grove	279	279.00	69.75
Patterson Springs	328	328.00	82.00
Plainsview	185	185.00	46.25
Pleasant Grove	434	434.00	108.50
Pleasant Hill	366	366.00	91.50
Pleasant Ridge	398	398.00	99.50
Polkville	221	221.00	55.25
Poplar Springs	631	631.00	157.75
Putnam Memorial	177	177.00	44.25
Ross Grove	239	239.00	59.75
Sandy Plains	376	376.00	94.00
Shelby, Bethel	623	623.00	155.75
Shelby, Calvary	1,013	1,013.00	253.25
Shelby, Churchill Drive	239	239.00	59.75
Shelby, Dover	629	629.00	157.25
Shelby, Eastside	858	858.00	214.50
Shelby, First	2,299	2,299.00	574.75
Shelby, Highland	254	254.00	63.50
Shelby, Lily	276	276.00	69.00
Shelby, Peach Street	35	35.00	8.75
Shelby, Second	685	685.00	171.25
Union	314	314.00	78.50
Victory	83	83.00	20.75
Waco	307	307.00	76.75
Wallace Grove	105	105.00	26.25
Zion	418	418.00	104.50
Zoar	428	428.00	107.00
Totals	23,568	$23,568.00	$5,892.00

AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES IN GENERAL FUND

October 1, 1959 - September 30, 1960

Church	Total Received	Roberson Fund
Allen Memorial	$ 56.00	$ 41.92
Beaver Dam	350.00	135.75
Bethany	.00	33.50
Bethlehem	343.00	25.00
Boiling Springs	575.00	58.50
Buffalo	150.00	37.18
Carpenter's Grove	84.00	7.43
Casar	50.00	10.00
Community	5.00	
David	161.00	6.00
Double Shoals	157.00	37.45
Double Springs	350.00	13.91
Elizabeth	1,379.73	80.00
Elliott Memorial	.00	
Fallston	154.00	25.00
Flint Hill	52.00	35.50
Grover First	300.00	
Kings Mountain	.00	25.00
Kings Mountain Eastside	25.00	
Kings Mountain Faith	65.17	14.23
Kings Mountain First	350.00	25.00
Kings Mountain Macedonia	75.00	
Kings Mountain Piedmont	.00	
Kings Mountain Second	.00	
Kings Mountain Temple	125.00	22.95
Kings Mountain Westover	50.00	
Lawndale	212.00	25.00
Lattimore	222.04	
Love Valley	27.00	
Midview	39.00	9.50
Mount Sinai	156.00	
Mull's Chapel	.00	11.50
New Bethel	266.00	46.77
New Buffalo	52.00	
New Camp Creek	10.00	
New Hope	250.20	
New Prospect	100.00	7.53
Norman's Grove	114.71	
North Brook	200.00	
Oak Grove	158.00	14.07
Oak View	25.00	

Patterson Grove	265.00	16.67
Patterson Springs	200.00	
Plains View	.00	
Pleasant Grove	334.80	16.67
Pleasant Hill	301.00	69.50
Pleasant Ridge	83.00	36.00
Polkville	96.00	9.30
Poplar Springs	400.00	25.00
Putnam Memorial	66.00	
Ross Grove	273.00	15.00
Sandy Plains	250.00	
Shelby Bethel	598.00	31.57
Shelby Calvary	758.29	53.00
Shelby Churchill Drive	150.00	23.25
Shelby Dover	490.00	78.15
Shelby Eastside	468.00	85.00
Shelby First	2,000.00	250.00
Shelby Highland	104.50	
Shelby Lily	50.00	15.00
Shelby Peach Street	26.00	7.00
Shelby Second	685.00	53.13
Union	225.82	
Victory	30.00	
Waco	250.00	53.50
Wallace Grove	.00	
Zion	300.00	36.21
Zoar	150.00	15.00
	$15,243.26	$1,637.64

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
GENERAL FUND

October 1, 1959 to September 30, 1960

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS:

General Mission Fund from the Church	$15,243.26	
Missions Fund—W. T. Roberson	1,637.64	
R. A. Camp and Athletic Club	685.50	
Sale of Study Course books	165.89	
Sale of extra minutes	24.50	
Co-operative Program—V.B.S.	17.69	
Miscellaneous Contributions	120.43	
Total Receipts		$17,894.91

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries:		
Missionary (Including housing)	$6,160.00	
Clerk-Treasurer	900.00	
Secretarial—Gross	2,070.89	$9,130.89
Promotional:		
Sunday School and V.B.S.	274.49	
Training Union	105.00	
Brotherhood and R. A. Camp	862.52	
Evangelism	40.52	
Office supplies	617.59	
Telephone	190.21	
Juvenile Rehabilitation Fund	37.50	2,127.83
Specials:		
Travel	916.66	
Fruitland Scholarships	220.00	
Printing and delivery of Minutes	1,604.52	
Retirement Fund	159.96	
Conventions	250.00	
House upkeep—Baptist Center	400.48	
Office equipment	948.53	4,500.15
Church Promotion:		
Missions Fund—W. T. Roberson	1,637.64	
Shelby Savings and Loan Assn.	1,128.00	2,765.64
Other Specials:		
Books, subscriptions and Magazines	220.22	
Christmas gifts to Missionaries	125.00	
Co-operative Program—R. A. & V. B .S.	27.69	
Flowers	4.00	
F. I. C. A. taxes	36.00	412.91
Total Disbursements		18,937.42
Excess of disbursements over receipts		$(1,042.51)
Cash Balance, October 1, 1959		3,667.72
Cash Balance, September 30, 1960		$2,625.21

We have examined the foregoing statements of cash receipts and disbursements of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and hereby certify, to the best of our knowledge and belief, that such statements are a true presentation of the transactions of the Association for the year ended September 30, 1960.

Treasurer, Lawrence Roberts
Auditing Committee,
Julian W. Hamrick
T. S. Putnam
A. V. Irvin

REPORT OF HOUSE AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

We, the House and Grounds Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Associational Office, report the following:

Put in tile drain from down spouts at office to prevent water from flooding basement—	$100.00
Purchased two G. E. Fans—	50.00
Mowing Westover Development lot—	8.50
Total expenditure	$158.50

Respectfully submitted,

Tom Cornwell, Norman Lee, and Mrs. Yates Sperling

HAMRICK AND REDDING REPORT

October 14, 1960

The Auditing Committee
Kings Mountain Baptist Association
Shelby, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association maintained by Reverend Lawrence Roberts for the year ended September 30, 1960 and submit our report herewith.

Our examination consisted of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements by examination of the cancelled checks.

Loan payments during the year to Shelby Savings and Loan Association amounted to $1,042.07 for principal and $85.93 for interest. As of September 30, 1960 the outstanding balance of this loan was $862.66.

In our opinion the attached statement of receipts and disbursements presents fairly the transactions of the General Fund of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1960.

Very truly yours,

HAMRICK AND REDDING
Certified Public Accountants

RCR:sb

REPORT OF SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

Our Region 8 camp director, Rev. T. A. Lineberger, reports a very successful season. There were 329 boys who attended R. A. Camp and 417 girls who attended G. A. Camp. 633 attended other types of meetings during the summer which made a total of 1,379 participating in a meeting of some kind during the camping season. In addition to these,

there were hundreds who came to visit the camp and were in one or more of the services. 650 made some type of decision for Christ, including 58 professions of faith, 364 were star campers and 186 were honor campers.

Activity at the Camp included Ranking Study for the R. A.'s, Forward Steps for the G. A.'s, Mission Study, Worship and recreation. Each activity was well supervised.

The food, much of which was donated, was delicious and abundant. Although the first servings were ample, many of the campers returned for "seconds," which were gladly served as long as the food lasted. The concession stand was only opened for a brief period morning, afternoon and night.

The camp was staffed with consecrated and efficient workers. Johnny Enloe, a ministerial student from Gastonia and Beulah Huffman, a teacher in the School for the Deaf at Morganton, served as assistants to the director. Each group furnished their own counselor which also gave direction and supervision to their group. The services of the camp were free to all counselors. The campers paid $6.00 for the four days. This amount included board, room, and a mission study book. Missionaries on furlough were used in the camp and they greatly enriched the programs.

Improvements at the camp during the past spring and summer included the building of one memorial cabin. Plans are under way to add two or three other buildings before camp opens next season. The lake has been improved and beautified. Four church cabins have been built in the residential area of the camp, High Peak and Mt. Hebron in the Catawba River Association, Tuckaseegee in the Gaston, and Waco, in the Kings Mountain.

With the persistence and patience of a few churches and a few individuals scattered over the ten associations, the camp has made real progress. With an indebtedness of only $4,000, the camp is set to do a magnficient job in the coming years. The progress that has been made with the limited co-operation given to it is evidence of the blessings of God upon it. Your committee hopes that more of the churches of this association will put something in their budgets or make special gifts to the camp this next year. The camp has been able to operate in the black for the past three years, but much remains to be done by way of improvements.

Respectfully submitted,

Burley S. Turner

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society was organized in 1816. Its supreme concern is to get the Bible into the hands of those who do not have it and to do so in a manner to secure serious interest and a receptive mind. From its inception until 1957 the American Bible Society had

distributed over 500,000,000 copies of the Scriptures. Its average annual circulation for a recent ten-year period has been somewhat over 12,000,000 volumes.

Its principal processes are four:

1. TRANSLATION: The Society constantly aids translators by counsel, supervision and contributions towards expenses. Translation projects are going on almost continuously on every continent and the islands of the sea.

2. PUBLICATIONS: Long experience together with skillful and constant supervision results in the publication of readable, durable Scriptures at low cost. In a recent year printing orders reached almost 16 MILLION volumes of Gospels, Testaments and Bibles.

3. DISTRIBUTION: Through the Society's own staff and dedicated colporteurs, hundreds of thousands of Scriptures are distributed worldwide. Many more go out through Christian workers, missionaries, pastors and evangelists. Many thousands of copies of Scriptures are carefully given away without charge where conditions warrant. In addition numerous thousands are sold at subsidized prices low enough to be afforded by interested people. In America, English Gospels may be had for 3c, New Testaments for 15c, Bibles for 75c. In 125 years of service to the Blind, the Society has distributed over three-quarters of a million volumes of embossed Scriptures in more than 400 different languages and systems. Volumes that cost from $4.00 to $8.00 to produce are provided to the Blind at 25c each.

4. PROMOTION OF BIBLE USE: Because an unused Bible is of no value the Society considers that it must encourage the use of the Scriptures. It seeks to accomplish this through the annual World-wide Bible Reading Program, from Thanksgiving to Christmas, including the observance of Universal Bible Sunday.

Southern Baptist contributions to the work of the American Bible Society in the year of 1959 showed a decline from the past year. In 1958 Southern Baptist contributed $162,198.71. In 1959 we contributed $144,199.72. This is not good. Is it possible that we are not now as concerned about getting the Word of God into the hands of those who are yet in darkness?

The work of the American Bible Society must continue to expand:

Because the one hope for our fear-ridden, sin-sick world is the Gospel of Jesus Christ;

Because the great masses of people in the world do not have the Bible, do not even know of it;

Because, in present world conditions, the American Bible Society

must provide hundreds and hundreds of thousands of Bibles and Testaments needed by churches and people in the underprivileged areas of the world;

Because American Christians are better able to bear the costs of the needed expansion than any other people in the world.

Will we do it?

Respectfully submitted,

Jack D. Weaver

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

Only one request has come to your Ordination Advisory Committee for its services during 1959-1960. The record of this examination is as follows:

At the call of the Waco Baptist Church the Ordination Advisory Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association met for the purpose of examining Brother Ondra Black for the Gospel Ministry. Brother Bomar L. Raines was chosen chairman of the presbytery and Brother W. V. Tarlton as secretary. After prayer by Brother Tarlton, Brother Burley S. Turner questioned him concerning his conversion and call to the ministry. He gave a good account that was most acceptable. Brother John Lawrence questioned him concerning his doctrinal belief, our church government and policy, baptism, the final perseverance of the saints, the Bible, and sanctification. He passed a fine examination.

The council gladly recommended to the Waco Baptist Church that they proceed with the ordination.

Respectfully submitted by your committee,

E. S. Elliott, W. P. Hall, Jr., John Lawrence,

W. V. Tarlton, and B. L. Raines, Chairman

* * * * * * * *

MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY REPORT

The Ministers' Wives Auxiliary is happy to make a report of another successful year of activities.

The motto: "Take heed to the ministry which thou hast received in the Lord, that thou fulfill it" (Col. 4:17), and the theme: "So that you surely learn to sense what is vital, and approve and prize what is excellent and of real value" (Phil. 1:10a Amplified New Testament), set a high standard for our meetings.

Qualified persons were secured for monthly programs to help the ministers' wives learn to approve what is excellent and of real value in such things as:

Helpful Hobbies
Classical Music
Dress
Personal Relationships

Two meetings which are always high lights of the year are the family picnic and the Christmas party, at which the husbands are guests.

We have 32 members with an average attendance for the year of 25.

Officers for the new year are:

President ---------- Mrs. Marion DuBose
First Vice President ---------- Mrs. A. B. Wood
Second Vice President ---------- Mrs. B. L. Kincaid
Secretary ---------- Mrs. R. A. Cantwell

Program Committee:
Mrs. James Stamey, Chairman
Mrs. E. S. Elliott
Mrs. Wilson Padgett

Year Book Committee:
Mrs. John Lawrence, Chairman
Mrs. Ernest Arnold
Mrs. Fred Crisp

The Ministers' Wives Auxiliary was organized to provide a means of fellowship, inspiration and practical help to those of us who serve with our husbands in the Lord's work. Every pastor's wife should avail herself of the privileges we share.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. T. W. Estes

REPORT OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Officers of the Kings Mountain Baptist Pastors' Conference for the year 1959-1960 were as follows:

Rev. Jack D. Weaver, President
Rev. James Stamey, Vice President
Rev. Charles Rabon, Secretary

Our Pastors' Conference meets on Monday morning following the first Sunday in each month. The conference is always held in the First Baptist Church, Shelby.

A Resume of the meetings for the year follows:

October 5, 1959: Devotional period was conducted by Rev. B. L. Raines of the First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain. Guest speaker was Rev. J. T. Gillespie who spoke on his services at Gardner-Webb College.

November 2, 1959: The devotional period was conducted by Rev. Norman Brown, pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church. Guest speaker for the conference was Rev. E. S. Elliott who spoke on the subject, "A Voice From Experience." Rev. John Lawrence gave a brief report on his trip to South America.

December 7, 1959: The devotional period was given by Rev. W. C. Hill, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church. Dr. Albert Meiburg from the School of Pastoral Care at Winston-Salem was the guest speaker. His subject was: "Pastoral Care at the Birth of Children."

January 4, 1960: Rev. E. M. Smith, pastor of Dover Baptist Church, led the devotional period. Rev. W. T. Roberson, Mission Volunteer for Viet Nam, talked about, "The Will of God, How to Find It, How to Do It, Where To Do It."

February 8, 1960: The devotional period was conducted by Rev. Edd Calhoun, pastor of Flint Hill Baptist Church. The guest speaker was Rev. Joe Godwin from Gardner-Webb College. He spoke on the subject, "Mental and Spiritual Health of Pastors."

March 7, 1960: The devotional period was given by Rev. Flay Payne, pastor of Faith Baptist Church. Rev. P. A. Cline, Missionary to Thailand, spoke concerning his experiences as a missionary; of the fellowship among the missionaries on the field; and answered questions asked by the pastors about the work in Thailand.

April 4, 1960: Rev. W. P. Hall, pastor of Poplar Springs Church, led the devotional period. The guest speaker, Mr. Edwin Ford, spoke on the need of a Domestic Relations Court.

May 2, 1960: This was a fellowship meeting. Refreshments and fellowship was enjoyed by the members present.

Due to accelerated activity within our churches during the summer months the Conference sessions were dispensed with during the months of June, July, and August.

September 5, 1960: The devotional period was conducted by Rev. Coleman Watkins, pastor of Mull's Chapel Baptist Church. Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson, North Carolina, was guest speaker. His subject was, "North Carolina Baptists in the Field of Education."

Respectfully submitted,

Jack D. Weaver, President

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COUNCIL

The Missions Council met four times during the year. In the organizational meeting the following officers were elected:

Chairman—Max Linnens

Vice Chairman—Charles Rabon (replaced by Ernest Arnold when

Mr. Rabon left the Association)

Secretary—Mrs. L. P. Williams

Chairman, Finance and Administration Committee—A. L. Calton

Chairman, Missionary Planning Committee—W. C. Hill

Chairman, Institutional and Inter-racial Committee—Carlos Young

Some of the activities during the year are as follows:

1. The Institutional and Inter-racial Committee has provided for services in the Cleveland County jail each Sunday.

2. The Missionary Planning Committee has made a survey of the West Shelby area to see if there is sufficient interest for the beginning of a new church.

3. This same committee was in charge of plans for the special gift to the W. T. Robersons on their leaving for Vietnam.

4. An Associational program of Juvenile Rehabilitation has been started with Dr. A. B. Wood as Director.

5. One of our churches is now conducting sign language classes with the idea of beginning a Sunday School class for the county's silent people.

6. Another of our churches is interested in beginning a Sunday School class for the mentally retarded of our county.

7. The Finance and Administration Committee served in helping to set up our new office on Buffalo Street in Shelby, has provided the suggested budget, and has generally directed the work of our Missionary.

8. The Council reaffirmed the working arrangement with the missionary which was in effect with Mr. Bray since 1953 and extended it to include the office associate, Mrs. Fred Cornwell. It is as follows:

> "He is to have two weeks vacation each year. He is allowed two revival meetings outside the Association each year. He is to have no more than three weeks, not counting revivals, outside the Association in Study Courses, Schools of Missions, and similar work. If he is called on to supply for the pastor while he is away for revival, vacation, or similar matters, or for any work done, and he receives any gifts or remuneration he is to retain same."

9. The Council has considered a proposed Five Year Program of work for our Association and recommend its adoption:

1961 - Church Potential Survey
1962 - Sunday School Enlargement
1963 - Training Union Enlargement
1964 - Jubilee Advance Program
1965 - Brotherhood and W. M. U. Enlargement

Other emphases that may be considered during these five years are: Week of Prayer for Associational Missions, Church records microfilmed, Special Vocations Emphasis for our High School Seniors, Senior Citizens, Superintendent of Training in each church, Associational Recreation Director, Schools of Missions, Deacons' School, Signs marking each church, Deacon led Spiritual Growth Program.

Other matters have been considered but these are the main ones.

Respectfully submitted,

Max Linnens, Chairman

(By C. O. Greene)

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

This first year has flown by on busy wings. When I accepted this work November 1, 1959, I suggested to the Association a sort of "platform" which would serve to guide me. Let's look again at the planks in that platform and see how well we have lived up to our campaign promises!

1. I expressed to my predecessor, T. W. Bray, my appreciation for his good work. That appreciation has grown even greater in this year. His wise counsel, his rich fellowship, and his untiring interest in the Lord's work have been of immeasurable worth to me.

2. I would attempt to be a pastor for the Pastors. Most of them I have visited at least once. (Some were not at home). Many of them have been into my office or have met me in other places and have shared with me many of their problems and concerns. I have tried to encourage the churches to support their pastors well and hold up their hands in the great work to which God has called them.

3. I would like to be in your churches. I have participated in some kind of service in 48 of our 68 churches. It is my hope that the other 20 will invite me to come soon!

4. I would emphasize teaching and training. We have arranged training schools for all our Associational officers in the Sunday School, Training Union, and Brotherhood. We have worked for Training Schools in the Groups and in the churches. I have tried to practice what I preached by teaching 6 study courses of one week each, 5 mission studies, and have earned 22 awards in class and at home.

5. I would seek to provide a resource center at the office. We have six display racks featuring all kinds of pamphlets and free helps in just about every phase of our Baptist work. Come by to see it and use it.

6. I would start an Associational bulletin. The "Beacon" is now going out twice a month to 600 leaders in our churches.

7. I would try to give my best. None of us, I suppose, could ever say that he had done his best, but I have tried—almost day and night. Statistics are cold and don't mean much but here are some that may indicate that there has been activity whether there has been achievement or not. I've averaged speaking every other day; I've averaged a meeting every day; have had more than 500 personal conferences; made more than 90 visits to homes and hospitals in times of illness or death; and have spent endless hours in planning and promoting our work. I've driven my car 27,000 miles in serving you and the Lord.

It has been a year of joyous serving in a work that grows more challenging every day - and bigger, too! As I said a year ago, "I need your love, your mercy, your prayers, and your understanding." Continue to give them to me and in faith we can move on to greater things for our Master.

Respectfully submitted,

C. O. Greene

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

President Eisenhower was quoted in a speech as saying, "The need of our nation is spiritual." General MacArthur said, "The great need of our Country is theological." A minister would have said, "The need of our day is for revival." Surely everyone recognizes that there is a moral decline in our nation that is of major proportions.

Here are some of the facts that jolt the eternal optimists who are sure things are getting better every day in every way. Th nation now has 193,467 bartenders and only 167,471 ministers. We have more bar maids than college girls. We have 7,000,000 alcoholics and 15,000,000 heavy drinkers; while over 70% of our population drink to some extent. Three times as much money is spent for alcoholic beverages as for all religious and philanthropic purposes. Chester Swor, speaking before the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami, startled the Convention with the information that 60,000 high school girls would be forced to quit school this year to bear illegitimate children. When you add to this the number of boys involved and the number who go undetected it's enough to cause deep concern. There were 37,800 deaths last year in automobile accidents, with 1,400,000 injured. Perhaps 50% of these wrecks were caused by drinking drivers.

Christian people were jolted by two events in Cleveland County during the past year. The first being the raid of a large number of clubs and organizations by the Sheriff's Department last spring. Gambling devices and illegal liquor were found in nearly every instance. Much unfavorable publicity was focused on our County. Then just a short time ago the operators of the Cleveland County Fair announced the operation of the Fair on Sunday. These things happened in our County where 95% of our

people belong to some Church and where over 20,000 belong to Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools.

There is much evidence that our County may be faced in the near future with a vote on the sale of legal liquor. There is continuing pressure everywhere to relax the "Blue Laws" and make Sunday a day of commercialized entertainment.

The increasing participation of church people in the water sports on the Lord's Day continues to weaken our Churches and strangle spirituality of many people. Lakes and streams are filled with "Baptist Boaters," while the Church goes along at half strength.

Is there an answer to our moral decline? Jesus tells us: "Make the tree good and the fruit will be good" (Matt. 12:33). It is a conviction that many hold that we need to stress a regenerate church membership. Many believe that the greatest field of evangelism today lies within the Church. The responsibility for new convictions rests heavily upon the minister and his pulpit ministry. God's Watchmen must be faithful to sound the warning. The Sunday School teacher and lay leaders, too, must teach and live the truth without compromise. There must be a call to repentance and a return to God. In these perilous times the Church must rise to meet the challenge—praying, preaching, and above all, living our faith.

Respectfully submitted,
Wilson W. Padgett

MINISTER'S ANNUITY, SECURITY PLANS

We have experienced a great awakening in the churches of our Convention in regard to the Minister's Annuity, and Security plans. These plans are designed that each church with the pastor works together in providing something for the pastor's retirement.

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention co-operating with the State Convention has worked out these plans to provide annuities for ministers and church employees when they reach retirement age, 65, or disability annuity if such disability occurs at any time prior to the age, 65, and also to provide an annuity for the widow in event of the death of the member before reaching the age of 65.

In our state the plan calls for the pastor to contribute 5% of his salary. Then the church puts into the plan 5% and the Convention adds 5%. The maximum salary on which one can pay is $4,000.00. This is a protection plan for retired and disabled ministers and church employees. The objective of the plans is to provide income for ministers and church employees, who must retire because of old age or disability, or for their loved ones if they die either in active service or after retirement.

Ministers of our Association who are not participating in this plan need to investigate it immediately.

Respectfully submitted,
Bryan M. Putnam

BEAUTIFICATION REPORT

1. The Bethany Baptist Church has set shrubbery in the church yard.

2. The parsonage of the Kings Mountain Eastside Church was painted inside and outside, the floors refinished and shrubbery planted in the yard. The church yard was graded and grassed and shrubbery planted during the year.

3. The parsonage grounds of the Lawndale Church were landscaped.

4. Two new walks were constructed at the Carpenter's Grove Church. One in front of the church and the other from the assembly room to join the walk at the front.

Respectfully submitted,

Hackett C. Wilson

REPORT OF RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we express our sincere appreciation to the entire membership of Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church for the use of their most adequate and attractive facilities, and to the Lattimore group of churches namely: Beaver Dam, Boiling Springs, Double Springs, Flint Hill, Lattimore, Mount Sinai, Pleasant Ridge, Poplar Springs, and Sandy Plains for the abundant supply of delicious food, and for the splendid catering service.

2. That we thank the Registration Committee for their efficient services to this 110th session of our association.

3. That we commend our moderator, Brother Oscar Funderburke, for the manner in which he has expedited each session of these meetings, including both maximum courtesy and minimum loss of time.

4. That we commend our vice moderator for a well planned program which made provision for information, inspiration, and exhortation. And that we thank our clerk for his continued efficient, effective, and accurate services.

4. That we commend our Associational Missionary, Brother C. O. Greene, and his staff for their splendid leadership to this point and pledge to them our prayers and cooperation in the days ahead.

6. That we extend our gratitude to Gardner-Webb College and its splendid choir for their very fine renditions of special music, and that we thank our choristers and the organist for their valuable services.

7. That we thank our local newspapers for the coverage they are giving the work of our association.
8. That we thank our local radio stations, WOHS, WADA, and WKMT for their continued courtesies.
9. That we commend our fellow messengers of our various churches for the fine spirit of reverence, cooperation and dedication which has been exemplified during these meaningful days.

Respectfully submitted,
Bomar L. Raines, Chairman
Stuart Johnson
Norman Brown

REPORT ON OUR DECEASED

"Let us not think of our departed dead
As caught and cumbered in graves of earth;
But think of death as of another birth,
As a new freedom for the wings outspread,

A new adventure waiting on ahead,
As a new joy of more ethereal mirth,
As a new world with friends of nobler worth,
Where all may taste a more immortal bread."

We stand on the threshold of a new year in our Association, as we glance backward we see many vacant places in our homes and in our churches. God has called many of his servants home. I borrow words from the Poet to say:

"There is no death! The stars go down.
To rise upon some other shore,
And bright in Heavens jeweled crown
They shine forever more.

There is no death! The dust we tread
Shall change beneath the summer showers
To golden grain, or mellow fruit,
Or rainbow-tinted flowers.

There is no death! An angel form
Walks o'er the earth, with silent tread;
He bears our best loved ones away,
And then we call them "dead".

Born unto that undying life,
They leave us but to come again;
With joy we welcome them—the same
Except without sin and pain.
And ever near us, though unseen,
The dear immortal spirits tread;
For all the boundless universe is life—
There are no "dead."

"Oh breather into man of breath!
Oh holder of the keys of death
Oh giver of the life within
Save us from death, the death of sin;
That body, soul, and spirit be
Forever living unto thee."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. G. Spurling

OUR DECEASED

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Mr. J. P. Snellings

BEAVER DAM
Mr. Dan Brooks
Mr. Thurman Jones
Mr. W. H. Blanton
Mr. John W. Wilson
Mrs. Oscar Wilson
Mr. Hoyle Yarborough
Mr. John F. Wright

BETHANY
None

BETHLEHEM
Mr. J. M. Herndon
Mr. Theodore Herndon
Mrs. Lee Herndon

BOILING SPRINGS
Mr. Sidney Lee
Mr. P. Dean White

BUFFALO
None

CARPENTER'S GROVE
Mrs. Bessie Propst
Mrs. Millie Sain Lackey

CASAR
Mr. William L. Walker
(Deacon)

COMMUNITY
None

DAVID
Mrs. Donna Thrift
Mr. Ralph Thrift
Mrs. A. A. Anthony

DOUBLE SHOALS
Mr. H. L. Francis
Mrs. Lee Eskridge

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mrs. John Wright
Miss Annie Lee Washburn
Mr. and Mrs. Everette Parker
Mrs. A. F. McSwain, Sr.
Mr. Ermine Greene
Mrs. Lula Hamrick
Mrs. Minnie Dawson

ELIZABETH
Mr. Z. V. Cline, Sr.
(Deacon)
Mr. Charles B. Dycus
Mr. Boyd Camp
Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Sutherland

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
None

FALLSTON
Mr. P. O. Ross
(Charter Member)
Mr. W. A. Royster

FLINT HILL
Mrs. I. D. Blanton
Mr. L. N. Harrill
(Deacon)

GROVER FIRST
Mr. Carley Martin
Mrs. T. S. Keeter
Mrs. R. L. Pinkleton
Mrs. Mary Westmoreland
Mr. C. E. Byers

KINGS MTN. EASTSIDE
Rev. R. L. Chaney
(Deacon)
Mr. J. O. Sellers
(Deacon)

KINGS MTN. FAITH
Mr. E. F. Riley
(Deacon, Treasurer)

KINGS MTN. FIRST
Miss Lettie Baumgardner

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Mr. R. N. Parrish
Mrs. S. S. Weir
Mrs. C. A. Oates
Mrs. F. A. Tidwell

KINGS MTN. MACEDONIA
Mr. B. L. Biddy
Mr. "Beck" Page

KINGS MTN. PIEDMONT
None

KINGS MTN. SECOND
Mr. Spurgeon Benfield

KINGS MTN. TEMPLE
Miss Exie Bolin

KINGS MTN. WESTOVER
Mr. Dan Gladden

LATTIMORE
Mrs. Jim Crawley
Mr. B. H. Blanton
Mr. L. C. Toms
Mr. W. T. Green

LAWNDALE
Mr. Miller Jones

LOVE VALLEY
None

MIDVIEW
None

MOUNT SINAI
None

MULL'S CHAPEL
Mr. Fred Owens
Miss Pearl Turner
Mr. O. A. Bowens

NEW BETHEL
Mr. W. J. Dixon
(Deacon)

NEW BUFFALO
Mr. Robert Head

NEW CAMP CREEK
None

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Sue White Philbeck
Mr. Eugene Sapoch
Mrs. Essie Jones
Mrs. Sam Sansing
Mrs. Mary McSwain
Mr. W. E. Ervin
Mr. Will Bettis
Miss Isabelle Blanton
Mrs. E. H. Sepaugh

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. M. C. Beam

NORMAN'S GROVE
None

NORTH BROOK
None

OAK GROVE
Mr. R. B. Lovin

OAK VIEW
None

PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. John Foster
Mr. Blake Jones
Mrs. Lloyd Phifer
Mr. Bob Thornburg

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Mr. George M. Borders
Mr. Rollins Camp
Mr. Buren Ellis
Mrs. Sallie Curry

PLAINS VIEW
Mrs. Hardin Upton
Mr. Dewey Costner

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Georgianna Hamrick
Mr. Cloyd W. Gardner
Mr. Clarence Costner
Mrs. Odus Ledford
Mr. G. A. Spangler
(Deacon)

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Daisy Edwards
Mr. Joe Hardin

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mr. Herman Early
(Deacon)
Mr. Garrison Blanton
Mr. Arthur Brooks

POLKVILLE
Mr. John Bridges
(Deacon)

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mrs. L. C. DeBrew
Mr. J. Bunyan Jones

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Mr. Mozon (Hap) Heavner

Mr. H. K. Roberts
(Deacon)

ROSS GROVE
Mr. Walter B. Sheppard

SANDY PLAINS
Mr. L. F. Grayson
(Deacon)

SHELBY BETHEL
Mr. Max Sanders
Mrs. M. B. Shull
Mrs. Lena B. Jones

SHELBY CALVARY
Mr. Clyde Pruitt
Mr. Walter McSwain
Mrs. M. H. Cash
Mrs. T. O. Mode

SHELBY CHURCHILL DRIVE
Mrs. J. T. Tolbert

SHELBY DOVER
Mr. A. V. Lanier
Miss Linda Blanton

SHELBY EASTSIDE
Mr. Lawrence Ramsey
Mr. Everette Dockery
Miss Nannie Anthony
Mrs. Tilden White
Mr. Hal Alexander
Mrs. Lela Hunsucker

SHELBY FIRST
Miss Selma Webb
Mrs. M. O. Moore
Mr. J. L. Hawkins
Mr. G. B. Kendrick
Mr. W. F. Yelton
Mr. Paul Webb, Jr.
(Deacon)
Mrs. Beuna Bostic
Mrs. L. S. Connor
Mr. A. W. McMurry
Mrs. W. Perry Sellers
Mr. Ernest Spangler
Mr. Baxter Kirkpatrick
Mrs. R. V. Toms
Mr. J. J. Lattimore
(Deacon)
Mrs. Susan Harrill
Mrs. D. Webb Hamrick
Mrs. L. R. Hamrick
Mrs. Texanna D. Gardner
Mrs. L. E. Page
Mr. E. Holcomb
Mrs. W. A. Spangler
Mrs. J. B. Eskridge

SHELBY HIGHLAND
Mrs. Milian Click

SHELBY LILY
Mrs. Fred Grigg
Mr. Odell Sisk
Mr. Thomas D. Davis
(Deacon, Treasurer)

SHELBY PEACH STREET
None

SHELBY SECOND
Mrs. Fannie Tritt
Mrs. S. L. Burgess
Mrs. Claude Turner
Mrs. Tom Wilson, Sr.
Mrs. Emma Turner
Mr. W. A. Blanton
Mr. Buford Weaver
Mr. A. M. McWhirter

UNION
Miss Ellen Mode
Mr. Broadus Champion
Mr. Charlie McIntyre
Mr. Melvin Powell
Mr. R. H. Bridges

VICTORY
None

WACO
Mr. John McIntyre
Mr. John Hord
Mr. Charlie Sneed
Mr. Harvey Lee Stroup
Miss Bessie Black
Mrs. Alice Adair
Mrs. D. B. Stroup

WALLACE GROVE
None

ZION
Mrs. Edward Wilson
Mr. J. W. Irvin
Mrs. John Williams
Mrs. Florence Royster
Mrs. Joe Harris
Mr. J. F. Lutz

ZOAR
Mr. Raymond Hamrick
Mr. Robert Putnam
Mr. D. B. Hughes
Mrs. J. S. Bell

THE CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS AND THE CHURCHES TO WHICH THEY BELONG

PASTOR	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Ashe, Wayne	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain Macedonia
Arnold, Ernest W.	710 W. Oak St., Shelby	Shelby Bethel
Bishop, J. Edgar	Route 1, Shelby	New Prospect
Bracey, J. A.	Route 4, Shelby	Double Springs
Bright, Henry R.	Route 1, Grover	New Buffalo
Brown, Norman	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Calhoun, Edd	Route 2, Shelby	Flint Hill
Cannon, D. Boyd	Route 3, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove
Cantrell, J. R.	Boiling Springs	Lattimore
Cantwell, Robert	Fallston	Fallston
Crisp, Fred C.	823 Churchill Drive	Shelby Churchill Drive
Dellinger, Coy	Route 1, Cherryville	North Brook
Digh, D. W.	124 Belvedere, Shelby	Shelby Lily
DuBose, Marion D., Jr.	Box 629, Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain
Estes, T. W.	Box 3, Lawndale	Lawndale
Fitts, Russell	Route 1, Lawndale	Double Shoals
Frazier, John S.	Route 2, Box 123, Kings Mountain	Midview
Funderburke, Oscar	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Hall, W. P., Jr.	Route 2, Shelby	Poplar Springs
Hallman, John A.	Route 2, Vale	Norman's Grove
Hardin, Gene	806 Vale St., Shelby	New Camp Creek
Hardin, N. S.	Route 2, Box 489, Kings Mountain	David
Harrill, Hugh F	Route 4, Shelby	Sandy Plains
Hastings, Albert R.	906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain	Kings Mtn. Second
Hicks, Fred F.	Route 1, Kings Mountain	Patterson Grove
Hill, W. C.	608 Gardner St., Shelby	Shelby Calvary
Holder, James E.	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Oak Grove
Hutson, James	Route 6, Shelby	Pleasant Hill
Jamison, M. H.	Casar	Casar
Johnson, Stuart	603 Park Ave., Shelby	Shelby Highland
Kincaid, B. L.	Route 5, Shelby	Pleasant Grove
Larkins, Dennis	C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby	Ross Grove
Lawrence, John E.	Box 1352, Shelby	Shelby First
Linnens, T. Max	Box 161, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Meade, Andy	Route 1, Shelby	Saint Paul
Oxford, C. E.	Route 1, Kings Mountain	Oak View
Padgett, Wilson W.	1012 Buffalo St., Shelby	Shelby Eastside
Payne, W. Flay	216 Brice St., Kings Mountain	Kings Mtn. Faith
Phipps, Aaron C.	Route 6, Shelby	Buffalo
Putnam, Bryan	Route 5, Shelby	Union
Raines, B. L.	100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mountain	Kings Mtn. First
Redding, Earl M.	Route 2, Gastonia	Love Valley
Roberts, Lawrence	Route 2, Shelby	Shelby Peach Street

Ross, Paul C.—Polkville ---------- Polkville
Ruppe, H. H.—Route 3, Gaffney, S. C. ---------- Mount Sinai
Smith, Ernest M.—11 N. Main St., Shelby ---------- Shelby Dover
Smith, E. V.—Grover ---------- Bethany
Spake, Johnnie—Route 1, Casar ---------- Community
Spencer, Richard—Route 3, Kings Mountain ---------- Putnam Memorial
Spencer, Woodrow—Route 2, Kings Mountain ---------- Allen Memorial
Stamey, James—Route 3, Shelby ---------- Pleasant Ridge
Summey, Charles B.—Box 1164, Shelby ---------- Elizabeth
Tarlton, W. V.—Route 5, Shelby ---------- Zion
Taylor, Thomas D.—Route 1, Cherryville ---------- Plains View
Tenery, L. M.—Box 892, Shelby ---------- Zoar
Turner, Burley S.—Waco ---------- Waco
Watkins, Coleman—Route 5, Shelby ---------- Mull's Chapel
Weaver, Jack D.—611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain ---------- Kings Mtn. Temple
Williams, James E.—Route 1, Kings Mountain ---------- Kings Mtn. Piedmont
Wright, Ray—Route 2, Kings Mountain ---------- Victory
Wyatt, J. D.—Route 1, Grover ---------- Patterson Springs

MISSION PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Jolley, Allen	Shelby Calvary	508 Lackey St., Shelby
Larkins, Dennis M.	Ross Grove	C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby
Leath, Roland	Shelby First	Box 1352, Shelby
Lynn, Crown	Shelby Highland	426 Gardner St., Shelby
Willie, Norman	Shelby Second	707 Royster St., Shelby
Webb, Stanley	New Hope	Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Black, Ondra	Waco	Waco
Hamrick, Ector	Oak Grove	Swanquarter, N. C.
Pruitt, Mitchell	Shelby Dover	116 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Davis, L. C.	Midview	Route 2, Kings Mountain
Freeman, Charles W.	Patterson Grove	Route 1, Kings Mountain
Gamble, Jerry	Shelby Calvary	606 Blanton St., Shelby
Hamrick, Clyde	Shelby Calvary	624 Hamrick St., Shelby
Morrow, Mickey	Shelby First—Carson Newman Col.	Jefferson City, Tenn.

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Chaney, R. L.—Kings Mountain Eastside ---- Mauney Ave., Kings Mtn.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS
Allen, Lawson (Ed. O.)	Boiling Springs, N. C.
Austin, B. F. (O. M. R.)	Route 1, Gastonia, N. C.
Barrett, Wray (O. M. S.)	Fort Worth, Texas
Blalock, Jesse (O. M. R.)	Route 4, Shelby, N. C.
Bray, T. W. (O. M. R.)	Box 464, Shelby, N. C.
Brock, J. A. (O. M. R.)	1302 South LaFayette St., Shelby, N. C.
Broughton, J. B. (O. M. I.)	814 Kings Road, Shelby, N. C.
Cloninger, John (O. M. I.)	Route 2, Kings Mountain, N. C.
Cook, Raymond (O. M. I.)	Route 1, Lincolnton, N. C.
Davidson, W. W. (Ed. O.)	Boiling Springs, N. C.
Dixon, Harley (O. M.) Ch.	Ormsby Village, Kentucky
Davis, R. W. (O. M. I.)	Route 5, Shelby, N. C.
Easom, Horace (O. M. R.)	Box 1114, Shelby, N. C.
Elliott, Phil L. (Ed. O.)	Boiling Springs, N. C.
Elliott, E. S. (O. M. R.)	118 Grover St., Shelby, N. C.
Gillespie, J. T. (Ed. O.)	Boiling Springs, N. C.
Greene, C. O. (O. D. M.)	Box 24, Shelby, N. C.
Godwin, Joseph (Ed. O.)	Boiling Springs, N. C.
Hamrick, Charles (Ed. O.)	Boiling Springs, N. C.
Head, Sam (O. M. I.)	Route 2, Kings Mountain, N. C.
Hicks, J. J. (O. M. R.)	Route 2, Kings Mountain, N. C.
Hiott, John (Ed. O.)	Boiling Springs, N. C.
Hughes, N. D. (O. M. R.)	Route 2, Shelby, N. C.
Jenkins, J. L. (S. W. O. R.)	Boiling Springs, N. C.
Lamm, S. L. (Ed. O.)	Boiling Springs, N. C.
Lancaster, R. F. (Ed. O.)	9 Main St., Shelby, N. C.
Matthews, Broadus (O. M. I.)	Route 2, Kings Mountain, N. C.
McKinney, W. J. (O. M. I.)	1010 Converson St., Shelby, N. C.
Morrisett, Stephen (E. O. R.)	Boiling Springs, N. C.
Philbeck, Johnny (O. M. R.)	Route 1, Shelby, N. C.
Propst, Albert (O. M.) Ch.	Norfolk, Virginia
Poston, Eugene (Ed. O.)	Boiling Springs, N. C.
Redmond, W. H. (O. M. I.)	200 Fairview St., Kings Mountain, N. C.
Ross, Sherman (O. M. I.)	Route 5, Shelby, N. C.
Scoggins, Glenn (O. M. I.)	112 Mills St., Shelby, N. C.
Stevenson, Sam (O. M.)	Lenoir, N. C.
Stepp, Emmitt (O. M. E.)	Route 4, Shelby, N. C.
Stroup, Marlow (O. M. I.)	413 Clegg St., Shelby, N. C.
Suttle, J. W. (O. M. R.)	Box 93, Shelby, N. C.
Tedder, D. A. (O. M. R.)	1500 Kings Road, Shelby, N. C.
Waldrop, H. E. (O. M. R.)	Route 1, Shelby, N. C.
Walker, C. W. (O. M. I.)	Route 1, Ellenboro, N. C.
Wall, Zeno (O. M. R.)	853 W. Marion St., Shelby, N. C.
Whitaker, L. R. (O. M. I.)	Route 5, Shelby, N. C.
Wood, A. B. (O. M. R.)	413 Stroud Rd., Shelby, N. C.
Wilder, James M. (O. M. I.)	Box 505, Shelby, N. C.

LICENSED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Allen, Paul	Route 1, Grover	Grover First
Bailey, Gene	Route 4, Shelby	Sandy Plains
Beaver, Warren	Route 4,	Shelby Elliott Memorial
Bell, Jimmy	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Oak Grove
Bridges, Dean	208 Waco Rd., Kings Mountain	Kings Mtn. Eastside
Cabaniss, Guy	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Buffalo
Costner, Frank	Gastonia	Oak View
Davis, Jack	Route 4, Shelby	Buffalo
Davis, C. L.	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Midview
Delozier, Harold	Route 4, Shelby	Pleasant Ridge
Dixon, Wayne	Route 4, Shelby	Pleasant Ridge
Ellis, Neal	Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs	Shelby First
Greene, Yates	Route 2, Lawndale	Plains View
Gibbs, Arnold	Route 5, Shelby	Polkville
Hamrick, Ector	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Oak Grove
Hoppes, O. B.	Route 1, Lawndale	Union
Howell, T. G.	519 S. DeKalb, Shelby	Shelby Bethel
Jenkins, Bill	Route 2, Shelby	Patterson Springs
Lee, William	Box 235, Lawndale	Lawndale
Leigh, Baxter	227 Broad St., Shelby	Shelby Bethel
Morrow, Mickey	Carson Newman Col. Jefferson City, Tenn.	Shelby First
McGinnis, J. E.	Box 1117, Shelby	New Buffalo
McNeely, J. D.	Route 3, Kings Mountain	New Camp Creek
McSwain, W. A.	Route 2, Kings Mountain	David
Melton, C. E.	Route 4, Shelby	Polkville
Moss, Solan	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain Temple
Nolan, Renard	Box 96, Boiling Springs	Flint Hill
Patterson, M. L.	Clear Falls, Iowa	Shelby Highland
Pendleton, Max	Route 5, Shelby	Mull's Chapel
Pruit, Hubert	Route 3, Shelby	Zoar
Ramseur, Billy	Route 2, Lawndale	Plains View
Ross, John A.	900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mountain Faith
Sain, Howard	Route 3, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove
Sanders, Fred	Route 2, Kings Mountain	David
Shaffer, John	Route 3, Shelby	Buffalo

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY — 1960

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Ballard, Cecil	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Blanton, Joe	506 Blanton St., Shelby	Shelby Highland
Dixon, Harley C.	Southern Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	Bethlehem
Edwards, Ray	Gardner-Webb College, Rt. 2, Shelby	Poplar Springs
Freeman, Charles	Gardner-Webb College, Route 1, Kings Mtn.	Patterson Grove
Greene, William E.	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Kings Mtn. Macedonia
Glasgow, Bobby	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs

Heath, Jackie—Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs ----------Boiling Springs
Johnson, William—Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs --------Boiling Springs
Ledbetter, B. G.—Gardner-Webb, Route 2, Shelby --------Poplar Springs
McGinnis, James E.—Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs --------New Buffalo
McKee, Charles—118 Grover St., Shelby ----------Shelby Highland
McSwain, Phate, Jr.—Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs ----Boiling Springs
Passmore, Eugene—Gardner-Webb, Route 6, Shelby ----Putnam Memorial
Reese, James—Georgetown, Ky. ----------Shelby Highland
Self, Carl—Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs ----------Shelby Highland
Shytle, William—Wake Forest ----------Putnam Memorial
Sides, James, Southeastern Seminary, Dunn, N. C. ---------- Shelby First
Straughn, Bobby—Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs -Boiling Springs
Summey, Jimmy—Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs --------Boiling Springs
Swinson, Gene Ray—Boiling Springs ----------Boiling Springs
Walker, Harry—Winston-Salem ----------Sandy Plains
Washburn, Billy—Wake Forest, Winston-Salem ----------Double Springs
Watson, Don—Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs ----------Lattimore

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Gene Whitworth	Route 1, Grover	Allen Memorial
Schieman McSwain	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Knox Neeley	Box 173, Grover	Bethany
Bill Wells	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
J. T. Gillespie	Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
W. C. Vermillion	Route 6, Shelby	Buffalo
Edgar Hoffman	Route 3, Vale	Carpenter's Grove
O. T. Carpenter, Jr.	Casar	Casar
E. E. Wright	Lawndale	Community
Sam Lovelace	Route 2, Kings Mountain	David
Joe Bowen	Route 1, Lawndale	Double Shoals
A. L. Calton	Lattimore	Double Springs
Ralph Wright	Route 6, Shelby	Elizabeth
Vernon Beaver	Route 5, Shelby	Elliott Memorial
Deward Hoyle	Fallston	Fallston
Ralph Harrill	Route 2, Shelby	Flint Hill
W. W. McCarter	Grover	Grover First
T. P. Bridges	804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Eastside
John A. Ross	900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Faith
Fred Weaver	Juniper St., Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain First
Harold Crawford	202 Watterson St., Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain
J. R. Champion	Box 61, Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain Macedonia
Hugh Williams	808 N. Piedmont, Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Piedmont
Norman King	909 N. Piedmont, Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Second
J. Lane Putnam	Route 3, Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Temple
Cecil Owens	Route 3, Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Westover
T. W. Martin	Lattimore	Lattimore
Fred Denton	Box 33, Lawndale	Lawndale

George W. Melton—Route 2, Kings Mountain ---------- Love Valley
J. B. Franks—Route 2, Kings Mountain ---------- Midview
C. S. Bridges—Route 2, Shelby ---------- Mount Sinai
Walter A. Hoyle—1111 Fallston Road, Shelby ---------- Mull's Chapel
J. R. Cline—Fallston ---------- New Bethel
Toy Blanton—Box 104, Grover ---------- New Buffalo
Dock McNeely—Route 2, Lawndale ---------- New Camp Creek
Louie Allen—Route 1, Grover ---------- New Hope
Paul Allen—Route 1, Shelby ---------- New Prospect
W. T. Warlick—Route 2, Lawndale ---------- Norman's Grove
Clyde Warlick—Route 1, Cherryville ---------- North Brook
Kenneth Mayes—Route 2, Kings Mountain ---------- Oak Grove
J. T. Timms—Route 1, Kings Creek, S. C. ---------- Oak View
Hugh Falls—Waco Rd., Kings Mountain ---------- Patterson Grove
A. L. Hardin, Route 6, Shelby ---------- Patterson Springs
Elphus Upton—Fallston ---------- Plains View
Otha Williams—Route 2, Lawndale ---------- Pleasant Grove
Minor Lowery—Route 6, Shelby ---------- Pleasant Hill
Dillard Carrol—Route 4, Shelby ---------- Pleasant Ridge
Winfred Branch—Route 5, Shelby ---------- Polkville
Ralph Elliott—Route 3, Shelby ---------- Poplar Springs
Colon Hamrick—Route 6, Shelby ---------- Putnam Memorial
Edward Willis—Route 1, Shelby ---------- Ross Grove
B. P. Jenkins—Route 3, Shelby ---------- Sandy Plains
Paul Hill—601 Broad Street, Shelby ---------- Shelby Bethel
Arnold McSwain—764 Broad Street, Shelby ---------- Shelby Calvary
A. L. Wylie—C-8, Kings Road, Shelby ---------- Shelby Churchill Drive
Edward Ayers—12 W. Randolph Road, Shelby ---------- Shelby Dover
Vance Champion—603 E. Warren St., Shelby ---------- Shelby Eastside
E. F. Farris—103 Edgemont, Shelby ---------- Shelby First
Walter Devine—Allendale Drive, Shelby ---------- Shelby Highland
Robert Parker—710 Parkview, Shelby ---------- Shelby Lily
W. L. Herndon—113 Peach Street, Shelby ---------- Shelby Peach Street
Phate McSwain—Route 6, Box 154, Shelby ---------- Shelby Second
Walter Bridges—Route 5, Shelby ---------- Union
John Caveny—Route 2, Kings Mountain ---------- Victory
W. H. Dodd—Waco ---------- Waco
Maurice Carter—Route 5, Shelby ---------- Wallace Grove
Tom Cornwell—Route 1, Shelby ---------- Zion
Hugh Dover—Route 3, Shelby ---------- Zoar

CHURCH PIANIST and/or ORGANIST

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Miss Carlene Allen	Route 1, Grover	Allen Memorial
Mrs. Woodrow Funderburke	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Miss Jeanette Blanton	Grover	Bethany
Mrs. Jack Lail	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Mrs. J. D. Huggins, Jr.	Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Mrs. Shirley Stamey	Route 2, Cherryville	Buffalo

Mrs. S. T. Carpenter—Route 3, Lawndale ---------- Carpenter's Grove
Miss Elaine Jamison—Casar ---------- Casar
Mrs. Duarde Walker—Route 1, Lawndale ---------- Community
Mrs. Ruth Sanders—Route 2, Kings Mountain ---------- David
Miss Faye Wilson—Route 5, Shelby ---------- Double Shoals
Miss Priscilla Brooks—Route 4, Shelby ---------- Double Springs
Mrs. Fred R. Mauney—1307 Hammock, Shelby ---------- Elizabeth
Mrs. Gilbert Edwards—Box 77, Polkville ---------- Lawndale
Mrs. Dixon Stroup—Fallston ---------- Fallston
Mrs. Durham Ledbetter—Route 2, Shelby ---------- Flint Hill
Mrs. Gilmore Byers—Route 1, Grover ---------- Grover, First
Mrs. J. G. Bridges—Edgemont Drive, Kings Mountain ---Kings Mountain
Mrs. Ada Bridges—804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. ---Kings Mtn. Eastside
Miss Pat Gladden—316 Dilling St., Kings Mtn. ---Kings Mtn. Faith
Mrs. F. R. McCurdy—805 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn. ---Kings Mtn. First
Miss Sue Walch, Route 2, Kings Mtn. (Pianist) ---Kings Mtn. Macedonia
Mr. Pete Lynn—Route 2, Kings Mtn. (Organist) ---Kings Mtn. Macedonia
Mrs. Delia Chastine—Box 54, Kings Mtn. ---Kings Mtn. Piedmont
Miss Jeanne Hastings—906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. ---Kings Mtn. Second
Mrs. A. A. Jolley—Walker St., Kings Mtn. ---Kings Mtn. Temple
Miss Doris Robbs—Route 3, Kings Mtn. ---Kings Mtn. Westover
Mrs. Tom Lattimore—Lattimore ---------- Lattimore
Mrs. Bill Neason—Lawndale ---------- Lawndale
Mrs. Earl M. Redding—Route 2, Gastonia ---------- Love Valley
Miss Gail Bolton—Route 2, Kings Mtn. ---------- Midview
Miss Jacquelyn Putnam—1106 Dodd St., Shelby ---------- Mount Sinai
Mrs. Earl Johnson—Route 5, Shelby ---------- Mull's Chapel
Mrs. Frank Cline—Route 2, Lawndale ---------- New Bethel
Mr. William E. Smith—Route 1, Grover ---------- New Buffalo
Miss Virginia Daves—103 N. Elm St., Cherryville ---New Camp Creek
Mrs. R. L. Nichols—Earl ---------- New Hope
Mrs. Paul Hord—Route 1, Shelby ---------- New Prospect
Miss Sara Low Spurling—Route 3, Lawndale ---Norman's Grove
Mrs. Baxter Dellinger—Route 1, Cherryville ---North Brook
Mrs. Bobby Webster—815 Katherine St., Kings Mtn. ---Oak Grove
Mrs. John Caldwell—Route 2, Kings Mtn. ---Oak View
Miss Ann Hamrick—Route 1, Kings Mtn. ---Patterson Grove
Mrs. G. M. Borders—Route 6, Shelby ---Patterson Springs
Mrs. Howard Wellman—Route 2, Vale ---Plains View
Miss Sue Wright—Route 5, Shelby ---Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Thurman Martin—Route 1, Grover ---Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Wallace Horne—1205 Hunt St., Shelby ---Pleasant Ridge
Miss Helen Blanton—Route 3, Shelby ---Polkville
Mrs. Don Wesson—Route 2, Shelby ---Poplar Springs
Miss Irene Hawkins—Route 6, Shelby ---Putnam Memorial
Miss Phillis Hamrick—Route 6, Shelby ---Putnam Memorial
Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins—C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby ---Ross Grove
Mrs. O. G. Whitaker—Route 3, Shelby ---Sandy Plains
Mrs. John Royster—Route 6, Shelby (Organist) ---Shelby Bethel
Mrs. Bobby McSwain—1202 Wesson Rd., Shelby (Pianist) ---Shelby Bethel

Mrs. Roscoe Wright—805 W. Elm St., Shelby ---------- Shelby Calvary
Miss Marelena Pearson—408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby -- Shelby Churchill Dr.
Mrs. E. T. Bailey—Box 666, Shelby ---------- Shelby Dover
Miss Joyce Porter—Route 6, Shelby ---------- Shelby Eastside
Mrs. H. S. Plaster—525 S. Washington St. ---------- Shelby First
Mrs. P. F. Morton—423 Crawford St., Shelby ---------- Shelby Highland
Mrs. Floyd Allen—20 Mitchell St., Shelby ---------- Shelby Lily
Mrs. Lawrence Roberts—Route 6, Shelby ---------- Shelby Peach Street
Miss Jo Ann Tessneer—18 Farris St., Shelby ---------- Shelby Second
Mrs. A. V. Heafner—Route 1, Lawndale ---------- Union
Mrs. John Barber—Route 2, Kings Mountain ---------- Victory
Mrs. W. H. Dodd—Waco ---------- Waco
Mrs .Estelle Hoyle—Route 1, Shelby ---------- Wallace Grove
Mrs. Jack Wilson—Route 5, Shelby ---------- Zion
Miss Mary Helen Humphries—Route 2, Shelby ---------- Zoar

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Mr. G. A. Greene	Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Mrs. I. A. McGill	Route 1, Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain First
Mr. Bryon Hord	200 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn.
Mrs. B. G. Ledbetter	Route 2, Shelby	Poplar Springs
Miss LaLene Grigg	822 E. Marion, Shelby	Ross Grove
Mrs. B. F. McSwain	226 Morrison St., Shelby	Shelby Bethel
Mr. Hugh Dover	Route 3, Shelby	Zoar

CHAIRMAN RECREATION COMMITTEE

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Mrs. Eugene Hamrick	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Mr. Joe Hord	704 Jackson St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. First
Mr. Thomas A. Tate	113 Wells St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Baptist
Miss Mae Williams	808 N. Piedmont—Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Piedmont
Mrs. C. T. Dixon	Route 3, Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Second
Mr. Flay Cook	Lawndale	Lawndale
Mr. Kenneth Mayes	Route 2, Kings Mtn.	Oak Grove
Mr. L. D. Reynolds, Jr.	Route 3, Shelby	Poplar Springs
Mr. Ralph Mitchem	708 N. Washington, Shelby	Ross Grove
Mrs. Lucy Starnes	603 Lincoln St., Shelby	Shelby Eastside
Mr. G. M. Murray	Waco	Waco

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Mrs. Jo Ann Yates	Route 2, Kings Mtn.	Bethlehem
Mrs. Gail Bridges	Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Mrs. Boyd Warlick	Route 3, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove
Mrs. Joe Bowen	Route 1, Lawndale	Double Shoals
Mrs. A. L. Calton	Lattimore	Double Springs

Mrs. Stough Beam—Fallston ---------- Fallston
Miss April Nolan—Box 98, Boiling Springs ---------- Flint Hill
Mrs. W. F. McGill—Route 1, Kings Mtn. ---------- Kings Mtn. First
Mrs. W. D. Baker—111 Gaston St., Kings Mtn. ---------- Kings Mtn. Baptist
Miss Donna Spears—Route 2, Kings Mtn. ---------- Kings Mtn. Macedonia
Mrs. T. J. Forney—Lawndale ---------- Lawndale
Miss Francis McCombs—Route 5, Shelby ---------- Mull's Chapel
Miss Thomas Hord—Lawndale ---------- New Bethel
Mrs. Bobby Deviney—Route 3, Lawndale ---------- Norman's Grove
Mrs. Gaston Grigg—Route 3, Kings Mtn. ---------- Oak Grove
Mrs. Bill Jenkins—Route 6, Shelby ---------- Patterson Springs
Mrs. Gaye Putnam—Route 3, Shelby ---------- Poplar Springs
Mrs. Woodrow Blanton—C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby ---------- Ross Grove
Mrs. D. D. Willis—Ford Street, Shelby ---------- Shelby Calvary
Mrs. Harrison Blanton—10 N. Main St., Shelby ---------- Dover
Miss Joyce Porter—Route 6, Box 63, Shelby ---------- Shelby Eastside
Miss Mary Sue Thompson—Box 1352, Shelby ---------- Shelby First
Mrs. Allen Yarboro—Route 1, Shelby ---------- Waco
Mrs. A. V. Irvin—Box 34, Shelby ---------- Zion
Miss Andrea Fitch—Route 6, Melrose Dr., Shelby ---------- Zoar

CHURCHES REPORTING VISUAL AID CHAIRMAN

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Roy Dixon	203 North Sims St., Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Billy Davis	Route 4, Shelby	Double Springs
O. B. Mauney	Box 1067, Shelby	Elizabeth
H. H. Smith	Fallston	Fallston
J. E. Hullender	209 Fulton St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mountain
Guy Barnett	Route 3, Kings Mtn.	Kings Mountain First
Fred W. Denton	Box 33, Lawndale	Lawndale
J. E. Bishop	Route 1, Shelby	New Prospect
Max Putnam	Route 1, Shelby	Ross Grove
W. P. Hall, Jr.	Route 2, Shelby	Poplar Springs
W. H. Dodd	Waco	Waco
D. W. Kiser	Route 1, Lawndale	Zion
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter	4 Farris St., Shelby	Zoar

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	1960	1959
Pastors Salaries	$ 255,286	$ 248,462
Property Values	7,560,871	6,912,771
Disbursements for Local Work	1,503,432	1,293,257
Totals for Missions	310,829	298,404
Cooperative Program	154,225	144,779
Childrens Homes	13,515	14,153
State Missions	7,840	7,311
Home Missions	10,765	13,278

Foreign Missions				57,269	50,002
Hospitals				7,206	9,153
Christian Education				25,254	26,641
Associational Missions				15,148	14,236
Disbursements for all Purposes				1,814,261	1,594,661
Buildings and Equipment				612,132	420,099
Total Gifts by all Churches				1,363,806	1,282,707
Gifts: per Church member				57.03	54.43
per member Coop-Program				6.50	6.10
per member for all Missions				13.07	12.65
Baptisms				711	757
Church Membership				23,779	23,568
Sunday School Enrollment				20,311	20,123
Vacation Bible Schools				61	63
V. B. S. Enrollment				6,843	6,878
Training Unions				63	66
Training Union Enrollment				6,359	6,813
Woman's Missionary Union				61	61
W. M. U. Organizations:					
Sunbeams —	Units—78	Enrolled	929		
G. A.	Units—101	"	1,094		
Y. W. A.	Units— 30	"	301		
W. M. S.	Units—174	"	2,615	4,939	4,790
Brotherhoods in the Churches				42	47
Brotherhood Enrollment				1,366	1,372
Royal Ambassador Chapters:					
Junior R. A.	38	Enrolled	451		
Intermediate R. A.	30	"	371	822	967
Total Enrollment for Brotherhood and R. A.				2,188	2,339

There are four mission Sunday Schools operated by the following churches: Cleveland County Home, sponsored by Shelby First Baptist Church; Turner's Convalescent Home, sponsored by Ross Grove Baptist Church; South Morgan Street Mission, sponsored by Shelby Calvary Baptist Church; Kings Mountain Hospital, sponsored by Kings Mountain Baptist Church.

The Kings Mountain Baptist Church was organized December 1958, therefore these Missions Sunday Schools and this church would come under the 30,000 Movement.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence Roberts, Clerk

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER REVISION OF CONSTITUTION

After considerable thought and discussion we bring the following recommendations:

Page 32, COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES, Article 12: "The committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories, and shall be composed of members from our churches." We recommend that the word "three" be changed to "four".

Page 33, Section C, COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, Arabic numeral 2 be changed to read as follows: (Changes indicated by underlining)

"A Committee on Nominations, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to nominate, **with the help of the Nominating Committee of these various organizations,** all officers of the Association except those listed in Article 7. Those to be nominated shall include general officers of the following organizations: Baptist Training Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood, **Music Organization,** and members of the Missions Council."

We recommend further that the Committee on Nominations rather than the Committee on Committees nominate the Ordination Advisory and the Evangelism Committees. Arabic numerals 5 and 6 would then become a part of Arabic numeral 2 and the following would be added:

"This Committee shall also nominate an Ordination Advisory Committee, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to examine all candidates for ordination who shall be referred to it by churches of the Association. Upon concluding such examination, this Committee shall notify the church requesting the examination as to the results thereof and shall make a full report concerning the same at the next meeting of the General Board."

"It shall also nominate the Committee of Evangelism, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to devise plans whereby evangelism will be promoted throughout the churches of the Association."

"Nominations by this Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor."

This change will mean that Arabic numerals 5 and 6 will be deleted and will become a part of Arabic numeral 2, and Arabic numeral 7 will then become Arabic numeral 5.

This will also mean that the following statement which now appears following Arabic numeral 8 will be moved to follow Arabic numeral 5.

"The Chairman of each of these Committees, with the exception of the Committee on Order of Business, will be designated by the Committee on Committees."

Page 33, that Arabic numeral 8 become Section "D" to read just as it is now except to add these words, "and Music Director."

Page 34, that Section D become Section E.

Page 34, under GENERAL BOARD, Article 14: At the end of this paragraph add these words: "The General Board shall act for the Association between sessions except as specifically limited by the Constitution."

That in the following instances the word "member" be substituted for the word "messenger." Under Section B, Arabic numeral 1, a, b. Under Section C. Arabic numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (formerly 7).

Page 34, General Board, Article 14: That the word "quarterly" be substituted for "monthly" with this addition "or when called by the moderator."

These changes were ordered by vote of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

W. V. Tarlton

James Holder

E. M. Smith

Forty-Eight Years of Growth — 1912-1960

Year	Churches	Full-Time Churches	Baptisms	Church Members	S. S. Members	B. T. U. Members	W. M. U. Members	Brotherhood and RA Members	Local Gifts	Missions Gifts	Per Capita Gifts
1912	38	3	300	7,626	4,044		327		$25,777.66	$ 2,642.39	$3.73
1913	39	2	335	7,815	4,636		702		33,149.49	2,927.61	4.61
1914	39	2	404	8,091	5,050		791		21,633.67	5,598.29	3.36
1915	42	2	347	8,323	5,088		796		20,371.76	5,215.52	3.07
1916	42	1	298	8,347	5,419		743		16,222.23	5,476.64	2.60
1917	41	1	453	8,570	5,409		620		20,204.24	6,315.06	3.09
1918	41	1	482	8,941	5,443		582		27,667.09	7,644.30	3.95
1919	37			8,079	5,436			(Est.)	41.671.84	20,000.00	7.63
1920	38	2	499	8,036	5,723	335	610		45,326.27	39,596.87	10.50
1921	39	3	402	8,134	6,452		738		63,394.89	24,714.54	10.83
Ave.	**39**	**2**	**397**	**8,196**	**5,270**	**335**	**656**		**30,416.36**	**10,013.22**	**5.33**
1922	40	4	530	8,513	6,692				57,113.23	37,306.56	10.39
1923	40	5	351	8,852	7,157		761		65,282.53	26,005.59	10.31
1924	42	4	539	9,617	7,662				79,085.00	33,786.18	11.72
1925	42	4	561	9,639	8,947	1,670			163,230.80	23,741.70	19.38
1926	41	5	476	9,709	9,754	1,380			68,924.12	15,153.37	8.65
1927	40	5	585	10,493	9,719	1,837			65,899.56	22,447.59	8.42
1928	41	4	442	10,614	11,292				109,259.13	27,256.22	12.67
1929	41		622	11,265	10,509				110,879.68	30,320.83	12.53
1930	42	7	485	11,494	10,710	2,035	1,672		92,765.00	22,879.00	10.07
1931	42	7	718	11,992	10,892	1,910	1 429		81,218.74	22,292.02	8.62
Ave.	**41**	**5**	**536**	**10,219**	**9,333**	**1,764**	**1,287**		**88,575.78**	**26,118.90**	**10.48**
1932	42	8	651	12,264	11,523	1,946	1,475		65,227.83	8,356.48	6.00
1933	42	7	584	12,729	11,881	1,662	1,598		61,556.51	9,702.91	5.60
1934	42	6	643	13,315	10,904	2,033	1,332		57,912.67	14,398.65	5.43
1935	42	8	708	13,578	11,400	2,054	1,576		75,296.52	16,055.15	6.73
1936	43	8	512	13,817	11,357	2,103	1,564		76,045.79	16,391.72	6.60
1937	43	7	562	13,990	12,322	1,923	1,796		75,546.02	23,581.23	7.09
1938	45	10	936	14,817	12,168	2,435	2,016		87,094.36	22,573.46	7.40
1939	45	10	468	15,060	12,137	2,090	1,333		85,036.88	27,124.60	7.45
1940	48	14	605	15,209	11,974	1,973	1,901		100,998.81	28,120.59	9.01
1941	43	13	544	15,446	11,126	1,729	2,020		118,526.83	27,316.74	9.44
Ave.	**44**	**10**	**621**	**14,022**	**11,679**	**1,995**	**1,661**		**81,123.22**	**19,362.22**	**7.07**
1942	48	14	529	15,602	11,312	1,783	2,075		126,449.93	71,120.84	12.66
1943	49	16	437	15,724	10,912	1,645	2,090		161,398.40	70 215.30	14.79
1944	49	16	451	16,059	10,871	1,393	2,033		172,696 00	202,641.77	23.34
1945	50	21	819	16,535	11,099	1,553	2,267		206,874.51	160,019.55	22.79
1946	52	23	694	17,052	12,411	2,150	2,302		261,865.25	136,462.15	23.36
1947	54	18	687	17,586	13,735	2,514	2,734	73	372,397.64	181,413.42	31.49
1948	57	19	280	18,076	13,894	2,710	2,946	106	368,143.19	145,092.83	28.38
1949	58	23	1075	18,974	15,744	3,205	3,229	246	536 083.28	121,914.06	34.67
1950	61	26	1046	19,730	16,683	4,030	3,590	648	628,785.10	133,976.22	39.18
1951	62	30	854	20,348	18,421	4,345	3,941	839	643 921.27	133,774 84	38.22
1952	62	38	764	20,790	18,204	4,783	4,186	1220	785,616.97	149,137.00	44.92
1953	62	50	803	21,200	18,436	4,921	4,653	1251	912,452.78	156 468.31	57.59
1954	64	52	976	21,934	19,958	5,590	4,720	1032	1 075,288.12	173,373.84	56.51
1955	**66**	**55**	**842**	**22,384**	**20,394**	**5,921**	**4,296**	**1763**	**929.129.97**	**226,466.02**	**51.63**
1956	66	55	739	22.447	20,328	5,951	4,443	2046	1,336,551.00	250.719.00	54.73
1957	66	55	787	11,840	20,441	6,404	4,745	2281	1,048,660.00	266,184.00	53.28
1958	67	56	784	23,108	20,226	6,429	4,829	2365	931,507.00	265,231.00	51.26
1959	68	56	757	23,568	20,123	6,813	4,790	2339	1,296,257.00	298,355.00	54.43
1960	68	64	711	23,799	20,311	6,359	4,939	2188	1,503,432.00	310,829.00	57.03

HISTORICAL DATA

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1851	Double Springs	D. Pannell	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1852	New Bethel	J. Suttle	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1853	Boiling Springs	G. W. Rollins	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1854	Mt. Sinai	D. Pannell	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1855	Zion	G. W. Rollins	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1856	New Prospect	T. Dixon	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1857	Big Springs	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1858	Olivet	J. Suttle	G. W. Rollins	J. W. Green
1859	Pleasant Hill	G. W. Rollins	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1860	High Shoals	L. M. Berry	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1861	Lincolnton	R. P. Logan	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1862	New Bethel	L. M. Berry	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1863	Sandy Run	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1864	Bethel, Iredel Co.	L. M. Berry	R. P. Logan	J. R. Logan
1865	Zoar	G. W. Rollins	R. P. Logan	J. R. Logan
1866	Concord	P. R. Elam	R. Poston	J. R. Logan
1867	Thesalonia	J. H. Yarboro	J. H. Yarboro	G. M. Webb
1868	Mt. Paran	G. M. Webb	J. H. Yarboro	G. M. Webb
1869	Double Springs	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	G. M. Webb
1870	High Shoals	R. P. Logan	G. W. Rollins	G. M. Webb
1871	Bethel Iredel Co.	G. M. Webb	T. Dixon	G. M. Webb
1872	Bethlehem	Wade Hill	T. Dixon	G. M. Webb
1873	Zion	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	B. H. Bridges
1874	Sandy Run	Wade Hill	G. W. Rollins	L. M. Logan
1875	New Hope	T. Dixon	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1876	Sandy Plains	G. W. Rollins	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1877	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Yarboro	G. W. Rollins	B. H. Bridges
1878	Boiling Springs	A. C. Irvin	T. Dixon	B. H. Bridges
1879	New Prospect	H. Hatcher	A. L. Stough	L. M. Logan
1880	Double Springs	P. R. Elam	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1881	Buffalo	W. A. Nelson	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1882	Bethel, Iredel Co.	A. L. Stough	J. Y. Hamrick	L. M. Logan
1883	Pleasant Grove	G. P. Hamrick	J. Y. Hamrick	L. M. Logan
1884	Big Springs	A. C. Irvin	H. F. Schenck	L. M. Logan
1885	Grover	B. W. Busey	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1886	Beaver Dam	G. M. Webb	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1887	New Bethel	J. D. Hufham	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1888	High Shoals	J. M. McHanaway	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1889	Elizabeth	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1890	Zion	J. N. Speight	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1891	Waco	F. C. Hickson	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1892	Gastonia	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1893	Boiling Springs	J. L. Sproles	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1894	Shelby	A. C. Irvin	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1895	Bethlehem	J. D. Hufham	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1896	Lattimore	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1897	New Hope	A. C. Irvin	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1898	Sandy Plains	T. Dixon	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1899	New Prospect	G. M. Webb	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1900	Double Springs	R. L. Hamrick	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1901	Cherryville	T. Dixon	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1902	Pleasant Grove	R. N. Hawkins	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1903	Pleasant Hill	R. F. Treadway	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1904	Zoar	D. F. Putnam	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1905	Kings Mountain	J. S. Farmer	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1906	Beaver Dam	A. H. Sims	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1907	Bessemer City	M. E. Parish	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1908	New Bethel	D. G. Washburn	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1909	Boiling Springs	J. J. Beach	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1910	Grover	C. A. Jenkin	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1911	Elizabeth	J. M. Hamrick	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1912	Mt. Zion	Wade Bostic	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1913	Zion	L. W. Swope	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1914	Poplar Springs	J. R. Miller	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1915	New Hope	T. C. Holland	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1916	Waco	W. E. Lowe	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1917	Fallston	D. G. Washburn	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1918	Union	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1919	Sandy Plains	W. R. Beach	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1920	Ross Grove	J. M. Kester	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1921	Bethlehem	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1922	Casar	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1923	Lattimore	J. R. Green	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1924	Double Springs	R. L. Lemmons	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padget	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G. P. Abernethy	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C. J. Black	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney

HISTORICAL DATA (Continued)

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sarageant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1937	Bethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1938	Sandy Plains	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A. M. Kiser	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W. P. Biggerstaff	J W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1943	Shelby First, and Double Springs	D. F Putnam	J. W Suttle	J. W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs and Flint Hill	W. A Ayers	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1945	Fallston and Waco	Zeno Wall	J W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1946	Union and Patterson Grove	C. C. Crow	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove and New Bethel	W. W Harris	J W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar and Shelby Dover, Night Shelby Second	D Boyd Cannon	J W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam Shelby Calvary, Shelby Dover	Jesse Blalock	J W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs Gardner-Webb College, Night Double Shoals Grover First	J N Barnett	J. W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill Temple Kings Mtn. Poplar Springs	J R. Cantrell	J. W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore Bethany Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Shelby Calvary New Buffalo Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain Second Lawndale Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion Pleasant Ridge New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains Polkville Shelby Eastside	Oscar Funderburke	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E. B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby, Second	T. W. Estes	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Rogers M. Smith	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts

Treasurer—1851-1875—None; 1877—B. H. Bridges; 1878-1883—None; 1884-1897—T. D. Lattimore; 1898-1899—J. F. Williams; 1900-1903—T. K. Barnett; 1905-1913—H. D. Wilson; 1914-1933—George Blanton; 1933—Officers of Clerk and Treasurers were consolidated.

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

	CHURCHES	Location Rural—V—T—C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Clerk—Lawrence Roberts, Rt. 6, Box 292, Shelby, N. C. Moderator—Mr. Horace B. Easom, Box 1114, Shelby, N. C.	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION						
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Allen Memorial	R	1946	4	Woodrow Spencer, Rt. 2, Box 336, Kings Mtn.	3	4	3	107	50	157	1	15	Yes				$ 3,120
2	Beaver Dam	R	1850	4	Ocsar Funderburke, Rt. 4, Shelby	13	13	27	300	195	495	1	50	Yes		Yes		5,284
3	Bethany	R	1947	4	E. V. Smith, Grover	9	3	11	108	16	124		19	Yes				1,890
4	Bethlehem	R	1842	4	Norman F. Brown, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	11	11	16	312	163	475	2	83	Yes		Yes		5,980
5	Boiling Springs	T	1847	4	T. Max Linnens, Boiling Springs	30	135	93	660	285	945	2	200	Yes	Yes			6,800
6	Buffalo	R	1902	4	Aaron C. Phipps, Rt. 6, Shelby	9	12	3	142	86	228	2	47	Yes				4,680
7	Carpenter's Grove	R	1888	4	D. Boyd Cannon, Rt. 3, Lawndale	4	2	9	137	48	185	2	26	Yes				2,800
8	Casar	V	1894	4	M. H. Jamison, Casar	4	4	7	135	31	166	1	25	Yes				2,712
9	Community	R	1945	4	Johnnie Spake, Rt. 1, Casar	15	20	6	120	108	228	2	4					580
10	David	R	1938	4	N. S. Hardin, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	11	13	12	165	62	227	2	41	Yes				3,380
11	Double Shoals	R	1899	4	Russell Fitts, Rt. 1, Lawndale	4	8	6	155	30	185	1	25	Yes		Yes		2,750
12	Double Springs	R	1844	4	J. A. Bracey, Rt. 4, Shelby	1	8	21	400	40	440	1		Yes		Yes		4,500
13	Elizabeth	R	1883	4	Charles B. Summey, Box 1164, Shelby	19	21	31	609	63	672	2	150	Yes		Yes		6,240
14	Elliott Memorial	R	1954	4	Raymond Cooke, Rt. 1, Lincolnton				40	20	60	1		Yes				580
15	Fallston	V	1902	4	Robert Cantwell, Fallston	6	3	18	221	52	273	1		Yes		Yes		3,940
16	Flint Hill	R	1909	4	Edd G. Calhoun, Rt. 2, Shelby	39	11	14	277	144	421	2		Yes				3,640
17	Grover: First	T	1803	4		4	5	9	303	138	441	1	50	Yes		Yes		4,350
18	Kings Mtn:Eastside	C	1951	4	W. M. Helms, Kings Mtn.		22	16	222		222	2	40	Yes	Yes			3,900
19	Faith	V	1953	4	Walter F. Payne, 216 Brice St., Kings Mtn.	19	13	8	112	65	177	2		Yes				4,320
20	First	C	1893	4	B. L. Raines, Box 786, Kings Mtn.	11	32	36	344	96	440	1	160	Yes				6,000
21	Kings Mtn.	C	1958	4	M. D. Dubose, Jr., 608 Meadowbrook Dr., Kings Mtn.		8	4	271	6	277		73	Yes		Yes		6,100
22	Macedonia	V	1920	4	Wayne Ashe, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	1	4	19	191	96	287	1	75	Yes				4,750
23	Piedmont	C	1957	4	James E. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 159, Kings Mtn.	11	28	2	89	18	107	3	23					1,100
24	Second	C	1915	4	Albert R. Hastings, 906 Rhodes, Kings Mtn.	19	9	27	322	156	478	2	40	Yes	Yes			5,720
25	Temple	C	1945	4	Jack D. Weaver, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn.	18	18	17	354	22	376	2	80	Yes				5,200
26	Westover	R	1950	4		1	3	22	42	48	90	1	25	Yes			2	3,000
27	Lattimore	V	1891	4	J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs	3	10	18	197	108	305	1		Yes				3,120
28	Lawndale	T	1899	4	T. W. Estes, Lawndale	14	7	8	245	37	282	1	75	Yes		Yes		4,200
29	Love Valley	R	1942	4	Earl M. Redding, Rt. 2, Gastonia				36	7	43	1	10	Yes				1,040

30	Midview	V	1948	4	John S. Frazier, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	4	16	21	103	9	112	2	25	Yes	Yes			2,600
31	Mt. Sinai	R	1848	4	H. H. Ruppe, Rt. 3, Gaffney	8	7	2	170	49	219	2	21	Yes	Yes			1,200
32	Mull's Chapel	R	1929	4	Coleman Watkins, Rt. 5, Shelby	9	9	9	196	41	237	2		Yes	Yes			3,900
33	New Bethel	R	1848	3	J. Russell Fitts, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1	7	15	208	44	252	1	57	Yes	Yes	Yes		2,690
34	New Buffalo	R	1943	4	Henry R. Bright, Rt. 1, Grover	11	7	9	135	37	172	2	24	Yes				2,600
35	New Camp Creek	R	1945	4	Gene Hardin, 608 Vale St., Shelby	13	17		54	34	88	2	3					752
36	New Hope	V	1874	4		6	7	28	308	95	403	1	65	Yes				5,200
37	New Prospect	R	1854	4	J. Edgar Bishop, Rt. 1, Shelby	2	3	3	142	74	216	1	40	Yes	Yes			3,640
38	Norman's Grove	R	1911	2	John A. Hallman, Rt. 3, Vale	10	4	5	98	73	171	2		Yes				939
39	North Brook	R	1913	4	Coy Dellinger, Rt. 1, Cherryville	7	5	13	160	104	264	2	21	Yes				3,640
40	Oak Grove	R	1897	4	James E. Holder, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	14	1	9	347	100	447	2	60	Yes		Yes		4,680
41	Oak View	R	1938	4	C. E. Oxford, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	3	3	8	107	47	154	2	20					3,380
42	Patterson Grove	R	1884	4	Fred F. Hicks Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	3	2	4	245	40	285	2	55	Yes		Yes		4,000
43	Patterson Springs	V	1895	4	J. D. Wyatt, Rt. 1, Grover	4	19	20	221	94	315	2	65	Yes	Yes			4,290
44	Plain's View	R	1947	4	Thomas D. Taylor, Rt. 2, Lawndale	10	5	3	155	45	200	2	10					2,600
45	Pleasant Grove	R	1878	4	B. L. Kincaid, Rt. 5, Shelby	10	7	16	315	119	434	2		Yes	Yes			4,520
46	Pleasant Hill	R	1851	4	James A. Hutson, Rt. 6, Shelby	12	16	11	323	60	383	2	50	Yes		Yes		4,940
47	Pleasant Ridge	T	1915	4	James Stamey, Rt. 3, Shelby	12	20	7	346	65	411	2		Yes	Yes	Yes		5,200
48	Polkville	V	1940	4	Paul C. Ross, Polkville	13	2	2	193	28	221	1	15	Yes				2,700
49	Poplar Springs	R	1898	4	W. P. Hall Jr. Rt. 2, Shelby	12	9	18	418	202	620	2	180	Yes	Yes			5,200
50	Putnam Memorial	R	1949	4	Richard N. Spencer, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	10	9	4	157	27	184	2	32	Yes		Yes		3,328
51	Ross Grove	R	1881	4	Dennis M. Larkins, C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby	3	24	5	242	13	255	1	58	Yes			1	4,625
52	Sandy Plains	R	1854	4	Hugh F. Harrill, Rt. 3, Shelby	6	2	7	242	135	377	2	16	Yes		Yes		3,000
53	Shelby: Bethel	C	1940	4	Ernest W. Arnold, 710 W. Oak St., Shelby	38	40	43	577	81	658	2	165	Yes	Yes			5,200
54	Calvary	C	1935	4	W. C. Hill, 608 Gardner St., Shelby	23	20	85	735	240	975	2	220	Yes			1	6,240
55	Churchill Drive	C	1950	4	Fred C. Crisp, 823 Churchill Dr., Shelby	19	24	16	211	46	257	2	110	Yes	Yes			4,160
56	Dover	V	1924	4	Ernest M. Smith, 11 N. Main St., Shelby	14	18	59	489	111	600	2	160	Yes		Yes		5,720
57	Eastside	C	1921	4	Wilson Padgett, 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby	20	16	33	558	267	825	2	350	Yes	Yes			6,760
58	First	C	1846	4	John E. Lawrence, Box 1352, Shelby	64	109	142	2,165	165	2,330	2	626	Yes	Yes			9,000
59	Shelby: Highland	C	1948	4	Stuart Johnson, 603 Park Ave., Shelby	19	19	8	206	68	274	2	35	Yes				3,612
60	Lily	V	1955	4	D. W. Digh, 124 Belvedere, Shelby	9	10	14	247	34	281	1	30			Yes		4,940
61	Peach, Street	C	1954	4	Lawrence Roberts, Rt. 6, Box 292, Shelby	2	0	1	30	6	36	1	15	Yes		Yes		2,340
62	Second	C	1908	4		3	17	43	506	151	657		251	Yes	Yes			6,000
63	Union	R	1885	4	Bryan M. Putnam Rt. 5, Shelby	14	5	15	243	65	308	1	33	Yes				3,900
64	Victory	R	1948	4	Ray Wright, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	1		9	23	57	80	1	12	Yes				1,560
65	Waco	V	1842	4	Burley S. Turner, Waco	3	12	18	233	67	300	2	51	Yes		Yes		5,000
66	Wallace Grove	R	1929	4	Andy Meade, Rt. 1, Shelby	8	1	3	66	44	110	2	4					700
67	Zion	R	1816	4	W. V. Tarlton, Rt. 5, Shelby	16	10	15	390	129	429	1	100	Yes				5,000
68	Zoar	V	1837	4	L. M. Tenery, Box 892, Shelby	5	17	17	283	150	433	1	104	Yes	Yes			4,760
	Totals					711	946	1,203	18,373	5,496	23,779	105	4,419				4	$264,512

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent: Rev. J. E. Bishop, Rt. 1, Shelby, N. C.	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																		
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
1	Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Grover		7	11	8	14	22	3	16	2		34		2		119	70				
2	Beaver Dam	Fred W. Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby		39	21	22	30	37	93				136	12	7		402	204	87	78	Yes	
3	Bethany	Knox Neely, Grover		6	6	9	17	13	3	4	2	4	19		3		86	54	60	60		
4	Bethlehem	Broadus Herndon, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.		36	18	24	41	36	19	17		26	117	21	5		360	247	100	100		
5	Boiling Springs	H. C. Dixon, Boiling Springs	10	75	50	57	79	73	113	24		29	287	30	5		832	393	302	302	Yes	
6	Buffalo	Jessie Porter, Shannonhouse St., Shelby		13	10	24	27	18	25			25	35		11		188	110	77	77	Yes	Yes
7	Carpenter's Grove	Carl Carpenter, Rt. 3, Lawndale		4	9	6	18	18	11	24		12	38		3		143	91	73	73	Yes	
8	Casar	Jessie King, Rt. 1, Lawndale		10	5	8	11	20	7	12	4		37	6	4		124	61	51	51		
9	Community	E. E. Wright, Lawndale			5		10	12	10		10	20	20		6		106	70	44	44	Yes	
10	David	Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 271, Kings Mtn.		28	17	25	26	24	10	10		35	54		3		232	111	75	75	Yes	Yes
11	Double Shoals	C. M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby	4	14	13	11	18	13	20		5	24	48	5	9		184	121	62	62	Yes	Yes
12	Double Springs	Hershel Bridges, 615 Grover St., Shelby		43	21	36	44	41	32	20	12	44	100	20	6		419	225	120	120	Yes	
13	Elizabeth	Robert Borders, Rt. 1, Shelby		75	40	58	84	71	38	28		59	250	14	7		724	414	273	273	Yes	
14	Elliott Memorial	Gilbert Edwards, Box 77, Polkville			5	14	10					8			5		42	23				
15	Fallston	Deward Hoyle, P. O. Box, Fallston		20	10	21	30	16	6	12			111		9		235	138	85	85		
16	Flint Hill	G. G. Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby		15	29	30	67	46	24			49	64		2		326		160	160	Yes	
17	Grover First	Charles L. Queen, Grover		13	14	28	30	31	9		8	43	54	31	4		265	157	96	96	Yes	Yes
	Kings Mtn:																					
18	Eastside	Roy Hudson, 806 First St., Kings Mtn.		8	7	12	36	16	21			47	20	3	3		173	103	82	82		Yes
19	Faith	H. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 181, C. Kings Mtn.		8	18	37	41	28	19	12	5	38	38	7	6		257	119	127	127		Yes
20	First	G. L. McDaniel, Jr. 712 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn.	7	39	18	32	41	54	36			44	119	14	6		410	229	108	108	Yes	Yes
21	Kings Mtn.	E. R. Roberts, 818 Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn.	3	16	14	20	28	15	23		8		112	22	6	13	267	176	110	110	Yes	Yes
22	Macedonia	J. R. Champion, Box 61, Kings Mtn.		17	13	30	25	13	17	11		27	71		3		227	143	113	113	Yes	Yes
23	Piedmont	Dean Ayers, 109 Dilling St., Kings Mtn.		18		17	19	7		36		7	34				138	75				
24	Second	R. E. Barnette, N. Consler Ext., Kings Mtn.		27	28	31	69	47			37	110		22	4		375	216			Yes	Yes
25	Temple	Paul Ledford, 503 Consler, Kings Mtn.		42	29	44	59	53	29	13		47	75	3	5		390	222	195	195		
26	Westover	Bill Bridges, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.		9	7	11	11	2	1			26	9		4		80	45				
27	Lattimore	Paris Weathers, Lattimore		11	13	20	22	20	10			62	19		5		182	106	81	81		
28	Lawndale	Dwight B. Hord, Box 93, Lawndale	9	24	13	25	24	34	28			29	100	16	3		305	147	81	81	Yes	Yes
29	Love Valley	J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. Box 291, Kings Mtn.				8	11		4				5		3		31	25				

30	Midview	J. B. Franks, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.		6	8	8	20	21		2	1	17	12		3		98	80					
31	Mt. Sinai	C. V. Harrill, Rt., Shelby		13	9	14	26	17	17	9		30	40		2		177	101	65	65	Yes		
32	Mull's Chapel	Tommy Hammonds, Rt. 5, Shelby	3	11	20	13	28	23	26			14	51	8	6		203	100	87	87		Yes	
33	New Bethel	L. T. Noggle, Rt. 2, Lawndale	2	18	9	19	19	23	19	10		25	75	8	3		230	165	80	80	Yes	Yes	
34	New Buffalo	Toy Blanton, Rt. 1, P. O. Box 104, Grover		3	22	16	16	10	5	13			49		3		137	64	68	68		Yes	
35	New Camp Creek	Iris F. Morrow, 901 W. Church, Cherryville			17	17			24			20	22		3		103	75	45	45			
36	New Hope	Wilson Randall, Rt. 2, Shelby		12	12	27	31	32	18			69	47	20	3		271	164	115	115	Yes		
37	New Prospect	John Cline, Rt. 5, Shelby		11	8	12	13	4	18	3		36	42	12	6		165	85	52	52	Yes	Yes	
38	Norman's Grove	Robert D. Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale		12	11	6	13	12	17			21	45	7	2		146	85	79	79			
39	North Brook	Clyde Warlick, Rt. 1, Cherryville	7	10	15	21	27	17	15	13		20	17	5	2		169	110	68	68			
40	Oak Grove	Willard Boyles, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	2	44	21	37	51	41	31	19	14	25	96	9	6		396	234	139	139	Yes	Yes	
41	Oak View	E. P. Williams, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.		6	7	13	13	17	11			50	9		11		137	87	72	72			
42	Patterson Grove	Jesse Burton, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	10	19	14	20	31	26	42	24	14		82	10	7		299	186	79	79	Yes	Yes	
43	Patterson Springs	Rufus Clark, Rt. 6, Shelby	5	29	19	23	30	32	6	6			117	12	5		275	133	125	125	Yes		
44	Plain View	Jimmy Carroll, Rt. 2, Lawndale			12	15	20	25	15	15			38		3		143	100	85	85			
45	Pleasant Grove	Joe S. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby	19	38	21	22	27	21	17	23	2	35	90	15	5		335	186	107	107	Yes		
46	Pleasant Hill	Frank Cornwell, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.		30	17	27	29	34		38			127	13	5		320	204	112	112	Yes	Yes	
47	Pleasant Ridge	J. Z. Walker, Rt. 3, Shelby	6	41	22	21	45	54	28	32		22	70	11	3		355	206	139	139	Yes		
48	Polkville	Griffin Davis, Rt. 3, Shelby		17	13	12	18	29	27			28	58		7		209	109	82	82	Yes		
49	Poplar Springs	L. D. Reynolds, Rt. 3, Shelby	10	42	31	51	50	48	42	22	3	30	162	10	6		507	301	239	239	Yes	Yes	
50	Putnam Memorial	Colon Hamrick, Rt. 6, Shelby		15	14	13	16	23	8	22	3	34	34	4	4		190	100	104	104	Yes	Yes	
51	Ross Grove	J. L. McSwain, Rt. 5, Shelby		31	15	26	26	22	15			44	75	12	6	26	298	170	99	99	Yes	Yes	
52	Sandy Plains	W. Francis Greene, Rt. 3, Shelby		11	9	22	28	15	10			32	83		6		216	97	73	73	Yes	Yes	
	Shelby:																						
53	Bethel	James Waters, 523 Leandor, Shelby	19	64	39	51	84	58	42	38		120	90	28	3		618	278	182	182	Yes	Yes	
54	Calvary	Frank Bridges, 314 Martin St., Shelby	5	54	40	50	149	91	40	42		92	182	36	8	45	834	400	245	245	Yes	Yes	
55	Churchill Drive	Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson, Shelby		22	19	24	34	24	11			35	44		5		218	132	99	99	Yes	Yes	
56	Dover	Osborne Lee, 13 W. Hawkins, Shelby		41	37	47	69	63	40	19		51	155	8	4		534	299	156	156	Yes	Yes	
57	Eastside	J. E. Blanton, 1022 Toms, Shelby		43	19	59	83	76	33	17	29	45	162	9	8		574	347	216	216	Yes	Yes	
58	First	Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby	29	196	136	170	209	209	72	64		171	815	127	10	26	2,225	1,234	568	568	Yes	Yes	
	Shelby:																						
59	Highland	Glenn Newton, 427 Crawford St., Shelby	1	15	11	16	36	23	17	23	5	22	50	7	4		230	141	88	88	Yes		
60	Lily	Ronell Bibins, 1127 S. Morgan, Shelby		8	24	29	51	33	23	24	19	40	49		6		297	125	119	119			
61	Peach Street	Marvin Kale, Rt. 6, Shelby	2	2	2	3	4	4	5	3	2	5	12	4	2		50	27	43	43	Yes		
62	Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby	5	39	17	26	61	64	48	17		34	169	23	7		501	259	113	113	Yes	Yes	
63	Union	Minor Gettys, Rt. 5, Shelby			11	14	35	22	9	19		28	37	16	3		185	106	80	80	Yes		
64	Victory	John Barber, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.				3	3	1	3	7			11		8		36	23			Yes		
65	Waco	G. M. Murray, S. Main St., Waco	2	29	15	11	34	31	32		19	24	79	17	6		281	153	69	69	Yes	Yes	
66	Wallace Grove	Oscar Jones, Rt. 5, Shelby		3	4	6	5	9	11			15			3		56	40	35	35			
67	Zion	Walter Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby	19	22	12	23	37	36	16			24	104	16	5		335	187	126	124	Yes		
68	Zoar	W. D. Ledbetter, 4 Farris St. Box 84, Shelby	5	36	21	54	42	43	23			131		7	4		366	218	152	152	Yes	Yes	
	Totals		157	1,583	1,188	1,709	2,455	2,113	1,443	754	177	2,204	5,406	680	332	110	20,311	11,088	6,958	6,956			

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director—Rev. Norman Brown Rt. 2, Kings Mountain, N. C.	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT												
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
1	Allen Memorial	Odell Barrett, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.		6	5	13	17		8		10	6	65	45	
2	Beaver Dam	Kenneth Davis, Rt. 4, Shelby				7	14				14		35	25	
3	Bethany	Mrs. E. E. McMurry, Rt. 1, Grover		4	6	12	8				6	3	39	26	
4	Bethlehem	Clyde McDaniel, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	8	4	5	14	16	8		15	23	4	97	82	
5	Boiling Springs	Stanley Green, Boiling Springs	7	5	8	37	31	8		9	20	3	128	111	
6	Buffalo	Herbert Stone, Rt. 6, Shelby		12	12	16	8	8		23		7	86	61	
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Howard Sain, Rt. 3, Lawndale			8	9		5		8	10	3	43	28	
8	Casar	Mrs. M. H. Jamison, Rt. 1, Casar	5		11	6		11		19		2	54	32	
9	Community	Mrs. Durad Walker, Rt. 1, Lawndale		5		5	7	8	6	14			45	40	
10	David	Everette Patterson, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.			8	7	5			24		4	48	26	
11	Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale	5	5	7	13		15			12	6	63	36	Yes
12	Double Springs	Yates Greene, 809 Broad Ext. Shelby	6	8	14	22	26	9		16	3		104	65	Yes
13	Elizabeth	Ralph Wright, Rt. 6, Shelby	8	15	20	54	48	27		19	58	4	253	142	
14	Elliott Memorial														
15	Fallston	Mrs. Wyte Royster, Rt. 2, Lawndale	5		6	7	11			26		3	58	45	
16	Flint Hill	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 2, Shelby	3	6	10	20	20	12		26	11	2	110	105	
17	Grover: First	Mrs. Gertrude Shaw, Box 331, Grover			9	14	13	3			14	3	56	48	
	Kings Mtn:														
18	Eastside	Mrs. Harry Stewart, 911 2nd St. Kings Mtn.	2	4	3	14	5	10	21			4	63	20	Yes
19	Faith	Mrs. Walter F. Payne, 216 Brice St., Kings Mtn.	2	9	11	9	15	13			12	5	76	40	
20	First	Bob White, 411 Wilson St., Kings Mtn.	6	4	11	26	31	21		26	18	6	149	90	
21	Kings Mtn.	J. C. Bridges, Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn.	4	8	7	12	8	17		18	21		95	63	Yes
22	Macedonia	Bill Childers, 120 Lackey St., Kings Mtn.	3	2	14	23	28	23	16		20	4	133	84	
23	Piedmont	Clyde Gladden, 802 W-4, Kings Mtn.				18	7		12		11	4	52	40	
24	Second	Mrs. Ruth King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn.	9	6	15	24	12	16			28	6	116	72	Yes
25	Temple	Bill Childers, 120 Lackey St., Kings Mtn.	3	2	14	23	28	23	16		20	4	133	84	
26	Westover	Mrs. Julie Shytle, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.			5	7	5				9	2	28	24	
27	Lattimore	Gerald Bowen, Rt. 3, Shelby	2	5	9	15	20			4	6	6	67	40	
28	Lawndale	Cecil Buff, Box 5, Lawndale			8	14	8	3	2	8	14	2	59	32	Yes
29	Love Valley	J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 291, Kings Mtn.		6		9		6			5		26	26	

30	Midview	Harry Roberts, Jr., Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.		9	2	15		13			10	6	55	40	
31	Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Andrew Hunt, 107 E. Graham St., Shelby			8	16	14	19			14	4	75	43	
32	Mull's Chapel	Max Pendleton, Rt. 5, Shelby	3	12	12	14	11	11			13	3	79	59	Yes
33	New Bethel	William D. Lattimore, Fallston, N. C.	3	5	9	10	7	9			25	2	70	45	Yes
34	New Buffalo	Lawrence Moss, Rt. 1, Grover		3	4	7	5	7		9		3	38	34	
35	New Camp Creek														
36	New Hope	Cletus Blanton, Earl	2		7	15	17		9	14	18	4	86	71	Yes
37	New Prospect	Mrs. Paul Allen, Rt. 1, Shelby		9	10	9	7				33	5	73	39	Yes
38	Norman's Grove	Bobby Deviney, Rt. 3, Lawndale		9	9	16	10	6			18		68	43	
39	North Brook	Mrs. Harry Arthur, Rt. 1, Cherryville	4	4	4	18	17		12		25	11	95	52	Yes
40	Oak Grove	Paul Bell, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	6	18	6	30	27	23		12	18	4	144	75	Yes
41	Oak View														
42	Patterson Grove	Russell Putnam, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	13	7	9	19	25	19	24		24	3	143	73	
43	Patterson Springs	Bill Jenkins, Rt. 6, Shelby	2	8	7	10	15			14	9	3	68	51	
44	Plain View														
45	Pleasant Grove	Hal Hendrick, Rt. 1, Shelby	4	14	10	14	11	14		32		3	102	55	
46	Pleasant Hill	Cleve Adams, Rt. 6, Shelby	14	8	15	9	17		24	10	20	6	123	98	
47	Pleasant Ridge	Max McSwain, Rt. 4, Shelby	7	9	8	40	39	13	19	24	25	4	188	102	Yes
48	Polkville	Ben Davis, Rt. 3, Shelby	3	7	6	7	10	4		22		8	67	45	
49	Poplar Springs	Howard Padgette, Rt. 3, Shelby	5	6	10	30	40	31	12	18	20	5	177	121	
50	Putnam Memorial	Claude Jones, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby		9	6	7	12	11	11	17		2	75	53	
51	Ross Grove	Bill Spangler, Rt. 5, Shelby	11	8	12	11	15	11	14	12		3	97	62	
52	Sandy Plains	Geraldine Greene, Rt. 3, Shelby			4	11	6	7		6	9	10	53	29	Yes
	Shelby:														
53	Bethel	Greer Gold, 364 Grice St., Shelby	10	6	13	22	18	15	5	22	13	3	127	60	
54	Calvary	Royce Dixon, Charles Rd., Shelby	11	12	25	62	49	21		15	46	5	246	141	Yes
55	Churchill Drive	Herman Eaker, 825 Kings Rd., Shelby	8	6	9	24	17	4		14	15	4	101	62	
56	Dover	Mrs. J. W. Lloyd, 5 W. Hawkins, Shelby	5	16	11	35	27	9		16	21	3	143	81	
57	Eastside	Horace Sutherland, 803 Vale, Shelby		7	16	61	39	11		25	25	4	188	136	Yes
58	First	W. D. Kiser, 828 N. Morgan, Shelby	44	67	95	157	134	29	30	69	130	10	765	398	
	Shelby:														
59	Highland	Lawrence McSwain, 415 Crawford, Shelby	8	6	8	20	9		8		10	4	73	80	
60	Lily	Mrs. Floyd Allen, 20 Mitchell St., Shelby			9	14	6	6		23		4	62	54	
61	Peach Street	Miss Juanita Green, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby				3	5	3	3		10	2	26	20	
62	Second	Mrs. Paul Roberts, 602 E. Warren, Shelby	8		13	33	38	19		13	26	3	153	60	Yes
63	Union	Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby			9	12	11		7		12		51	40	Yes
64	Victory	Mrs. John Barber, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.		1				3		4		4	12	10	
65	Waco	Lawrence Grigg, Rt. 2, Cherryville			12	22	26				25	3	88	48	Yes
66	Wallace Grove														
67	Zion	Mrs. Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette, Shelby		4	7	15	12			12	8	3	61	41	
68	Zoar	Mrs. W. Y. Ellis, Rt. 3, Shelby	2	3	13	25	22	12		21	5	3	106	70	Yes
	Totals		251	389	624	1,263	1,109	576	259	679	969	340	6,359	4,023	

TABLE D. CHURCH MUSIC OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHUR HES AND ADDRESSES Associational Music Director—Mr. Allen Jolley 508 Lackey St., Shelby	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Observed	No Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymna Used in Auditorium
1	Allen Memorial	Garland Jones, Rt. 1, Grover						15		15				Baptist Hymnal
2	Beaver Dam	Schieman McSwain, Rt. 4, Shelby			12			20		32				Baptist Hymnal
3	Bethany	J. D. Martin, Rt. 1, Grover						15		15				Broadman
4	Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.												Broadman
5	Boiling Springs	J. D. Huggins, Jr., Boiling Springs			37	16		25		78	60		2	Baptist Hymnal
6	Buffalo	Horace Easom, 510 W. Marion, Shelby			10	5		17	4	36	28			Broadman
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale												Broadman
8	Casar	Mrs. M. H. Jamison, Casar												Broadman
9	Community							15		15	15			Broadman
10	David	Mrs. W. A. McSwain, Rt. 2, Box 478, Kings Mtn.											2	Broadman
11	Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, Route 5, Shelby	12		14			16		42	37			Baptist Hymnal
12	Double Springs	W. F. Lattimore, Rt. 4, Lawndale		10	11			25		46	36			Baptist Hymnal
13	Elizabeth	Mrs. Charles B. Summey, Box 1164, Shelby		15	35	36	30	30	3	149	135	Yes	25	Baptist Hymnal
14	Elliott Memorial	Warren Beaver, Box 191, Polkville												Broadman
15	Fallston	Mr. Robert Cantwell, Fallston		10	18	12		24	2	66	50		25	Baptist Hymnal
16	Flint Hill	Durham Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby			30	21		21		72	62			Baptist Hymnal
17	Grover: First													Baptist Hymnal
	Kings Mtn.													
18	Eastside	W. C. Waters, 615 Floyd, Kings Mtn.			12			20		32	25			Broadman
19	Faith	John A. Ross, 900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.						16		16	12			Broadman
20	First	Mrs. F. R. McCurdy, 805 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn.			16	18		22	28	84	76	Yes	20	Baptist Hymnal
21	Kings Mtn.	Mrs. J. C. Bridges, Edgemont, Kings Mtn.			15			24		39	28		20	Broadman
22	Macedonia	Donald Welch, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.						31		31	25			Broadman
23	Piedmont	Clyde Gladden, 802 W. 4, Kings Mtn.						15		15	14			Baptist Hymnal
24	Second	Miss Norma King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn.		15	17		24	19	6	81	46	Yes	6	Baptist Hymnal
25	Temple	Mrs. Jack Weaver, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn.						24		24	8		2	Broadman
26	Westover	Edgar Tucker, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.												Broadman
27	Lattimore	Mrs. Tom Lattimore, Lattimore			14	17		22	2	55	47		2	Baptist Hymnal
28	Lawndale	Charles Estepp, 744 Vale St., Shelby			22	25		20		67	60	Yes	2	Broadman
29	Love Valley	J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 291, Kings Mtn.						10		10	10			Voice of Praise

30	Midview	Vernon Owensby, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.												Broadman
31	Mt. Sinai	Ernest McGinnis, Rt. 2, Shelby											2	Broadman
32	Mull's Chapel	W. W. Bowens, Rt. 5, Shelby												Broadman
33	New Bethel	Miss Joann Wright, Rt. 3, Lawndale						22	5	27	17			Baptist Hymnal
34	New Buffalo	Mrs. Eunice Martin, 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby						15		15	15			Baptist Hymnal
35	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Will Daves, North Elm St., Cherryville						15		15	10			Broadman
36	New Hope	Stanley Webb, Gardner Webb College, Boiling Sprg.				25		30		55	47		4	Broadman
37	New Prospect	Buddy Lee, Boiling Springs		6	7	5	2	20	4	44	30	Yes	2	Broadman
38	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale						16		16	12		2	Broadman
39	North Brook	Robert Adams, Rt. 1, Cherryville			27			18		45	30			Baptist Hymnal
40	Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine, Kings Mtn.			10	10		26		46	26			Broadman
41	Oak View	John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.												Broadman
42	Patterson's Grove	Frank Moore, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.												Modern
43	Patterson's Springs	Mrs. George Blanton, Rt. 1, Shelby					6	9	3	18	12			Broadman
44	Plain View	Elphus Upton, Rt. 2, Lawndale												Broadman
45	Pleasant Grove	B. L. Kincaid, Rt. 5, Shelby												Broadman
46	Pleasant Hill	Thurman Martin, Rt. 1, Grover												Broadman
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Sara Stamey, Rt. 3, Shelby						33	2	35	25			Baptist Hymnal
48	Polkville	Mrs. Ruth Creach, 710 N. Lafayette St., Shelby						20		20	14		1	Broadman
49	Popular Springs	Miss Jane Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 560, Shelby			20			30	3	53	46		1	Baptist Hymnal
50	Putnam Memorial	Edgar Passmore, Rt. 6, Shelby						15		15	12			Broadman
51	Ross Grove	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby		11	8		7	17	1	44	30		2	Broadman
52	Sandy Plains	Mrs. Glenn Holland, Rt. 3, Shelby											2	Broadman
	Shelby:													
53	Bethel	Bill Bridges, 109 W. Shannonhouse, Shelby			8	4	5	24	1	42	28		4	Broadman
54	Calvary	R. Allen Jolley, 508 Lackey St., Shelby	13	16	30	25	8	40	1	133	100	Yes	3	Broadman
55	Churchill Drive	Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby	6	8	12	16		15		57	46		1	Broadman
56	Dover	Miss Anne Dodd, Waco			25	18		24		67	50		24	Baptist Hymnal
57	Eastside	Karl Jordon, Boiling Springs			25	10	10	23		68	55		8	Broadman
58	First	Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby	38	79	40	42	23	74		296	220		1	Baptist Hymnal
	Shelby:													
59	Highland	Crown Lynn, 426 Gardner, Shelby			13			24		37	28		1	Baptist Hymnal
60	Lily	Clyde Wilson, 1316 Morton St., Shelby			12	16		22		50	40			Broadman
61	Peach Street	Miss Juanita Green, Meadowbrook L., Shelby						15		15	12		2	Broadman
62	Second	Norman Wille, 707 Royster St., Shelby			12	16		18	3	49	29	Yes	20	Broadman
63	Union	Mrs. Bobby White, Rt. 3, Shelby			10			25		35	27		2	Broadman
64	Victory	Pat Cumpton, Rt. 1, Kings Creek, S. C.												Broadman
65	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Stoney Point Rd., Waco						16		16	16		18	Broadman Hymns
66	Walace Grove	W. J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby												Favorite Songs
67	Zion	Mrs. Grady Walker, Rt. 4, Shelby			14	17		24	7	62	48	Yes	25	Baptist Hymnal
68	Zoar	Hugh Dover, Charles Rd. Shelby						18		18	14		4	Baptist Hymnal
	Totals		69	170	536	354	115	1,079	75	2,398	1,813		235	

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES President—Mr. Felix Hamrick Boiling Springs, N. C.	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	Gene Whitworth, Rt. 1, Grover								20	20	20
2	Beaver Dam	Eugene Hamrick, Rt. 4, Shelby								20	20	20
3	Bethany	Hunter Ramsey, Grover								12	12	12
4	Bethlehem											
5	Boiling Springs	Eugene Washburn, Boiling Springs		1	15	1	15	30		25	25	55
6	Buffalo	Carl Tilley, Rt. 6, Shelby	Hubert Stone, Rt. 6, Shelby	1	13			13		24	24	37
7	Carpenter's Grove											
8	Casar		Mr. James Petty, Casar		2		4	6				6
9	Community											
10	David	Sam Lovelace, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.								12	12	12
11	Double Shoals	Warren Hoyle, Rt. 5, Shelby	Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1	10			10		16	16	26
12	Double Springs	Clifford McSwain, Rt. 4, Shelby	Wilburn Foster, Rt. 4, Shelby	1	11	1	9	20		30	30	50
13	Elizabeth	Joe B. Mauney, 911 Logan St., Shelby	Charles Beam, Rt. 1, Grover	1	22	1	20	42		85	85	127
14	Elliott Memorial											
15	Fallston		Marvin McCurry, Fallston	1	14	1	10	24				24
16	Flint Hill	Renard Nolan, Box 98, Boiling Sp.	Durham Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby	1	16	1	13	29		40	40	69
17	Grover: First											
	Kings Mtn.:											
18	Eastside		T. P. Bridges, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.			1	9	9				9
19	Faith		Clarence Elgin, Bennett St., Kings Mtn.									
20	First	Lee Dixon, 310 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn.	John Beam, 112 Wells St., Kings Mtn.	1	7	1	8	15		76	76	91
21	Kings Mtn.	E. E. Tate, 402 Hawthorne, Kings Mtn.							20		20	20
22	Macedonia		Wade Hartsoe, 804 Monroe, Kings Mtn.	1	17			17				17
23	Piedmont											
24	Second	Frank Wright, 707 Cleveland, Kings Mtn.	Lyman Robbs, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.							36	36	36
25	Temple											
26	Westover	Cecil Owens, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.								7	7	7
27	Lattimore											
28	Lawndale	Dan T. Camp, Rt. 2, Lawndale	John Wease, Lawndale	1	5	1	4	9		25	25	34
29	Love Valley											

30	Midview												
31	Mt. Sinai	Ezra Lee Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby	Herman Hamrick, Rt. 2, Shelby			1	18	18		19	19	37
32	Mull's Chapel	Johnny Barnett, Rt. 5, Shelby	Fred Brackett Rt. 5, Shelby			1	26	26		12	12	38
33	New Bethel											
34	New Buffalo											
35	New Camp Creek											
36	New Hope	L. H. Gibson, Rt. 2, Shelby		1	12			12		12	12	24
37	New Prospect	F. Wray Wright, Rt. 1, Shelby	Clayton Absher, Rt. 2, Cherryville	1	6			6		30	30	36
38	Norman's Grove		Bobby Devinney, Rt. 3, Lawndale	1	11	1	8	19				19
39	North Brook	Harry Authur, Sr., Rt. 1, Cherryville	Robert Adams, Rt. 1, Cherryville	1	7	1	6	13		11	11	24
40	Oak Grove	Keever Hamrick, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	Plato Ledford, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	1	16	1	13	29		48	48	77
41	Oak View	E. P. Williams, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.								10	10	10
42	Patterson's Grove	Frank Hamrick, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.		1	12			12		38	38	50
43	Patterson Springs	Barney Hill, Rt. 1, Grover	Jimmy Jenkins, Rt. 6, Shelby			1	16	16		15	15	31
44	Plain View											
45	Pleasant Grove	A. D. Hendrick, Rt. 1, Shelby				1	19	19		22	22	41
46	Pleasant Hill			1	8	1	8	16				16
47	Pleasant Ridge	Hix O. Gettys, Rt. 4, Shelby	Dillard Carroll, Rt. 4, Shelby	1	10	1	8	18		25	25	43
48	Polkville	Herbert Price, Rt. 5, Shelby	Albert Greene, Rt. 3, Shelby	1	10	1	5	15		24	24	39
49	Poplar Springs	Howard Padgette, Rt. 2, Shelby	James Hawkins, Rt. 3, Shelby	1	15	1	15	30		30	30	60
50	Putnam Memorial	Colon Hamrick, Rt. 6, Shelby	Wilson Biggerstaff, Rt. 6, Shelby	1	10	1	12	22		23	23	45
51	Ross Grove	David Spangler, Rt. 1, Box 474, Shelby	Ed Willis, Rt. 1, Shelby	1	22	1	15	37		27	27	64
52	Sandy Plains											
	Shelby:											
53	Bethel	Clifford Gold, 360 Grice St., Shelby	Everette Camp, 719 Parkview St., Shelby	1	18	1	7	25		33	33	58
54	Calvary	Everette Hollifield, B. 662, Shelby	Royce Dixon, Charles Rd., Shelby	3	22	1	14	36		55	55	91
55	Churchill Dr.	J. B. Spangler, 1411 Wesson Rd.	Charles Rhoden, 842 Churchill Dr., Shelby	1	13			13		24	24	37
56	Dover	Robert Palmer, 2 W. Randolph, Shelby	Harrison Blanton, 10 N. Main St., Shelby	1	20	1	5	25		44	44	69
57	Eastside	Carl Pearson, 718 Park Ave., Shelby	Enos Dixon, 1002 Toms St., Shelby	1	10	1	21	31		48	48	79
58	First	J. C. Bissette, 711 W. Sumter, Shelby	Thomas B. Hamrick, 324 Woodside Dr., Shelby	3	25	1	20	45	14	210	224	269
	Shelby:											
59	Highland	Roy Black, 110 Lake St., Shelby	Max Wilson, 109 Felter, Shelby	1	10			10		25	25	35
60	Lily					1	15	15				15
61	Peach Street											
62	Second	J. J. McClellan, 602 S. Lafayette, Shelby	B. B. Blanton, 214 W. Shannonhouse, Shelby	1	18	1	12	30		18	18	48
63	Union	Jimmy Hoppes, Rt. 1, Lawndale	Minor Gettys, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	12	1	6	18		35	35	53
64	Victory											
65	Waco	Clyde Barrett, Rt. 1, Shelby	D. A. Sloan, Waco	1	12	1	10	22		35	35	57
66	Wallace Grove											
67	Zion	Lee Cornwell, Rt. 5, Shelby	Gene Cornwell, Rt. 1, Shelby	1	7			7		15	15	22
68	Zoar	Wylie Sanders, Rt. 2, Shelby	Norris Crowe, Rt. 3, Shelby	1	13			13		16	16	29
	Totals			38	451	39	371	822	34	1,332	1,366	2,188

TABLE F. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES Associational President—Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. Lawndale, N. C.	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Allen Memorial	Miss Marjorie Hamrick, Rt. 1, Grover				1	1				18	18	
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Albert McGinnis, Rt. 4, Shelby	2	2	1	2	7	18	11	11	37	77	20
3	Bethany	Mrs. E. E. McMurray, Grover	1	2		1	4	10	12	14		36	9
4	Bethlehem	Mrs. Paul Lancaster, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	1	2		3	6	5	21		44	70	30
5	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Eugene Poston, Boiling Springs	2	2	1	1	6	44	51	23	131	249	129
6	Buffalo	Mrs. Bertha Lackey, Rt. 1, Shelby	1	1	1	1	4	14	14	6	25	59	26
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale				1	1				11	11	
8	Casar	Mrs. Romie Melton, Casar	1	1		1	3	6	9		13	28	
9	Community	Mrs. David Walker, Rt. 1, Lawndale				1	1				13	13	1
10	David	Mrs. Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Box 496, Kings Mtn.	1	1	1	1	4	6	3	9	13	31	12
11	Double Shoals	Mrs. Robert Spangler, S. Poston St., Shelby	2	1	1	2	6	12	11	4	32	59	20
12	Double Springs	Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby	1			4	5	20			60	80	20
13	Elizabeth	Mrs. R. T. Martin, Rt. 6, Shelby	2	4	2	10	18	31	45	20	125	221	111
14	Elliott Memorial												
15	Fallston	Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Fallston	2	2	1	4	9	12	12	12	58	94	15
16	Flint Hill	Mrs. Tommy Phillips, Rt. 2, Shelby	1	2	1	1	5	21	29	10	20	80	33
17	Grover, First	Mrs. Mary Lou Collins, Grover	1	2		5	8	12	26		46	84	50
	Kings Mtn. :												
18	Eastside	Mrs. J. J. Black, 614 Mauney Ave., Kings Mtn.		1	1	2	4		19	9	20	48	10
19	Faith	Mrs. H. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 181, Kings Mtn.		2		2	4		12		20	32	7
20	First	Mrs. A. W. Kincaid, N. Church St., Kings Mtn.	3	2	2	7	14	39	21	14	74	148	61
21	Kings Mountain	Mrs. Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	3	2	1	7	13	18	12	3	97	130	41
22	Macedonia	Mrs. B. L. Biddy, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.		1		1	2		14		9	23	23
23	Piedmont												
24	Second	Mrs. Wesley Kiser, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.		2		2	4		39		29	68	29
25	Temple	Mrs. Joe Camp, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	2	4		4	10	40	40		67	147	30
26	Westover	Mrs. Julia Shytle, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.				1	1				7	7	
27	Lattimore	Mrs. N. B. Lee, Lattimore	2	2		2	6	23	19		37	79	22
28	Lawndale	Mrs. T. W. Estes, Box 3, Lawndale	2	2		3	7	16	11		34	61	26
29	Love Valley												

30	Midview	Mrs. Jack Hutchins, Rt., 2, Kings Mtn.		1		1	2		14		8	22	8
31	Mt. Sinai	Miss Reba McSwain, Rt., Shelby	1	1	1	1	4	6	12	9	17	44	10
32	Mull's Chapel	Mrs. Woodrow McIntyre, Box 254, Shelby		2		1	3		11		15	26	
33	New Bethel	Mrs. W. R. Cline, Box 52, Fallston	2	1	1	2	6	26	12	8	24	70	15
34	New Buffalo	Mrs. Pearl Martin, Rt. 1, Grover				1	1				10	10	2
35	New Camp Creek												
36	New Hope	Mrs. Ben Turner, Rt. 2, Shelby	3	2	1	3	9	35	26	5	50	116	25
37	New Prospect	Mrs. J. E. Bishop, Rt. 1 Shelby	1	1		1	3	11	3		18	32	11
38	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Bobby Devinney, Rt. 3, Lawndale	2			1	3	14			16	30	3
39	North Brook	Mrs. Wilma Wilcox, Rt. 1, Cherryville		1		1	2		12		18	30	7
40	Oak Grove	Mrs. Gaston Grigg, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	1	2	1	3	7	18	22	8	45	93	36
41	Oak View												
42	Patterson's Grove	Mrs. Tom Hamrick, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	1	1	1	2	5	6	16	6	19	47	26
43	Patterson's Springs	Mrs. J. R. Biggers, Rt. 1, Grover	1	2		2	5	21	27		20	68	17
44	Plain's View												
45	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Earl Wright, Rt. 1, Shelby	1	2		3	6	22	17		45	84	21
46	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Robert Lowery, 517 Roberts Pl., Shelby	1	1		2	4	20	13		24	57	17
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Shelton McSwain, Rt. 4, Shelby	1	2		1	4	7	27		60	94	60
48	Polkville	Mrs. Roscoe Beaver, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	2	1	1	5	11	17	9	23	60	12
49	Poplar Springs	Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Rt. 2, Shelby	4	2	1	4	11	16	31	14	66	127	100
50	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Wayne Allen, Rt. 6, Shelby	1	2	1	1	5	15	11	5	25	56	11
51	Ross Grove	Mrs. A. W. Phillips, Rt. 5, Shelby	2	2	1	3	8	23	21	9	44	97	33
52	Sandy Plain's	Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro		1		2	3		12		55	67	
	Shelby:												
53	Bethel	Miss Pearl Greene, 108 Broad St., Shelby	1	3	1	4	9	27	27	7	45	106	38
54	Calvary	Mrs. Claude McKnight, 604 LeGrand St., Shelby	1	3	1	6	11	15	24	12	75	126	62
55	Churchill Drive	Mrs. A. T. Wylie, C-8, Kings Rd., Shelby	3	2	1	3	9	32	21	5	42	100	47
56	Dover	Mrs. Clyde Rogers, 38 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby	3	2	1	5	11	36	39	12	55	142	75
57	Eastside	Mrs. J. A. McGaha, 127 N. Poston, Shelby	1	2	1	5	9	12	28	24	67	131	71
58	First	Mrs. Paris L. Yelton, 312 Belvedere, Shelby	7	8	1	25	41	113	91	13	415	632	283
	Shelby:												
59	Highland	Mrs. Griffin Gold, 922 Logan St., Shelby	1	1		1	3	9	8		26	43	15
60	Lily	Mrs. D. W. Digh, 124 Belvedere, Shelby	1	2	1	1	5	14	18	8	20	60	10
61	Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, Box 967, Shelby				1	1				10	10	7
62	Second	Mrs. P. H. Hovis, 611 S. Lafayette St., Shelby	2	2	1	5	10	14	30	12	70	126	
63	Union	Mrs. Charles Brewer, Rt. 5, Shelby		2		1	3		19		24	43	12
64	Victory	Mrs. John Barber, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.				1	1				8	8	4
65	Waco	Mrs. Devon Bingham, Rt. 1, Shelby	1	2		3	6	9	16		32	57	20
66	Wallace Grove												
67	Zion	Mrs. A. V. Irvin, Hillside Drive, Shelby	2	2		5	9	14	23		60	97	35
68	Zoar	Mrs. J. W. Hamrick, Rt. 2, Shelby	2	2		2	6	36	15		24	75	62
	Totals		78	101	30	174	383	929	1,094	301	2,615	4,939	1,877

TABLE G. BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief and Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does your Church Employ a Church Secretary (ies) for at Least Half-time?	Does Church Have Week day Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Motion Picture Projector?	How Many Filmstrip Projectors Does Your Church Own?
1	Allen Memorial		$	$ 16,000	$	$		$					
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Eugene Hamrick, Rt. 4, Shelby	24,000	200,000		13,182	16	350	Yes				
3	Bethany			60,000	300	3,300							
4	Bethlehem		15,000	125,000	50,000	43,300	20	475	Yes	Yes			1
5	Boiling Springs		20,000	147,500			14	600	Yes	Yes	Yes		1
6	Buffalo		21,000	80,000	21,000	10,700	10	150	Yes				
7	Carpenter's Grove		13,000	47,700	3,722		25	84	Yes				
8	Casar		11,000	23,000	1,472	1,542							
9	Community			5,000	225	182							
10	David		10,000	70,000	5,278	11,731	2	165	Yes				
11	Double Shoals		22,500	76,500	22,000		9	183	Yes				
12	Double Springs		15,000	125,000			10					Yes	1
13	Elizabeth		20,000	275,000		57,000	19	4	Yes	Yes			1
14	Elliott Memorial			4,000		200							
15	Fallston		15,000	50,000			27	158	Yes				
16	Flint Hill		9,000	46,000	3,035	7,143	8	104	Yes				
17	Grover: First		25,000	105,000		9,000			Yes				
	Kings Mtn.:												
18	Eastside		6,000	66,000		20,903			Yes				
19	Faith			25,000			11	110					
20	First	Mr. Joe Hord, 704 Jackson St., Kings Mtn.	19,000	336,500	254,117	139,736	20	350	Yes	Yes	Yes		
21	Kings Mountain	Thomas A. Tate, 113 Wells St., Kings Mtn.		195,000	15,000	10,000	15	300	Yes	Yes		Yes	2
22	Macedonia		8,000	80,000	2,904	32,435	6	100					
23	Piedmont	Miss Mae Williams, 808 N. Piedmont, Kings Mtn.		35,000	5,951	10,000							
24	Second	Mrs. C. T. Dixon, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	35,000	210,000	5,000	37,532		200	Yes				
25	Temple		15,000	110,000		38,000	12	250	Yes				
26	Westover		7,500	72,500		16,581	10	42					
27	Lattimore			90,000									
28	Lawndale	Flay Cook, Lawndale	25,000	125,000	800	5,458	11	250	Yes			Yes	1
29	Love Valley			6,000			5	36					

30	Midview		4,000	24,000		2,298	1	52					
31	Mt. Sinai			73,000									
32	Mull's Chapel		16,500	45,100			4	111	Yes				
33	New Bethel			100,000			11	250	Yes				
34	New Buffalo		11,000	31,000	1,177								
35	New Camp Creek			10,000	555	2,200							
36	New Hope		12,000	140,000			13	2	Yes				
37	New Prospect	Mrs. J. D. Clark, Rt. 1, Shelby	20,000	95,000		3,900	5	140	Yes				
38	Norman's Grove			25,000			10	100					
39	North Brook		10,000	45,000	1,537		10	160				Yes	
40	Oak Grove	Kenneth Mayes, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	15,000	90,000		5,000	10	208	Yes				1
41	Oak View			40,000	410	1,740		2,500					
42	Patterson's Grove		15,500	98,850	1,075	12,002			Yes			Yes	1
43	Patterson Springs		11,700	56,000		3,654	15	200	Yes			Yes	
44	Plain View			15,000		300							
45	Pleasant Grove		20,000	120,000	2,400	11,147	25	334	Yes				
46	Pleasant Hill		20,000	100,000				300	Yes	Yes			1
47	Pleasant Ridge		25,000	230,000		100,000			Yes				
48	Polkville			30,000	150								
49	Poplar Springs	L. D. Reynolds, Rt. 3, Shelby	30,000	200,000	820		35	400	Yes				
50	Putnam Memorial			40,000	500	2,700							
51	Ross Grove	Ralph Mitchum, Shelby	20,000	90,000			17	275	Yes				
52	Sandy Plains			80,000	29,512	15,000			Yes				
	Shelby:												
53	Bethel		25,500	250,000		32,276	15	577	Yes	Yes			
54	Calvary		13,000	218,000		22,000	15	700	Yes	Yes			
55	Churchill Drive		10,000	80,000		23,925	10	150	Yes				
56	Dover		12,000	173,000	2,000		36	475	Yes	Yes			1
57	Eastside	Mrs. Lucy Starnes, 603 Lincoln St., Shelby	15,000	200,000			20	468	Yes	Yes		Yes	2
58	First		25,000	1,050,000	31,128	33,000	24	2,000	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	1
	Shelby:												
59	Highland			70,000	1,814	11,075	5	200					
60	Lily			30,721	744		10	180	Yes				
61	Peach Street			10,000			5	30	Yes				
62	Second		20,000	261,000	141,938	63,300	16	506	Yes	Yes			
63	Union		15,000	90,000	568		3	100					
64	Victory			20,000									
65	Waco	G. M. Murray, Waco	24,000	165,000	1,875		24	300	Yes			Yes	1
66	Wallace Grove			13,500	125	1,887							
67	Zion		17,000	160,000		1,500	17	30	Yes			Yes	
68	Zoar		15,000	150,000	3,000	22,000	12	200	Yes				
	Totals		$ 758,200	$ 7,560,871	$ 612,132	$ 829,829		$14,859					16

TABLE H. TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer—Rev. Lawrence Roberts Route 6, Box 292, Shelby	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	D. A. Wright, Rt. 1, Grover	$ 4,107	$ 4,046	$ 3,120	$ 288		$ 479	$ 3,887
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, Rt. 4, Shelby	25,067	20,794	5,284	2,440		6,324	14,048
3	Bethany	G. S. Blackburn, Rt. 1, Grover	5,598	4,336	1,890	512		1,849	4,251
4	Bethlehem	Mrs. Broadus Herndon, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	28,347	78,738	5,951	2,760		63,826	72,537
5	Boiling Springs	O. P. Hamrick, Boiling Springs	55,265	41,324	6,800	6,304	119	11,060	24,283
6	Buffalo	W. C. Vermillion, Rt. 6, Shelby	13,041	30,558	4,680	600		23,892	29,172
7	Carpenter's Grove	Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Lawndale	7,441	7,476	2,164	150		3,722	6,036
8	Casar	A. A. Richards, Casar	6,760	6,759	2,712			3,300	6,012
9	Community	Mrs. Joseph Wall, Rt. 1, Shelby	1,067	879	580	180		90	850
10	David	Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Box 496, Kings Mtn.	10,094	10,135	3,380	780		5,394	9,554
11	Double Shoals	Fred Cornwell, Rt. 5, Box 360, Shelby	18,684	36,228	2,062	464		29,150	31,676
12	Double Springs	C. C. Padgett, Lattimore	23,495	15,700	4,500	2,458		1,975	8,933
13	Elizabeth	Ralph Roberts, Rt. 6, Shelby	61,387	55,594	6,240	9,828		29,051	45,119
14	Elliott Memorial	Vernon Beaver, Shelby	611	580	400	172			572
15	Fallston	Norris Wright, Rt. 2, Lawndale	14,362	15,258	3,940	1,046		6,332	11,318
16	Flint Hill	Ray Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby	14,286	13,649	3,640	720		7,814	12,174
17	Grover; First	Miss Beona Ross, Grover	21,895	20,963	3,910	3,059		11,256	18,225
	Kings Mtn.;								
18	Eastside	Tommy P. Bridges, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.	9,285	9,853	2,700	521		6,039	9,260
19	Faith	B. H. Hawkins, Branch St., Kings Mtn.	8,302	12,597	4,162	364	159	7,002	11,687
20	First	F. R. McCurdy, 805 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn.	42,830	286,017	6,000	7,141	890	263,804	277,835
21	Kings Mountain	George B. Hord, 303 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn.	33,166	42,061	6,100	4,575		26,965	37,640
22	Macedonia	Obrean White, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	15,893	14,651	2,750	1,040		10,030	13,820
23	Piedmont	Floyd Williams, 808 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn.	7,284	7,201	1,100	150		5,951	7,201
24	Second		25,788	26,779	5,200	2,302	790	17,697	25,989
25	Temple	Lloyd F. Putnam, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	19,181	20,888	5,200	1,515		13,365	20,080
26	Westover	Cecil Owens, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	7,539	7,205	3,000			3,926	6,926
27	Lattimore	Miss Margaret S. Lattimore, Lattimore	10,988	11,701	3,120	2,521	61	3,518	9,220
28	Lawndale	Fred W. Denton, Box 33, Lawndale	23,876	23,715	4,200	1,380		13,487	19,067
29	Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	2,164	1,901	1,040	389		273	1,702

30	Midview	Lalon Franks, Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn.	4,859	4,807	2,600	184	10	1,885	4,679
31	Mt. Sinai	S. C. Putnam, Box 268, Rt. 2, Shelby	6,886	6,359	1,200	360	336	3,380	5,276
32	Mull's Chapel	Earl Johnson, Rt. 5, Shelby	6,429	7,148	3,900	576		2,006	6,482
33	New Bethel	Miss Ruby Mae Carpenter, Box 34, Lawndale	12,539	10,969	1,713	1,755		3,850	7,318
34	New Buffalo	John V. Martin, 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby	4,526	4,555	2,600	710		1,178	4,488
35	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Will Daves, North Elm St., Cherryville	1,682	1,648	752	236		623	1,611
36	New Hope	Mrs. Hazel Turner, Rt. 1, Grover	14,573	15,047	5,200	2,475		5,172	12,847
37	New Prospect	Parham Beam, Rt. 1, Shelby	9,952	9,952	3,640	1,132		4,490	9,262
38	Norman's Grove	John J. Boggs, Box - , Fallston	5,990	5,250	939	290		1,290	2,519
39	North Brook	Mrs. Kemp Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville	8,575	8,499	3,640	261	322	3,607	7,830
40	Oak Grove	Willard Boyles, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	20,170	20,323	4,410	624		12,923	17,957
41	Oak View	Carl L. Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	6,694	7,058	3,380	240		3,113	6,733
42	Patterson's Grove	Ben Hamrick, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	13,529	12,821	4,000	600		5,497	10,097
43	Patterson Springs	C. E. McCurry, 500 Gold St., Shelby	12,069	11,909	4,290	1,050		4,753	10,093
44	Plain View	Joseph U. Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale	3,562	4,515	2,600	1,440		435	4,475
45	Pleasant Grove	Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Lawndale	20,254	21,254	4,000	564		14,617	19,181
46	Pleasant Hill	Claude Harmon, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	15,885	14,553	4,445	1,294		5,213	10,952
47	Pleasant Ridge	Wyman A. Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby	33,129	32,334	5,200	3,022		23,264	31,486
48	Polkville	Mrs. Hugh Elliott, Polkville	6,417	7,077	2,700	595		3,090	6,385
49	Poplar Springs	B. G. Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby	28,035	16,957	5,200	1,196		4,896	11,292
50	Putnam Memorial	Gus McIntyre, Rt. 6, Shelby	9,967	9,585	3,328	600		5,200	9,128
51	Ross Grove	Carl T. Dedmon, Box 1146, Shelby	21,238	15,453	4,624	1,760		5,095	11,479
52	Sandy Plains	Mrs. Buford Brooks, Rt. 3, Shelby	16,523	39,834	3,000	1,839		32,748	37,587
	Shelby:								
53	Bethel	Delbert J. Lee, 764 Lowery St., Shelby	26,311	26,300	5,200	4,537	200	12,621	22,558
54	Calvary	Roy Panther, 829 Hamrick, Shelby	40,066	39,098	6,240	9,113	265	16,466	32,084
55	Churchill Drive	A. T. Wylie, C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby	18,026	18,335	4,160	1,530		11,057	16,747
56	Dover	Clyde Bridges, Box 77, Shelby	49,103	43,778	5,720	4,815		10,469	21,004
57	Eastside	J. W. Beheler, Box 580, Shelby	50,348	50,162	6,760	7,865		26,558	41,183
58	First	Jesse E. Bridges, Box 60, Shelby	230,124	241,439	9,000	36,279		78,716	123,995
	Shelby:								
59	Highland	Mrs. Frances Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby	12,860	12,197	3,338	1,084		7,356	11,778
60	Lily	Miss Bessie Davis, 1312 Morton St., Shelby	11,460	7,603	4,940	240		1,334	6,514
61	Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred W. Smart, Box 967, Shelby	3,485	3,264	2,340			694	3,034
62	Second	Mrs. Charles Harris, 507 Gardner St., Shelby	47,831	180,183	3,482	8,724		160,702	172,908
63	Union	Mrs. Rufus Weathers, Rt. 5, Shelby	10,478	10,367	3,900	1,465		4,002	9,367
64	Victory	Mrs. C. F. Carpenter, Rt. 1, Kings Creek, S. C.	2,570	2,468	1,560	258		620	2,438
65	Waco	Mrs. Dorothy C. Champion, Box 35, Waco	17,160	17,775	5,000	1,158	283	7,734	14,175
66	Wallace Grove	Eugene Crowder, C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby	1,891	1,884	700	65		1,093	1,858
67	Zion	A. V. Irvin, Hillside Dr., Shelby	21,580	22,573	5,000	3,400		7,722	16,122
68	Zoar	Alvin A. Bridges, Rt. 3, Shelby	19,227	21,342	4,760	1,300	56	13,320	19,436
	Totals:		$ 1,363,806	$ 1,814,261	$ 255,286	$ 158,295	$ 3,491	$ 1,086,360	$ 1,503,432

TABLE I. MISSION EXPENDITURES OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary Rev. C. O. Greene, Box 24, Shelby	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Miss Marjorie Hamrick, Rt. 1, Grover	$ 75	$	$ 4	11	$ 32	$ 5	$ 24	$	$ 8	$ 159
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Earl Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby	1,650	350	337	321	2,271	310	598	559	350	6,746
3	Bethany	Mrs. Paul Pennington, Grover			15	10	10	10	15		25	85
4	Bethlehem	Mrs. Peggy M. Walls, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	4,753	343	103	107	635	183	66	11		6,201
5	Boiling Springs	Miss Annie Catherine Green, Boiling Springs	7,874	575	161	433	1,476	4,342	246	219	1,715	17,041
6	Buffalo	Hudson Hoyle, Rt. 1, Shelby	826	150	25	18	124		12	15	216	1,386
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Bill Dixon, Rt. 3, Lawndale	378	84	185	119	233	5	389	32	15	1,440
8	Casar	Donald Pruitt, Rt. 3, Casar		80	102	92	155	38	200	55	25	747
9	Community	Mrs. Walter Tessner, Rt. 1, Shelby	3	7			12		7			29
10	David	Mrs. Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 491, Kings Mtn.	157	165	35	35	49	35	35	35	35	581
11	Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1,117	157	155	83	2,165	312	314	112	137	4,552
12	Double Springs	Bill H. Davis, Rt. 4, Shelby	2,400	350	100	200	1,728		600	200	1,189	6,767
13	Elizabeth	Mrs. Carl Cox, Rt. 6, Shelby	5,868	1,303	209	356	739	700	300	100	900	10,475
14	Elliott Memorial	Mrs. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 5, Shelby								8		8
15	Fallston	Harold G. Spurling, Rt. 2, Lawndale	2,725	154		50	250	87	407	163	104	3,940
16	Flint Hill	J. Rex Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby	847	52	68	83	114	50	104	75	82	1,475
17	Grover, First	W. W. McCarter, Grover	1,200	300	80	100	400	200	358	50	50	2,738
	Kings Mtn:											
18	Eastside	Mrs. Ray Alexander, 312 Oriental Ave., Kings Mtn.	378	25	40	50	100					593
19	Faith	Mrs. Robert Collins, 108 Myers, Kings Mtn.	519	65	38	18	155	25	31	25	34	910
20	First	Mrs. W. M. Moorehead, 513 Crescent Hill Dr., Kings Mtn.	3,000	350	79	223	3,100	450	200	200	580	8,182*
21	Kings Mountain	Mrs. Marion Dixon, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	999		406	652	1,417	169	245	154	379	4,421
22	Macedonia	Miss Peggy Gunnells, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	333	75	25		223		75	100		831
23	Piedmont	Miss Alice Ramsey, Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn.										
24	Second	Mrs. J. W. Gladden, 213 Parker St., Kings Mtn.				565	135		70		20	790
25	Temple	Mrs. Jessie Pennington, 903 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.	300	125			183		100	100		808
26	Westover	Miss Peggy Tucker, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	69	50	25	50	25		35		25	279
27	Lattimore	S. C. Harrill, Lattimore	1,200	205	21	97	213	204	476	65		2,481
28	Lawndale	Fred H. Beam, Box 154, Lawndale	1,818	212	207	169	583	134	643	198	693	4,648
29	Love Valley	Mrs. G. W. Melton, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	39	27	6	54	11	14	26	13	9	199

30	Midview	Mrs. Vernon Owensby, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	52	52		2	16				6	128
31	Mt. Sinai	Jack Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby	712	156	10	18	38	24	26	29	70	1,083
32	Mull's Chapel	Mrs. Tommy Hammond, Rt. 5, Shelby			14	296	66	104	77	55	54	666
33	New Bethel	Mrs. David E. Beam, Rt. 2, Lawndale	1,886	250	222	182	250	63	464	292	42	3,651
34	New Buffalo	Vernon C. Martin, Earl		52							15	67
35	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Iris F. Morrow, 901 Church St., Cherryville	15	10			12					37
36	New Hope	Lawrence Collins, Rt. 1, Blacksburg, S. C.	1,650	250		33	230	6	8	23		2,200
37	New Prospect	Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby	300	100	60	60		50	60	60		690
38	Norman's Grove	Lloyd Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale	487	93	281	342	489	140	313	144	442	2,731
39	North Brook	Mrs. Tom H. Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville	200	200	25	20	35	7	67	100	15	669
40	Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Box 266, Kings Mtn.	1,498	210	54	86	156	160	120	56	26	2,366
41	Oak View	Mrs. Carl Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.		25			100		100	100		325
42	Patterson's Grove	Mrs. Jack Scism, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	1,200	265	69	122	289	100	520	84	75	2,724
43	Patterson's Springs	Mrs. Jack Ivie, Rt. 2, Box 496, Shelby	1,103	200	55	92	159	50	50	102	5	1,816
44	Plain View	Mrs. Joseph U. Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale	10			5			10	5	10	40
45	Pleasant Grove	H. M. Gardner, Rt. 5, Shelby	1,140	334	76	90	140	52	135	52	54	2,073
46	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Therman Thrift, Rt. 6, Box 279, Shelby	1,684	301	123	97	872	100	167	148	109	3,601
47	Pleasant Ridge	R. K. Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby	150	83	50		115	50	200	200		848
48	Polkville	Mrs. Gene Warlick, Rt. 1, Lawndale	343	96	33	26	105	12	25	29	23	692
49	Poplar Springs	Truman Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 560, Shelby	3,500	400	213	115	293	200	307	312	325	5,665
50	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Joe Bolin, Rt. 1, Shelby	201	72	1	66	29		88			457
51	Ross Grove	Joe E. Blanton, Jr., Box 20, Shelby	1,829	250	322	198	730	165	243	172	65	3,974
52	Sandy Plain's	Thomas Petty, Rt. 3, Shelby	600	250	37	315	139	581	204	28	93	2,247
	Shelby;											
53	Bethel	Clifford Gold, 360 Grice St., Shelby	2,475	648	100	56	269	50	54	50	40	3,742
54	Calvary	Mrs. David McGinnis, 1586 Kings Rd., Shelby	5,304	699	50	129	686	24	43	54	25	7,014
55	Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 830 Churchill Dr., Shelby	376	150	14	67	374	266	89	64	188	1,588
56	Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 10 N. Main St., Shelby	15,478	490	204	382	1,511	2,426	1,379	542	362	22,774
57	Eastside	Miss Joyce Porter, Rt. 6, Shelby	5,228	468	22	165	695	817		126	1,458	8,979
58	First	Miss Mary Sue Thompson, Box 1352, Shelby	56,275	2,000	2,754	3,225	28,047	12,250	2,600	1,535	8,758	117,444
59	Highland	Bill Powell, Rt. 5, Shelby	35	104	10	10	100	10	100	25	25	419
60	Lily	Miss Bessie Davis, 1312 Morton St., Shelby	515	150	12	150	250				12	1,089
61	Peach Street	Leo Green, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby	60	26	15	16	51	11	15	10	26	230
62	Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 901 Jackson St., Shelby	5,095	685	53	6	1,300	5	6		125	7,275
63	Union	Mrs. Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby	400	100	100	100	100	50	50	50	50	1,000
64	Victory	A. P. Logan, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.			8	5	12	5				30
65	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco	2,568	304	95	66	225	200	80	55	7	3,600
66	Wallace Grove	Maurice Carter, Rt. 5, Shelby		6					9	11		26
67	Zion	G. T. Cabiness, Rt. 5, Shelby	2,400	300	287	201	2,348	10	280	152	473	6,451
68	Zoar	A. D. Davidson, Rt. 2, Box 448, Shelby	931	165	45	135	500		50	52	28	1,906
	Totals		$ 154,228	$ 15,148	$ 7,840	$ 10,765	$ 57,269	$ 25,261	$ 13,515	$ 7,206	$ 19,597	$ 310,829

B
206.9756
M66ki

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County, North Carolina

One Hundred-Eleventh Annual Session

Held With

ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, Friday, October 19-20, 1961

NEXT SESSION

WITH

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 25-26, 1962

The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session Will Meet With Boiling Springs Baptist Church April 12, 1962

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County, North Carolina

One Hundred-Eleventh Annual Session

Held With

ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, Friday, October 19-20, 1961

NEXT SESSION

WITH

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 25-26, 1962

The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session Will Meet With Boiling Springs Baptist Church April 12, 1962

—PREACHERS—

Missionary Sermon	Dennis M. Larkins
Doctrinal Sermon	Marion D. DuBose
Inspirational Message	B. L. Kincaid

IN MEMORIAM

Rev. Phil Lovin Elliott

A Tribute Of Dedication To Dr. Philip Lovin Elliott

"He that can apprehend and consider vice with all her baits and seeming pleasures, and yet abstain, and yet distinguish, and yet prefer that which is truly better, he is the true wayfaring Christian."

—John Milton
"Areopagitica"

"In 1943 a teacher came down from the mountains of Western Carolina to be president of Gardner-Webb College. He possessed the tenacious spirit of true mountain folk which refuses to know when it is whipped. He was possessed by a dream . . . a dream of fellowship of learning where young minds could be stretched and young souls fired in an atmosphere of greatness. A man who wouldn't quit came to the little school that had refused to die. He has seen much of his dream come true. The school of three buildings and 70 students has grown to 24 buildings, 1,100 acres of land and some 650 students. But his deeper mark has been made in the lives of the faculty and church members among whom he lived, and in the minds and hearts of the students which were touched by his spirit. . . ."

Thus wrote the Rev. T. Max Linnens in the Boiling Springs Baptist Church program April 9, 1961, five days before Dr. Elliott's death.

Ironically, too, Dr. Elliott had made his farewell remarks to his faculty at their monthly meeting April 4, 1961.

"To me, these have been glorious years," he said. "We haven't done all we've dreamed, as I come to the end of the official journey. . . ."

In conclusion, "It is my hope that this institution, under God, with your dedication, scholarship, and devotion, will be dedicated to the production of human beings that shall be of value and have integrity."

A native of Wayside, N. C., Dr. Elliott was the son of the late Isaac Bartley Elliott and Rachel Diana Jenkins Elliott. He graduated from Mars Hill College, received the A. B. degree from Wake Forest College, and the M. A. from the University of North Carolina. He did further graduate work at Johns Hopkins University and at Duke University. Carson-Newman College awarded him the honorary Ed.D. degree in 1954, Wake Forest the honorary LL.D. in 1959.

He was ordained a Baptist minister in 1915 and served as pastor of a number of churches.

Dr. Elliott came to the Gardner-Webb presidency from Western Carolina College, where he was head of the English department. He had previously held the same position, along with the deanship and the vice-presidency, at different times, at Mars Hill College.

He was a master teacher, a beloved personality. Students loved him for his wit, his wisdom, and his integrity of character.

Dr. Elliott was married to the former Etta Carringer and they had four children—three daughters, Ruth Eleanor (Mrs. Taylor Oakes), Roanoke Rapids; Diana Jayne (Mrs. Ed Grady), Chapel Hill; Rachel (Mrs. Geoffrey Churchill), Chapel Hill; and one son, Phil Jr., Athens, Ga.

We of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association pay tribute to the memory of the beloved Philip Lovin Elliott and salute a life that was truly exemplary of the wayfaring Christian. We especially recognize his contributions to Gardner-Webb College and the larger College community of Boiling Springs.

"His biggest dream was the college that he helped to construct, to mold, to lead, to inspire," wrote a journalist. "And all the little dreams took their places within this big dream for the little college whose leadership he took in hand eighteen years ago. Into this college he poured his strengths, his abilities, his imagination—indeed his life these eighteen years."

ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH

ACCORDING to J. R. Logan in his book, SKETCHES OF BROAD RIVER AND KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS, Zoar Baptist Church work was started in 1837 by Elder James M. Thomas of the Moriah Association. He preached several times at a stand near where the present Zoar Church house now stands with apparent success. Several neighbors met and decided to build a building. They resolved to ask Old Buffalo Church to extend an arm to receive those making profession of faith for baptism and membership. The Buffalo church did as requested. On the seventh of September 1838 a presbytery or council was called. The Zoar Baptist Church was constituted. There were twenty-five people that composed the membership of the new church.

Twelve years later, 1850, Zoar extended an arm of help to the Pleasant Hill community to aid in the establishment of a church there on February 7, 1851.

When the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was constituted at Double Springs church, November 7, 1851, Zoar came from membership of the Broad River to become charter members in the Kings Mountain Association.

In 1865 the Kings Mountain Baptist Association met in the fifteenth session at Zoar Baptist Church. This session was held the last years of the Civil War.

The fifty-fourth session of the Association met at Zoar church on September 22, 1904, for four days. At this session a board of fifteen Trustees for a Denominational High School (Boiling Springs High School) was appointed with power to act, to raise funds, to accept property, to build, and employ teachers.

This year, 1961, the one hundred eleventh session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was held at Zoar Baptist Church. The present pastor is the Reverend L. M. Tenery.

REV. L. M. TENERY

The Zoar Baptist Church extended a call to L. M. Tenery to become Pastor of the Church January 31, 1954. He assumed his duties as Pastor on February 7, 1954. A ground breaking service for a new auditorium and educational building was held in August of the same year. He has led the Church to accomplish a worthy record in Training Union study courses and awards.

Rev. L. M. Tenery—Pastor

Mr. W. D. Ledbetter—Superintendent of the Sunday School

Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter—Baptist Training Union Director

Mrs. Wylie Sanders—President of the Woman's Missionary Union

Mr. Wylie Sanders—President of Men's Brotherhood

Mr. C. N. Porter—Chairman of R. A. Committee

Mr. Hugh Dover—Choir Director

Mr. Alvin A. Bridges—Church Treasurer

Mr. A. D. Davidson—Church Clerk

Miss Mary H. Humphries—Organist

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ---- 8

CHURCH DIRECTORY ---- 100

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS ---- 22

COMMITTEES ---- 8

CONSTITUTION ---- 28

CONFESSION OF FAITH ---- 34

GARDNER-WEBB FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF ---- 14

GROUPS FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN CHURCHES ---- 27

HISTORICAL DATA ---- 111

MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD ---- 15

MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION ---- 101

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR ---- 102

PASTORS-MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE OR GENERAL BOARD ---- 20

PROCEEDINGS - ASSOCIATIONAL ---- 37

PROGRAM ---- 35

RULES OF ORDER ---- 33

STATISTICAL TABLES ---- 113

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY ---- 104

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS ---- 26

REPORTS:

- AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY ---- 85
- ANNUAL MINUTES OF THE W. M. U. ---- 52
- ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY ---- 89
- AUDITORS' ---- 83
- BAPTIST HOME FOR AGING ---- 72
- BAPTIST MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY ---- 87
- BEAUTIFICATION ---- 64
- BROTHERHOOD ---- 69
- BUDGET ---- 78
- CHILDREN'S HOME ---- 70
- CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ---- 64

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE ---- 71
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ---- 46
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS ---- 98
EVANGELISM ---- 60
FOREIGN MISSIONS ---- 49
GENERAL BOARD ---- 76
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE ---- 66
HISTORICAL ---- 61
HOME MISSIONS ---- 48
HOSPITALS ---- 74
HOUSE AND GROUNDS ---- 79
JUVENILE REHABILITATION ---- 71
MEMORIALS ---- 94
MINISTER'S ANNUITY ---- 92
MISSIONS COUNCIL ---- 88
MUSIC EDUCATION ---- 86
NOTES OF INTEREST ---- 72
ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE ---- 86
PASTORS' CONFERENCE ---- 87
PUBLIC MORALS ---- 90
REGION EIGHT CAMP ---- 83
RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION ---- 93
ROYAL AMBASSADOR ---- 68
SUNDAY SCHOOL ---- 75
STATE MISSIONS ---- 47
TRAINING UNION ---- 67
TREASURER'S ---- 80
TRUSTEES' ---- 84
VISUAL AID ---- 92
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ---- 50
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION BY-LAWS ---- 57

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers Of The Kings Mountain Baptist Association, 1961-1962

Moderator—Rev. E. M. Smith---11 N. Main St., Shelby
Vice-Moderator—Rev. John E. Lawrence---Box 1352, Shelby
Clerk-Treasurer—Rev. Lawrence Roberts---Rt. 6, Box 292, Shelby
Historian—Dr. Wyan W. Washburn---Boiling Springs
Chorister—Mr. Allen Jolley---Box 786, Kings Mountain
Pianist—Miss Joyce Porter---Rt. 6, Box 63, Shelby
Visual Aid Director—Mr. D. W. Kiser---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Biblical Recorder Representative—Rev. J. A. Bracey---Rt. 4, Shelby
Beautification Director—Mr. Hackett Wilson---Box 105, Shelby
Children's Homes Representative—Dr. Zeno Wall---853 W. Marion, Shelby
Superintendent of Evangelism—Rev. James Stamey---Rt. 3, Shelby
Representative of Homes for Aging—Mr. Walter Davis---Rt. 5, Shelby
Hospital Representative—Mr. Rush Hamrick, Sr.---529 S. Washington, Shelby
Christian Education Representative—Dr. Eugene Poston---Boiling Springs
Associational Missionary—Rev. C. O. Greene---Box 24, Shelby
Office Secretary—Mrs. Betty Boggs Cornwell---Box 24, Shelby
Library Representative—Mrs. A. L. Calton---Lattimore
Juvenile Rehabilitation Rep.—Rev. A. B. Wood---413 Stroud Rd., Shelby

MISSIONS COUNCIL

General Chairman—Rev. W. C. Hill---608 Gardner St., Shelby
Associate Chairman—Dr. A. B. Wood---413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
Secretary—Mrs. L. P. Williams---610 Peach St., Shelby

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Mr. A. L. Calton, Chairman---Box 24, Lattimore
Rev. T. Max Linnens---Boiling Springs
Rev. James E. Holder---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Rev. Ernest Arnold---710 W. Oak St., Shelby
Mr. Hugh Dover---Rt. 3, Shelby

MISSIONS PLANNING

Rev. B. L. Raines, Chairman---Box 786, Kings Mountain
Rev. Norman Brown---1200 S. LaFayette, Shelby
Mr. T. S. Putnam---Lawndale
Dr. A. B. Wood---413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
Mrs. L. P. Williams---610 Peach St., Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL AND INTERRACIAL

Mr. George V. Byrd, Chairman---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. C. M. Spangler---Box 61, Shelby
Mr. Hill Lowery---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mr. Edwin Moore---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Mr. Floyd Farris---103 Edgemont, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHERS

Rev. James Stamey, Chairman---Rt. 3, Shelby
Mrs. Lawrence Roberts---Rt. 6, Shelby
Mrs. D. G. Littlejohn---614 W. Mountain St., Kings Mountain

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Norman Brown, Chariman---1200 S. LaFayette, Shelby
Mrs. Paris Yelton---312 Belvedere, Shelby
Rev. James Hutson---Rt. 6, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. John E. Lawrence, Chairman---Box 1352, Shelby
Rev. E. S. Elliott---118 Grover St., Shelby
Mr. O. P. Hamrick---Boiling Springs
Mrs. Frank Black---Rt. 4, Shelby
Mrs. John Lawrence---Box 1352, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Mrs. Wilson Padgett, Chairman---1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Rev. Oscar Funderburke---Rt. 4, Shelby
Mrs. E. R. Roberts---818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Burley Turner---Waco
Mr. E. G. Spurling---Fallston

COMMITTEE OF TRUSTEES

Mr. Felix Hamrick, Chairman---Boiling Springs
Mr. C. C. Horn---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. J. A. West---121 Hillside Dr., Shelby

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Mr. Julian Hamrick, Chairman---325 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Mr. T. S. Putnam---Lawndale
Mr. A. V. Irvin---Hillside Dr., Shelby

COMMITEE ON HOUSE AND GROUNDS

Mr. Tom Cornwell, Chairman---Rt. 1, Shelby
Mr. N. B. Lee---Lattimore
Mrs. Yates Sperling---Rt. 2, Cherryville

COMMITTEE ON HOME FOR THE AGING

Mr. Walter Davis, Chairman---Rt. 5, Shelby
Rev. T. Max Linnens---Boiling Springs
Rev. E. S. Elliott---118 Grover St., Shelby
Mrs. B. A. Harry---Grover
Rev. Ernest Arnold---710 W. Oak St., Shelby

REGION EIGHT CAMP COMMITTEE

Rev. Burley S. Turner, Chairman---Waco
Allen Jolley---Box 786, Kings Mountain
Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.---Lawndale
Mr. W. H. Lutz---Waco
Mrs. Lansford Jolley---Boiling Springs
Mr. M. L. Smith---Fallston
Mrs. E. S. Elliott---118 Grover St., Shelby
Mr. Gerald Allen---622 Tina Dr., Shelby

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Rev. Aaron Phipps, Chairman---Rt. 6, Shelby
Rev. James Hutson---Rt. 6, Shelby
Rev. Russell Fitts---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Rev. Wayne Ashe---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Rev. D. Boyd Cannon---Rt. 3, Lawndale

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Rev. James Stamey, Chairman---Rt. 3, Shelby
Rev. Edd Calhoun---Rt. 2, Shelby
Rev. B. L. Kincaid---Rt. 5, Shelby
Rev. C. E. Oxford---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Rev. Wilson Padgett---1012 Buffalo St., Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. John Lawrence, Chairman---Box 1352, Shelby
Rev. C. O. Greene---Box 24, Shelby
Rev. J. Edgar Bishop---Rt. 1, Shelby
Mrs. Charles D. Forney, Jr.---Lawndale
Rev. Norman Brown---1200 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Mr. Felix Hamrick---Boiling Springs
Mr. Allen Jolley---Box 786, Kings Mountain

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Wyan W. Washburn, Chairman---Boiling Springs
Mr. C. C. Padgett---Lattimore
Rev. T. W. Bray---Box 464, Shelby
Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.---Lawndale
Miss Lyda Poston---Rt. 5, Shelby

MUSIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Mr. Allen Jolley, Chairman---Box 786, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Grady Walker---Rt. 4, Shelby
Mrs. Tom Lattimore---Lattimore
Mrs. Warren Hoyle---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. J. C. Bridges---Edgemont Dr., Kings Mountain
Mrs. Charles B. Summey---Box 1164, Shelby
Mrs. James Stamey---Rt. 3, Shelby
Mr. Yates Pearson---408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby

OFFICERS OF MUSIC ORGANIZATION

Music Director—Mr. Allen Jolley---Box 786, Kings Mountain
Pastor-Advisor—Rev. James Hutson---Rt. 6, Shelby
Director of Instrumental Activities—Mrs. James Hutson---Rt. 6, Shelby
Director of Training—Mr. Karl Jordan---Boiling Springs
Director of Congregational Activities—Mr. W. F. Lattimore--Rt. 3, Lawndale
Director of Graded Choir Activities—Mrs. Chas. B. Summey-Box 1164, Shelby
Director of Publicity and Promotion—Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins---Box 550, Shelby

VISUAL AIDS COMMITTEE

Mr. D. W. Kiser, Chairman---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Mr. O. B. Mauney---Rt. 1, Shelby
Mr. J. E. Bishop---Rt. 1, Shelby
Mr. J. E. Hullender---209 Fulton St., Kings Mtn.
Mr. Fred W. Denton---Lawndale
Mr. Max Putnam---Rt. 1, Shelby
Mr. W. H. Dodd---Waco

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

Rev. Charles Summey, President---Box 1164, Shelby
Rev. Marion D. DuBose, Jr., Vice-President---Box 629, Kings Mountain
Rev. Burley S. Turner, Secretary---Waco
Mr. Morris Jordan, Chorister---11 N. Main St., Shelby

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES' AUXILIARY

Mrs. James Hutson, President---Rt. 6, Shelby
Mrs. Wilson Padgett, First Vice-President---1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Second Vice-President---118 Grover St., Shelby
Mrs. Russell Fitts, Secretary---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Program Committee:
Mrs. Norman Brown, Chairman---1200 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Mrs. B. L. Kincaid---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. Dennis Larkins---Box 550, Shelby
Year Book Committee:
Mrs. Max Linnens---Boiling Springs
Mrs. Lawrence Roberts---Rt. 6, Shelby
Mrs. Oscar Funderburke---Rt. 4, Shelby

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President—Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.---Lawndale
Vice-President—Mrs. Alton Hopper---Highway 180, Shelby
Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Spangler---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Treasurer—Mrs. Giles Shytle---612 W. Graham St., Shelby
Y. W. A Director —
G. A. Director—Mrs. DeMar Boyles---Tina Dr., Shelby
Sunbeam Band Director—Mrs. Eugene R. Roberts--818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. John Wacaster---515 Franklin Ave., Shelby
Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. Carson Hamrick---Rt. 4, Shelby
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. Dennis Larkins---Box 550, Shelby
Publications Chairman—Mrs. David Beam---Lawndale
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. B. H. Hopper---Earl
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. T. F. Ware---Rt. 1, Box 144, Kings Mountain

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President—Mr. Felix Hamrick---Boiling Springs
Vice-President—Mr. E. C. McClain---505 Belvedere, Shelby
Secretary—Mr. Hugh Dover---Rt. 3, Shelby
R. A. Leader—Rev. Russell Fitts---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Christian Witness Leader—Mr. Boyd Chapman---1402 Kings Rd., Shelby
Personal Stewardship Leader—Mr. Harold Elliott---Rt. 5, Shelby
World Missions Leader—Rev. James Holder---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

Advisory Council:

Rev. C. O. Greene---Box 24, Shelby
Rev. Leonard M. Thomas---304 Crawford St., Shelby
Mr. Paul Lancaster---Box 709, Kings Mountain

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent—Rev. J. Edgar Bishop---Rt. 1, Shelby
Associate Superintendent—Mr. Roland Leath---Box 1352, Shelby
Supt. Enlargement and Evangelism—Rev. W. C. Hill---608 Gardner St., Shelby
Supt. Training—Mr. A. V. Nolan---205 Crawford St., Shelby
Supt. Vacation Bible School—Rev. B. L. Kincaid---Rt. 5, Shelby
Visual Aid Director—Mr. D. W. Kiser---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Secretary—Mrs. Fred Cornwell---Box 24, Shelby
Song Leader—Mr. W. F. Lattimore---Rt. 3, Lawndale
Pianist—Miss Hilda Davis---Rt. 4, Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Grover—Rev. Fred Crisp---Grover, N. C.
Kings Mountain—Mr. Allen Jolley---Box 786, Kings Mountain
Lattimore—Rev. J. T. Gillespie---Boiling Springs
Polkville—Rev. Coy Dellinger---Rt. 1, Cherryville

Waco—Ralph Mitchem.....708 N. Washington, Shelby
Shelby—Mr. Roland Leath.....Box 1352, Shelby

DEPARTMENT OFFICERS

Cradle Roll—
Nursery—Mrs. Eugene Roberts.....818 N. Piedmont St., Kings Mtn.
Beginner—Miss Naomi Edens.....201 Parker St., Kings Mtn.
Primary—Miss Lucille Welch.....406 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Junior—Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter.....4 Farris St., Shelby
Intermediate—Rev. J. A. Bracey.....Rt. 4, Shelby
Young People—Rev. Burley Turner.....Waco
Adult—Rev. W. V. Tarlton.....Rt. 5, Shelby
Extension—Mrs. W. V. Tarlton.....Rt. 5, Shelby

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—Rev. Norman Brown.....1200 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Associate Director—Mr. John A. Hallman.....Rt. 2, Vale
Secretary—Miss Betty Davis.....302 Walker St., Kings Mountain
Chorister—Mr. Bill Bridges.....109 W. Shannonhouse St., Shelby
Pianist—Miss Ann Lancaster.....Box 356, Boiling Springs
Pastor Advisor—Rev. Max Linnens.....Boiling Springs
Associate Director of Study Courses—Rev. James Stamey.....Rt. 3, Shelby

GROUP DIRECTORS

Shelby—Rev. Richard Spencer.....Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Lattimore—Rev. Edd Calhoun.....Rt. 2, Shelby
Polkville—
Grover—Rev. E. M. Redding.....Rt. 2, Gastonia
Waco—Mr. Max Pendleton.....Rt. 5, Shelby
Kings Mountain—Mr. Flay Payne.....216 Brice St., Kings Mountain

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Nursery—Mrs. Allen Jolley.....Box 786, Kings Mountain
Beginner—Mrs. Thomas Austell.....Earl
Primary—Mrs. J. J. Guffey.....611 Gardner St., Shelby
Junior—Mrs. Paul Roberts.....602 E. Warren, Shelby
Intermediate—Mr. Alfred Greene.....352 Grice St., Shelby
Young People—Mrs. Gus McIntyre.....Rt. 6, Shelby
Adult—Rev. Don L. Goff.....Earl

NOMINATIONS FOR NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

Rev. E. M. Smith.....11 N. Main St., Shelby
Mr. Roland Leath.....Box 1352, Shelby

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Faculty and Administrative Staff

E. Eugene Poston---President
W. Lawson Allen---Vice-President, Director of Public Relations
Garland H. Allen---Director of Guidance, Social Science
Leonard A. Allen---Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds
Charles S. Andrews---French
Robert R. Blackburn---Assistant Coach, Health, Physical Education
Wayne A. Brunnick---Engineering Drawing
C. Allen Burris---Social Science
Kathryn Copeland---English
Francis B. Dedmond---English, Speech
Hubert C. Dixon---Mathematics
Mrs. William Elliott---Assistant to the Librarian
Mrs. Robert Gidney---Choir, Voice
J. T. Gillespie---Director of Church-Community Development
Mrs. E. H. Goodwin---House Counselor
M. W. Gordon, Jr.---Business Manager
Mrs. Dorothy W. Hamrick---Registrar
Norman Harris---Coach, Physical Education
James P. Henson---Business Education
J. D. Hillman---Bible, Greek, Sociology
Mrs. J. D. Hillman---English, Religious Education
John B. Hiott---Dean of Students
Homer C. Hudson---Mathematics, Physics
Lansford Jolley---Social Science
Doris Jones---Bible
Ruth Kiser---Dean of Women, Psychology
S. L. Lamm---Bible, Speech
T. Max Linnens---College Pastor
Mrs. James Logan---Secretarial Science
Abbie C. Miller---Piano, Theory
Mrs. Patricia G. Miller---Biology, Health, Physical Education
Faye J. Mitchell---Librarian
Mrs. Broadus Moore---Latin
M. A. Moseley, Jr.---Chemistry
Thirleen Osborne---English
Michael H. Palmer---English, Publications, Publicity
Mrs. Hubert Plaster---Organ, Piano
Mrs. Elma Harper Pollock---Spanish
Paul J. Stacy---Biology
James O. Terrell---Dean of Instruction, Social Science

Members Of The Executive Or General Board

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Mr. and Mrs. George Fitch---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

BEAVER DAM
Mrs. Fred Jones---Rt. 4, Shelby
Mr. Eugene Hamrick---Rt. 4, Shelby

BETHANY
Mr. Knox Neely---Box 173, Grover
Mr. Hunter Ramsey---Grover

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Rush Dixon---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mr. Homer Pheagin---Box 484, Shelby

BOILING SPRINGS
Mr. Felix E. Hamrick---Boiling Springs
Mr. J. L. Lovelace---Boiling Springs

BUFFALO
Mr. W. H. Kale---Rt. 6, Shelby
Mrs. Hugh Lackey---Rt. 1, Shelby

CARPENTER'S GROVE
Mrs. D. C. Carpenter---Rt. 3, Lawndale
Mr. Leslie Seagle---Rt. 3, Lawndale

CASAR
Mr. A. A. Pruett---Casar
Mr. A. A. Richard---Casar

COMMUNITY
Mr. Norris Davis---Box 302, Lawndale
Mr. Tom Teseneer---Rt. 1, Shelby

DAVID
Mr. and Mrs. P. H. McSwain---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

DOUBLE SHOALS
Mrs. Clyde Cornwell---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. C. M. Spangler---Box 61, Shelby

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mr. Fred E. Greene---Rt. 4, Shelby
Mr. Gleason G. Hamrick---Rt. 4, Shelby

ELIZABETH
Mr. Carl Cox---Rt. 6, Shelby
Mrs. Jerry Runyan---C-8, Kings Rd., Shelby

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL

Mr. Vernon Beaver---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. Gilbert Edwards---Box 77, Polkville

FALLSTON

Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Smith---Fallston

FLINT HILL

Mr. Earl Patterson---Rt. 2, Box 71, Shelby
Mr. Irvin Pearson---Rt. 2, Box 189, Shelby

GROVER FIRST

Mrs. B. F. Bird---Grover
Mrs. Alfred Collins---Grover

KINGS MOUNTAIN EASTSIDE

Mr. Roy Hudson---806 First St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN FAITH

Mrs. W. F. Fleming---108 Myers St., Kings Mountain
Mrs. H. Davis---111 Stowe Acres, Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST

Mrs. Arnold W. Kincaid---921 N. Church St., Kings Mountain
Mrs. W. A. Williams---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Mr. Ollie Harris, Sr.---108 S. Piedmont, Kings Mountain
Mr. W. T. Weir---S. Railroad Ave., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN MACEDONIA

Mr. K. J. Huffstetler, Sr.---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mr. Goldman Spears---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN PIEDMONT

Mrs. James L. Guyton---707 Grove St., Kings Mountain
Mrs. Delia Chastain---709 Ramseur St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND

Mrs. James W. Ware---315 Waco Rd., Kings Mountain
Mrs. Tommy Dalton---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN TEMPLE

Mr. J. C. Clary---Ridge St., Kings Mountain
Mr. L. V. Gaffney---Waco Rd., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN WESTOVER

Mrs. Reba Morrison---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Lillian Tucker---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

LATTIMORE

Mrs. N. B. Lee---Lattimore
Mrs. Tom Lattimore---Lattimore

LAWNDALE
Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.---Drawer K, Lawndale
Dr. Dwight Hord---Drawer N, Lawndale

LOVE VALLEY
Mrs. R. R. Van Dyke---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mrs. J. R. Van Dyke---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

MIDVIEW
Mrs. J. B. Franks---5190 Midpines, Kings Mountain
Mr. B. R. Moss---5070 Midpines, Kings Mountain

MOUNT SINAI
Mr. W. E. Clary---Rt. 2, Shelby
Mrs. L. Y. Putnam---Rt. 2, Shelby

MULLS CHAPEL
Mr. Woodrow McIntyre---Box 254, Shelby
Mr. Talmadge Queen---Rt. 5, Shelby

NEW BETHEL
Mr. Tom Dixon---Fallston
Mr. T. Beauford Hord---Lawndale

NEW BUFFALO
Mrs. Pearl Martin---Rt. 1, Grover
Mrs. A. C. Panther---Rt. 1, Grover

NEW CAMP CREEK
Mr. Dock McNeely---Rt. 3, Lawndale
Mr. Ray McNeely---Rt. 1, Shelby

NEW HOPE
Mr. Cletus Blanton---Rt. 2, Shelby
Mr. B. H. Hopper---Earl

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. E. G. Clark---Rt. 1, Shelby
Mr. Willie Wright---Rt. 1, Shelby

NORMAN'S GROVE
Mrs. Ray Warlick---Rt. 3, Vale
Mrs. Gilmer Allison---Rt. 3, Vale

NORTH BROOK
Mr. Robert Adams---Rt. 1, Cherryville
Mr. John Pruitt---Rt. 1, Vale

OAK GROVE
Mr. F. C. Ware---Rt. 3, Kngs Mountain
Mr. W. A. Wright---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

OAK VIEW
Mrs. Carl Gore---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Mrs. John Caldwell---214 Margrace, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. Grady Scism---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Mr. Hugh Falls---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Mr. Brach Bowen---206 Shannonhouse St., Shelby
Mr. Alonzo Dellinger---Rt. 1, Grover

PLAINS VIEW
Mr. Jimmy Carroll---Rt .2, Lawndale
Mr. Joseph U. Bingham---Rt. 2, Lawndale

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Elliott---Rt. 5, Shelby

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. J. Y. Kendrick---Rt. 1, Grover
Mr. Durham Hughes---Rt. 6, Shelby

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mr. L. V. Martin---RFD 4, Shelby
Mr. C. A. McCraw---RFD 4, Shelby

POLKVILLE
Mrs. Hugh Elliott---Polkville
Mrs. C. C. Warlick---Rt. 1, Lawndale

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Truman Wilson---Rt. 3, Shelby
Mr. B. G. Ledbetter---Rt. 2, Shelby

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Mrs. Edgar Passmore---Rt. 6, Shelby
Mrs. J. R. Webber---Rt. 6, Shelby

ROSS GROVE
Mrs. L. H. Ledford---822 E. Marion St., Shelby
Mrs. Clyde Dover---RFD 1, Shelby

SANDY PLAINS
Mrs. L. F. Jenkins---Rt. 3, Shelby
Mrs. J. B. Price---Rt. 1, Ellenboro

SHELBY BETHEL
Mr. Greer Gold---364 Grice St., Shelby
Mr. Delbert Lee---107 Ashley St., Shelby
Mr. James Waters---423 Leander St., Shelby

SHELBY CALVARY
Mr. G. H. Williams---416 Clegg St., Shelby
Mr. A. C. Doty---413 W. Graham St., Shelby

SHELBY CHURCHILL DRIVE
Mr. Buren Kennedy---1107 Wilmouth St., Shelby
Mr. A. T. Wylie---C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby

SHELBY DOVER

Mr. Morris Lee Jordan---11 N. Main St., Shelby
Mr. Frank Thomas---47 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby

SHELBY EASTSIDE

Mrs. Carlton Beam---901 Glendale St., Shelby
Mr. Tilden White---518 Lineberger St., Shelby

SHELBY FIRST

Mrs. Paris L. Yelton---312 Belvedere Ave., Shelby
Mr. Carlos Young---Box 234, Shelby

SHELBY HIGHLAND

Mr. R. M. Porter---Highland Ave., Shelby
Mrs. Charles Teague---303 Crawford St., Shelby

SHELBY LILY

Mr. Floyd Allen---20 Mitchell St., Shelby
Mr. Tommy Morrison---2 Farris St., Shelby

SHELBY PEACH STREET

Mrs. Lawrence Roberts---Rt. 6, Box 292, Shelby
Mrs. Thad McSwain---Rt. 1, Shelby

SHELBY SECOND

Mrs. Gertrude Allen---Box 483, Shelby
Mr. Clarence Clark---Box 1097, Shelby

UNION

Mr. J. C. Campbell---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. Ervin Richards---Rt. 4, Shelby

VICTORY

Mrs. John Baker---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mrs. C. F. Compton---Rt. 1, Kings Creek, S. C.

WACO

Mrs. A. J. Putnam---Waco
Mrs. W. L. Brown---Waco

WALLACE GROVE

Mr. Tom Causby---Rt. 5, Shelby

ZION

Mrs. A. B. Blanton---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss---Rt. 5, Shelby

ZOAR

Mrs. A. D. Davidson---Rt. 2, Shelby
Mr. W. Y. Ellis---Rt. 3, Shelby

SHELBY WESTVIEW

Mr. J. B. Spangler---1411 Wesson Rd., Shelby
Sam T. Greer, Jr.---434 Leander St., Shelby

Pastors — Members Of The Executive Or General Board

Arnold, Ernest---710 West Oak St., Shelby
Ashe, Wayne---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Bishop, J. Edgar---Rt. 1, Shelby
Blalock, Jesse---Rt. 4, Shelby
Borders, Hugh---Lattimore, N. C.
Bracey, J. A.---Rt. 4, Shelby
Bray, T. W.---Box 464, Shelby
Brock, J. A.---1302 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Brown, Norman---1200 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Calhoun, Edd---Rt. 2, Shelby
Callahan, Donald F.---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Camp, W. G.---Mooresboro
Cannon, D. Boyd---Rt. 3, Lawndale
Cantrell, J. R.---Boiling Springs
Crisp, Fred C.---Grover
Dellinger, Coy---Rt. 1, Cherryville
Digh, D. W.---1400 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
DuBose, Marion D., Jr.---Box 629, Kings Mountain
Elliott, E. S.---118 Grover St., Shelby
Fitts, J. Russell---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Frazier, John S.---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Funderburke, Oscar---Rt. 4, Shelby
Gillespie, J. T.---Boiling Springs
Goff, Don L.---Earl
Greene, C. O.---Box 24, Shelby
Green, Yates---Rt. 2, Lawndale
Guiton, John C.---20 Bennett Dr., Kings Mountain
Hallman, John A.---Rt. 2, Vale
Hardin, Eugene---806 Vale St., Shelby
Hardin, N. S.---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Harrill, Hugh F.---Rt. 4, Shelby
Hicks, Fred---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Hill, W. C.---608 Gardner St., Shelby
Hutson, James---Rt. 6, Shelby
Holder, James E.---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Jamison, M. H.---Rt. 1, Casar
Jenkins, J. L.---Boiling Springs
Kincaid, B. L.---Rt. 5, Shelby
Larkins, Dennis M.---Box 550, Shelby
Lawrence, John E.---Box 1352, Shelby
Linnens, T. Max---Boiling Springs
Martin, A. M.---Rt. 2, Ellenboro
McGaha, R. L.---611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain
McSwain, W. L.---Rt. 1, Blacksburg, S. C.
Meade, Andy---Rt. 1, Shelby
Moore, Thomas E.---411 York Rd., Kings Mountain

Needham, Raymond---Box 93, Lawndale
Nolan, Renord---Box 98, Boiling Springs
Oxford, C. E.---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Padgett, Wilson---1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Payne, Walter F.---216 Brice St., Kings Mountain
Phipps, Aaron C.---Rt. 6, Shelby
Putnam, Bryan---Rt. 5, Shelby
Raines, B. L.---120 Gaston St., Kings Mountain
Redding, Earl M.---Rt. 2, Gastonia
Roberts, Lawrence---Rt. 6, Box 292, Shelby
Ross, Paul C.---Polkville
Ruppe, H. H.---Rt. 3, Gaffney, S. C.
Sisk, Leroy---823 Churchill Dr., Shelby
Smith, Ernest M.---11 N. Main St., Shelby
Smith, E. V.---Grover
Spencer, Richard---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Spencer, Woodrow---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Stamey, James---Rt. 3, Shelby
Summey, Charles B.---Box 1164, Shelby
Suttle, J. W.---708 W. Marion St., Shelby
Tarlton, W. V.---Rt. 5, Shelby
Tenery, L. M.---Box 892, Shelby
Thomas, Leonard M.---304 Crawford St., Shelby
Trivette, Victor---906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Turner, Burley S.---Waco
Waldrop, H. E.---Rt. 6, Shelby
Wall, Zeno---853 W. Marion St., Shelby
Wilder, James---312 S. Thompson St., Shelby
Williams, James E.---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Willis, Floyd R.---1370 Westover St., Kings Mountain
Wright, Ray---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Wyatt, J. D.---Rt. 1, Grover
Wood, A. B.---413 Stroud Rd., Shelby

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Byrd, Mr. George V.—Missions Council---Rt. 5, Shelby
Calton, Mr. A. L.—Missions Council---Lattimore
Calton, Mrs. A. L.—Librarian---Lattimore
Davis, Walter—Representative Homes for Aging---Rt. 5, Shelby
Dover, Mr. Hugh—Missions Council---Rt. 3, Shelby
Farris, Mr. Floyd—Missions Council---103 Edgemont, Shelby
Forney, Mrs. C. D., Jr.—W.M.U. President---Lawndale
Greene, Floyd—Minister of Music, New Prospect---Rt. 5, Shelby
Hamrick, C. Rush, Sr.—Representative for Hospital---529 S. Washington
Hamrick, Felix—Brotherhood President---Boiling Springs
Jolley, Allen—Minister of Education, Kings Mtn. First-Box 786, Kings Mtn.
Jordan, Morris L.—Minister of Music, Dover---11 N. Main St., Shelby
Leath, Mr. Roland—Minister of Education, Shelby First---Box 1352, Shelby
Lowery, Mr. Hill—Missions Council---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

Lynn, Mr. Crown—Minister of Education, Highland-426 Gardner St., Shelby
Moore, Mr. Edwin—Missions Council----------Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Porter, Miss Joyce—Minister of Education, Shelby Eastside---Rt. 6, Shelby
Putnam, Mr. T. S.—Missions Council----------Lawndale
Ramsey, Michael—Minister of Music, New Hope-400 Marion Ave, Gaffney
Spangler, Mr. C. M.—Missions Council----------Box 61, Shelby
Summey, Mrs. Charles B.—Minister of Music, Elizabeth---Box 1164, Shelby
Washburn, Dr. Wyan W.—Historian----------Boiling Springs
Wilson, Mr. Hackett—Beautifications Rep.----------Box 105, Shelby
Williams, Mrs. L. P.—Missions Council----------610 Peach St., Shelby

THE GENERAL BOARD OR EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Association has a General Board or Executive Board that meets on Monday after the first Sunday of each month of the year, and or more often if called by the moderator. The Board is composed of two members from each church, the pastor, the assistant pastor and educational director. The General Officers of the Association heads of each department, president of Gardner-Webb College, and members of the Mission Council are members of the Board.

Messengers Attending The 1961 Session Of The Association

ALLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Elbert Allen, Mrs. Nelson Queen, Mrs. Harlon Green, Mrs. George Fitch, Mrs. Harlon Caveney, Rev. and Mrs. Woodrow Spencer.

BEAVER DAM—Mrs. Oscar Funderburke, Mr. R. C. Doggett, Mrs. Frank Black, Mr. R. W. McCurry, Mrs. Earl Bridges.

BETHANY—Mr. R. H. Ponder, Mrs. Ralph Goforth, Rev. Earle V. Smith.

BETHLEHEM—Mr. Homer Pheagin, Mrs. Paul Lancaster, Mrs. Rush Dixon, Mrs. Lalyage Hord, Mrs. R. T. Huffstetler, Mr. Butler Dixon, Mrs. Hill Lowery.

BOILING SPRINGS—Mr. H. C. Dixon, Mr. Felix Hamrick, Mr. O. P. Hamrick, Rev. T. Max Linnens, Mrs. T. Max Linnens, Dr. Eugene Poston, Rev. J. T. Gillespie, Mrs. J. T. Gillespie.

BUFFALO—Mr. W. H. Kale, Mrs. Irene Grigg, Mr. Hudson Hoyle, Mrs. Homer Williams, Rev. Aaron C. Phipps.

CARPENTER'S GROVE—Rev. D. Boyd Cannon, Mrs. Boyd Warlick, Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Joe Huffman, Mrs. Joe Huffman.

CASAR—Miss Minnie Downs, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Palmer.

COMMUNITY—Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Cogdell, Mrs. Walter Tesener.

DAVID—Mr. W. A. McSwain, Mrs. James Sanders, Mr. Bill Rabb, Mrs. Bill Rabb, Mrs. Harold Herndon, Mrs. Fred Sanders.

DOUBLE SHOALS—Mr. C. R. Spangler, Miss Florence Scism, Mrs. M. D. Harrill, Mrs. C. M. Spangler.

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Mrs. Athyl Cabiness, Mrs. Reba McSwain, Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Jr., Mrs. Grady Brooks, Rev. J. A. Bracey, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Washburn, Mrs. Sam Greene.

ELIZABETH—Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Waldrop, Mrs. John Mauney, Mrs. R. D. Hord, Rev. E. S. Elliott.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL—Mrs. Warren Beaver, Mrs. Guy Beaver, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Ledford.

FALLSTON—Mr. Wyte Royster, Mr. E. G. Spurling, Mr. J. C. Royster, Mrs. Claude Stamey, Mrs. L. E. Willis, Mrs. Colus Williams.

FLINT HILL—Mr. and Mrs. J. Rex Ledbetter, G. G. Ledbetter, Mrs. Wallace Vinesett, Mrs. Albert Huntsinger, Mrs. Graham Weaver, Rev. and Mrs. Edd Calhoun.

GROVER FIRST—Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Bird, Rev. and Mrs. Fred Crisp, Mrs. Jerome Spangler, Mrs. Alfred Collins, Miss Ethel Martin.

KINGS MOUNTAIN EASTSIDE—Mrs. L. T. Alexander, Mrs. J. J. Black, Mrs. Ray Alexander, Mrs. L. B. Wallace, Mrs. Richard Self, Rev Thomas E. Moore, Jr.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FAITH—Mrs. W. F. Fleming, Mrs. H. Davis, Rev. Flay Payne.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST—Mr. C. Glenn White, Mrs. I. A. McGill, Mrs. J. M. Rhea, Allen Jolley, Rev. B. L. Raines, Rev. George W. Julian, Mrs. Earl Ledford.

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Mrs. George Hord, Mrs. J. E. Hullender, Mrs. M. L. Williams, Mrs. D. G. Littlejohn, Rev. and Mrs. Marion D. DuBose, Jr.

KINGS MOUNTAIN MACEDONIA—Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Ashe, Mrs. J. R. Champion, Mr. Goldman Spears, Mr. C. O. White, Mrs. Tommy Beam.

KINGS MOUNTAIN PIEDMONT—Mr. and Mrs. Horace Benfield. Mr. W. T. Lowrance, Mrs. Emmie Benfield, Mrs. Sallie Latham.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND—Mrs. C. M. Lankford, Mrs. L. H. Robbs, Mrs. Wesley Kiser, Mrs. S. O. Kirby, Mrs. John W. Gladden, Mrs. D. D. Lankford, Mrs. Mary Smith, Mrs. Annie McAbee.

KINGS MOUNTAIN TEMPLE—Mrs. J. H. Carroll, Rev. and Mrs. R. L. McGaha, Mrs. Ernest Huffstetler, Mrs. E. B. Cook, Mr. Horace Ross, Mrs. A. A. Jolly.

KINGS MOUNTAIN WESTOVER—Miss Dora Ann Wallace, Rev. Floyd R. Willis, Mr. W. O. Peeler, Mrs. Bert Owens.

LATTIMORE—Mr. H. L. Hamrick, Mrs. J. S. Blanton, Mr. T. C. Ellis, Mrs. T. C. Ellis, Mrs. Harrill Blanton.

LAWNDALE—Rev. and Mrs. Raymond Needham, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Mr. Fred H. Beam.

LOVE VALLEY—Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Redding, Rev. Earl M. Redding.

MIDVIEW—Mr. J. B. Franks, Rev. John Frazier, Mrs. John Frazier, Mrs. Myrtle Roberts, Mr. Yates Smith, Mrs. Jack A. Hutchins.

MT. SINAI—Mr. W. E. Clary, Miss Ocie Harrill, Mrs. Jack Putnam, Mrs. Tom Moss, Rev. H. H. Ruppe.

MULL'S CHAPEL—Rev. J. T. Gillespie, Mrs. Gene Ricker, Mrs. Roy Lail.

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. W. R. Cline, Mr. Odus Falls, Mr. W. R. Cline, Mr. W. W. Lattimore, Rev. C. O. Greene.

NEW BUFFALO—Mrs. Bill Lovelace, Rev. Eugene Hardin, Mr. G. C. Hord, Mrs. Will Smith.

NEW CAMP CREEK—Mr. Thomas P. Camp, Mr. Dock McNeely.

NEW HOPE—Rev. and Mrs. Don Goff, Mrs. Ben Turner, Mr. and Mrs. Wade Austell, Rev. W. L. McSwain, Mrs. W. L. McSwain, Mr. B. H. Hopper.

NEW PROSPECT—Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Bishop, Mrs. A. A. Carpenter, Mrs. Yates Sperling, Mrs. J. L. Allen, Mr. D. M. Beam, Mr. Paul Allen, Mr. E. G. Clark.

NORMAN'S GROVE—Rev. John A. Hallman, Mrs. Hugh Davis, Mrs. G. A. Boyles, Mrs. Ray Warlick.

NORTH BROOK—Rev. and Mrs. Coy Dellinger, Mrs. Lee Bess, Mrs. Carol Rudisill, Mrs. Clyde Wehunt.

OAK GROVE—Rev. James Holder, Mrs. F. C. Ware, Mrs. Rachel Weaver, Mr. J. L. Ross, Mr. James Turner, Mrs. James Turner, Mr. F. C. Ware, Mr. M. C. Lovelace.

OAK VIEW—Mrs. J. T. Timms, Mrs. Mike Wells, Mr. Horace Martin, Rev. C. E. Oxford.

PATTERSON GROVE—Mr. Forrest Hord, Mrs. Ruth Scism, Mrs. B. F. Pridmore, Mrs. Fred Hicks.

PATTERSON SPRINGS—Mr. and Mrs. Brach Bowen, Mrs. Lester Camp, Rev. J. D. Wyatt.

PLAINS VIEW—Rev. and Mrs. Yates Greene, Mrs. Elphus Upton.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. A. W. Grigg, Mr. Sherman Costner, Mr. Pressley Grigg, Mrs. C. E. Elliott, Mrs. Hal Hendrick, Mr. Hal Hendrick, Mr. Carl McSwain, Rev. B. L. Kincaid.

PLEASANT HILL—Rev. James Hutson, Mrs. Isabel Lowery, Mrs. Lexie Dover, Miss Mary Helen Queen, Rev. Durham Hughes, Mr. J. J. Neal, Mr. W. M. Hendrick.

PLEASANT RIDGE—Mrs. Yates Hamrick, Rev. James Stamey, Mrs. Lala McSwain, Mrs. Shelton McSwain, Mr. C. A. McCraw, Mrs. L. V. Martin, Mrs. P. A. Brantly, Rev. Jessie Blalock.

POLKVILLE—Rev. and Mrs. Paul C. Ross, Mrs. C. C. Warlick, Mrs. M. Y. Horne, Mrs. Bob Wells.

POPLAR SPRINGS—Mrs. Bill McSwain, Mrs. Ralph Elliott, Mr. Dewitt Hamrick, Mr. Shaw Moore.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. Brodie McIntyre, Mrs. Manning Honeycutt, Mrs. Fred Lynn, Mrs. Richard Spencer, Rev. Richard Spencer, Mrs. Edgar Passmore, Mrs. Roy Pruitt.

ROSS GROVE—Rev. Dennis M. Larkins, Mrs. D. L. Houser, Mrs. Tom Dedmon, Mr. D. C. Pruett, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Mrs. Clyde Dover, Rev. T. W. Bray.

SANDY PLAINS—Rev. Hugh Harrill, Mrs. O. G. Whitaker, Mrs. Glenn Holland, Mrs. S. D. Whitaker, Mr. Ralph Padgett, Mrs. J. B. Price.

SHELBY BETHEL—Mr. Leonard Yelton, Mrs. T. G. Howell, Jr., Mr. O. W. Greene, Mr. Alfred Greene, Mr. Delbert Lee, Rev. Ernest Arnold, Mr. Ben Ledford, Mrs. Dewey Howell, Mr. C. O. Bridges.

SHELBY CALVARY—Mrs. Joe Sparks, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Hill, Mr. A. C. Doty, Mr. G. H. Williams, Mrs. Fannie Maxcy, Mrs. Joe Bailey.

SHELBY CHURCHILL—Mrs. R. E. Padgett, Sr., Mr. C. C. White, Mrs. J. J. Roberts, Rev. Leroy Sisk.

SHELBY DOVER—Miss Irene Morgan Jones, Mrs. W. H. Jackson, Mrs. Huston Blanton, Mrs. Osborne Lee, Mrs. W. L. Connor, Mr. W. L. Connor, Mr. W. F. Newton, Mr. Morris L. Jordan, Rev. E. M. Smith.

SHELBY EASTSIDE—Miss Joyce Porter, Rev. Wilson W. Padgett, Mr. W. B. Biggerstaff, Mrs. Y. V. Weaver, Mrs. Blaine Canipe, Mr. J. W. Cashion.

SHELBY FIRST—Mr. Roland Leath, Rev. James M. Wilder, Mr. Horace Easom, Mrs. Paris Yelton, Rev. John E. Lawrence, Rev. Zeno Wall, Mr. Paris Yelton, Mrs. Rush Stroup, Mrs. L. T. Hamrick, L. T. Hamrick, Ben Shytle, Mr. J. F. Abernathy, Mr. Carver Wood, Mr. J. C. Bissette.

SHELBY HIGHLAND—Mrs. Charles Teague, Mrs. Griffin Gold, Mrs. Jesse Newton, Miss Ortie Tessineer, Mrs. Bonnie Price, Rev. Leonard W. Thomas.

SHELBY LILY—Mr. Tommy Morrison, Mr. Floyd Allen, Mrs. Frank Mode, Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Digh, Mrs. Plato Dobbins, Mr. and Mrs. Clevie Fortenberry.

SHELBY PEACH STREET—Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Mr. Marvin Kale.

SHELBY SECOND—Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Broughton, Mrs. P. H. Hovis, Mrs. R. V. Bland, Mrs. Gertrude Allen, Mrs. Charles Colquitt, Mrs. Pearl Boone, Rev. Norman Brown.

UNION—Rev. and Mrs. Bryan Putnam, Mr. P. E. McSwain, Mrs. Rufus Weathers, Mr. J. C. Campbell, Mrs. A. D. Harris.

VICTORY—Mrs. Ray Wright, Mr. John Barber, Mrs. A. P. Logan.

WACO—Mr. W. H. Lutz, Mrs. Hugh Davis, Rev. Burley S. Turner, Mrs. A. J. Putnam.

WALLACE GROVE—Rev. Andy Meade, Jr., Mrs. George Stringfellow, Mrs. Ola Mae Seagle, Mrs. Walter Edwards.

ZION—Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Mrs. Gus Wellmon, Mr. Lee Cornwell, Mr. Walter Davis, Mrs. Webb Kiser, Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, Mr. Tom Cornwell.

ZOAR—Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Tenery, Mrs. Ray Lloyd, Mrs. C. P. Gardner, Mrs. C. L. Allen, Mr. C. L. Allen, Mr. Thurman Crane, Sr., Mrs. Elva Jones.

WESTVIEW (Shelby)—Mrs. Palmer Glenn, Mr. A. V. Nolan, Rev. A. B. Wood.

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION—Mr. R. S. Shephard, Mr. J. Rector Robbins, Montgomery St., Gaffney, S. C., Mr. Joe Belcher.

BUFFALO, S. C.—Mrs. W. L. Callahan, First Baptist Church.

CHARLOTTE, N. C.—Rev. C. C. Warren, Mecklenburg Association.

FRENCH BROAD ASSOCIATION—Mr. Harvey N. Lance.

FT. MYERS, FLA.—Mrs. D. F. Hovis.

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE, BOILING SPRINGS, N. C.—Miss Nancy Reese, Organist-Pianist, Mr. Frank Coffey, Soloist-Baritone.

GASTON ASSOCIATION—Mrs. G. Y. Tate, Belmont First, Mr. Willard Baxter, Gastonia.

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.—Rev. Fritz D. Hemphill, Carolina Association.

RALEIGH, N. C.—Mr. C. W. Bazemore, Biblical Recorder.

SANDY RUN ASSOCIATION—Rev. and Mrs. Joe J. Bridges, Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Camp.

SOUTH FORK ASSOCIATION—Rev. and Mrs. Wray Barrett, Antioch.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION—Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Hoffman.

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE—Mr. Lucus Coleman, Brotherhood Commission.

LYNCHBURG, VA.—Mrs. L. N. Buchanan, Strawberry Assoc.

UNION ASSOCIATION—Rev. Marvin Smith, Mr. Budd E. Smith.

Groups For The Kings Mountain Churches

Lattimore Group

CHURCHES
Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

Polkville Group

CHURCHES
Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
North Brook
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion
Elliott Memorial

Shelby Group

CHURCHES
Bethel
Calvary
Dover
Eastside
Highland
Churchill Drive
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Zoar
Lily
Westview

Kings Mountain Group

CHURCHES
David
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain, First
Kings Mountain, Second
Kings Mountain, Temple
Kings Mountain, Faith
Kings Mountain, Macedonia
Kings Mountain, Westover
Kings Mountain, Eastside
New Camp Creek
Oak View
Oak Grove
Patterson Grove
Kings Mountain, Piedmont

Grover Group

CHURCHES
Allen Memorial
Midview
New Buffalo
Bethlehem
Bethany
Grover First
Love Valley
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

Waco Group

CHURCHES
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Mull's Chapel
New Prospect
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco

THE CONSTITUTION

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

PREAMBLE: We, the messengers of Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1: The name of the organization shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2: The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Cleveland County and adjacent territory which are now members, and any other Missionary Baptist Churches which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Missions Council and if recommended by this Council and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year upon recommendation of the Mission Council, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

ARTICLE 4: Each church shall annually elect messengers to the appointed meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the annual church letter to the Association, and appointed on the following ratio: Two messengers in addition to the pastor, for each church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof, provided that the total number of messengers shall not exceed ten.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 5: The purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and for the promoting of unity and growth among the churches composing it.

To this end the Association will cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 6: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday after the third Sunday in October and continue for two day sessions or longer in the judgment of the Committee on Order of Business, subject to the approval of the Association. The place of meeting shall be determined at the previous session.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 7: The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian. These shall be elected annually by the Association at its annual meeting and shall hold office until their successors are elected.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8: It shall be the duty of the Moderator:

(1) In advance of the annual meeting, to communicate with the host churches requesting that they appoint from their church membership a committee on enrollment.

(2) To open the meetings punctually at the appointed time.

(3) To appoint a committee on committees in the opening session.

(4) To enforce the rules; to preserve order; and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage.

ARTICLE 9: It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 10: It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and report at the annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE 11: It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer:

(1) To keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association.

(2) To superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes.

(3) To keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association.

(4) To receive and pay over to the proper parties all the money contributed directly to the Association.

(5) To make an annual report concerning such to the Association.

For his services he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

ARTICLE 12: The committees of the Association shall be divided into four categories, and shall be composed of members from our churches.

SECTION A. Those appointed in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A Committee on Enrollment appointed as prescribed in Article 8, and any others which the Moderator may deem advisable or necessary.

SECTION B. Those named to report at the annual meeting at which they were appointed:

1. A Committee on Committees, consisting of five messengers, appointed as prescribed in Article 8. It shall be the duty of this committee to appoint the following committees which shall report at the annual meeting at which appointed.

    a. Committee on Place and Preacher, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association churches at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session. This committee shall serve from appointment until a new committee is appointed at the ensuing annual association meeting, and, in the event of a church having to rescind its invitation or a preacher's being unable to deliver a designated sermon due to sickness, death, or other providential circumstances, or his removal from a church in the Association, will make provision for such substitution as may be necessary subject to the approval of the General Board.

    b. A Committee on Resolutions, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression on sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to by the Association. This committee shall serve from appointment until a new committee is appointed at the ensuing associational meeting.

SECTION C. The Committee on Committees will appoint the following committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association.

1. A committee on Order of Business, which shall consist of five members including the Vice-Moderator who shall be chairman. It

shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested order of business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to nominate, with the help of the Nominating Committees of these various organizations, all officers of the Association except those listed in Article 7. Those to be nominated shall include general officers of the following organizations: Baptist Training Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood, Music Organization, and members of the Missions Council.

   This committee shall also make recommendations to the General Board of the Association for members of the General Board of North Carolina Baptist State Convention when vacancies occur. The General Board will then send its recommendations to the Committee on Boards of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

   This Committee shall also nominate an Ordination Advisory Committee, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to examine all candidates for ordination who shall be referred to it by churches of the Association. Upon concluding such examination, this Committee shall notify the church requesting the examination as to the results thereof and shall make a full report concerning the same at the next meeting of the General Board.

   It shall also nominate the Committee of Evangelism, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to devise plans whereby evangelism will be promoted throughout the churches of the Association.

   Nominations by this Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

3. A Committee of Trustees, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association.

4. An Auditing Committee, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to audit the Clerk-Treasurer's books annually and report to the Association.

5. The House and Grounds Committee for the Home of the Missionary, consisting of three members, the duties of which shall be to make recommendations concerning the upkeep and repair of the home of the associational missionary to the General Board as such needs may arise, and to put into effect any recommendations concerning such which may be authorized by the General Board.

The Chairman of each of these committees, with the exception of the committee on Order of Business, will be designated by the committee on committees.

SECTION D. An Associational Calendar Committee to be composed of Vice-Moderator, Associational Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, W. M. U. Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Training Union Director, Music Director and Librarian.

SECTION E. When a member of a committee or a general officer of the Baptist Training Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood, Music Education Committee, or the Associational Missions Council moves out of the Association or moves his or her membership from a cooperating missionary Baptist Church of the Association, he thereby relinquishes his committee membership or office, as the case may be. The vacancy thus treated will be filled by the standing Committee on Nominations designated at the previous associational meeting.

THE GENERAL BOARD

ARTICLE 13: At each annual session a General Board shall be appointed by the Association, which shall consist of the general officers of the body together with the Associational Missionary, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of the Baptist Training Union, President of the Woman's Missionary Union, President of the Brotherhood, President of Gardner-Webb College, members of the Associational Missions Council, the pastor of each church composing the Association, retired ministers residing in and belonging to a church of the Association, and two members from each church, which members shall be nominated by the church and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 14: This board shall hold meetings monthly at 10 o'clock on Monday after first Sunday in each month, or when called by Moderator, and shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. The purpose and plan of this General Board in all its meetings shall be to promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association and of its constituent churches as this work is outlined in Article 5. The General Board shall act for the Association between sessions except as specifically limited by the constitution.

ARTICLE 15: In case of emergency the General Board may select a time and place and arrange for a special business session of the Association; provided that the business of such extra session shall be limited to the object for which it was convened, and the membership of such special business session shall be made up of the messengers elected by the churches and accredited to the previous regular session.

THE MISSIONS COUNCIL

ARTICLE 16: The Association shall elect annually an Associational Missions Council composed of sixteen members.

ARTICLE 17: Said Council shall meet at least three times annually. The first meeting shall be convened by the Moderator within ten days

following the annual associational meeting at which the council was elected. At the first meeting a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary shall be selected and the council shall divide itself into such committees as seem necessary to provide a well rounded and worthy associational missions program and emphasis. It shall have at least the following committees:

(1) Administration and Finance. This committee shall have general oversight of the work of the associational missionary and shall report to the Association in Annual Session and to the General Board as deemed necessary by the Committee. In case of a vacancy occurring in the office of associational missionary, this committee shall bring recommendations to the General Board as to replacement. This committee shall also make an associational budget to be presented to the Association providing for financing the work for the coming year.

(2) Missionary Planning. This committee shall survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities; give guidance and assistance in proper location and organization of new Baptist work; provide information for and make recommendations to the Association to missionary needs which might be met by cooperative efforts; provide information to the State Mission Board which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs; consult with churches anticipating membership in the Association and make recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind; and to review requests coming from churches for loans and church assistance funds, as to their validity.

(3) Institutional and Interracial. This committee shall seek to enlist churches to have a worthy part in ministry to folks in our public institutions, and to be of service as friend and brother in Christ to people among us of other races.

RULES OF ORDER

RULE 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

RULE 2: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

RULE 3: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

RULE 4: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject, except by the permission of the Association.

RULE 5: Messengers present from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

RULE 6: All questions shall be decided by majority vote of the members present except changes in the constitution, which shall require two-thirds vote of those present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association the first day it is in session and voted on the second day.

RULE 7: All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by general parliamentary laws by Kerfoot.

RULE 8: The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to two years.

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH

1. We believe the Scripture of the Old and New Testament to be a divinely inspired revelation from God.

2. We accept the New Testament alone as revealing the only plan of salvation and as the final authority in all matters of church policy and practice.

3. We believe Jesus Christ as revealed in the New Testament to be the Son of God and the divine Saviour of all who truly accept Him as such.

4. We believe in the personality of the Holy Spirit, and in His abiding presence with the spirit of all the elect of God, in His quickening presence with the spirit of the unregenerate moving to repentance and faith, in His witnessing presence with the spirit of the regenerate, in His comforting and guidance throughout life, in His sustaining presence in the experience of death, and in His continuing presence in the life to come.

5. We believe salvation is attained through spiritual regeneration in the act of repentance and acceptance of Jesus as Saviour.

6. Sincere spiritual redemption was made available by the death, burial and resurrection of Jesus, we believe that every regenerate person should symbolize his own salvation by being buried with Him in baptism.

7. We believe that a local church modeled after the New Testament order is a company of regenerate persons voluntarily joined together for the purpose of extending God's Kingdom on earth.

8. We believe that each church should from time to time, as a congregation, celebrate the Lord's Supper as a memorial to Him.

9. We believe in the ultimate triumph of God's Kingdom over all opposing powers, and that every regenerate soul shall have a share in that triumph.

PROGRAM

Zoar Baptist Church

Thursday, Friday, October 19-20, 1961

Theme: "For we are labourers together with God: ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."
(I Corinthians 3:9)

Thursday Morning Session

9:00 Hymns of Praise
9:10 Scripture and Prayer---Don L. Goff
9:20 Organization
"Labourers together with God"
9:30 In the Co-operative Program---Marion DuBose
9:40 In State Missions---James Hutson
9:50 In Home Missions---J. T. Gillespie
10:00 In Foreign Missions---Wilson Padgett
10:10 Hymn
10:15 Message---C. C. Warren
"Labourers together with God"
10:45 In Woman's Missionary Union---Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.
10:55 In Evangelism---Fred Crisp
11:05 Hymn, Business and Announcements
11:15 Special Music
11:25 Missionary Sermon---J. A. Bracey
12:00 Adjournment for Lunch

Thursday Afternoon Session

1:15 Hymns of Praise
1:25 Scripture and Prayer---Paul Ross
1:35 Historian's Report---Wyan Washburn
"Labourers together with God"
1:45 In Christian Education---John E. Lawrence
1:55 In Gardner-Webb College---Eugene Poston
2:10 Special Music
2:15 Message---Budd Smith
"Labourers together with God"
2:45 In the Baptist Training Union---Norman Brown
2:55 Hymn
"Labourers together with God"
3:00 In the Brotherhood---Felix Hamrick
3:10 In the R. A. Work---Allen Jolley
3:20 Hymn, Announcements

"Labourers together with God"

3:25 In the Children's Homes.....Zeno Wall

Address by Representative

3:45 Adjournment

Friday Morning Session

9:00 Hymns of Praise

9:10 Scripture and Prayer.....D. W. Digh

"Labourers together with God"

9:20 In Juvenile Rehabilitation.....A. B. Wood

9:30 In Christian Literature.....J. A. Bracey

9:40 In Homes for the Aging.....Walter Davis

9:50 Hymn, Business, etc.

"Labourers together with God"

10:05 In the Baptist Hospital.....C. Rush Hamrick, Sr.

10:15 In the Sunday Schools.....J. E. Bishop

10:25 Recognition of other Representatives

10:35 Hymn

10:40 Report of the General Board of the Association...Lawrence Roberts

11:00 Announcements, Business, Committee Reports

11:15 Special Music

11:25 Doctrinal Sermon.....T. Max Linnens

12:00 Adjournment for Lunch

Friday Afternoon Session

1:15 Hymns of Praise

1:25 Inspirational Message.....B. L. Raines

"Labourers together with God"

1:50 In Associational Missions.....W. C. Hill

2:00 Missionary's Message.....C. O. Greene

2:10 Hymn

2:15 Public Morals and Civic Righteousness.....Wayne Ashe

2:35 Minister's Annuity, Security Plans.....B. L. Kincaid

2:45 Radio, Visual Aids.....D. W. Kiser

2:55 Beautification Director.....Hackett Wilson

3:00 Election of Officers and Committee Reports

3:25 Memorials.....T. W. Bray

3:35 Adjournment

Other Reports:

American Bible Society.....Thomas Moore

Ordination Advisory Committee.....Russell Fitts

Parsonage: House and Grounds.....Tom Cornwell

Auditing Committee.....Julian Hamrick

Trustee Committee.....Felix Hamrick

Ministers' Conference.....Robert Cantwell

Ministers' Wives Auxiliary.....Mrs. Marion DuBose

Eighth Regional Camp Committee.....Burley Turner

Music Education Committee.....Mrs. Robert Cantwell

Proceedings of The Kings Mountain Baptist Association One Hundred-Eleventh Session 1961 — Sessions Of The Association

OCTOBER 19, 1961

Morning Session

1. Promptly at 9:00 o'clock on Thursday morning, the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was called to order for business by the Moderator, Mr. Horace B. Easom. Many of the messengers had already assembled and others were arriving at Zoar Baptist Church, 3 miles South of Shelby, N. C. Zoar Church is located in the forks of Routes 150 and 18. This Thursday was a warm, balmy October day.

2. The Moderator had previously asked the Pastor of Zoar Baptist Church, Rev. L. M. Tenery, to appoint an enrollment committee. The committee of the Church was at work greeting and enrolling the messengers and visitors from the 69 churches of the Association. The Enrollment Committee was made up of Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter, Mrs. A. D. Davidson, and Mrs. Ray Lloyd.

3. The hymn, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" was sung as the congregation stood. Mr. Allen Jolley, Music Director of the Kings Mountain First Baptist Church, and Chorister of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, led the music. Mrs. J. A. Bracey, wife of our Pastor at Double Springs Church, accompanied at the piano.

4. Scripture and prayer was given by Don L. Goff, Pastor of New Hope Baptist Church, Earl. He read from I Corinthians, Chapter 3, verses 3 through 9, which contained the theme for the Association.

5. The Moderator, Horace B. Easom, called for the organization of the messengers of the Churches for the purpose of transacting the business of the Association. A motion was made, seconded and approved that the messengers enrolled and those that shall be enrolled to constitute the Kings Mountain Baptist Association in its One Hundred-Eleventh session for business.

6. The Vice-Moderator, and Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, E. M. Smith, Pastor of Dover Baptist Church, presented a printed program for the order of business. He moved that it become the program of work, with any necessary changes that may be needed. The program was approved by vote of the Messengers of the Association.

7. The Clerk of the Association read the names of the new pastors since the last session of the Association, and those present were given the hand of fellowship by the Moderator and received as Messengers from their Churches. These Pastors are: A. M. Martin, Elliott Memorial, Thomas Moore, Kings Mountain Eastside, Victor Trivette, Kings Mountain Second, R. L. McGaha, Kings Mountain Temple, Floyd Willis, Kings Mountain

Westover, Hugh Borders, Lattimore, Raymond Needham, Lawndale, Don L. Goff, New Hope, Yates Greene, Plains View, Leroy Sisk, Churchill Drive, Leonard Thomas, Shelby Highland, Donald Callahan, Bethlehem, A. R. Nolen, New Camp Creek and John C. Guiton, Community. The following are Supply Pastors: James Wilder, Poplar Springs, J. T. Gillespie, Mull's Chapel and S. L. Lamm, Fallston.

8. W. C. Hill, Pastor of Shelby Calvary Church, and Chairman of the Mission Council of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, recommended that the newly constituted Baptist church in West Shelby, known as Westview, be received under watchcare of the Association according to the provisions of the Constitution. The new Church was organized August 13, 1961. It has grown rapidly and has voted into the budget 10% for the Cooperative Program and 2% for the Associational Mission Program. The recommendation by the vote of the Association was approved and the messengers were welcomed and received.

9. Visitors that were present, including those outside the Association, were asked to stand and give their names and addresses. These names appear in another section of the minutes.

10. The Moderator appointed the Committee on Committees at this time. The Committee appointed was as follows: A. C. Phipps, Chairman, Oscar Funderburke, Marion DuBose, E. G. Spurling and Mrs. L. H. Ledford.

11. The following items on the program were read and discussed and approved by the Association:

(1) "Labourers Together With God" in the Cooperative Program was prepared and given by Marion DuBose, Pastor of the Kings Mountain Baptist Church.

(2) "Labourers Together With God" in State Missions was written and read by James Hutson, Pastor of Pleasant Hill Church.

(3) The report on Home Missions was presented by J. T. Gillespie of Gardner-Webb College, Director of Church Community Development.

(4) Wilson Padgett, Pastor of Shelby Eastside Baptist Church, prepared the report on Foreign Missions. The report was read and discussed by the Clerk of the Association, Lawrence Roberts.

12. The digest of church letter was distributed among the messengers and explained by the Clerk.

13. The hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign," was sung by the congregation, led by Allen Jolley, accompanied by Miss Joyce Porter at the organ.

14. Dr. C. C. Warren from Charlotte, N. C., Chairman of the 30,000 Mission Movement and the Jubilee Advance Program, was introduced to the Association. He brought a message on the Jubilee Advance in the 30,000 Movement. He took his text from the 25th chapter of Leviticus,

"For it is the Jubilee." Every Christian and Church doing their full part—"Pray as Never Before."

15. The report on "Labourers Together With God" in the Woman's Missionary Union work was given by Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. The report was approved.

16. The report on Evangelism was given by Fred C. Crisp, Pastor of Grover First Baptist Church. He has been Superintendent of Evangelism since 1956. This report was approved.

17. The Moderator called for any matters of business and announcements at this period.

(1) The Pastor, L. M. Tenery, of Zoar Baptist Church, extended words of greeting and welcome to the messengers and visitors to the Association. A box lunch would be served at the Church Hut across Highway 150, North of the Church, at noon. The lunches were prepared by the Shelby group for the two days, and they are as follows: Bethel, Calvary, Dover, Eastside, Highland, Churchill Drive, Shelby First, Shelby Second, Peach Street, Putnam Memorial, Lily and Zoar.

(2) The Clerk asked that Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Suttle and Mrs. Theda Branton be recognized. J. W. Suttle served as moderator of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association from 1912 to 1952—forty consecutive years. Mrs. Theda Branton has been a member of the Ross Grove Baptist Church for more than 50 years. They are both approaching their 90th year.

(3) The President of Fruitland Bible Institute, Rev. Fritz D. Hemphill, was present and brought greetings from the Bible Institute, located near Hendersonville, North Carolina.

(4) Dennis Larkins asked that the Nominating Committee meet at one o'clock. Fred C. Crisp called for the Pastors and Messengers from the Grover group of churches to meet at one P.M. E. M. Smith, Chairman of the Calendar Committee, asked that it meet, also, at the same hour.

18. The hymn, "To God Be The Glory," was sung by the congregation. Mr. Allen Jolley, leader, and Miss Joyce Porter, pianist.

19. The Gardner-Webb College choir, directed by Mrs. Robert Gidney, rendered three numbers of helpful music. They were "For the Beauty of the Earth," "Seek Ye the Lord," and "Open Thine Eyes." There were 45 members of the choir present. Miss Faye Causby was the accompanist at the piano.

20. The missionary sermon was delivered by J. A. Bracey, Pastor of the Double Springs Baptist Church. His text was from I John I: 1-4. The subject of the sermon was "Our Master and Saviour's Message Go"—Who should go? The called. Where? To all people. With what? An exposed message of the Gospel Witness. Why? The world needs the message of

the Gospel of Christ. How? That our joy may be full. He offered the prayer and grace for the noon meal. The morning session was adjourned.

The Thursday Afternoon Session

21. An organ prelude was rendered, at this time, by Miss Joyce Porter.

22. The hymns, "I Stand Amazed in the Presence of my Savior's Love," and "Blessed Be the Name" were sung.

23. The scripture 2 Corinthians 4: 5-18 and prayer was given by Paul Ross, Pastor of Polkville Baptist Church.

24. The Constitution, or Calendar, Committee Chairman, E. M. Smith, recommended some changes in the constitution of the Association on tomorrow, such as in Article 14, "This board shall hold meetings monthly on Monday after the first Sunday at 10 o'clock A. M." Also, that the word "Librarian" be placed after "Music Director" at close of Section D on page 30. That the second paragraph under Section C, and numeral 2 of the 1959 minutes, omitted in minutes of 1960, be inserted in the 1961 copy of the Constitution.

25. The Associational Historian, Dr. Wyan W. Washburn, presented his report. It was adopted by vote of the Association.

26. The Christian Education report was given by John E. Lawrence, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Shelby.

27. Mr. Harvey Lance of Mars Hill College brought greetings from the Faculty and Students of the College.

28. Special music was rendered at this time by Frank Coffey of Gardner-Webb College. He sang "The Voice in the Wilderness" and Miss Nancy Reese accompanied him at the piano.

29. Dr. Eugene Poston, new President of Gardner-Webb College, brought a report on the work of the college for the last college year.

30. A special message on Christian Education was brought by President Budd Smith, a Layman of Wingate Baptist College, Wingate, N. C. His theme, "Forward Together in Christian Education." The reports on Christian Education and Gardner-Webb College were approved.

31. The song, "Amazing Grace," was sung by the congregation and led by Horace Easom as they were standing.

32. "Labourers Together with God" in the Baptist Training Union work in the churches was reported by Norman Brown, Pastor of Second Baptist Church, Shelby. The report was accepted by vote.

33. The hymn, "My Jesus, I Love Thee," was sung.

34. The Brotherhood Associational President, Felix Hamrick of Boiling Springs Church, read the report of the year's work and it was approved.

35. Allen Jolley, the Royal Ambassador Leader of the Association,

presented a written report of the year's work.

36. Another of the favorite hymns was sung by the congregation, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus." Horace Easom was the leader and Allen Jolley accompanied at the piano.

37. Moderator Easom announced the Friday morning session of the Association was to be held at this place and was to convene at 8:59 o'clock.

38. A visitor, Lucus E. Coleman, Sr., Associate Secretary of the Baptist Brotherhood Commission from Memphis, Tennessee, brought greetings of good will to us from the Memphis office.

39. We are "Labourers Together with God" in the Children's Homes of North Carolina. The report was prepared and read by Dr. Zeno Wall, Associational representative. The work of the Children's Homes was discussed by Rev. A. T. Greene, Missionary from the Cabarrus Association. The report was approved by a vote of the Association.

40. A motion was received that the meeting be adjourned until 9 o'clock Friday morning, October 20, 1961. It was so ordered.

41. The closing prayer was offered by Rev. E. S. Elliott, a native of Cleveland County and reared in the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church community. He and Mrs. Elliott have returned to live in Shelby after many years of work in other fields of God's Kingdom.

The Friday Morning Session

42. The Kings Mountain Baptist Associational Pianist and Organist rendered an organ prelude while the messengers were taking their places in the sanctuary for the beginning of the meeting.

43. At one-half minute 'til 9 o'clock the Moderator, Horace B. Easom, called the meeting to order for the day's work.

44. The hymn, "Come Thou Fount," was sung by those assembled. Mr. Allen Jolley, Leader, and Miss Joyce Porter at the organ. This Friday morning was bright, clear, windy and growing colder after a light shower of rain during the night.

45. The scripture and prayer was given by D. W. Digh, Pastor of the Shelby Lily Baptist Church. He read the scripture lesson from I Corinthians 3: 1-9 and offered the morning prayer.

46. The first report on the program for the morning session was "Labourers Together with God" in Juvenile Rehabilitation. The report was read by A. B. Wood, the Associational Representative.

47. The report on Christian Literature was given by J. A. Bracey, Pastor of Double Springs Baptist Church and Biblical Recorder Representative for the Association. Mr. Cy W. Bazemore was present and spoke to the report on Christian Literature and the Biblical Recorder. He said

that we have lived too long in the Book of Numbers and that we should move over into the Book of the Acts of the Apostles.

48. Walter Davis, a Layman from the Double Springs Church, and Home for the Aging Representative for the Association, read the report. The time was extended for 5 minutes. Dr. Wyan W. Washburn spoke to the report and recommended that a committee of 4 be appointed by the Moderator to work with Walter Davis to look into the needs of the Aging of this Association and report to the General Board. A motion was made to approve the report with the recommendation. They were approved by vote of the messengers. The four apppointed were: T. Max Linnens, E. S. Elliott, Mrs. B. A. Harry and Ernest Arnold.

49. The hymn, "Praise Him! Praise Him!", was sung. The congregation stood as they were singing.

50. The recommendation for changes in the Constitution was presented at this time for discussion and approval. The changes under consideration were as follows: Article 14, This board shall hold meetings monthly, on Monday after the first Sunday at 10 o'clock A. M., and that the word "Librarian" shall be placed after "Music Director" at the close of Section D on page 30. Also, that the second paragraph under Section C and numeral 2 of the 1959 minutes, ommitted in the 1960 copy of the Constitution, be inserted in the 1961 copy of the Constitution. This recommendation was approved by two-thirds majority vote of the Associational messengers present at the time the vote was taken.

51. The Nominating Committee presented a list of Associational Department officers and Committees for the Associational year. This roster of officers will be found under the Associational Directory toward the front of the minutes. The recommendation of the Nominating Committee was approved by vote and those named to serve in their respective places are as follows: Rev. Dennis Larkins, Chairman, Fred Weaver, W. B. Biggerstaff, Fred W. Deaton, and Mrs. Wilson W. Padgett.

52. The Committee on place and preachers presented the following recommendation: That Rev. Dennis Larkins bring the missionary sermon, Rev. Marion DuBose the doctrinal sermon and Rev. B. L. Kincaid the inspirational message. Also, that the Kings Mountain group of churches be requested to have the One Hundred-Twelfth sessions of the Association in 1962. This group shall decide at which church, or churches, the sessions shall be held. These recommendations were approved by vote of the messengers. James Stamey, Chairman, Mrs. Lawrence Roberts and Mrs. D. G. Littlejohn were members of the Place and Preachers Committee.

53. It was the decision of the Association by vote that the 1961 minutes be dedicated in memory of the late Dr. Phil Loving Elliott, Past President of Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, N. C.

54. The report "Labourers Together with God" in the Baptist Hospital was brought by C. Rush Hamrick, Sr. Rev. Willard Baxter, Chaplain of the Gaston Memorial Hospital, Gastonia, discussed the Baptist Hospital

work done at Winston-Salem, N. C. The report was approved.

55. We are "Labourers Together with God" in the teaching of His work through the Churches in the Association. This report was given by J. E. Bishop, Pastor of New Prospect Church and Superintendent of Associational Sunday Schools. The report was approved by vote after A. V. Nolan had discussed the work.

56. The hymn, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks" was sung. At the close of the song printed materials of Treasurer's Report, budget for the coming year, and other reports were distributed to the messengers.

57. The General Board's report was read by the Clerk. It contained several recommendations. A motion was made to adopt the report: (1) that the General Board return to its monthly meetings, and that it meet on Monday following the first Sunday of each month at 10 o'clock A. M. (2) that an associational night of correlated meetings be held each month on Tuesday night after the third Sunday in each month. (3) that the lots purchased by the Kings Mountain Baptist Association some years ago for the specific purpose of establishing a new Baptist church in the West Shelby area be presented and deeded to the Trustees of Westview Baptist Church. It is understood that the Association assume no further obligations, or liabilities with reference to this property, located on Branton Street and Wesson Road. (4) that the presented budget be accepted and the financial program of work for this associational year. The General Board's Report with these recommendations were each approved by vote of the Association.

58. The Committee on Committees made its report in full at this time. It will be found in the Associational Directory in the front of these minutes. Members of this Committee are as follows: Rev. A. C. Phipps, Chairman, Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Rev. Marion DuBose, Mr. E. G. Spurling and Mrs. L. H. Ledford. The report was accepted and the committees were elected to serve.

59. Mr. E. G. Clark, a member and messenger from New Prospect Baptist Church, had some words of appreciation for the Moderator, J. W. Suttle, his Pastor, J. E. Bishop, and others of work faithfully done.

60. Special music was rendered by a trio from the First Baptist Church, Shelby. The trio was composed of Mrs. Blake McWhirter, Miss Carole Pearson, and Mrs. Mickey LeCroy. The songs were, "Above All, The World Needs Jesus," and "Precious Hiding Place." Roland Leath was the accompanist at the piano.

61. The doctrinal sermon was delivered by T. Max Linnens, Pastor of Boiling Springs Baptist Church. The theme of his message was "The Lordship of Jesus Christ." Scripture text was from John 13.13—"Ye call me Master and Lord; and Ye say Well; for so I am"—"A man belongs to those he loves"—He offered the prayer and grace for the noon meal.

62. The meeting was adjourned for the noon hour. A barbecue meal was served to the people that were present and was enjoyed by them.

Friday Afternoon Session

63. A piano prelude was given by J. Rector Robbins, a visitor from Gaffney, S. C.

64. Hymns "Love Lifted Me" and "When We All Get To Heaven" were sung.

65. The inspirational message was brought by B. L. Raines, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain. His theme "What is true greatness under God?" Scripture Joshua 17: 14, 15—"True Greatness—Humility, Love and Obedience." "Blessed is the Nation Whose God is the Lord."

66. Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence McSwain, natives of Cleveland County, are back in their new home near Earl, N. C. They have spent many years serving the Master in other fields.

67. The Resolutions Committee report was read by James Hutson. The report was approved by vote of the Association.

68. Mrs. A. L. Calton was elected by vote of the Association as Librarian for the Association.

69. The report on "Labourers Together with God" in Associational Missions Council work was prepared by W. C. Hill, Chairman of the Committee and Pastor of the Shelby Calvary Baptist Church. The report was read by Oscar Funderburke, Associate Chairman, and Pastor of Beaver Dam Baptist Church. It was approved by vote of the Association.

70. Our Associational Missionary, C. O. Greene, brought a message on the work that was being done among the churches, through the office, by The Beacon, and other departments of work.

71. The hymn, "At The Cross," was sung by the congregation.

72. The report on Public Morals and Civic Righteousness was given by Wayne Ashe, Pastor of Macedonia Baptist Church, Kings Mountain.

73. The Moderator appointed the following to work with Walter Davis on the Homes for the Aging - T. Max Linnens, E. S. Elliott, Mrs. B. A. Harry and Ernest Arnold.

74. B. L. Kincaid, Pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church gave a report on Minister's annuity and security plans.

75. The report for Radio and Visual Aids was prepared by D. W. Kiser, Associational Director. The report was read by W. V. Tarlton, Pastor of Zion Baptist Church.

76. The Beautification report was sent to the Association by the Director, Hackett Wilson, and the Moderator read it. A motion was made and passed that the foregoing reports be made a record in the minutes.

77. Horace B. Easom, Moderator, expressed deep appreciation for the

fine spirit and cooperation from everyone during the year. He stated that he could not serve as Moderator this next year because he would be away too often to attend meetings regularly.

78. The following Officers were nominated and elected to fill these offices of the Association: Moderator, E. M. Smith, Pastor of Shelby Dover Baptist Church, Vice-Moderator, John E. Lawrence, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Shelby, Clerk-Treasurer, Rev. Lawrence Roberts, Pastor of Shelby Peach Street Baptist Church, Historian, Dr. Wyan W. Washburn, Physician of Boiling Springs community and the Royster Memorial Hospital.

79. The newly elected Moderator said, "You have placed me in a difficult place. You have given me a pungent order that is challenging in all areas of christian work. It is frightening to me and I am in need of your prayers."

80. The Association authorized the Clerk to prepare the minutes for publication and for delivery to the churches.

81. A motion was made and approved that reports be printed, and the General Board members named in the uniform letters from the churches be their representatives to the General Board.

82. A request was made that Horace Easom and Allen Jolley sing "Grace Greater than Our Sins." Rector Robbins accompanied at the piano.

83. The report on "Memorials" of the departed Beloved from the churches of the Association was brought by T. W. Bray, retired Missionary of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. The congregation was asked to stand while a memorial prayer was offered by T. W. Bray. Also, a song was sung "Near to the Heart of God." Mrs. Dennis Larkins accompanied at the piano.

84. There was no further business, therefore, the motion to adjourn was made to meet with the Kings Mountain group of churches on October 25, 26, 1962 for the One Hundred-Twelfth session. (Note: The Association will meet with the Kings Mountain First Baptist Church for the two day session.)

85. The newly elected Vice-Moderator, John E. Lawrence, led the closing prayer. It was a prayer for a revival in our churches.

86. The One Hundred-Eleventh session of the Association was the third for Zoar Baptist Church. The other two sessions were held in 1865, the Fifteenth, and in 1904, the Fifty-Fourth annual session.

Respectfully submitted,

Horace B. Easom, Moderator

Lawrence Roberts, Clerk

REPORT ON COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Our world has never, since its creation, been so detached from God and attached to secularism as it is today. This is reflected in our every endeavor on the local, state, national and world-wide levels. God's creatures are groping in darkness trying desperately to find the truth, the way and the light.

As we are assembled here this morning, in our one-hundred-eleventh annual session, the world about us is being torn asunder by the Communist ideology. The world today needs as its weapon an ideology that has the positive rebuttal to this cancerous marxists evangelism. The answer, as we all know is Christianity with our association theme as our marching orders:

. . . . . "We are labourers together with God . . . .."

Never has our world been one as it is today. The decisions of the White House, 10 Downing Street, the Kremlin affect the very foundations of our local church and home life—our very core of stability and morality. Never before has our community and our world needed a cooperative spirit. Never has our community, nation and world needed inner security and guidance from God our Father than it does today. Never, in the history of Christianity an mankind, have we needed the cause of Christ so affirmately spoken and lived. Never before has the church been so challenged by society as it is today, to give it stability and security. We, as members of the body of Christ, cannot ignore this challenge and call or, alas, the judgment of God will be extremely severe. We are His tools of which the greatest is expected.

To be "Labourers together with God" we must be good stewards, first. We must show this neurotic, anxious world that we obtain our peace, joy, faith, hope, love and long suffering from the one who created us—God. We must understand and live by our trust agreement (covenant) with our Father We must be spontaneous stewards in our whole life. We must live so, under humility, that all will know that we do have the answer for our community, state, nation and world.

Our denomination has, many years ago, given us an opportunity to express our covenant agreement through the Cooperative Program. This community, your community and mine, needs to see vividly Christianity in action. They want you to show them, in positive terms, where your heart is. If our hearts are in tune with God's desires, then our Cooperative Program will exceed all expectations.

The Cooperative Program is scriptual. The work supported by the Program may be classified under three heads: Missions, teaching, and benevolence. Missions is preaching the gospel at home and abroad. According to the command of Christ (Acts 1:8), this gospel is to be preached in all the world. The teaching of the doctrines and principles of Christianity and the will of Christ expressed in his commandments is enjoined in the New Testament. The benevolent work of the denomination refers

to the work done in order to secure the happiness and well-being of the needy. This includes children's homes, hospitals and ministerial relief.

The Cooperative Program is scriptual in its objectives and methods. The plan is, of course, through co-operation of individuals and churches. Paul gave a fine example of co-operative efforts. He had urged the churches in different sections to make contributions for the poor at Jerusalem, and the method for raising money was according to his instruction to the church in Corinth: "upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by him in store, as God hath prospered him that there be no gatherings when I come." (I Corinthians 16:2) The appeal of Paul and the Cooperative Program is to individuals.

I challenge each of you gathered here this morning to show the world that we, as Christians, are serious about our cause, winning over the cause of Communism. Each individual that is serious about their "high calling" should increase their cooperative gifts so that we can earnestly fight for our cause to win.

Through giving to the Cooperative Program each individual shows in acts that he is a "labourer together with God." May each of us go from this meeting determined to increase our giving for His work and cause.

Respectfully submitted,

Marion D. DuBose

"'LABOURERS TOGETHER WITH GOD' IN STATE MISSIONS"

Jesus said to His disciples, "ye shall be witness unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." For we Baptists of North Carolina, our beloved state is the Judea spoken of in the command of Jesus.

North Carolina is a "coming" state. By 1980 the population is expected to increase by 1,700,000, an increase of approximately 37% over our present population of 4,600,000. At present 25% of the white population of North Carolina holds membership in Baptist churches. By 1980 that proportion is expected to rise to 29%. There are, and we hope and pray will continue to be, more Baptist per square mile in North Carolina than in any comparable area of the world. This is glorious, and for it we humbly say, "To God be the glory: great things He has done."

Yet, there are areas of **need.** There are 2,100,000 people above the age of eight who are affiliated with some church. But it is estimated that 25% of the affiliated church members are unsaved. There are about 2,000,000 people above the age of eight who are unchurched. This means that more than 60% of the people of North Carolina are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is not half Christian.

Since 60% of the people of North Carolina are lost, they need the **SAVIOUR.** To this end State Missions provide a Department of Evan-

gelism which seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities.

Not only must we win the lost, but Baptists need to be **taught** and **trained.** To this purpose many significant phases of our State Mission work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and R.A.'s, Church Development and Church Music Departments.

A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a **better trained pastor.** Through State Missions we support our schools of higher learning. In the August 26th issue of the "Biblical Recorder" we read that 44.6% of the present pastors in our state have not gone beyond high school. God is still, as in the past, calling men of limited education. These men know they need training, but for financial or educational reasons find it impossible to go to college or seminary. To meet this need State Missions supports Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. This past year 160 men received better training at Fruitland. But by June 15 of this year, the one dormitory was almost filled for the coming year. To enroll more men we need more space, more buildings, better equipment and a larger faculty. We can do this through State Missions.

There are other ministries of State Missions. For example: financial help for pastoral aid and church sites, Christian Action League which is endeavoring to produce a sober and sane citizenship, work with the silent people, Caswell Assembly and Fruitland Camp, summer student work, Separation of Church and State, Seminary Extension Centers and Associational Missions.

It is impossible for each of us to be of service personally in these many necessary and varied ministries. But through State Missions we can and are "Co-Labourers together with God" in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,

James A. Hutson, Pastor

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

HOME MISSIONS

For one hundred and fifteen years now the Home Mission Board has "steered its way with a steady and unswerving purpose—to seek the lost and aid in the advancement of the kingdom of God." Its program centers in evangelism and enlistment. Its object is to see people saved and to enlist them in the work of the church. Hence the extended program of evangelism and the constantly increasing number of churches.

To help reach its goal the board is now organized into five divisions: Chaplaincy, Evangelism, Missions, Church Loans, and Education and Promotion. Each division is organized into departments of work with competent personnel directing each department.

For example, one department in the division of Missions is that of

work with National Baptists (Negroes). In this department there are 8 state directors, 31 teacher-missionaries, 17 directors of centers, 4 regional missionaries, 2 children's workers, and 3 special workers in BSU, extension, and evangelism. This work is done primarily in colleges and universities in 47 cities and 26 Negro Baptist Schools. For this work the board spent last year $226,903.77. Results of this work with Negroes last year included 5,008 professions of faith with 3,152 additions to churches, 72,190 enrolled in VBS, 6,338 enrolled in college classes with 2,417 of these being ministerial students, also 435 institutes and classes held with an enrolment of 32,221. Yes, Southern Baptists are working effectively with Negroes.

Similar work and results are reported among the Indians, Mexicans, Cubans, Chinese, Japanese, and various other language groups in the USA and surrounding territory.

A summary report for all departments of the Home Mission Board for 1960 includes: number of workers 2,560, professions of faith 51,463, church additions 41,388, new missions started 694, new churches constituted 389, and in addition 615 chaplains reported 14,053 professions of faith.

Total expenditures of the board in 1960 amounted to $6,289,061.58. This left a balance at the end of the year of $157,837.30.

These sample figures indicate something of the enormity of the work of the Home Mission Board. Southern Baptists may well rejoice in the blessings of God on their efforts and press on to greater things in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. Gillespie

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention now has 1,500 missionaries under appointment. The objective of the Foreign Mission Board is to have under appointment by the close of 1964 a minimum of 2,000 missionaries. The objective for 1961 is to appoint 160 additional missionaries.

The appointment of an enlarging missionary staff automatically calls for expanding the operating budget. With the appointment of 160 new missionaries in 1961 the operating budget for 1962 will need to be increased by $700,000.00 and necessary increases for the programs of work will call for an additional $400,000.00. The Cooperative Program will furnish 7¼ million dollars to the board for operations this year, more than half of the operating funds for all its agencies. In addition it will supply $800,000.00 for capital expansion in foreign missions. Thus, foreign missions receives over 8 million dollars from a total budget of 18½ million dollars. The last Lottie Moon Christmas Offering brought in $8.2 million.

New countries are opening to service at this time—Pakistan, Vietnam, Guam, and Okinawa in the Orient; Portugal in Europe and Liberia, Nyasaland in Northern Rhodesia in Africa—bringing to a total of fifty countries now being ministered to by our Foreign Mission Board.

The program of work our missionaries engage in is as follows:

1. Evangelism and Church Development.
2. Schools, Kindergartens, Colleges and Seminaries. There are over 1,000 schools with over 150,000 students.
3. Medical work: hospitals, clinics, ministering to more than 260,000 patients each year.
4. Publications work in which approximately 15 million pieces of printed material is published each year in many languages.

The Foreign Mission Program of our Southern Baptist Convention is big business. Big in that it teaches and changes the lives of people, big in the scope of the work in that it covers fifty countries, big in the terms of dollars and cents in that it cost some $18 million a year to operate, big in the rewards that it pays in obedience to Christ. You and I cannot give the millions nor even the thousands of dollars, perhaps, but as one of 9 million Baptists we can share in this tremendous project. It cost approximately $37.37 to operate our Foreign Mission Program for one minute. Perhaps at Christmas time you and your family may be able to pay the cost of one or two or perhaps five minutes and all of us together can keep our work moving and expanding.

Respectfully submitted,

Wilson Padgett

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

I was delighted when I received my program and noted the theme of this meeting would be "Labourers Together with God" (I Cor. 3:9). This has been the permanent watchword of Woman's Missionary Union since its organization on May 11, 1888 in Richmond, Virginia. This great organization did not come into being without opposition. The status of women in the Southern Baptist Convention had been evidenced by the action taken in 1885. Arkansas had sent two women as accredited messengers. This caused the Convention to amend the constitution by striking out the word "members" and substituting the word "brethren." Refusing to be discouraged by opposition and realizing the growing need for service, pioneer women continued to work and plan. Their dream was realized three years later in the organization of Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Their desire was to be just what the word "auxiliary" means—a helper to the Convention—to undergird and promote the missionary plans of Southern Baptist.

Jesus looked with favor toward women. He regarded every person, regardless of sex or color, as an immortal soul. He recognized the unselfish spirit of woman. When the poor widow dropped all her money into the treasury he said, "She gave all that she had." Thus uttering, perhaps, the highest tribute ever paid one for a generous act. **Giving** can be a part of every woman's share in carrying out the great commission.

Moreover, he recognized the intelligence of woman. He never discredited practical necessities, but he told Martha that her Sister, Mary, had chosen that good part which should not be taken from her. He appreciated Mary's capacity and hunger for proper food for the mind and soul. Women everywhere can continue to learn.

Furthermore, Jesus appreciated the graciousness of woman. He established an everlasting memorial to her who broke the costly box of ointment in his honor. The world is full of the practical, the commonplace, the ordinary. But the aroma of Mary's gracious sentiment is felt throughout the world wherever the gospel is preached. It was no great service but Dr. Herrick Johnson said, "It is the best example of loving service recorded in the Bible."

Finally, Jesus recognized woman's spiritual worth It was to the woman at the well that he said, "God is spirit, and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth." No woman who knew Jesus ever said an unkind word about him.

No more heart-felt prayer is recorded in all the Bible than that uttered by a woman. It was a Mother's prayer for a daughter possessed with a devil. All women can unite in earnest prayer.

Our emphasis for the past year has been on sharing possessions. We have studied, observed weeks of prayer, given offerings, and tried in every way possible to secure the earnest, systematic cooperation of women and children in promoting missions. This is the very life's blood of our organization. It has been our joy to organize two new W. M. S., three Y. W. A.'s, two G. A.'s and two Sunbeam units. Associational camps were held for our G. A.'s and Sunbeams.

In keeping with the Third Jubilee Advance goals, emphasis for the coming year will be church extension. Pray that our growth may continue.

Thomas Jefferson said, "I like the dream of the future better than the history of the past." What has been done through Woman's Missionary Union for the glory of God will be steadfast as the stars. The challenging past was never more inviting than the compelling present. Today we stand on the shoulders of a noble heritage. We can see the fruits of the labors of other years, as we walk into the future with confidence and purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Charles D. Forney, Jr.

MINUTES OF THE SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

The sixty-seventh annual session of the Kings Mountain Woman's Missionary Union was held at Lattimore Baptist Church, Tuesday, April 18, 1961. The theme for the program was "His Message Must Be Sent." Organist was Mrs. Tom Lattimore and song leader was Mrs. James Hutson.

Following the organ prelude, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., associational president called the meeting to order. The hymn, "We've A Story to Tell to the Nations," was sung.

Rev. J. R. Cantrell, pastor of Lattimore church, led the morning prayer.

An inspiring devotional message was given by Mrs. E. S. Elliott.

The first stanza of "Christ For the Whole Wide World" was sung.

Cordial words of welcome were spoken by Mrs. N. B. Lee, president of the host Woman's Missionary Union.

Mrs. Forney responded to the greetings. Visitors recognized were Miss Peggy Marchman, missionary guest and speaker, from Elam Memorial Baptist School in Nigeria; Miss Delois Hamrick, Sunbeam Band Director of Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina and all pastors present. Others recognized were Mrs. W. J. Jones of Sandy Plains, attending her thirty-ninth consecutive annual associational session; and past presidents, Mrs. John Wacaster, Mrs. B. A. Harry and Mrs. Rush Stroup.

During the morning business session Mrs. Forney appointed a placement committee: Chairman, Mrs. Alfred Collins, Grover; Mrs. Claude McKnight, Calvary, Shelby; Mrs. Eugene Poston, Boiling Springs.

Mrs. Alton Hopper, Associational Vice-president and Jubilee Chairman, discussed stewardship using as her topic "We Will Give." Mrs. Wayne Caudill, of Shelby First, assisted Mrs. Hopper in telling what some of the churches in the association were doing in the way of stewardship programs. Mrs. Forney gave a review of what our association had given to special mission offerings the past year. Due to illness Rev. C. O. Greene, associational missionary, was not able to appear on program as scheduled. Mrs. Hopper read a talk prepared by him on "What the Cooperative Program Is."

A personal testimony was given by Miss Carole Pearson, Youth Director of Shelby First, on "Why I AM a Tither."

The second stanza of "Christ For the Whole Wide World" was sung.

Mrs. Forney presented Mrs. J. D. Ellis, associational Mission Study Chairman, who introduced Miss Peggy Marchman, missionary speaker for the day. Miss Marchman's special field of work is kindergarten education. Her subject was "His Message Must Be Sent." She told many of her personal experiences in Nigeria and ask that Woman's Missionary Union be much in prayer for the strife-torn countries of Africa.

The third stanza of "Christ For The Whole Wide World" was sung.

Mrs. Ralph Spangler closed the morning session with prayer. The noon meal was served by the host Woman's Missionary Union.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the hymn, "Jesus Calls Us."

Mrs. Forney introduced Miss Delois Hamrick, State Sunbeam Band Director, who brought the afternoon message "We Will Witness Every Day."

During the business session these reports were heard:

Mrs. David Beam, Publications Chairman, made brief statements concerning W.M.U. and Mission periodicals.

Mrs. E. R. Roberts, Sunbeam Band Director, reported on the Sunbeam Day Camp held last year at Sandy Plains Church and announced the date for the 1961 Day Camp.

A report was given on G.A. Camp held last year by Mrs. Forney and she announced plans for the 1961 camp to be held at Gardner-Webb Campus.

The placement committee, Mrs. Alfred Collins, chairman, submitted an invitation to the W.M.U. association to convene at Boiling Springs in 1962. Date for the meeting to be announced by the State office. After a discussion it was voted by the body to have a day session rather than an afternoon and night session.

Mrs. Giles Shytle, treasurer, read a proposed budget submitted by the Budget Committee, Mrs. Giles Shytle, Chairman, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Mrs. W. V. Tarlton and Mrs. Ralph Spangler. The budget was adopted. Mrs. Shytle gave the treasurer's report. It was adopted.

ADOPTED BUDGET

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

April 25, 1961 to April 25, 1962

Suggested receipts from churches:	
2,330 W.M.S. members @ 25c per member	$582.50*
State Promoted Leadership Conference for Associational officers	$ 35.00
ANNUAL W.M.U. MEETING:	
Honorarium for Missionary guest	25.00
Entertainment expense for Missionary	15.00
PRINTING:	
Programs, stationary, etc.	50.00
FILMSTRIPS:	
For Associational W.M.U. use	15.00
PRESIDENT'S EXPENSE:	
Ridgecrest	40.00
State W.M.U.	35.00
Travel	75.00
ASSOCIATIONAL CHAIRMEN AND YOUTH DIRECTORS:	
Mission Study Chairman— Mission Study Institute including gift to Instructor	10.00
Other promotional expense	10.00
Community Missions Chairman	5.00
Prayer Chairman	5.00
Stewardship Chairman	5.00
Publications Chairman	5.00
Margaret Fund Chairman	5.00
Sunbeam Director	10.00
G. A. Director	10.00
Y. W. A.	10.00
Associational Youth Program	75.00
Postage	35.00
Miscellaneous	25.00
Total	$500.00

Budget Committee:

Mrs. Giles Shytle, Chairman
Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.
Mrs. W. V. Tarlton
Mrs. Ralph Spangler

REPORT BY MRS. GILES SHYTLE, TREASURER

Year Ending April 25, 1961

ASSETS:		
Cash in bank:		
Expense Fund	$1,298.09	
Student Fund	138.58	
G. A. Camp Fund	187.32	
Total cash in bank		$1,623.99
Notes receivable from students		550.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$2,173.99
Income and Disbursements for Y/E April 25, 1961:		
*Received from churches		$ 483.80
Less expenses:		
Missionary Speakers Fund	$ 25.00	
Mission Study Institute	5.00	
Travel Expense	20.00	
Telephone calls	5.00	
Postage	5.80	
Printing	28.43	
Stationary and cards	9.50	
Leadership conference	5.00	
Miscellaneous items	29.04	
TOTAL EXPENSE	($ 132.77)	$ 132.77
Excess of income over disbursements		$ 351.03
Expense fund brought forward from April 25, 1960		947.06
Expense fund balance at April 25, 1961		$1,298.09

*Forty-eight of the unions in this association contributed to the expense fund during the year ending April 25, 1961.

One student loan was made this year in the amount of $250.00. Repayment of one student loan was received in the amount of $131.56. Other funds on hand for this purpose at April 25, 1961 is $138.58.

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING YEAR ENDING

APRIL 25, 1961

Allen Memorial	$ 3.00
Bethlehem	8.50
Boiling Springs	32.75
Buffalo	3.00
Casar	3.25
David	2.25
Double Shoals	10.25

Double Springs	9.25
Elizabeth	29.25
Fallston	14.50
Flint Hill	4.00
Grover First	11.25
Kings Mountain	
Eastside	4.50
Faith	2.50
First	17.50
Kings Mountain	16.75
Temple	6.75
Lattimore	9.50
Lawndale	6.50
Midview	1.75
Mount Sinai	4.25
Mulls Chapel	5.00
New Bethel	6.25
New Hope	10.25
New Prospect	3.00
North Brook	4.25
Oak Grove	3.00
Patterson Grove	5.00
Patterson Springs	4.00
Pleasant Grove	8.50
Pleasant Hill	4.00
Pleasant Ridge	3.00
Polkville	4.50
Poplar Springs	14.75
Ross Grove	12.25
Shelby	
Bethel	13.50
Calvary	7.40
Churchill Drive	4.00
Dover	13.25
Eastside	12.30
First	106.00
Highland	5.60
Lily	3.00
Peach Street	2.00
Union	4.00
Waco	8.50
Zion	10.00
Zoar	5.25
Total	$483.80

Mrs. Robert Warlick, chairman of the Nominating Committee, was unable to be present. Mrs. Walter Davis submitted the nominations of the Nominating Committee. This report was adopted and the officers and Nominating Committee for 1961-62 were elected.

OFFICERS FOR 1961-62

President—Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Lawndale
Vice-President—Mrs. Alton Hopper, Shelby
Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Spangler, Lawndale
Treasurer—Mrs. Giles Shytle, Shelby
Sunbeam Band Director—Mrs. E. R. Roberts, Kings Mountain
G.A. Director—Mrs. DeMar Boyles, Shelby
Y. W. A. Director—To be announced
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. John Wacaster, Shelby
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. T. E. Ware, Kings Mountain
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Earl
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. Dennis Larkins, Shelby
Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. Carson Hamrick, Shelby
Publications Chairman—Mrs. David Beam, Lawndale

NOMINATING COMMITTEE 1961-62

Chairman—Mrs. T. S. Putnam, (New Bethel) Lawndale
Mrs. Paul Lancaster, (Bethlehem) Kings Mountain
Mrs. Wayne Allen, (Putnam Memorial) Shelby
Mrs. Forest Crowder, (Double Springs) Lattimore
Miss Naomi Eddens, (Kings Mountain Baptist) Kings Mtn.

The new officers were ask to stand while a period of silent prayer and dedication was observed. Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. closed the meeting with a benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., President
Mrs. Ralph Spangler, Secretary

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I

NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II

OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III

RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Aims for Advancement.

ARTICLE IV

MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V

OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be 5 consecutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI

NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or by the Executive Committee).

ARTICLE VII

MEETINGS

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings (including business women) shall be held annually. Date to be set by State WMU office.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the orgainzations, plan the program of activities, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held quarterly.

ARTICLE IX

PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X

COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE XI

FINANCES

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on a 25 cents per member basis, and

are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer within two months following the Annual Associational meeting.

ARTICLE XII

PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XIII

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM—1961

"Labourers Together With God in Evangelism"

In a recent publication of "Christianity Today," (September 11, 1961), there appeared an article entitled: "Has Evangelism Become Offbeat?" We know it hasn't in our Baptist churches. Yet, one cannot help but wonder if we are headed in that direction.

A study of the "Digest of Church Letters" prepared by our Clerk from our 1961 Church letters shows a decrease in 14 of the 30 areas mentioned. We show decreases in very important areas of our church life such as: Baptisms, Sunday School Enrollment, Training Union Enrollment, and our gifts for World Missions through our Cooperative Program.

We accept people into our churches by baptism, so isn't it reasonable to assume that if we do not baptize and get our people enrolled in Sunday School to teach them God's Word and enrolled in Training Union to train themselves and to be trained to use themselves and their possessions for the spread of the Gospel throughout the world we are not carrying out a good program of evangelism.

I think some of the decreases can be explained as a result of our tremendous change in pastors in the last two or three years. This being true, it would serve to point out a grave weakness in our existing program of evangelism which goes much further than just getting people into the church. Evangelism covers one's life from the experience of receiving salvation, all the way through life even to the very gates of Heaven.

Richard L. Manning, in an article in "Christianity Today," says "By evangelism we mean that contagious enthusiasm to present Jesus Christ that, by the power of the Holy Spirit, men may accept Christ as their Saviour from the guilt and power of sin, may come to know, love, and trust God through him, may grow in grace and in the knowledge of Jesus

Christ, and serve and follow him as Lord in the fellowship of the Church, in the world-wide redemptive work of his Kingdom, and in the vocations of the common life. This task is in no way limited to ministers or theologians, but must be the leavening force in all local congregations and among all persons who are committed to Jesus Christ. This is evangelism."

The years of greatest growth and increases have been when our churches were working together simultaniously in revival meetings and otherwise serving the Lord. It is my prayer that we will work together with our new committee on evangelism for the advancement of God's Kingdom everywhere.

Respectfully submitted,

Fred C. Crisp

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

In the beginning there was no History. Since the beginning everything is History. We use history for information, instruction, precept and example. We find in it elements for reproof, correction and reconciliation, and fortunately, for inspiration and dedication.

Last year, after 110 years of history, this Association made a beginning. You appointed a Historical Commission and asked this body to do several things, namely:

1. Microfilm Associational minutes.
2. Seek appointment of Historians in all the churches.
3. Study ways and means to establish a repository or museum for records and other items which should be preserved.
4. Make preliminary plans for writing an associational history in the next four to five years.

We have completed the microfilming of all the Association's minutes from 1850 through 1959. They are contained in a little package no larger than a child's copy of the New Testament. All our recorded history is there for safe-keeping and for study. There are two copies. One for the association on a filmstrip with perforated tape which can be projected to a screen for an audience to see. The other was given to Gardner-Webb College library. It is on plain tape for use in a scanner where scholars and researchers can take more time to study the contents of each page.

Approximately 50 of the churches have appointed Historians. Some 30 of these were in a dinner meeting at Gardner-Webb College one night this week for a meal and a study conference.

Your Commission is still studying the possibilities for a museum or repository. It will require a fireproof building. In meantime we urge that all valuable church records be placed in a fireproof building or metal safe.

We urgently request that all the churches prepare and put in writing their histories in the next two years, in order that a full Associational history can be completed by the fall of 1965.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. Wyan W. Washburn

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL DATA

ALLEN MEMORIAL:
May, 1961—Completed new parsonage and held open house.

BEAVER DAM:
January 1, 1961—Mrs. T. P. Withrow was called as Minister of Music.

BETHLEHEM:
September 24, 1961—Rev. Donald F. Callahan was called to serve as pastor.

CARPENTER'S GROVE:
A deep freeze was purchased to be used in the parsonage.

COMMUNITY:
October 15, 1961—Rev. John C. Guiton was called as pastor.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL:
Rev. A. M. Martin was called as new pastor this year.

FALLSTON:
Rev. S. L. Lamm was called as supply pastor October 15, 1961.

GROVER FIRST:
June 1, 1961—Called Rev. Fred Crisp as pastor from Churchill Drive Baptist Church, Shelby.

KINGS MOUNTAIN EASTSIDE:
December 11, 1960—Rev. Thomas E. Moore, Jr. was called as pastor.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST:
July 3, 1961—Mr. R. Allen Jolley was called as Minister of Music and Education to our church.

KINGS MOUNTAIN:
New parsonage built. The church was completely repainted, redecorated and air-conditioning installed in the entire church.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND:
October 17, 1961—Rev. Victor Trivette was called as the new pastor and moved into the parsonage.

KINGS MOUNTAIN TEMPLE:
September 1, 1961—Rev. R. L. McGaha was called as new pastor.

KINGS MOUNTAIN WESTOVER:
Rev. Floyd Willis was called as pastor on December 11, 1960 from Vale.

LATTIMORE:
In May, 1961, Rev. Hugh Borders was called as our new pastor. Built a new parsonage.

LAWNDALE:
May 28, 1961—Rev. R. C. Needham was called to serve as our pastor.

MOUNT SINAI:
During the past year our church purchased an organ, installed running water, cabinets, sink and a water heater in the Fellowship Center.

MULLS CHAPEL:
Rev. J. T. Gillespie was called as supply pastor in August, 1961.

NEW BUFFALO:
May 28, 1961—Rev. Eugene Hardin was called as our new pastor and preached his first sermon on June 11, 1961.

NEW CAMP CREEK:
June 11, 1961—Rev. Renord Nolen was called as our new pastor.

NEW HOPE:
Rev. Don Goff was called as new pastor in April, 1961.

NORTH BROOK:
The church floor was carpeted this past year.

PATTERSON GROVE:
During the past year payments on our parsonage were completed.

PLAINS VIEW:
February 1, 1961—Rev. Yates Greene was called to serve as our pastor. Furnished Nursery, painted Sunday School rooms and remodeled auditorium.

POLKVILLE:
May 28, 1961—Memorial and dedication of new educational building.
September 10, 1961—Paid off organ which was purchased April 7, 1960.

POPLAR SPRINGS:
Rev. James Wilder was called as Supply Pastor in August, 1961.

PUTNAM:
A special service of dedication was held November 6, 1960. Rev. C. O. Greene brought the message and Rev. Richard Spencer, pastor, and congregation read a responsive reading prepared by our pastor. The deacons then gathered and burned church note. A bountiful picnic lunch was enjoyed by all.
September 10, 1960—The church held its first coronation service and Miss Peggy Hudson was crowned Queen.

CHURCHILL DRIVE:
August 20, 1961—Rev. Leroy Sisk was called as our new pastor.

SHELBY DOVER:
June 1, 1961—Mr. Morris L. Jordan was called as Minister of Music.

The educational building was air-conditioned in the Spring of 1961 at a cost of $8,500.

SHELBY HIGHLAND:

December 9, 1961—Our church purchased a new parsonage.
July 18, 1961—Rev. Leonard Thomas was called to serve as pastor.

SHELBY LILY:

A new parsonage was built valued at $25,000. The pastor and his family moved in on April 5, 1961.

SHELBY SECOND:

December 25, 1960—Moved into new building and held our first service. Open House was held May 21, 1961. Rev. Norman Brown was called to serve as pastor on April 9, 1961 and began his pastorate in June, 1961.

WALLACE GROVE:

A new piano was purchased for our church this past year. The first wedding ever performed in the church was held June 30, 1961. The pastor, Rev. Andy Meade, married his daughter to Mr. Walter Edwards.

ZOAR:

This past year our church remodeled and enlarged Church Hut. The recreation hall and kitchen were moved from the church to the hut.

From Church Letters

By Clerk

BEAUTIFICATION REPORT

1. Carpenter's Grove—Mrs. D. C. Carpenter and the late Mr. D. C. Carpenter paid for shade trees which were set out on the church grounds in December, 1960.

2. Mount Sinai—The cemetary was graded and sown in grass.

3. Pleasant Grove—The cemetary was beautified. The church auditorium was redecorated.

During the past year I have had only a few calls for information about trees on church property. I am always glad to be of assistance or help in any way for the beautification of church property.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. Wilson

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

The term "Christian education" implies far more than this report attempts to cover. Actually, Christian education is carried on, or should

be carried on, in both the home and the church as well as in our Baptist colleges. This report limits itself to a consideration of the work and needs of the seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina which are supported through the Cooperative Program.

During the past twelve months, much attention has been focused upon our Baptist program of higher education in North Carolina. On May 4, 1961, at a special convention which met in Greensboro, a special Committee of 21 recommended that forty-five million dollars be raised, in addition to the regular amount to be received through the Cooperative Program, as a means of further support of our colleges. In lieu of the adoption of this recommendation, the special convention approved a Program of Advance for the next three years, 1962-64, through the Cooperative Program. In accordance with this Program of Advance, each church has been challenged to increase its gifts to the Cooperative Program thirty-five per cent over the amount received the preceding year. If such program were to succeed, our colleges would receive in the next three years more than eight million dollars for plant expansion and improvements, and in addition there would be one million dollars for new student centers on other than Baptist campuses.

Besides the Program of Advance adopted by our convention, each college has been urged to conduct special campaigns for the raising of funds. These campaigns are now being launched by almost all of our seven colleges.

The urgent need for additional funds is evident when one considers the fact that two of our seven colleges, Campbell and Mars Hill, are in the process of becoming senior colleges. Campbell College added the junior class at the beginning of the fall session of the current year. Mars Hill College will add its first junior class next fall. When an institution goes from junior college to senior college status, expenses increase tremendously. Furthermore, the ever increasing college population, brought about by the "coming of age" of the "war babies," is causing every one of our colleges to have a severe problem as far as adequate housing and teaching facilities are concerned. This situation will certainly worsen before it improves.

There are several things that Baptists of North Carolina can do for our schools:

1. We can pray for them. Certainly the administration and faculty of each college are charged with tremendous responsibility as we commit unto them our young people. They need our prayers.

2. We can support the Cooperative Program in our churches, encouraging the church of which we are a part to increase its gifts through this means substantially.

3. We can promote and support Christian Education Day in our churches on the third Sunday in June.

4. We can encourage the students of our churches to attend our Baptist colleges.

Another matter concerning which we should be informed is the calling of a new executive secretary of the Council on Christian Education. Mr. Claude F. Gaddy had served commendably in this capacity for the past fifteen years, but on July 31, 1961, retired from this position. Succeeding him is the Reverend A. Harold Cole, who has served as director of our Department of Baptist Student Work in North Carolina for the past four years. Mr. Cole is well prepared to assume the position to which he has been called. We should pray for him, for his responsibilities are great.

Our colleges are attempting to do a task that is distinctively Christian. They merit our prayers and our best support. Surely we, of the Kings Mountain Association, having before us the excellent service in Christian education being rendered by Gardner-Webb College as an example of that which is being accomplished in all of our colleges, will want to increase the amount of money as well as the moral support that we are giving, as individuals and as churches, to these tremendously important and influential agencies of our convention.

Respectfully submitted

John E. Lawrence

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Mrs. Rush Stroup, Chairwoman, Board of Trustees
E. Eugene Poston, President

As Gardner-Webb College opens for her 55th year of the quest for truth we are deeply grateful for all of those who have contributed to the support of Baptist Christian Higher Education. We are happy to be a member of the family of Baptist Colleges in North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

This past year has brought many changes. The sudden death of Dr. P. L. Elliott came as a great shock. However, the faculty, the staff, and the students have supported the new administration in a marvelous manner. There is a deep spirit of dedication among all to higher standards in the spiritual, academic, and social phases of Gardner-Webb College.

At the present time we are completing our self-study for the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. The Visiting Committee from the Association will be on our campus October 15-18, 1961. We believe Gardner-Webb will receive a favorable report from the Committee.

Eight new faculty and staff members have been added to our college family this year, two of these with earned doctor's degrees in their respective fields. For the first time a course in Mechanical Drawing has been added to our curriculum. This was made possible because of the completion of a new science building, fully equipped to meet the needs of 20th century scientific advance.

Gardner-Webb opened the fall term of 1961 with a total of 598 students. These students represent 49 counties in North Carolina, 11 states, and one foreign country. There are 331 boarding students, and 265 commuting students. We could have used to great advantage a new dormitory since we had a total of 852 applicants; 73 per cent of our students are Baptist. Our trustees are now in a campaign to raise additional funds for our debt reduction and for a new dormitory. We need all the help we can get from the denomination and other friends.

A recent survey of our students revealed thirty-six unchurched people among our student body. Plans are underway to win these students to Christ. Last year every faculty member cooperated in a program of personal witnessing.

During the past year Gardner-Webb College paid off all previous indebtedness. A total of $268,000 at five per cent interest per year was borrowed from the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company of Charlotte, North Carolina for the purpose of building a science building. The building is in use now. The debt on the science building will be retired at the rate of $100,000 per year, plus interest.

Approximately 1,100 acres of land and twenty-four buildings comprise the physical equipment of Gardner-Webb College. The campus proper, an 85 acre tract of rolling land dotted with a variety of lovely trees, furnishes the location for the various buildings.

"To God be the glory—great things He hath done."

Respectfully submitted

Eugene Poston

TRAINING UNION REPORT

A person is never truly brought to Christ until he is taught in Christ. The very words "make disciples" means to develop learners. The agency of our Baptist churches that is given this primary task is the Training Union. God's revelation waits upon the development of the head and heart of each individual Christian. To carry out the great commission in "teaching them" is a great charge, a glorious challenge and makes for a grand church.

As we view the advancements and achievments of last year they ought to serve as a peg board for us to do greater things this year for the glory of Christ. We have 68 churches in our Association with 64 reporting Training Unions. There were two new Training Unions reported this past year, New Camp Creek and Westview Baptist churches. The 64 churches reported an enrolment of 6,099. This was a decrease in the enrolment of the previous year.

One of the great highlights of last year was the "M" Night attendance. Our goal was 1,460 and we exceeded it.

There were fifteen churches in our Association that observed Youth

Week. This was an excellent number since our goal was only ten. The week was climaxed by an excellent program for Youth Night at Second Baptist Church.

We earned 258 Study Course Awards in category 18, principles and methods.

The church Officers and Committee Clinic was held at Elizabeth Church with 53 in attendance.

Two of our churches have reached the standard in the Junior Departments, New Bethel and Elizabeth. I commend the fine work that is being done in these churches.

The Elimination Tournament for the Association was held at Bethlehem with a fine crowd present. Many of our Juniors and one Intermediate and one from Bible reading for Adults represented us at Calvary Church, Morganton, in the regional tournaments. We had a splendid group from Elizabeth to represent us at Fruitland in the Junior Memory Work.

GOALS FOR 1961 - 1962

1. Organize two new Training Unions in our Association.
2. Increase our enrolment to 6,300. 201 increase in enrolment.
3. 60 of our 68 churches in a Training Course for the year.
4. Earning 500 awards in Training Union Principles and Methods Category 18.
5. "M" Night Goal 1,500.
6. 20 of our churches observing Youth Week.
7. 300 in attendance at Youth Night.

Respectfully submitted

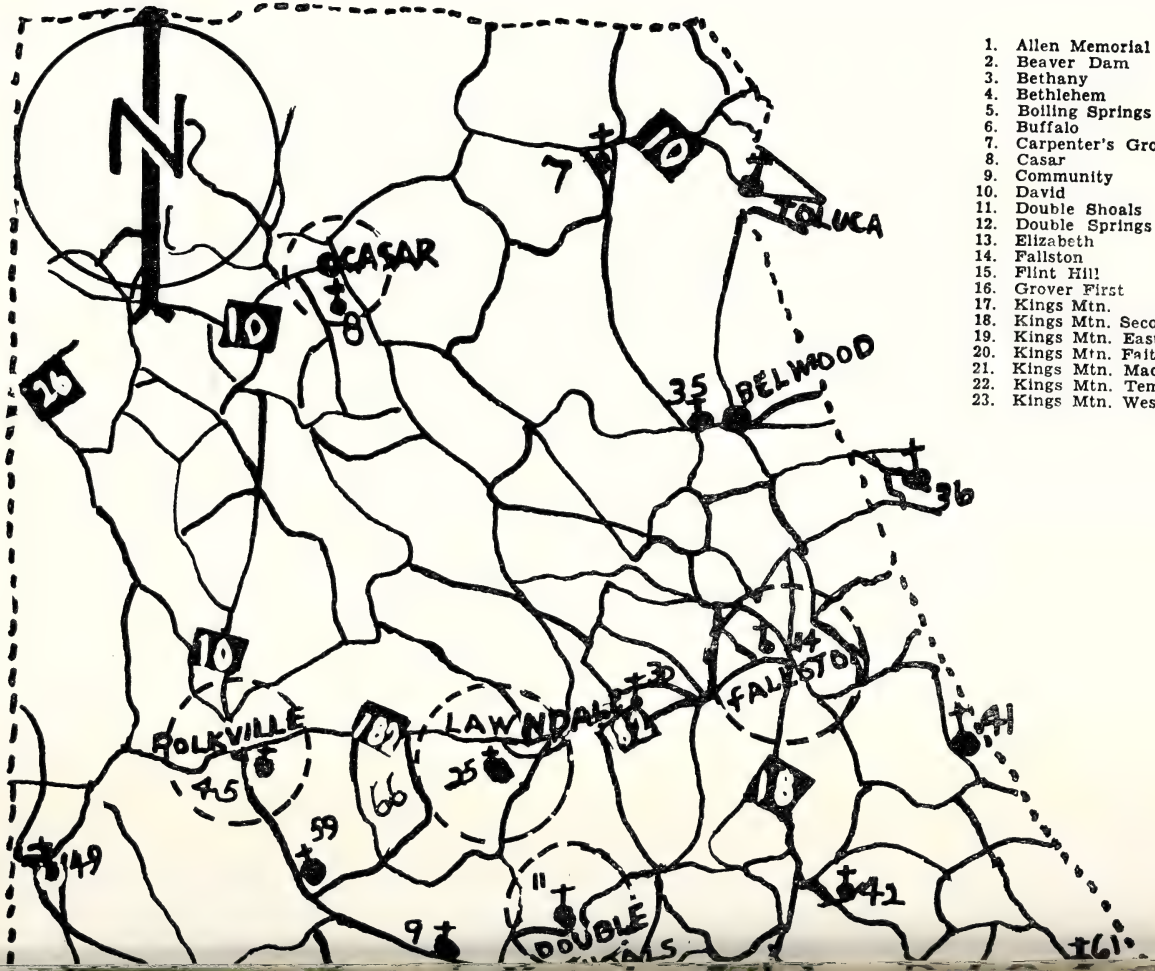
Norman F. Brown

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

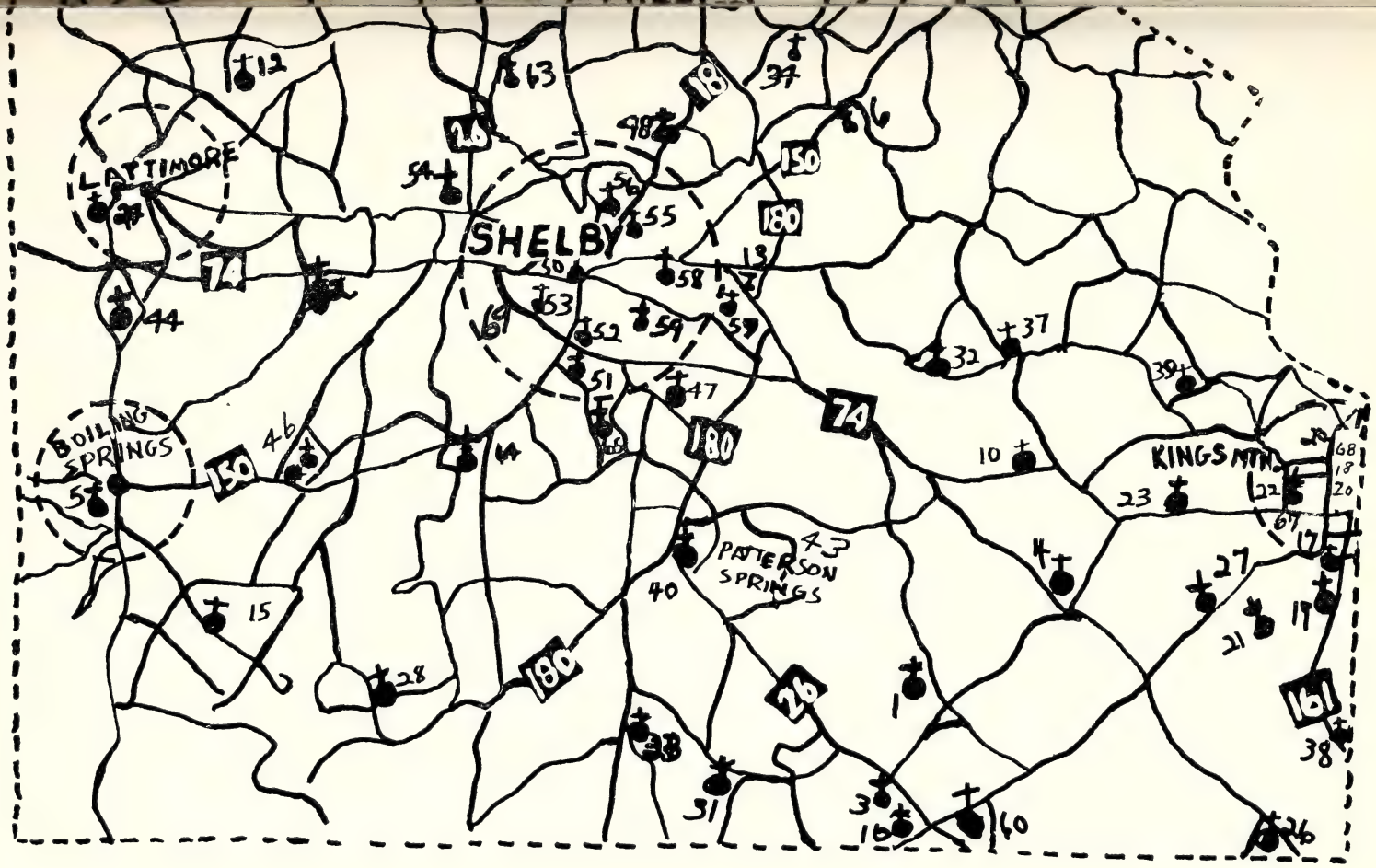
As long as there are boys there should be Royal Ambassadors. In our Association there are 45 chapters of Junior R. A.'s with a membership of 545. There are 34 chapters of Intermediate R. A.'s with a membership of 397. A total membership of 942. This is a gain of 11 chapters and 120 members from last year.

A highlight for the year was the annual Royal Ambassador camp at Gardner-Webb College.

Rev. James Stamey was camp pastor and Rev. J. G. Goodwin, Jr., missionary to South Korea was camp missionary. Several boys accepted Christ as Saviour, and many others made commitment of their life to



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethlehem
5. Boiling Springs
6. Buffalo
7. Carpenter's Grove
8. Casar
9. Community
10. David
11. Double Shoals
12. Double Springs
13. Elizabeth
14. Fallston
15. Flint Hill
16. Grover First
17. Kings Mtn.
18. Kings Mtn. Second
19. Kings Mtn. Eastside
20. Kings Mtn. Faith
21. Kings Mtn. Macedonia
22. Kings Mtn. Temple
23. Kings Mtn. Westover
24. Lattimore
25. Lawndale
26. Love Valley
27. Midview
28. Mt. Sinai
29. Mull's Chapel
30. New Bethel
31. New Buffalo
32. New Camp Creek
33. New Hope
34. New Prospect
35. Norman's Grove
36. North Brook
37. Oak Grove
38. Oak View
39. Patterson Grove
40. Patterson Springs
41. Plains View
42. Pleasant Grove
43. Pleasant Hill
44. Pleasant Ridge
45. Polkville
46. Poplar Springs
47. Putnam Memorial
48. Ross Grove
49. Sandy Plains
50. Shelby, First
51. Shelby, Second
52. Shelby, Bethel
53. Shelby, Calvary
54. Shelby, Dover
55. Shelby, Eastside
56. Shelby, Highland
57. Shelby, Kings Chapel
58. Shelby, Peach Street
59. Union
60. Victory
61. Waco
62. Wallace Grove
63. Zion
64. Zoar
65. Lily
66. Elliot Memorial
67. Kings Mtn. First
68. Kings Mtn. Piedmont
69. Shelby Westview


LATTIMORE
SHELBY
BOILING SPRINGS
KINGS MTN.
PATTERSON SPRINGS
74
180
150
26
161
12
13
18
37
98
54
56
55
44
30
58
53
52
59
57
51
47
32
37
39
46
64
68
10
23
22
67
17
27
21
19
43
40
15
28
38
31
3
16
60
1
4
36

whatever the Lord led. We want to give a personal word of thanks to the administration of Gardner-Webb College for their kindness in letting us use the marvelous facilities of the college for our Royal Ambassador Camp.

Thirty-six teams took part in the Royal Ambassador Baseball Leagues this year. 485 boys were registered in the baseball program.

The men administering this program were Ralph Mitchem, Leon Williams, Bob Devinney and Gilbert Crowe. 12 trophies were given. Ross Grove received the championship trophy in the Intermediate division, with Dover placing first in the Junior division. Five division trophies and five sportsmanship trophies were given.

There will be a major change in the Royal Ambassador program this year. Instead of the usual division into two age groups, there will be three groups and they will include the ages of 9-17. Chapters will move into this program when they are prepared and ready.

This is a part of the continuing effort to minister to the needs of the boys of our churches. Each age group has its special characteristics and should be treated and taught differently.

A boy doesn't remain a boy for long. They become men whether they're ready or not. There's no time to waste as we work with them. There's always a need for 'twig-benders.' If you're interested in work with a future, work with Royal Ambassadors. The world will never outgrow its need for men.

Respectfully submitted

R. Allen Jolley

REPORT OF BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood is still one of the weakest organizations in most of our churches. It is very strong in some of our churches, and I believe it is beginning to grow spiritually, as well as numerically.

During the past year we have had three mass meetings at the Associational level. One was held at Oak Grove Baptist Church, one at Shelby First and one at Shelby Second. Attendance was encouraging at all three of these meetings and the speakers were very good. We hope to have better attendance during this year.

At least one new brotherhood has been organized during the past year. We sincerely hope that the churches who have no brotherhood organizations will try to get one going this coming year, and I am sure that all the Associational Brotherhood Officers are ready to give you assistance at any time you call on us. It has been a little disappointing that only about three churches have asked any of the Brotherhood Officers to meet with them.

The R. A.'s are fast becoming a very challenging and worthwhile work for the Brotherhoods and I am happy to know that some of the churches have already put the new program into operation.

We ask that you pray for the Brotherhood, as you do for all the other organizations of the churches.

Respectfully submitted

Felix Hamrick

REPORT OF CHILDREN'S HOMES

In years gone by the appeal of the orphan child, the homeless ones, touched nearly every heart. But in looking over the Treasurer's report from Thomasville for the closing year, I find that eleven churches in our Association gave nothing for the support of the homeless ones, and that seventeen churches took no special Thanksgiving offering for them.

We, as you know, have three homes for homeless children: one at Thomasville, one at Kinston, and one at Pembroke. Mills Home has a capacity of 306, Kennedy Home has 165, and Odum Home has 24. We, too, care for 127 children in foster homes, and Dr. Wagoner tells us that they are looking forward to the day when our people will be supporting 1,200 children, which should rejoice all our hearts. Our foster home program should be given a larger place in our child-caring for two main reasons. First, it takes care of the backward children and timid children who do not get along too well in one of our homes, and second, it enables married couples without children to love and care for these needy ones, thus bringing joy to their hearts and homes. Our Children's Home pays a regular amount each month to help the foster parents take care of these children. Let me ask: Do you have a homeless child in your home? Would you like to have one or more? Then write to Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C.

Our child-caring program is supported in the following ways:

33% from our Thanksgiving offering
32% from the Cooperative Program
18% from monthly offerings
17% from special gifts and endowment

And every family in every church should read "Charity and Children," which today is going into over 52 thousand homes, and at a cost which is amazingly low.

Pray for our child-caring institutions, and give regularly to their support. Do not fail to have a worthy Thanksgiving offering this year, as we need at least $400,000.00 for this important work.

Respectfully submitted,

Zeno Wall

REPORT ON JUVENILE REHABILITATION

The Southern Baptist program of Juvenile Rehabilitation is being promoted at the court level in cooperation with the local Baptist churches in a city or association. The Home Mission Board has a special department working in this field. Dr. J. V. James is the secretary of this department. He was elected because he felt that the work of rehabilitation ought to be done through the churches. With the feeling that the best way to solve the problem of delinquency is by and through the churches, Dr. James, through his department seeks to work with the associational leadership in mobilizing the efforts of the local churches in helping to rehabilitate these boys and girls who are in trouble.

The basic approach to this problem is rehabilitation. The Sunday School, the Training Union, The W. M. U., and the Brotherhood are designed to prevent delinquency. This department moves in where some boy or girl has got in trouble and is brought before the court. The idea is to enlist Christian laymen and women from the churches who will work with these boys and girls in the hope of getting them back in the right way, and ultimately winning them and their families to Christ and enlisting all of them in the work of the local church.

This is one of the newer works of the Home Mission Board and it is proving to be a most effective witness for Christ. It is said to be one of the fastest growing departments of the Home Mission Board.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. Wood

THE CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT FOR 1961

Two widely diverse events, yet distantly akin, should receive recognition in our 1961 Christian Literature Report. This year hailed the arrival of the New English Bible. The true significance of this remains to be seen, yet that it is important in the history of our Bible in English is undeniable. The oldest extant manuscripts were used, some for the first time, in this translation.

The other event that is of particular local interest is the beginning of a concern on the associational level for church library promotion. This is a positive approach to informing our members and to getting the best literature into the hands of the people. One avenue this opens is the development of interest on the part of our children. It is wholsome for them to learn to enjoy the feel of good books even before they can read. Daniel Webster is reputed to have said:

> If religious books are not widely circulated . . . in this country, and the people do not become religious, I do not know what is to become of us as a nation. And the thought is one to cause solemn reflection on the part of every patriot and Christian. If truth is not diffused, error

will be; if God and his word are not known and received . . . corruption and darkness will reign.

Mr. Webster might have added good, religious periodicals to religious books. Two should be mentioned here, "The Charity and Children" and the "Biblical Recorder." The editors of these two fine publications are to be commended on their fine work.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. Bracey

SOME NOTES OF INTEREST

The Association purchased a folding machine sometime ago for the office. The cost of the machine was $330.00. Part payment for it has been contributed by our missionary and secretary. These contributions are appreciated and we are thankful for them.

The following churches have completed new homes for their pastors and their families during this year: Allen Memorial, Kings Mountain, Lattimore, Shelby Highland, and Shelby Lily.

The following has been gleaned from Kings Mountain Minutes of attempts to publish an Associational magazine or paper:

" 'The Baptist Church and Sunday School Messenger' published in Shelby by the Reverend T. R. Gaines was said to have been the first Associational paper in North Carolina. This was in 1865. After some half dozen issues were published the paper was suspended for lack of support and funds."

The report on Religious Literature at the 1903 session of the Association had the recommendation that the following magazines be read: **Biblical Recorder, North Carolina Baptist, Charity and Children, Foreign Missions Journal** and "The Baptist." This publication, "The Baptist," under direction of Rev. D. F. Putnam and Rev. R. F. Tredway was prepared and distributed once a month for about two years, 1902-1903. The last two years our Missionary, C. O. Greene, has been preparing and sending out around 700 copies of the "Beacon" bimonthly to associational and church officers.

By Clerk

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING (Associational Report for 1961)

How thrilling it is to minister to the aging in our midst! North Carolina Baptists can be justly grateful for their Christian ministry to 125 residents in their three Homes—Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, and the Albemarle Home in Albemarle.

With 130 people waiting for admission at the present time, lack of rooms is one of our most acute problems. North Carolina Baptists, however, are definitely doing something about this situation. The Hamilton Home, now under construction in Martin County, is proof-positive. This, our fourth Home, will provide for 30 additional residents. It is hoped that the Hamilton Home will be ready for occupancy no later than the first of January, 1962. A debt of $275,000.00 has been assumed on this Home, and for the purpose of completing the liquidation of the indebtedness on the new infirmary at Winston-Salem. There is no further expansion of desperately needed additional facilities anticipated until the major portion of this debt is paid. Special Day Offerings and gifts from the churches should, therefore, be increased greatly in order that we may go on in the great task which is ours, and that we might meet the ever-increasing demands of the aging among us as quickly as possible.

We are now in the eleventh year of operation, and the past year has been a great one and a good one. **Twenty-six** new residents have been received and are now finding happiness and peace, love and security, in their new home.

The Special Day Offerings and special gifts are running 17% ahead of last year's contributions, and we are profoundly grateful to each church and to each individual for the liberal support to the wonderful cause which we represent.

The appointment of Mr. C. O. Weaver of Greensboro, N. C., as Business Administrator of the Homes has proven to be one of the greatest blessings of the past year. This dedicated layman is serving with unusual ability and insight and is making a splendid contribution to the work.

The average age of our residents is around 80, and we rejoice in the fact that the life-span is increasing for them. We are exceedingly grateful that one of them, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, reached her 100th birthday on July 6. She is the first resident in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to attain this remarkable milestone. She is the living example of the years that are actually being added to a person's life by the loving kindness of North Carolina Baptists through the tender care of our Homes.

One of the most wonderful gifts ever made to the Homes is now coming to fruition. It is the handsome duplex apartment, made possible through the generosity of Miss Roxie Sides of Winston-Salem. This new facility, now under construction on the Reynolds Park Road site in Winston-Salem, will be occupied in the fall, we hope, and will open an avenue for four additional residents.

Along with our many blessings have been the moments of bereavement which have saddened our hearts, but we have soon been lifted up in the knowledge that God has called His own unto Himself. During the past year the following persons have been called to the Heavenly Home: Mr. Charles V. Pegram, Mr. Jack Stanley, Mrs. Bertha King, Mrs. Leona

Wade, Mrs. Bertha Swindell, Miss Cora Byrd, Mrs. Lillie Scott, Mrs. Louise King, Mrs. Lillie Giles, Miss Lucy Stout, Mrs. Mattie Owen, Mrs. Mary Clontz, Mrs. Ida Ayers, Mrs. Rose Blanton.

The happiest times in the Homes ever are when friends and members of our North Carolina Baptist Churches visit us. We extend a cordial welcome to come and see first-hand the things of great Christian significance that are being experienced daily in our Homes and that can never adequately be described on the printed page.

Pray for us, visit us, and continue the same splendid support in the future that you have so graciously given us in the past. Remember that we cannot go on without the love, the fellowship, and the help of every North Carolina Baptist.

William A. Poole, General Superintendent
North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging

Respectfully submitted.

Walter Davis

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital continues to try to serve our people in the fullest measure possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw the largest number of patients in the Clinics — 78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinics, from 96 of the 100 counties in the State, and 75,000 Private Clinic visits.

Some of The Newer Services

The New Progressive Care Unit was opened in March, providing 80 beds for patients who do not require the more expensive and intensive care of the regular hospital. This is a new and advanced step in hospitalization and patients are highly pleased with it. The Hospital's one regret is that at the present time it does not have money necessary to open it to Service Patients.

A new type of unit for the sterilization of surgical and other equipment by gas was recently installed. This is more effective than the older methods used in the fight against infection, which is a constant problem in all hospitals. In the X-Ray Department a rapid film developer is now in use which greatly speeds the preparation of x-ray films.

One of the most recent additions is a Pastors' Library given by Mrs. Walter M. Williams of Burlington in memory of her noble Christian husband. All pastors and others are invited to ask about this excellent collection of religious books and to use it when they visit the Hospital.

The Most Urgent Needs

Among the many needs at our Baptist Hospital, there are some which are acute. One of the most pressing needs is a building to provide classrooms and other facilities for the eight schools operated by the Hospital. These schools are training urgently needed medical personnel and Christian workers in addition to doctors. They are badly limited and handicapped for lack of room.

The need for enlargement of the overcrowded and seriously limited Out-Patient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the Hospital is urgent. The need is far beyond the present facilities in each of these departments.

The constant need for Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients bear the cost of their hospitalization grows more and more acute. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of this Fund and the need for our churches greatly to enlarge their Mother's Day Offerings.

A new opportunity to help meet this need is now open in the Service Patient Endowment Fund. This is a permanent endowment invested by the Hospital's Trustees with all of its proceeds being used for the help of Service Patients. Gifts in any amount can be made at any time. A gift can be made in one's own name, in memory of a friend, as a memorial to a loved one, or the Endowment can be placed in one's will. All gifts will be gratefully received, appropriately acknowledged, and a permanent record kept of each one. We hope you will think and pray about this and that many will take advantage of this opportunity.

According to the last report I received a number of churches in the Kings Mountain Association has not sent in their Mother's Day Offering for 1961. I would like very much to see our Association represented 100% in the Mother's Day Offering.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Rush Hamrick

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This has been a good year for our Sunday schools. Nineteen of our churches reached the standard of excellence: thus making it possible for our association to achieve the standard for the fifth consecutive year. Our total Sunday school enrollment of 20,068 for this year shows a slight enrolment decrease. But our average attendance this year of 11,159 shows a slight increase. Our sixty nine churches including the new Westview church all have Sunday schools. Moreover five of our churches are sponsoring missions or branch Sunday schools. Shelby Eastside is sponsoring two; Shelby First, Shelby Calvary, Ross Grove, and Kings Mountain are sponsoring one each. With a total of six branch or mission Sunday schools. Last November 7-11 a group training school was held in each of the six groups for our Sunday school officers, teachers, and pupils.

This school reached five hundred and twenty nine in enrolment.

Plans are now in the process for similar schools in each of our groups of churches for next month November 6-10. Let every christian be encouraged to give whole hearted support to his Sunday school; for indeed "we are labourers together with God."

Plans are being made for a Pastor lead Sunday school enlargement campaign to be held in August 1962. Monthly associational meetings have been maintained this year as follows: Executive meetings quarterly, Officers and teachers conferences quarterly, some of our groups did not meet quarterly but instead the group superintendents met in planning meetings.

On Sept. 7, 1961 a one night training clinic was held for our associational officers at the Second Baptist Church Shelby, led by our state leaders. On Sept. 11, 1961 Sunday school action night was held at the Eastside Baptist Church Shelby, at which time goals and plans were adopted for the year 1961-1962. Time and space will not permit adequate words of appreciation to all our Sunday school leaders and pupils, but we are truly aware of the fact that: "We are labourers together with God" moreover we would all want to thank Reverend C. O. Green, our associational missionary and Mrs. Fred Cornwell, our associational secretary for their faithful and loyal service in the promotion of all our work.

Several of our associational officers attended the state daily Vacation Bible School Conference held at Fruitland Bible Institute last February 1-3 in preparation for our associational clinics which were held at the First Baptist Church Shelby on April 9th. The Reverend Tom Estes, our DVBS superintendent did a commendable job in preparing for and leading in all our preparation for these two clinics. One clinic was held in the morning and another in the evening to meet the needs of all our DVBS officers and teachers. Mr. Estes was called to the Florence Baptist Church in Forest City, and in April Reverend James Stamey was elected to fill out the unexpired term of DVBS superintendent due to Reverend Estes' going away. Sixty of our churches held DVBS with 6,580 enrolled.

Let us be encouraged to promote the preaching and teaching of God's word to all the ends of the earth; For it is the power of God unto salvation to everyone that believeth.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Edgar Bishop

THE GENERAL BOARD'S REPORT

The General Board had four general and one call meeting during the year. The following matters of business were transacted in these meetings.

The Historian recommended in his annual report of 1960 Session of the Association that a Historical Commission be appointed by the Moderator. He named the following as members of the Commission to serve with Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman: C. C. Padgett, T. W. Bray, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., and Mrs. L. H. Ledford.

The General Board in its November meeting authorized the Clerk to give Christmas presents to Missionary C. O. Greene, $75; Mrs. Betty Boggs Cornwell, Secretary, $50, and to the Clerk-Treasurer, $50.

In the January meeting of the Board the Region Eight Camp Committee was reinstated as follows: Burley Turner, Chairman, Allen Jolley, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., W. H. Lutz, Mrs. Lansford Jolley, M. L. Smith, Mrs. Coleman Watkins and Mrs. L. P. Williams.

Two scholarships of $108 were paid to Fruitland Preacher's School for James E. Williams, Pastor of Kings Mountain Piedmont Church and to John S. Frazier, Pastor of Midview Church. The following applications for student aid to Gardner-Webb College were approved and signed by the Clerk and Moderator: Alvin Leinweber, a member of Churchill Drive Baptist Church and Jimmie C. Brackett, a member of Shelby Second Baptist Church.

The Moderator, Horace Easom, called a special meeting of the General Board for May 29, 1961 for the purpose of considering a recommendation brought by the Mission Planning Committee of the Mission Council. The request was what to do about the work in West Shelby area and what to do further about the organization of a new Baptist church in that section. The following recommendation was presented, discussed and approved: That in the light of the study made and the facts revealed, the Mission Council recommended to the General Board that we proceed with the necessary steps looking toward the formation of a Baptist Church in the West Shelby area. The first step being that we instruct the Mission Council and the Associational Missionary to get those interested in establishing such a church together, and if sufficient interest is shown that we offer guidance in such an endeavor. On August 13, 1961 members of the Mission Council and members of other Baptist churches constituted the organization council and the Westview Church was organized.

W. P. Hall, Jr., Chairman of the Nominating Committee, recommended the following nominations: That James Stamey serve the remainder of the year as Superintendent of the V. B. S. instead of T. W. Estes, who has gone to Florence Baptist Church in Forest City, N. C. He presented the slate of officers for the Sunday School and Training Union Departments, Mission Council, Music Education Committee, Brotherhood Officers and other Associational officers. These were approved by vote of the General Board, subject to the approval of the Association in session.

W. P. Hall, Jr. resigned as Chairman of the Nominating Committee. He had a call to a church in the Caldwell Association. Dennis Larkins was appointed by the General Board to serve the remainder of the year.

E. M. Smith, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented a program for the coming sessions of the One Hundred-Eleventh Association. It was approved as a program of work for the association.

The following recommendations from the General Board are: (1) that the General Board return to its monthly meeting and that it meet on Monday following the first Sunday of each month at 10 o'clock A. M. The Moderator asked that the Calendar Committee study the associational constitution and recommend any necessary changes at the Association. (2) Recommended that an Associational night of correlated meetings be held each month. (3) Recommended that the lots purchased by the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, some years ago, for the specific purpose of establishing a new Baptist Church in the West Shelby area, now be presented to the Trustees of the Westview Church. It is understood that the Association assume no further obligations or liabilities with reference to this property. (Assessments, City of Shelby, $913.75.) (4) Recommended a financial budget as following for the ensuing Association year.

BUDGET

FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1961 — September 30, 1962

I.	SALARIES:		
	Missionary - (Including Housing)	$ 6,720.00	
	Clerk-Treasurer	900.00	
	Secretary	2,400.00	
	Total		$10,020.00
II.	PROMOTIONAL:		
	Sunday School and VBS	$ 300.00	
	Baptist Training Union	150.00	
	Brotherhood and R. A. Work	200.00	
	Visual Aid and Equipment	75.00	
	Church Music Department	50.00	
	Evangelism	50.00	
	Office Supplies and Postage	875.00	
	Office Telephones	200.00	
	Special Emphasis	200.00	
	Total		$ 2,100.00
III.	SPECIAL AND MISCELLANEOUS:		
	Juvenile Rehabilitation	$ 150.00	
	Fruitland Scholarships	220.00	
	Travel Expense (Missionary)	1,000.00	
	Travel Expense (Secretary)	120.00	

Travel Expense (Clerk-Treasurer)	120.00	
Retirement Fund	625.00	
Conventions and Conference Expenses	300.00	
Maintenance (Associational Office)	400.00	
Printing and Delivery of Minutes (2,300)	1,500.00	
FICA Taxes	72.00	
Total		$ 4,507.00
IV. CHURCH PROMOTION:		
For Church Assistance		200.00
V. HISTORICAL COMMISSION		160.00
Grand Total Budget		$16,987.00

Please encourage your church to support the adopted Associational Missions program by giving $1.00 per church member or 2 or 3% of total gifts. If at all possible, send this amount to the Associational Treasurer, Rev. Lawrence Roberts, R. F. D. 6, Box 292, Shelby, N. C. at the beginning of each quarter. Thank you.

The General Board of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association recommended to the one hundred eleventh session of the Association this budget for this Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,

Horace Easom, Moderator

Lawrence Roberts, Clerk

REPORT OF HOUSE AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

For the year 1960-1961 no repairs were necessary and the house and grounds are in very good condition at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

Tom Cornwell, Chairman

Norman Lee

Mrs. Yates Sperling

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — GENERAL FUND

October 1, 1960 to September 30, 1961

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS:			
General Mission Fund from the Churches		$16,341.86	
R. A. Camp		891.00	
Sale of Books		14.82	
Sale of Extra Minutes		45.00	
Cooperative Program - V. B. S. and R. A. Camp		32.42	
Miscellaneous Contributions		92.88	
Taxes Withheld from Salaries		184.44	
Total Receipts			$17,602.42
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Salaries:			
Missionary	$ 6,720.00		
Clerk - Treasurer	900.00		
Secretarial - Gross	2,400.00	$10,020.00	
Promotional:			
Sunday School and V. B. S.	$ 279.75		
Training Union	160.54		
Brotherhood and R. A. Camp expenses	1,040.93		
Visual Aid and Equipment	51.43		
Music Department	26.48		
Evangelism	51.40		
Office Supplies and postage	868.58		
Telephone	193.33	2,672.44	
Special:			
Juvenile Rehabilitation	$ 150.00		
Fruitland Scholarships	216.00		
Travel	1,240.00		
Retirement Fund	279.96		
Conventions	110.00		
Printing and Delivery of Minutes	1,599.26		
Maintenance of Associational Offices	$427.10	4,022.32	
Church Promotion:			
Shelby Savings and Loan Ass'n.	$ 885.14		
Christmas Gifts to Missionaries	175.00		
Co-operative Program - R. A.'s and V. B. S.	32.42		

Church Assistance	8.00		
F.I.C.A. and withholding taxes	256.44	1,357.00	
Total Disbursements			18,071.76
Excess of Disbursements over Receipts			$ (469.34)
Cash Balance - October 1, 1960			2,625.21
Cash Balance - September 30, 1961			$ 2,155.87

We have examined the foregoing statements of cash receipts and disbursements of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and hereby certify, to the best of our knowledge and belief, that such statements are a true presentation of the transactions of the Association for the year ended September 30, 1961.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence Roberts, Treasurer

Auditing Committee

Julian W. Hamrick, Chairman

A. V. Irvin

T. S. Putnam

TREASURER'S REPORT — KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Contributions Received From October 1, 1960 to September 30, 1961

Allen Memorial	$ 52.00
Beaver Dam	400.00
Bethany	.00
Bethlehem	474.76
Boiling Springs	600.00
Buffalo	150.00
Carpenter's Grove	84.00
Casar	80.00
Community	5.00
David	165.00
Double Shoals	183.00
Double Springs	351.00
Elliott Memorial	.00
Elizabeth	1,051.14
Fallston	315.40
Flint Hill	104.00

Grover First	300.00
Kings Mountain Eastside	.00
Kings Mountain Faith	104.00
Kings Mountain First	350.00
Kings Mountain	251.00
Kings Mountain Macedonia	100.00
Kings Mountain Piedmont	58.00
Kings Mountain Second	237.04
Kings Mountain Temple	125.00
Kings Mountain Westover	100.00
Lawndale	250.00
Lattimore	201.18
Love Valley	36.00
Midview	48.00
Mount Sinai	206.00
Mull's Chapel	25.00
New Bethel	266.00
New Buffalo	30.00
New Camp Creek	.00
New Hope	232.43
New Prospect	140.00
Norman's Grove	84.70
North Brook	200.00
Oak Grove	154.00
Oak View	30.00
Patterson Grove	279.00
Patterson Springs	150.00
Plains View	10.00
Pleasant Grove	279.00
Pleasant Hill	310.00
Pleasant Ridge	332.00
Polkville	96.00
Poplar Springs	400.00
Putnam Memorial	81.00
Ross Grove	254.75
Sandy Plains	275.00
Shelby Bethel	575.00
Shelby Calvary	699.96
Shelby Churchill Drive	226.50
Shelby Dover	600.00
Shelby Eastside	468.00
Shelby First	2,000.00
Shelby Highland	25.00
Shelby Lily	165.00
Shelby Peach Street	36.00
Shelby Second	548.00
Union	120.00
Victory	.00

Waco	250.00
Wallace Grove	.00
Zion	418.00
Zoar	200.00
	$16,341.86

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence Roberts, Treasurer

HAMRICK AND REDDING REPORT

October 17, 1961

The Auditing Committee
Kings Mountain Baptist Association
Shelby, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association maintained by Reverend Lawrence Roberts for the year ended September 30, 1961 and submit our report herewith.

Our examination consisted of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements by examination of the cancelled checks.

Loan payments during the year to Shelby Savings and Loan Association amounted to $862.66 for principal and $22.48 for interest. As of September 30, 1961 there was no outstanding balance on this loan.

In our opinion the attached statement of receipts and disbursements presents fairly the transactions of the General Fund of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1961.

Very truly yours,

HAMRICK AND REDDING
Certified Public Accountants

RCR:jc

REGION EIGHT CAMP REPORT FOR 1961

The South Mountain Baptist Camp in Region Eight has had another successful year. Attendance in all of the activities was 1,222. Attending the camp program was 597, including the counselors. 605 attended church or associational camps. In addition to these figures, there were several hundred who visited the night programs.

There were 487 who made decisions in the camp, 433 rededications, 42 conversions and 2 for special service. A goodly number of those who visited, also, made decisions of rededication.

The camp season included four Royal Ambassador Camps, four Girls Auxiliary Camps, one Y. W. A. Retreat, and a Sunbeam Day Camp. A staff of twenty people served the camps. There was a director, an assistant director, three cooks, a secretary and fourteen helpers.

Many of the boys and girls who attended the camps were honor and star campers. A dozen or more campers passed off a whole step or rank during the ranking class while at camp.

Overnight Camps, Youth Retreats, Brotherhood Suppers, and a Training Union and Sunday evening worship service rounded out the activities for the summer.

Improvements have been made at the camp, including grass sown around the lake, improvements on the road leading to the church cabins, retaining wall at the assembly building built, chairs and tables purchased from Fruitland Assembly, two more cabins are under construction for the camp and one church cabin is being built. Some painting has, also, been done.

The camp stands ready, and is prepared to serve the churches of Region Eight. Next year the camp will be prepared to take care of individuals or groups of boys and girls who do not have an adult to accompany them. Counselors will be provided by the camp. In order to do this an additional fee of fifty cents will be paid by those who do not have a counselor with them.

Respectfully submitted,

Burley S. Turner

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

We, the Trustees of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, wish to report that the Shelby Savings and Loan Association has been paid in full on June 20, 1961. The payments have been made on time and in full by the Associational Treasurer. The deed of trust has been marked "Paid in Full and marked satisfied." The lots in West Shelby on Wesson Road and Branton Street are free of said debt.

However, the City of Shelby has two assessments of improvements against these lots and will become due on November 1, 1961. These assessments will be divided in installments over a period of five years. These assessments are as follows: sewer line, $410.02, sewer line and tap, $503.73, total $913.75. If paid in installments will require 6% interest.

Respectfully submitted,

Felix Hamrick, Chairman
C. C. Horn
J. A. West

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. There are two basic principles of mission work which are true in all lands: First, the people must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations; and Secondly, each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak. The American Bible Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible and distributes without profit. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go and can stay on after he must leave.

During 1960 the American Bible Society —

— rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1,165 languages: the full Bible in 221, a Testament in 277 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 667 more.

— gave over a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

— observed its 125th anniversary of supplying Scriptures for the Blind, far below cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

— enlarged the ministry of the Finger-Fono, a phonograph operated by one finger, with Bible records in the languages needed, for use in areas throughout the world where many people can not read. Records are now available in 30 languages and others are being prepared.

— helped the Korean Bible Society to realize their long-sought goal of distributing more than a million Scripture volumes in a single year; also rejoiced in the sustained interest in Japan where, for the last 5 years, Scripture distribution has averaged almost 2 million volumes.

— distributed throughout the world a record total of over 23 million volumes of Scriptures. This was over 5 million more than the number of volumes distributed in 1959 and over 8 million more than the 15-million-volumes-per-year average for the past 9 years.

Because the Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Bible Society for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society. Because the worldwide need for the Bible is still greater than the supply, the help of every Southern Baptist church is urgently needed. Let us remember the work of the Bible Society and the far-reaching work that they are doing around the world, and give generous offerings from our churches to help support this work. Please send your gifts to the Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Moore, Jr.

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT 1961

Nine requests came to the committee for its services during the year 1960-1961.

Candidates were questioned along the following lines: Conversion and call to the ministry; Bible beliefs; Baptist fellowship of cooperation; and ministerial ethics.

The following were examined and recommended for ordination:

Roy H. Pruitt—ordained by Zoar
Billy Washburn—ordained by Double Springs
Yates Green—ordained by Plains View
Billy Ramseur—ordained by Plains View
John Shaffer—ordained by Buffalo
A. R. Nolen—ordained by Flint Hill
Guy Cabaness—ordained by Buffalo
James Edward McGinnis—ordained by Elizabeth
Baxter Joseph Leigh—ordained by Bethel

All members of the Ordination Advisory Committee were active. Brother Coleman Watkins left about mid-year to take work in another association.

The Ordination Advisory Committee is thankful that God has called this number from our association to be set apart to the gospel ministry.

Respectfully submitted by your Committee,

Burley Turner, Chairman
D. Boyd Cannon
A. B. Wood
Coleman Watkins
Russell Fitts

REPORT OF MUSIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE

For the first time in its history the Kings Mountain Baptist Association had a Music Education Committee. This committee had two purposes. One was to serve as a helper in the establishment and or development of a music program in any church that should request help. The second purpose of the committee was to lead our Association in special music programs. To this end, our committee sponsored a Carol Sing at Elizabeth Baptist Church on December 19, 1960. This program was well attended, and it is our hope and intention that it will become an annual occasion.

Paul said, "Speaking to another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing and making melody in your heart to the Lord." One of the

uniqueness of the Christian Faith is that it gives to its followers "a song in their heart." We believe that the Lord would have us do the best that we can in our singing. Good music does not just happen, it is an accomplishment. We are desirable that the good singing done by the more than 120 choirs in our Association will become even better. If we can serve you and your church in a musical way, please let us do so.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. James Hutson

REPORT OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

The Pastor's Conference of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association met on the Monday following the first Sunday of each month except June, July, and August. Three of the meetings were noon fellowship luncheons; one at the First Baptist Church of Shelby, one at Hagers Restaurant, and one at Gardner-Webb College.

Program speakers during the year included Rev. E. S. Elliott, Dr. A. B. Wood, Dr. R. M. Maybin, Mrs. Jack Bracey, and Rev. C. O. Greene.

At the September meeting officers were elected for 1961-62 as follows: President, Charles Summey; Vice-President, M. D. DuBose, Jr.; Secretary, Burley S. Turner; and Chorister, Morris L. Jordon. Norman F. Brown and James A. Hutson were elected to welcome new pastors who come into the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

B. L. Raines, President
Aaron Phipps, Vice-President
Robert Cantwell, Secretary

MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY REPORT

The Ministers' Wives Auxiliary takes pleasure in reporting another inspirational year and one of close fellowship.

Our motto: "I . . . beseech you that ye walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called" (Ephesians 4:1) and our theme: "But the Lord said unto him, Go thy way: for he is a chosen vessel unto me, to bear my name before the Gentiles, and kings, and the children of Israel" (Acts 9:15) were a constant challenge.

Each monthly program, including the family picnic and the wife-husband Christmas Party, made us more conscious of our responsibility as "chosen vessels of God, trying to show His love" in every phase of our lives as a variety of persons participated. Our Year Book was dedi-

cated to Audrey Hanes Roberson (Mrs. W. T.), a former member, now serving as a missionary in Saigon, Vietnam.

We have 33 members with an average attendance of 23.

Officers for the new year:

President----------Mrs. James Hutson
First Vice President----------Mrs. Wilson Padgett
Second Vice President----------Mrs. E. S. Elliott
Secretary----------Mrs. Russell Fitts

Program Committee	Year Book Committee
Mrs. Norman Brown, Chairman	Mrs. Max Linnens, Chairman
Mrs. B. L. Kincaid	Mrs. Lawrence Roberts
Mrs. Dennis Larkins	Mrs. Oscar Funderburke

We urge every minister's wife to join with us in this rich experience of sharing, with an especially warm welcome of fellowship to all who have entered their field of service in our association this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. M. D. DuBose, Jr., President

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COUNCIL

The Missions Council met in regular quarterly meetings and several called meetings between the regular sessions this year. In the organizational meeting the following officers were elected:

Chairman—W. C. Hill
Vice Chairman—Oscar Funderburke
Secretary—Mrs. L. P. Williams
Chairman, Finance and Administration Committee—A. L. Carlton
Chairman, Missionary Planning Committee—B. L. Raines
Chairman, Institutional and Inter-racial Committee—Carlos Young

Some of the main activities during the year are as follows:

1. The Institutional and Inter-racial Committee has provided for services in the Cleveland County jail each Sunday. Also, the committee at the suggestion of the General Board is looking into a request from our colored Brethren for financial assistance in a building program for a church near Waco.

2. The Missionary Planning Committee completed a survey of the West Shelby area to see if there was sufficient interest for the beginning of a new church. They did a wonderful job in compiling the information of the survey which revealed there was enough interest and promised support to constitute a new church. With this information in hand, the interested group in the West Shelby area was called together in a meeting held in the new Graham School to determine the extent of the interest and possibility of the Constitution of a church. The interest was to the extent that a second meeting was set, and in this meeting a committee representing the interested group was elected to report to

the Missionary Planning Committee. Following this report it was recommended to the General Board that a new church be constituted in the West Shelby area. The church was duly organized August 13, 1961 by the Kings Mountain Association. The members of the new church voted that their church be called The Westview Baptist Church. Brother C. O. Greene, our Associational Missionary, was asked by the missions council and the members of Westview Church to serve as supply pastor until a pastor was secured.

3. The Finance and Administration Committee has provided the suggested budget and has generally directed the work of our missionary.

4. The Church Potential Survey was conducted this year. About one-half of our churches have participated in the Survey with others planning to have it in the near future. This is, you well remember, the first part of a five year program of work for our Association, with the emphasis this year on Sunday School Enlargement which is scheduled for the week of August 20-24, 1962.

These are only some of the highlights of the year and we look forward with much interest to the new year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. Hill, Chairman

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

In all these reports you've heard and seen what I'm trying to promote. I have no program other than the program of our Lord as interpreted by and through these 69 churches. It is a joy to help you search for, find, and do the will of God.

Rather than giving you a detailed statistical report allow me to share with you some areas of concern.

1. The unrest in our churches. In these two years I've served as Superintendent of Missions there have been 33 pastoral changes. That means that about half of our churches have gone through a period of from six to eighteen months when they had no spiritual leader. It is inevitable that certain things just don't get done. This will explain in some measure the next statement.

2. Our church organizations are losing in enrollment. In the five year period 1956-1960, 39 of our Sunday Schools lost in enrollment; 26 of our Training Unions lost. In the same period 28 Sunday Schools and 34 Training Unions gained in enrollment. Twenty-five churches lost in both Training Union and Sunday School enrollment in the period 1956-1960 over 1951-1955.

But I move on to point out some heartening signs.

1. Revival meetings, while fewer in number, have been unusually good

this year according to many reports.

2. About half of our churches have now had the Church Community Survey which points up potential for growth and development.

3. One new church has been organized and three new missions have been started.

4. A number of our churches are adopting long range goals and plans for more vital and effective Kingdom work.

5. There seems to be in some of our churches a growing concern for the individual. Standards for church membership are being raised. Provisions for the spiritual growth of the individual church member are being offered such as formation of small prayer, study, and discussion groups, and the deacon led Spiritual Growth Program.

May we offer some suggestions in a spirit of love?

1. Could we in a spirit of Christlikeness seek to find a solution to the unrest in our ranks? It will call for patience, forgiveness, and a willingness to "bear and forbear." We believe that a spirit of earnest prayer for God to cleanse and revive His people would solve many of our problems.

2. Could we urge all our churches to support wholeheartedly the suggested plan of financing our Associational Missions work by $1.00 per member or 2 or 3% of total gifts? If that were done we could meet the budget easily and have a tidy sum left over for church assistance, extension, and development.

3. As we look at the fact of enrollment losses and a general leveling off of our work (this is Convention-wide, by the way) may we urge that we accept and use as wonderful tools the Church Community Survey and the Church Achievement Program. These, used with our five year plan of work adopted last year, will surely lead us to greater things for the Master.

4. Give your whole hearted support to the spiritual emphasis for this year, the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, August 20-24, 1962.

Thank you for the privilege of serving a wonderful people.

Respectfully submitted,

C. O. Greene

PUBLIC MORALS AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

We are living in times of tremendous stress and strain, of confusion and seeming chaos. There are evidences on every hand of the break down of individual character, moral standards, and discipline. There is disregard of obligation and responsibility on the part of men, women, and children in all areas of life.

God has said in His Word that "righteousness exalteth a nation but sin is a reproach to any people." The church must take her place in the life of our nation. She must point the way in the attainment of truth, peace, holiness, and joy which are the rightful destiny of the children of God. The church must take her place of leadership against the viscious evils of our day such as crime, gambling, alcohol, and greed. The witness of our churches have been tragically hindered by millions of professing Christians who are guilty of dishonesty, adultery, profanity, and the addiction of beverage alcohol.

That we have failed to measure up to the moral standards of Christian discipleship can be seen only too clearly by the following facts:

The rate of children born out of wedlock is high, and most especially among teenagers. There were at least 221,000 such children born in the United States in 1959. This is in the thirty-five states which keeps records. There are fifteen states whose records are not complete or else no records have been kept. The total of all the states may exceed 250,000. Out of every 1,000 children born in the United States in 1959, 52 were born to unwed mothers.

Books and magazines, even newspapers, pour into the minds of our young people the slime and filth of immorality and crime. Young people need Christian ideals and unyielding self-discipline to govern their conduct. The church must act. If she does not, society is doomed.

Every day in the United States, another one thousand social drinkers cross the line to become habitual problem alcoholics. Some authorities rate alcoholism as the third health problem of our nation, exceeded only by heart disease and cancer. This is a problem we cannot ignore because the influence of alcohol affects us all.

According to the words of J. Ollie Harris, Sr., coroner of Cleveland County, at least fifty per cent of the fatal accidents in our county last year involved alcohol. Our own Baptist state paper, The Biblical Recorder, in the October 7, 1961 issue, states that according to the Chief of Police in Oklahoma City arrests for drunkenness have risen fifty per cent and arrests for assault have tripled since 1959 when whiskey was legalized. In our own state of North Carolina the last five A.B.C. elections have gone against the dry forces, according to the Biblical Recorder of September 9, 1961. This leads us to wonder if the pastors and Christian people of our churches have become so accustomed to the evil of alcohol that they have lost their conviction in this matter. The moral tone of our nation will never be greater than the conviction of our Christian people and their leaders.

We are instructed in God's Word to "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy." The Lord's day has been set apart as a day when we may leave the cares and activities of the week and worship God in fellowship with other Christian people. Yet it has been estimated that on any Lord's day there are one hundred million people in the United States who do not attend any church service.

The answer to the moral decline of today can be found only in Jesus Christ. But the power of Christ must be seen in the lives of a truly transformed and dedicated church membership. There must be a renewed call to repentance and a return to God. The church must rise to meet the challenge of these perilous times by praying, preaching, and living a life of dedicated faith in Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

Wayne Ashe

THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY PROGRAM

In this report there are two questions that I would like to ask, and then answer briefly. First, what is the Relief and Annuity Plan? The Relief and Annuity Plan is a plan of protection for a minister and his family, and also a plan designed to aid the minister financially in his years of retirement. In our State the plan works as follows: The minister pays 5% of his salary up to a maximum of $4,000.00. The local church also pays 5% and the Convention pays 5%. In a number of cases the church has assumed the pastors share. This, of course, will aid him financially, and it will also relieve him of the responsibility of keeping up the payments. While this is not necessary, it is certainly an excellent consideration on the part of the churches.

The second question is this: What is the present picture of our association regarding the Relief and Annuity Program? In our 69 churches the records show that only 39 of these are participating in this program. Only two of these include staff members other than the pastor. This means that 30 churches in our Association have not provided this opportunity for their pastor. What about the pastors and staff members who are not participating? They too are getting older, and one day must retire from active work. The retirement years can be among the most glorious and rewarding years of ones life, or they can be the most frustrating. Much will depend upon the financial security of a man and his family.

Let me strongly urge you messengers to investigate this matter, and if your church has not provided this link between the minister's active ministry and his retirement life, let me appeal to you to do so if it is at all possible.

Respectfully submitted

B. L. Kincaid

OUR NEED FOR VISUAL AID

Our ministers, teachers, and leaders are able to carry out a more effective ministry through the proper use of visual aid. The pupil learns faster and more effectively. The visual aid program is not an added feature, but a must in helping to reach more people.

Motion pictures, film strips, and slides may be obtained from the visual aid department of the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh, or the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tenn. Funds may be limited, however, some are available without charge. Posters and other attractive display may be used for eye appeal.

Our newspapers and local radio stations are cooperative in the many services they render to our pastors and their people. Many churches have taken advantage of these aids, while there are other churches whose program could be more effective if these aids were employed.

The Baptist Center possesses some visual aid materials and equipment, but the most effective program can be had when the church owns its equipment. Often times when a church depends upon borrowing equipment it is not easily secured when needed, therefore, the visual aid part of the program is lacking.

The visual aid program in most churches will fall short until it is included in the church budget, sufficiently strong enough to buy the necessary equipment and establish a slide and film strip library. This will always be at the fingertips of the teachers without too much arrangements.

The past activities and progress of a church can be an aid in improving the evangelism of a church. There can be no better way to show these activities and progress of a given church than through pictures, slides, or movies. These could be made by cameras belonging to the Visual Aid Department of the church, and these materials becoming the property of the film library of the church.

May the visual aid program continue to be a channel of blessing to our churches.

Respectfully submitted

D. W. Kiser

REPORT OF RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. We express our deepest appreciation to the Zoar Baptist Church and its membership for the convenience and comfort afforded the Association in its 111th Annual Session. We also, express appreciation to the Shelby group of churches, namely, Bethel, Calvary, Dover, Eastside, Highland, Churchill Drive, Shelby First, Shelby Second, Peach Street, Putnam Memorial, Zoar and Lily for providing the noon meals.

2. We express our appreciation to the Registration Committee for the fine service that was rendered this 111th Associational Meeting.

3. We commend our Moderator, Mr. Horace Easom, for the excellent manner and fair-mindedness in the way he conducted the sessions; we commend our Vice-Moderator, Mr. E. M. Smith, for an excellent program;

we commend our Clerk, Mr. Lawrence Roberts, for the faithfulness to his responsibilities and the accurate keeping of our Associational records; and we commend our Associational Missionary, Mr. C. O. Greene, and his competent secretary, Mrs. Betty Cornwell, for their splendid leadership in all phases of our Associational work. To each of these we pray God's continued blessing and mercy to be with them, and we pledge our support and cooperation to these during 1961-62.

4. We thank the Gardner-Webb Choir for the excellent music rendered before the Association, and we thank our chorister and organist for their faithful service.

5. We thank the news media, The Shelby Daily Star, Cleveland Times, Kings Mountain Herald, Radio Stations WOHS, WADA, and WKMT, for their splendid coverage.

6. Our hearts were warmed by the presence of Mr. and Mrs. John Suttle; our warmest greetings to him in his 89th year. We give thanks to the Lord for His graciousness and mercy toward them. Also, we give thanks to Mr. and Mrs. Suttle for the inspiration they give to our Association.

7. We express our thanks to the messengers to the Association from the various churches for their fine fellowship and splendid cooperation.

Respectfully submitted

Norman Brown, Chairman
Mrs. Paris Yelton
James Hutson

REPORT ON MEMORIALS

During the last associational year which closed September 30, 1961: 184 members from 55 of our churches were removed by death. Fourteen of the 69 churches reported no deaths during this period. We read in the Holy Bible, these words: "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints." (Psalm 116:15.)

I shall omit the reading of the entire list of names which the clerk will record in the associational minutes by churches for our permanent records. However, I shall read the list of church officers by churches, and the office they served in their churches:

Allen Memorial—Mr. P. A. Gladden (Deacon)
Beaver Dam—Mr. Berry McSwain (Deacon)
Boiling Springs—Dr. P L. Elliott (Deacon)
Carpenter's Grove—Mr. D. C. Carpenter (Trustee)
Kings Mountain:
Eastside—Mr. O. H. Johnson (Deacon)
Eastside—Mr. M. L. Holcomb (Deacon)
New Prospect—Mr. J. R. Beattie (Deacon)

Norman's Grove—Mr. J. R. Buff (Deacon)
Oak Grove—Mr. J. T. Jolley (Deacon)
Sandy Plains—Mr. J. B. Price (Deacon)
Sandy Plains—Mr. P. A. Whisnant (Deacon)
Shelby Dover—Mr. Horace Lemons (Deacon)
Shelby First—Mr. O. V. Hamrick (Deacon)
Shelby First—Mr. P. M. Washburn (Deacon)
Shelby Highland—Mr. Broadus Sanders (Deacon)

Among this list appears the name of Dr. Phil Loving Elliott, the beloved President of Gardner-Webb College, and a deacon of his church. To this long list of our Christian friends, and loved ones; we pay our lasting respects and gratitude. And under God's continued blessings may we seek to perpetuate the noble and the good we found in them, that Christ may be glorified, and others may be blessed, as we, "press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God, in Christ Jesus."

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, blessed are the dead that die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them." . . . "He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, Come, Lord Jesus. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen." (Revelation 14:13; 22: 20, 21.)

Respectfully submitted

T. W. Bray

OUR DECEASED

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Mr. P. A. Gladden (Deacon)
Mrs. P. A. Gladden
Mr. William Dixon

BEAVER DAM
Mr. Berry McSwain (Deacon)
Miss Dorothy Ellis
Mrs. Noah H. Mauney
Mr. Palmer H. Smith

BETHANY
Miss Ellen Beam

BETHLEHEM
Mr. C. S. Dixon
Mrs. W. E. Dixon
Mr. M. P. Harmon
Mrs. Aquilla Herndon
Mrs. J. A. Randle
Mrs. Clyde Randle
Mrs. T. E. Robinson
Mrs. W. A. Sellers
Mr. W. S. Sperling

BOILING SPRINGS
Mr. Horace Addington
Mrs. Grady X. Blanton
Mr. Glenn Crabtree
Dr. P. L. Elliott (Deacon)
Mr. Clyde Greene
Mrs. Lawrence Greene
Mr. George E. Hamrick
Mrs. O. P. Hamrick
Mrs. D. P. Hamrick
Mrs. J. M. Walker

BUFFALO
Mrs. Boyce Crocker

CARPENTER'S GROVE
Mr. D. C. Carpenter (Trustee)
Mr. Joe Costner

CASAR
Mrs. Flossie Elmore
Mr. Claude Canipe
Mrs. Cora Melton
Mrs. Elsie Peeler
Mrs. Ola Price
Mr. Robert Walker
Mrs. Fannie Walker

COMMUNITY
Mrs. W. P. Pyror

DAVID
Mrs. Tilden Ledford
Mrs. H. V. Herndon
Mr. M. M. Bolin

DOUBLE SHOALS
Mr. A. P. Spangler
Mr. Pink Swink
Mr. A. L. Spangler

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mrs. J. S. Gillespie
Mr. Forrest S. Crowder
Mr. John Ed Davis

ELIZABETH
Miss Lizzie Poston
Miss Patricia Poston
Mr. Grady Poston

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
None

FALLSTON
Mr. Wayne Paxton
Mr. Claude Stamey
Mrs. W. F. Hamrick

FLINT HILL
Mrs. D. L. Putnam
Mr. Guy McSwain

GROVER FIRST
Mr. L. S. Turner
Mr. D. B. White
Mrs. John Beam

KINGS MTN. EASTSIDE
Mr. O. H. Johnson (Deacon)
Mr. M. L. Holcomb (Deacon)

KINGS MTN. FAITH
Mr. Horace Scruggs

KINGS MTN. FIRST
Mrs. Glenn Smith

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Mrs. E. W. Blanton
Mr. C. T. Cornwell
Mrs. Guy Henderson
Mrs. Pink Herndon
Mr. J. C. Keller
Mrs. W. L. Fortune
Mrs. J. D. Hord

KINGS MTN. MACEDONIA
Mr. L. L. Hutson

KINGS MTN. PIEDMONT
None

KINGS MTN. SECOND
Mr. P. A. Hawkins
Mr. D. D. Lankford

KINGS MTN. TEMPLE
Mr. C. L. Putnam

KINGS MTN. WESTOVER
None

LATTIMORE
Mr. O. C. Bowen
Mr. S. W. McSwain

LAWNDALE
Mrs. Charlie Pritchard
Mrs. Summie Gantt
Mrs. Hester P. Guinn
Mrs. Cecil Richards

LOVE VALLEY
None

MIDVIEW
Mr. William G. Early

MOUNT SINAI
None

MULL'S CHAPEL
None

NEW BETHEL
Mrs. Davie Cline

NEW BUFFALO
Mr. Roy Kale

NEW CAMP CREEK
None

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Mattie Moss
Mr. Lyndle Elinburg
Mrs. Arthur Gaffney
Mrs. Bonnita Rippy Wray

Mr. Fred Blanton
Mr. Sam Hubbard
Mrs. A. E. T. Bechtler
Mr. Marion S. McSwain

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. P. C. Beattie (Deacon)
Mr. Henry Botts

NORMAN'S GROVE
Mr. J. R. Buff (Deacon)

NORTH BROOK
None

OAK GROVE
Mr. Q. V. Philbeck
Mrs. Synthia Lovelace
Mrs. Essie Bell Wright
Mr. T. J. Jolley (Deacon)
Mr. A. A. Gibson
Mr. Lee Bell
Mr. Cleophus Ledford

OAK VIEW
Mrs. S. A. Blanton

PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. David Wright
Mrs. Robert Ware

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Mrs. J. C. Camp
Mrs. William Lowery

PLAINS VIEW
Mr. Troy Bolton

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Dovie Mauney
Mrs. Geneva Hoyle
Mr. Frank Ware
Mr. Jeff Elliott
Mr. J. W. Dixon

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Kenneth Christopher
Mr. James (Jim) Hendrick
Tim Bettis

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mrs. Winnon Munford
Mrs. May Webb

POLKVILLE
Mrs. Gene Warlick

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Hardie George
Mrs. Thurman Hamrick

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Miss Janet Susan Patterson
Mr. Charles Mark Pruitt

ROSS GROVE
Mr. J. F. Dedmon, Jr.
Mr. A. C. Dedmon
Mrs. B. J. Carico

SANDY PLAINS
Mr. Clarence Philbeck
Mr. J. B. Price (Deacon)
Mrs. A. D. Bridges
Mr. P. A. Whisnant (Deacon)
Mr. George Whitaker
Miss Claudia Greene
Mrs. Georgia Walker
Mr. Josh Crowder

SHELBY BETHEL
Mr. Charles Hester
Mr. Peter Lail
Mrs. Fitchee Hayes
Mrs. Lewis Allen
Mr. Boyd Tate
Mr. James Arthur Dotson

SHELBY CALVARY
Mrs. L. A. Elliott
Mr. Bobby Grigg
Mr. A. W. Burchfield
Mr. Palmer Blanton
Mr. W. D. Hill
Mr. Frank Gamble
Mrs. R. C. Shytle
Mr. Bill Hopper

CHURCHILL DRIVE
None

SHELBY DOVER
Mr. Horace Lemons (Deacon)
Mr. J. M. McCraw

SHELBY EASTSIDE
Mrs. Horace McKee
Mr. A. B. Graham
Mrs. Ellen Willis

SHELBY FIRST
Mr. B. O. Hamrick

Mr. O. V. Hamrick, Sr. (Deacon)
Mrs. Luther G. Thompson
Mrs. D. C. Webb
Mr. P. M. Washburn (Deacon)
Mr. F. A. McAllister
Mr. Lorin Hoyle
Mr. V. W. Breeze
Mrs. Grover Greene
Mr. Alex Harmon
Mr. Walter C. Stallings
Mrs. A. Donald Allen
Mr. A. A. Ramsey

SHELBY HIGHLAND
Mr. Broadus Sanders (Deacon)
Miss Ruby Killian

SHELBY LILY
Mrs. Ollie Weathers
Mrs. Dona Hardin
Mr. J. H. Leigh
Mr. W. C. Powell

SHELBY PEACH STREET
None

SHELBY SECOND
Mr. J. M. Blanton
Mrs. W. J. Duncan
Mr. A. O. Eaker
Mrs. Helen Gladden Queen
Mr. W. Q. Jones

UNION
Mrs. Katie Spake
Mr. Elmer Bridges
Mrs. Toy Mode
Mr. W. E. Bridges

VICTORY
None

WACO
Mr. E. L. Black
Mr. Lamar Bingham
Miss Barbara Cline

WALLACE GROVE
None

ZION
Mr. T. M. Wagner
Mr. W. Grady Wilson

ZOAR
None

SHELBY WESTVIEW
None

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	1961	1960
Pastor's Salaries	$ 277,759	$ 255,286
Property Values	7,709,496	7,560,871
Disbursements for Local Work	1,125,000	1,503,432
Totals for Missions	316,943	310,829
Cooperative Program	153,598	154,225
Children's Homes	13,107	13,515
State Missions	7,753	7,840
Home Missions	11,225	10,765
Foreign Missions	57,327	57,269
Hospitals	6,882	7,206
Christian Education	26,850	25,254
Associational Missions	16,370	15,148
Disbursements for all Purposes	1,441,943	1,814,261
Buildings and Equipment	241,377	612,132
Total Gifts by all Churches	1,392,993	1,363,806
Gifts: per church member	58.01	57.03
per member Coop-Program	6.36	6.50
per member for all Missions	13.12	13.07
Baptisms	684	711

Church Membership						24,160	23,779
Sunday School Enrollment						20,118	20,311
Vacation Bible Schools						60	61
V. B. S. Enrollment						6,580	6,843
Training Unions						64	63
Training Union Enrollment						6,125	6,359
Woman's Missionary Union						60	61
W. M. U. Organizations:							
Sunbeams	- Units	80	Enrolled	998			
G. A.	- Units	97	Enrolled	1,140			
Y. W. A.	- Units	30	Enrolled	280			
W. M. S.	- Units	127	Enrolled	2,554		4,972	
	—1960—						
Sunbeams	- Units	78	Enrolled	929			
G. A.	- Units	101	Enrolled	1,094			
Y. W. A.	- Units	30	Enrolled	301			
W. M. S.	- Units	174	Enrolled	2,615			4,939
Brotherhoods in Churches						45	42
Brotherhood Enrollment						1,442	1,366
Royal Ambassador Chapters:							
Junior R. A.		44	Enrolled	545			
Inter. R. A.		34	Enrolled	397			
Young Men's Brotherhood		1	Enrolled	10		952	822
Total Enrollment for Brotherhood and R.A.						2,394	2,188

These are the missions reported in 1960. There were four mission Sunday Schools operated by the following churches: Cleveland County Home, sponsored by Shelby First Baptist Church; Turner's Convalescent Home, sponsored by Ross Grove Baptist Church; South Morgan Street Mission, sponsored by Shelby Calvary Baptist Church; Kings Mountain Hospital, sponsored by Kings Mountain Baptist Church.

These are the new ones reported this year. There is one new church organized August 13, 1961, Westview in Shelby; two new Sunday Schools operated by Shelby Eastside, one on Dover Street and one at the Shelby Fire Station, City Hall; and one preaching mission at the Cleveland County Home by Mull's Chapel.

The Kings Mountain Baptist Church was organized December, 1958, therefore these Missions Sunday Schools and these churches would come under the 30,000 Movement.

Respectfully submitted

Lawrence Roberts, Clerk

THE CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS AND THE CHURCHES TO WHICH THEY BELONG

PASTOR	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Ashe, Wayne	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain Macedonia
Arnold, Ernest W.	710 W. Oak St., Shelby	Shelby Bethel
Bishop, J. Edgar	Route 1, Shelby	New Prospect
Borders, Hugh L.	Lattimore	Lattimore
Bracey, J. A.	Route 4, Shelby	Double Springs
Brown, Norman	1200 S. LaFayette St., Shelby	Shelby Second
Callahan, Donald F.	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Calhoun, Edd	Route 2, Shelby	Flint Hill
Cannon, D. Boyd	Route 3, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove
Crisp, Fred C.	Grover	Grover First
Dellinger, Coy	Route 1, Cherryville	North Brook
Digh, D. W.	1400 S. LaFayette St., Shelby	Shelby Lily
DuBose, Marion D., Jr.	Box 629, Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain
Fitts, Russell	Route 1, Lawndale	Double Shoals
Frazier, John S.	1250 Midpines, Kings Mountain	Midview
Funderburke, Oscar	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Goff, Don L.	Earl	New Hope
Greene, Yates	Route 2, Lawndale	Plains View
Guiton, John C.	20 Bennett Drive, Kings Mountain	Community
Hallman, John A.	Route 3, Vale	Norman's Grove
Hardin, Gene	Route 1, Grover	New Buffalo
Hardin, N. S.	Route 2, Box 489, Kings Mountain	David
Harrill, Hugh F.	Route 4, Shelby	Sandy Plains
Hicks, Fred F.	Route 1, Kings Mountain	Patterson Grove
Hill, W. C.	608 Gardner St., Shelby	Shelby Calvary
Holder, James E.	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Oak Grove
Hutson, James	Route 6, Shelby	Pleasant Hill
Jamison, M. H.	Casar	Casar
Kincaid, B. L.	Route 5, Shelby	Pleasant Grove
Larkins, Dennis	Box 550, Shelby	Ross Grove
Lawrence, John E.	Box 1352, Shelby	Shelby First
Linnens, T. Max	Box 161, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Martin, A. M.	Route 2, Ellenboro	Zoar (South Mtn. Assoc.)
McGaha, R. L.	611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain Temple
Meade, Andy	Route 1, Shelby	Saint Paul
Moore, Thomas E., Jr.	411 York Rd., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Eastside
Needham, Raymond C.	Box 93, Lawndale	Lawndale
Nolen, Renord,	Box 98, Boiling Springs	New Camp Creek
Oxford, C. E.	Route 1, Kings Mountain	Oak View
Padgett, Wilson W	1012 Buffalo St., Shelby	Shelby Eastside
Payne, W. Flay	216 Brice St., Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain Faith
Phipps, Aaron C.	Route 6, Shelby	Buffalo
Putnam, Bryan	Route 5, Shelby	Union

Raines, B. L.—100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mountain—Kings Mtn. First
Redding, Earl M.—Route 2, Gastonia—Love Valley
Roberts, Lawrence—Route 2, Shelby—Shelby Peach Street
Ross, Paul C.—Box 237, Polkville—Polkville
Ruppe, H. H.—Route 3, Gaffney, S. C.—Mount Sinai
Sisk, Leroy—823 Churchill Dr., Shelby—Churchill Drive
Smith, Ernest M.—11 N. Main St., Shelby—Shelby Dover
Smith, E. V.—Grover—Bethany
Spencer, Richard—Route 3, Kings Mountain—Putnam Memorial
Spencer, Woodrow—RFD 1, Grover—Allen Memorial
Stamey, James—Route 3, Shelby—Pleasant Ridge
Summey, Charles B.—Box 1164, Shelby—Elizabeth
Tarlton, W. V.—Route 5, Shelby—Zion
Tenery, L. M.—Box 892, Shelby—Zoar
Trivette, Victor—906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.—Kings Mtn. Second
Thomas, Leonard M.—304 Crawford St., Shelby—Shelby Highland
Turner, Burley S.—Waco—Waco
Williams, James E.—120 Center St., Kings Mtn.—Kings Mtn. Piedmont
Wilder, James—312 S. Thompson St., Shelby—Shelby First
Willis, Floyd—1370 Westover, Kings Mountain—Kings Mtn. Westover
Wright, Ray—Route 2, Kings Mountain—Victory
Wyatt, J. D.—Route 1, Grover—Patterson Springs

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS
Allen, Garland (Ed. O.)	Boiling Springs
Austin, B. F. (O.M.R.)	Rt. 1, Gastonia
Bray, T. W. (O.M.R.)	Box 464, Shelby
Bright, Henry (O.M.I.)	805 W. Warren St., Shelby
Blalock, Jesse (O.M.R.)	RFD 4, Shelby
Brock, J. A. (O.M.R.)	1302 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Broughton, J. B. (O.M.I.)	814 Kings Rd., Shelby
Bumgardner, William P. (O.M.I.)	304 York Rd., Kings Mountain
Cantrell, J. R. (O.M.R.)	Boiling Springs
Cloninger, John (O.M.I.)	Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Cook, Raymond (O.M.I.)	Rt. 1, Lincolnton
Davis, R. W. (O.M.I.)	Rt. 5, Shelby
Davidson, W. W. (O.M.R.)	Boiling Springs
Dixon, Harley (O.M.)	Louisville, Kentucky
Elliott, E. S. (O.M.R.)	118 Grover St., Shelby
Gillespie, J. T. (Ed. O.M.)	Boiling Springs
Godwin, Joseph (Ed. O.M.)	Boiling Springs
Greene, C. O. (O.D.M.)	Box 24, Shelby
Hamrick, Charles R. (Ed. O.M.)	Boiling Springs
Head, Sam (O.M.I.)	Midpines, Kings Mountain
Hicks, J. J. (O.M.R.)	Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Hillman, J. D. (Ed. O.M.)	Boiling Springs
Hiott, John (Ed. O.M.)	Boiling Springs

Hoyle, Clarence (O.M.I.)---1128 Buffalo St., Shelby
Hughes, Durham (O.M.R.)---Rt. 6, Shelby
Jenkins, J. L. (S.W.O.R.)---Boiling Springs
Julian, George W. (O.M.I.)---York Rd., Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Lamm, S. L. (Ed. O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Matthews, B. H. (O.M.I.)---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
McSwain, W. L. (O.M.R.)---Rt. 1, Blacksburg, S. C.
McKinney, W. J. (O.M.I.)---908 Jackson St., Shelby
Morrisett, Stephen (O.M.R.)---Boiling Springs
Philbeck, John (O.M.I.)---Rt. 6, Shelby
Poston, Eugene (Ed. O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Propst, Albert (O.M.) Ch. ---U. S. Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C.
Queen, Harold (O.M.I.)---RFD 1, Grover
Ramseur, Billy (O.M.)---Rt. 2, Lawndale
Redmond, W. H. (O.M.I.)---200 Fairview St., Kings Mountain
Roberson, W. T. (O.M.)---Box 107, Saigon, Vietnamm
Ross, Sherman (O.M.I.)---Rt. 5, Shelby
Shytle, William P. (O.M.I.)---Rt. 6, Shelby
Stepp, Emmitt (O.M.Ed.)---RFD 4, Shelby
Stevenson, Sam (O.M.)---Lenoir, N. C.
Suttle, J. W. (O.M.R.)---708 W. Marion St., Shelby
Tedder, D. A. (O.M.R.)---1500 Kings Rd., Shelby
Waldrop, H. E. (O.M.R.)---Rt. 6, Shelby
Walker, C. W. (O.M.I.)---Rt. 2, Shelby
Wall, Zeno (O.M.R.)---853 W. Marion St., Shelby
Whitaker, L. R. (O.M.I.)---Rt. 5, Shelby
Wilder, J. M. (O.M.I.)---Box 505, Shelby
Wood, A. B. (O.M.R.)---413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
Wright, E. E. (O.M.I.)---Rt. 1, Lawndale

MISSION PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Greene, Floyd—Minister of Music,	New Hope	Rt. 5, Shelby
Jolley, Allen—Minister of Education,	Kings Mountain First	Box 786, Kings Mountain
Jordan, Morris L.—Minister of Education,	Shelby Dover	11 N. Main St., Shelby
Leath, Roland—Minister of Education,	Shelby First	Box 1352, Shelby
Lynn, Crown—Minister of Music,	Shelby Highland	426 Gardner St., Shelby
Porter, Miss Joyce—Minister of Music—	Shelby Eastside	Rt. 6, Shelby
Ramsey, Michael—Minister of Music,	New Hope	400 Marion Ave., Gaffney, S. C.
Summey, Mrs. Charles B.—Minister of Music,	Elizabeth	Box 1164, Shelby

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Cabaniss, Guy—	Buffalo	Leesburg, Virginia
Green, Yates—	Plains View	Rt. 2, Lawndale

Leigh, Baxter Joseph—Bethel—Patrick, S. C.
McGinnis, James Edward—Elizabeth—Corryton, Tennessee
Nolan, A. R.—Flint Hill—Box 98, Boiling Springs
Pruitt, Roy H.—Zoar—Southwestern Seminary, Ft. Worth, Texas
Ramsuer, Billy—Plains View—Rt. 2, Lawndale
Shaffer, John—Buffalo—Leesburg, Virginia
Washburn, Billy—Double Springs—Rt. 4, Shelby
Webb, Stanley—Pleasant Ridge—Rt. 4, Shelby

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Devinney, Bobby	Norman's Grove	Rt. 3, Lawndale
Lattimore, Robert	New Bethel	Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.
Leinweber, Alvin	Churchill Drive	112 Bowman St., Shelby
McSwain, Donald	Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs, N. C.
Pruitt, Roy H.	Zoar	Rt. 3, Shelby

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Elliott, Dr. Phil L.—President, Gardner-Webb College—Boiling Springs
Member of Boiling Springs Baptist Church

LICENSED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Allen, Paul	Rt. 1, Grover	Grover First
Bailey, Gene	U. S. Air Force	Sandy Plains
Beaver, Warren	Box 191, Polkville	Elliott Memorial
Bell, Jimmy	Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	Oak Grove
Costner, Frank	Gastonia	Oak View
Davis, C. L.	Rt. 5, Shelby	Midview
Davis, Jack	RFD 4, Shelby	Buffalo
Davis, Norris	Lawndale	Community
Gamble, Jerry	606 Blanton St., Shelby	Calvary
Gibbs, Arnold	Rt. 5, Shelby	Polkville
Gladden, Clyde	802 N. 4th St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Eastside
Hamrick, Clyde	Northern St., Shelby	Calvary
Horn, Donald	Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	Oak Grove
Hoppes, Jimmy	Rt. 1, Lawndale	Union
Howell, T. G.	519 S. DeKalb, Shelby	Bethel
Lattimore, Robert	Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest	Bethel
Lee, William	Box 235, Lawndale	Lawndale
Master, Charles	Shelby	Community
McSwain, W. A.	Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	David
Melton, Charles Eugene	Rt. 5, Shelby	Polkville
Morrow, Mickey	401 N. Washington St., Shelby	First, Shelby
Moss, Solan	Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain Temple

Pendleton, Max—Rt. 5, Shelby---Mulls Chapel
Ross, John A.—900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain---Kings Mountain Faith
Sain, Howard—Rt. 3, Lawndale---Carpenter's Grove
Sanders, James—Rt. 2, Kings Mountain---David

Students For the Ministry — 1961

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Dixon, Wayne	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Pleasant Ridge
Deaton, Joe	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Fisher, Guy	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Pleasant Ridge
Freeman, Charles F.	Gardner-Webb, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	Patterson Grove
Hall, John	Lattimore	Lattimore
Heath, Jackie	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Helderman, Jerry	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Howard, Virgil	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Leinweber, Alvin	Gardner-Webb, 112 Bowman St., Shelby	Churchill Dr.
McSwain, Donald	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Passmore, Eugene	Gardner-Webb, Jackson St., Shelby	Putnam Memorial
Swinson, Gene Ray	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
White, Don	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Garland Jones	Route 1, Grover	Allen Memorial
Schieman McSwain	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Knox Neely	Box 173, Grover	Bethany
Erwin Hughes	Route 1, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Lansford Jolley	Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Wilbur Hord	Route 1, Shelby	Buffalo
Edgar Huffman	Route 3, Vale	Carpenter's Grove
Bill Hastings	Route 1, Lawndale	Casar
E. E. Wright	Route 1, Lawndale	Community
Everette Patterson	Route 2, Kings Mountain	David
Ralph Harrill	Route 1, Lawndale	Double Shoals
W. Jennings Brooks	Route 4, Shelby	Double Springs
Ralph Wright	Route 6, Shelby	Elizabeth
Vernon Beaver	Route 1, Lawndale	Elliott Memorial
Deward Hoyle	Fallston	Fallston
Buren Ledbetter	Route 2, Shelby	Flint Hill
B. F. Bird	Grover	Grover First
Roy Hudson	806 First St., Kings Mountain	Kings Mtn. Eastside
John A. Ross	900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Faith
John Beam	112 Wells St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. First
Ollie Harris, Sr.	108 S. Piedmont St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn.
Tom Smith	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Kings Mtn. Macedonia
Floyd Williams	808 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Piedmont

Dewey Allen, 708 Alexander St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. Second
C. H. Owens, Cansler St., Kings Mountain---Kings Mtn. Temple
Edgar Tucker, 1500 Shelby Road, Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. Westover
T. W. Martin, Lattimore---Lattimore
Dan Camp, Route 2, Lawndale---Lawndale
George W. Melton, Route 2, Kings Mountain---Love Valley
J. B. Franks, 5190 Midpines, Kings Mountain---Midview
C. S. Bridges, Route 2, Shelby---Mt. Sinai
Walter A. Hoyle, 1111 Fallston Rd., Shelby---Mull's Chapel
L. T. Noggle, Route 2, Lawndale---New Bethel
Thomas Philbeck, Route 1, Grover---New Buffalo
W. M. Daves, Jr., 103 N. Elm St., Cherryville---New Camp Creek
Ben Turner, Route 2, Shelby---New Hope
Paul Allen, Route 1, Shelby---New Prospect
W. T. Warlick, Route 2, Lawndale---Norman's Grove
Clyde Warlick, Route 1, Cherryville---North Brook
Bruce W. Boyles, Route 3, Kings Mountain---Oak Grove
J. T. Timms, Route 1, Kings Creek, S. C.---Oak View
Edwin Moore, Route 1, Kings Mountain---Patterson Grove
A. L. Hardin, Route 6, Shelby---Patterson Springs
Elphus Upton, Fallston---Plains View
John Cornwell, 604 Grover St., Shelby---Pleasant Grove
Watson Hamrick, Route 6, Shelby---Pleasant Hill
K. G. Blanton, RFD 4, Shelby---Pleasant Ridge
Gene Blanton, Route 5, Shelby---Polkville
Ralph Elliott, Route 2, Shelby---Poplar Springs
Colan Hamrick, Route 6, Shelby---Putnam Memorial
Ed Willis, RFD 1, Shelby---Ross Grove
B. P. Jenkins, Route 3, Shelby---Sandy Plains
Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley, Shelby---Shelby Bethel
Arnold McSwain, 764 Broad St., Shelby---Shelby Calvary
A. L. Wylie, C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby---Shelby Churchill Drive
Edward Ayers, 12 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby---Shelby Dover
W. B. Biggerstaff, 1107 Fallston Rd., Shelby---Shelby Eastside
J. Edwin Spangler, 519 W. Sumter, Shelby---Shelby First
Walter Devine, Allendale Drive, Shelby---Shelby Highland
Tom Ledford, 44 Farris St., Shelby---Shelby Lily
W. L. Herndon, 113 Peach St., Shelby---Shelby Peach Street
Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby---Shelby Second
D. G. Blanton, Route 5, Shelby---Union
John Caveny, Route 2, Kings Mountain---Victory
G. M. Murray, Waco---Waco
Maurice Carter, Route 5, Box 458, Shelby---Wallace Grove
Webb Kiser, Route 1, Lawndale---Zion
Hugh Dover, Route 3, Shelby---Zoar

CHURCH PIANIST and/or ORGANIST

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Mrs. Ronald Queen	RFD 1, Grover	Allen Memorial
Miss Marcelle McSwain	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Miss Phyllis Smith	Grover	Bethany
Mrs. Jack Lail	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Mrs. J. D. Huggins, Jr.	Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Mrs. Shirley Stamey	Route 2, Cherryville	Buffalo
Mrs. S. T. Carpenter	Route 3, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove
Miss Elaine Jamison	Casar	Casar
Mrs. Duarde Walker	Route 1, Lawndale	Community
Mrs. James Sanders	Route 2, Kings Mountain	David
Miss Faye Wilson	Route 5, Shelby	Double Shoals
Miss Faye Causby	Route 4, Shelby	Double Springs
Mrs. Fred R. Mauney	1307 Hammock St., Shelby	Elizabeth
Mrs. Gilbert Edwards	Box 77, Polkville	Elliott Memorial
Mrs. Dixon Stroupe	Fallston	Fallston
Mrs. Durham Ledbetter	Route 2, Box 104, Shelby	Flint Hill
Mrs. Gilmore Byers	Route 1, Grover	Grover First
Mrs. Thomas E. Moore, Jr.	411 York Rd., Shelby	Kings Mtn. Eastside
Miss Pat Gladden	316 Dilling St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Faith
Mrs. F. R. McCurdy	805 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. First
Mrs. J. C. Bridges	302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn.
Delorise White	Route 2, Kings Mtn. (Pianist)	Kings Mtn. Macedonia
Felmer Ruth Lynn	Route 2, Kings Mtn. (Organist)	Kings Mtn. Macedonia
Mrs. Delia Chastain	709 Ramseur St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Piedmont
Mrs. Jake England	Stowe Acres, Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Second
Mrs. A. A. Jolly	Walker St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Temple
Mrs. Gert Owens	1320 Westover St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Westover
Mrs. T. A. Lattimore	Lattimore	Lattimore
Mrs. Steve Cook	Box 428, Lawndale	Lawndale
Mrs. E. M. Redding	Route 2, Gastonia	Love Valley
Miss Bentha Bumgardner	Midpines, Kings Mtn.	Midview
Miss Jacquelyn Putnam	1106 Dodd St., Shelby	Mount Sinai
Mrs. Earl Johnson	Route 5, Shelby	Mulls Chapel
Mrs. Frank Cline	Route 2, Lawndale	New Bethel
Mr. Will Smith	Route 1, Grover	New Buffalo
Mr. W. M. Daves, Jr.	103 N. Elm St., Cherryville	New Camp Creek
Mrs. R. L. Nichols	Earl	New Hope
Mrs. J. L. Allen	Route 1, Shelby	New Prospect
Miss Sara Lou Spurling	Route 3, Lawndale	Norman's Grove
Mrs. Baxter Dellinger	Route 1, Cherryville	North Brook
Mrs. Annette Webster	815 Katherine, Kings Mountain	Oak Grove
Mrs. John Caldwell	214 Margrace, Kings Mtn.	Oak View
Miss Ann Hamrick	Route 1, Kings Mountain	Patterson Grove
Mrs. G. M. Borders	Route 1, Grover	Patterson Springs
Miss Carylen Upton	Fallston	Plains View
Miss Dianne Hendrick	Route 1, Shelby	Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Reola Kendrick	Route 6, Shelby	Pleasant Hill

Mrs. Wallace Horn, 1205 Hunt St., Shelby---Pleasant Ridge
Miss Helen Blanton, Route 3, Shelby---Polkville
Mr. Billy Lemons, Route 2, Shelby---Poplar Springs
Miss Irene Hawkins, Route 6, Shelby---Putnam Memorial
Miss Phyllis Hamrick, Route 6, Shelby---Putnam Memorial
Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, Box 550, Shelby---Ross Grove
Mrs. D. G. Whitaker, Route 3, Shelby---Sandy Plains
Mrs. Alma McSwain, Wesson Rd., Shelby (Pianist)---Shelby Bethel
Mrs. Carolyn Royster, Patterson Springs (Organist)---Shelby Bethel
Mrs. Roy Kale, Jr., 416 McBrayer St., Shelby---Shelby Calvary
Miss Jewel Runyans, 507 Kings Rd., Shelby---Shelby Churchill Drive
Mrs. E. T. Bailey, 613 Lineberger St., Shelby---Shelby Dover
Miss Joyce Porter, Rt. 6, Box 63, Shelby---Shelby Eastside
Mrs. H. S. Plaster, 525 S. Washington St., Shelby---Shelby First
Mrs. P. F. Morton, 423 Crawford St., Shelby---Shelby Highland
Mrs. Floyd Allen, 20 Mitchell St., Shelby---Shelby Lily
Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Rt. 6, Box 292, Shelby---Shelby Peach Street
Miss Jo Ann Tessner, 18 Farris St., Shelby---Shelby Second
Miss Linda Blanton, Route 5, Shelby---Union
Mrs. John Barber, Route 2, Box 320, Kings Mtn.---Victory
Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Waco---Waco
Mrs. Walter Edwards, Lawndale---Wallace Grove
Mrs. Jack Wilson, Route 5, Shelby---Zion
Miss Mary Helen Humphries, Route 2, Shelby---Zoar
Mrs. Roy Burrus, Jr., 507 Woodside Dr., Shelby---Shelby Westview

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Miss Barbara Mode	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Miss Jo Ann Yates	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Mrs. Gail Bridges	Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Mrs. Boyd Warlick	Route 3, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove
Miss Donna Palmer	Casar	Casar
Mrs. Don Spangler	Route 5, Shelby	Double Shoals
Mrs. A. L. Calton	Box 24, Lattimore	Double Springs
Mrs. Stough Beam	Fallston	Fallston
Mrs. Linda Weaver	Route 2, Box 82, Shelby	Flint Hill
Mrs. W. F. McGill	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Kings Mtn. First
Mrs. W. D. Baker	111 Gaston St., Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain
Miss Donna Spears	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Kings Mtn. Macedonia
Mrs. Tom Forney	Box 505, Lawndale	Lawndale
Mrs. Ezra Lee Putnam	Route 2, Shelby	Mt. Sinai
Miss Frances McCombs	Route 5, Shelby	Mulls Chapel
Miss Gladys Ledford	Route 2, Lawndale	New Bethel
Mrs. Bobby Deviney	Route 3, Lawndale	Norman's Grove
Mrs. Gaston Grigg	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Oak Grove
Miss Judy Beam	Route 6, Shelby	Patterson Springs
Miss Louise Kendrick	Route 6, Shelby	Pleasant Hill

Mrs. Gay Putnam, Route 3, Shelby---Poplar Springs
Mrs. Woodrow Blanton, C-8 Fallston Rd., Shelby---Ross Grove
Mrs. D. D. Willis, 317 Ford St., Shelby---Shelby Calvary
Miss Carol Ann Jackson, 12 Irvin St., Shelby---Shelby Dover
Miss Joyce Porter, Rt. 6, Box 63, Shelby---Shelby Eastside
Miss Mary Sue Thompson, Box 1352, Shelby---Shelby First
Mrs. Charles Michael, Route 5, Shelby---Union
Mrs. Hugh Davis, Waco---Waco
Mrs. A. V. Irvin, Hillside Dr., Shelby---Zion
Miss Andrea Fitch, Route 3, Shelby---Zoar

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Mrs. E. V. Smith,	Grover	Bethany
Mr. Roger McKee,	508 Franklin Avenue, Shelby	Double Shoals
Mrs. Clyde Murphy,	221 Brice St., Kings Mountain	Kings Mtn. First
Dr. D. F. Hord,	200 Cleveland Avenue, Kings Mountain	Kings Mtn.
Mrs. James DeBrew,	Route 3, Shelby	Poplar Springs
Mrs. Lawrence Roberts,	Rt. 6, Box 292, Shelby	Shelby Peach Street
Mr. Jack Wilson,	Route 5, Shelby	Zion

CHAIRMAN RECREATION COMMITTEE

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Mrs. Eugene Hamrick,	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Mr. R. W. Hurlbut,	707 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. First
Mr. Bob Hullender,	Lackey Street, Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain
Mr. Flay Cook,	Route 2, Lawndale	Lawndale
Mr. C. O. Lee,	Route 2, Lawndale	New Bethel
Mr. Plato Ledford,	Kings Mountain	Oak Grove
Mrs. Ira McSwain,	226 Morrison St., Shelby	Shelby Bethel
Mrs. Lucy Starnes,	603 Lincoln St., Shelby	Shelby Eastside
Mr. Jim Brackett,	800 S. Morgan St., Shelby	Shelby Second
Mrs. Hill Carpenter,	Waco	Waco

CHURCHES REPORTING VISUAL AID CHAIRMAN

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Mr. Erwin Hughes,	Route 1, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Mr. H. H. Smith,	Fallston	Fallston
Mr. Bob White,	411 Wilson St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. First
Mr. Jack Hullender,	209 Fulton St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mountain

Mr. Fred W. Denton, Box 33, Lawndale---Lawndale
Mr. Max Putnam, RFD 1, Shelby---Ross Grove
Mrs. Paul Roberts, 602 W. Warren St., Shelby---Shelby Second
Mr. G. M. Murray, Waco---Waco
Mr. Webb Kiser, Route 1, Lawndale---Zion
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, Box 848, Shelby---Zoar

CHAIRMAN OF HISTORY COMMITTEE

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Mr. Brady Lail	RFD 1, Grover	Allen Memorial
Miss Carole Hamrick	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Miss Piccola Blalock	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Miss Sandra Champion	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Buffalo
Mrs. Boyd Warlick	Route 3, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove
Mrs. Eddie Dubesko	Casar	Casar
Ralph Spangler	Route 1, Lawndale	Double Shoals
Mr. Charles J. Stockton	Lattimore	Double Springs
Mrs. Coleman Self	Route 1, Shelby	Elizabeth
Mrs. Mattie Edwards	Box 77, Polkville	Elliott Memorial
Mrs. L. E. Willis	Fallston	Fallston
J. Rex Ledbetter	Rt. 2, Box 72, Shelby	Flint Hill
Mrs. Robert Collins	314 E. Ridge St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Faith
Mrs. I. C. Davis	210 Parker St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. First
Mr. Clarence Carpenter	118 Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn.
Mrs. C. M. Lankford	806 Church St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Second
Minnie Anna Forney	Lawndale	Lawndale
Mr. C. V. Harrill	Route 2, Shelby	Mt. Sinai
Haley Dedmond	Route 2, Lawndale	New Bethel
Miss Thelma Earl	Earl	New Hope
Mrs. Paul Hord	Route 1, Shelby	New Prospect
Mrs. Baxter Dellinger	Route 1, Cherryville	North Brook
Miss Carolyn Lovelace	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Oak Grove
Carl Gore	Route 1, Kings Mountain	Oak View
Mrs. Mozelle McSwain	Route 6, Shelby	Patterson Springs
Mr. Joseph U. Bingham	Route 2, Lawndale	Plains View
Mrs. Max McSwain	RFD 4, Shelby	Pleasant Ridge
Ben Davis	Route 3, Shelby	Polkville
Mrs. L. H. Ledford	822 E. Marion St., Shelby	Ross Grove
C. O. Bridges	512 S. DeKalb St., Shelby	Shelby Bethel
Joe Howell	Box 402, Shelby	Shelby Calvary
John Killian	Highland Ave., Shelby	Shelby Highland
W. L. Herndon	113 Peach St., Shelby	Shelby Peach Street
Mrs. Colin Bridges	Route 5, Shelby	Union
Mrs. W. H. Lutz	Waco	Waco
G. T. Cabaniss	Route 5, Shelby	Zion
Mrs. C. P. Gardner	Route 3, Shelby	Zoar

FORTY-NINE YEARS OF GROWTH — 1912 - 1961

Year	Churches	Full-Time Churches	Baptisms	Church Members	S. S. Members	B. T. U. Members	W. M. U. Members	Brotherhood and RA Members	Local Gifts	Missions Gifts	Per Capita Gifts
1912	38	3	300	7,626	4,044		327		$25,777.66	$ 2,642.39	$3.73
1913	39	2	305	7,815	4,636		702		33,149.49	2,927.61	4.61
1914	39	2	404	8,091	5,050		791		21,633.67	5,598.29	3.36
1915	42	2	347	8,323	5,088		796		20,371.76	5,215.52	3.07
1916	42	1	298	8,347	5,419		743		16,222.23	5,476.64	2.60
1917	41	1	453	8,570	5,409		620		20,204.24	6,315.06	3.09
1918	41	1	482	8,941	5,443		582		27,667.09	7,644.30	3.95
1919	37			8,079	5,436			(Est.)	41.671.84	20,000.00	7.63
1920	38	2	499	8,036	5,723	335	610		45,326.27	39,596.87	10.50
1921	39	3	402	8,134	6,452		738		63,394.89	24,714.54	10.83
Ave.	39	2	397	8,196	5,270	335	656		30,416.36	10,013.22	5.33
1922	40	4	530	8,513	6,692				57,113.23	37,306.56	10.39
1923	40	5	351	8,852	7,157		761		65,282.53	26,005.59	10.31
1924	42	4	539	9,617	7,662				79,085.00	33,786.18	11.72
1925	42	4	561	9,639	8,947	1,670			163,230.80	23,741.70	19.38
1926	41	5	476	9,709	9,754	1,380			68,924.12	15,153.37	8.65
1927	40	5	585	10,493	9,719	1,837			65,899.56	22,447.59	8.42
1928	41	4	442	10,614	11,292				109,259.13	27,256.22	12.67
1929	41		622	11,265	10,509				110,879.68	30,320.83	12.53
1930	42	7	485	11,494	10,710	2,035	1,672		92,765.00	22,879.00	10.07
1931	42	7	718	11,992	10,892	1,910	1 429		81,218.74	22,292.02	8.62
Ave.	41	5	536	10,219	9,333	1,764	1,287		88,575.78	26,118.90	10.48
1932	42	8	651	12,264	11,523	1,946	1,475		65,227.83	8,356.48	6.00
1933	42	7	584	12,729	11,881	1,662	1,598		61,556.51	9,702.91	5.60
1934	42	6	643	13,315	10,904	2,033	1,332		57,912.67	14,398.65	5.43
1935	42	8	708	13,578	11,400	2,054	1,576		75,296.52	16,055.15	6.73
1936	43	8	512	13,817	11,357	2,103	1,564		76,045.79	16,391.72	6.60
1937	43	7	562	13,990	12,322	1,923	1,796		75,546.02	23,581.23	7.09
1938	45	10	936	14,817	12,168	2,435	2,016		87,094.36	22,573.46	7.40
1939	45	10	468	15,060	12,137	2,090	1,333		85,036.88	27,124.60	7.45
1940	48	14	605	15,209	11,974	1,973	1,901		100,998.81	28,120.59	9.01
1941	48	13	544	15,446	11,126	1.729	2,020		118,526.83	27,316.74	9.44
Ave.	44	10	621	14,022	11,679	1,995	1,661		81,123.22	19,362.22	7.07
1942	48	14	529	15,602	11,312	1,783	2,075		126,449.93	71,120.84	12.66
1943	49	16	437	15,724	10,912	1,645	2,090		161,398.40	70 215.30	14.79
1944	49	16	451	16,059	10,871	1,393	2,033		172,696 00	202,641.77	23.34
1945	50	21	819	16,535	11,099	1,553	2,267		206,874.51	160,019.55	22.79
1946	52	23	694	17,052	12,411	2,150	2,302		261,865.25	136,462.15	23.36
1947	54	18	687	17,586	13,735	2,514	2,734	73	372,397.64	181,413.42	31.49
1948	57	19	280	18,076	13,894	2,710	2,946	106	368,143.19	145,092.83	28.38
1949	58	23	1075	18,974	15,744	3,205	3,229	246	536 083.28	121,914.06	34,67
1950	61	26	1046	19,730	16,683	4,030	3,590	648	628,785.10	133,976.22	39.18
1951	62	30	854	20,348	18,421	4,345	3,941	839	643 921.27	133,774 84	38.22
1952	62	38	764	20,790	18,204	4,783	4,186	1220	785,616.97	149,137.00	44.92
1953	62	50	803	21,200	18,436	4,921	4,653	1251	912,452.78	156 468.31	57.59
1954	64	52	976	21,934	19,958	5,590	4,720	1032	1 075,288.12	173,373.84	56.51
1955	66	55	842	22,384	20,394	5,921	4,296	1763	929,129.97	226,466.02	51.63
1956	66	55	739	22,447	20,328	5,951	4,443	2046	1,336,551.00	250,719.00	54.73
1957	66	55	787	11,840	20,441	6,404	4,745	2281	1,048,660.00	266,184.00	53.28
1958	67	56	784	23,108	20,226	6,429	4,829	2365	931,507.00	265,231.00	51.26
1959	68	56	757	23,568	20,123	6,813	4,790	2339	1.296.257.00	298,355.00	54.43
1960	68	64	711	23,799	20,311	6,359	4,939	2188	1,503,432.00	310,829.00	57.03
1961	69	61	684	24,160	19,903	6,099	4,972	2394	1,395,000.00	316,943.00	58.01

HISTORICAL DATA

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1851	Double Springs	D. Pannell	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1852	New Bethel	J. Suttle	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1853	Boiling Springs	G. W. Rollins	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1854	Mt. Sinai	D. Pannell	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1855	Zion	G. W. Rollins	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1856	New Prospect	T. Dixon	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1857	Big Springs	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1858	Olivet	J. Suttle	G. W. Rollins	J. W. Green
1859	Pleasant Hill	G. W. Rollins	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1860	High Shoals	L. M. Berry	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1861	Lincolnton	R. P. Logan	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1862	New Bethel	L. M. Berry	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1863	Sandy Run	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1864	Bethel, Iredel Co.	L. M. Berry	R. P. Logan	J. R. Logan
1865	Zoar	G. W. Rollins	R. P. Logan	J. R. Logan
1866	Concord	P. R. Elam	R. Poston	J. R. Logan
1867	Thesalonia	J. H. Yarboro	J. H. Yarboro	G. M. Webb
1868	Mt. Paran	G. M. Webb	J. H. Yarboro	G. M. Webb
1869	Double Springs	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	G. M. Webb
1870	High Shoals	R. P. Logan	G. W. Rollins	G. M. Webb
1871	Bethel Iredel Co.	G. M. Webb	T. Dixon	G. M. Webb
1872	Bethlehem	Wade Hill	T. Dixon	G. M. Webb
1873	Zion	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	B. H. Bridges
1874	Sandy Run	Wade Hill	G. W. Rollins	L. M. Logan
1875	New Hope	T. Dixon	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1876	Sandy Plains	G. W. Rollins	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1877	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Yarboro	G. W. Rollins	B. H. Bridges
1878	Boiling Springs	A. C. Irvin	T. Dixon	B. H. Bridges
1879	New Prospect	H. Hatcher	A. L. Stough	L. M. Logan
1880	Double Springs	P. R. Elam	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1881	Buffalo	W. A. Nelson	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1882	Bethel, Iredel Co.	A. L. Stough	J. Y. Hamrick	L. M. Logan
1883	Pleasant Grove	G. P. Hamrick	J. Y. Hamrick	L. M. Logan
1884	Big Springs	A. C. Irvin	H. F. Schenck	L. M. Logan
1885	Grover	B. W. Busey	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1886	Beaver Dam	G. M. Webb	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1887	New Bethel	J. D. Hufham	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1888	High Shoals	J. M. McHanaway	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1889	Elizabeth	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1890	Zion	J. N. Speight	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1891	Waco	F. C. Hickson	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1892	Gastonia	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1893	Boiling Springs	J. L. Sproles	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1894	Shelby	A. C. Irvin	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1895	Bethlehem	J. D. Hufham	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1896	Lattimore	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1897	New Hope	A. C. Irvin	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1898	Sandy Plains	T. Dixon	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1899	New Prospect	G. M. Webb	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1900	Double Springs	R. L. Hamrick	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1901	Cherryville	T. Dixon	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1902	Pleasant Grove	R. N. Hawkins	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1903	Pleasant Hill	R. F. Treadway	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1904	Zoar	D. F. Putnam	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1905	Kings Mountain	J. S. Farmer	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1906	Beaver Dam	A. H. Sims	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1907	Bessemer City	M. E. Parish	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1908	New Bethel	D. G. Washburn	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1909	Boiling Springs	J. J. Beach	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1910	Grover	C. A. Jenkin	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1911	Elizabeth	J. M. Hamrick	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1912	Mt. Zion	Wade Bostic	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1913	Zion	L. W. Swope	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1914	Poplar Springs	J. R. Miller	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1915	New Hope	T. C. Holland	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1916	Waco	W. E. Lowe	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1917	Fallston	D. G. Washburn	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1918	Union	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1919	Sandy Plains	W. R. Beach	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1920	Ross Grove	J. M. Kester	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1921	Bethlehem	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1922	Casar	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1923	Lattimore	J. R. Green	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1924	Double Springs	R. L. Lemmons	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padget	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G. P. Abernethy	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C. J. Black	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney

HISTORICAL DATA (Continued)

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sarageant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1937	Bethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1938	Sandy Plains	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A. M. Kiser	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W. P Biggerstaff	J W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1943	Shelby First, and Double Springs	D. F Putnam	J. W Suttle	J. W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs and Flint Hill	W. A Ayers	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1945	Fallston and Waco	Zeno Wall	J W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1946	Union and Patterson Grove	C. C. Crow	J. W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove and New Bethel	W. W Harris	J W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar and Shelby Dover, Night Shelby Second	D Boyd Cannon	J W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam Shelby Calvary, Shelby Dover	Jesse Blalock	J W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs Gardner-Webb College, Night Double Shoals Grover First	J N Barnett	J. W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill Temple Kings Mtn. Poplar Springs	J R. Cantrell	J. W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore Bethany Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Shelby Calvary New Buffalo Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain Second	Burley S. Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Lawndale Oak Grove Zion Pleasant Ridge New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains Polkville S elby Eastside	Oscar Funderburke	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E. B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby, Second	T. W. Estes	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Rogers M. Smith	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J. A. Bracey	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts

Treasurer—1851-1875—None; 1877—B. H. Bridges; 1878-1883—None; 1884-1897—T. D. Lattimore; 1898-1899—J. F. Williams; 1900-1903—T. K. Barnett; 1905-1913—H. D. Wilson; 1914-1933—George Blanton; 1933—Officers of Clerk and Treasurers were consolidated.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1961

	CHURCHES	Location: Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Clerk: Rev. Lawrence Roberts, Rt. 6, Box 292, Shelby, N. C. Moderator: Rev. E. M. Smith, 11 N. Main St., Shelby, N.C.	GAINS		Losses	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION							
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Allen Memorial	R	1946	5	Woodrow Spencer, RFD 1, Grover	11	16	10	100	83	183	2	23	Yes					$ 3,120
2	Beaver Dam	R	1850	5	Oscar Funderburke, Rt. 4, Shelby	1	16	20	300	220	520	1	142	Yes		Yes			5,284
3	Bethany	R	1947	5	E. V. Smith, Grover	4	3	4	111	16	127	2	17	Yes	Yes				3,570
4	Bethlehem	R	1842	5	Donald F. Callahan, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	4	11	63	320	107	427		97	Yes	Yes	Yes			6,240
5	Boiling Springs	T	1847	5	T. Max Linnens, Boiling Springs	16	101	95	670	297	967	1	200	Yes	Yes	Yes			6,800
6	Buffalo	R	1902	5	Aaron C. Phipps, Rt. 6, Shelby	8	8	15	157	72	229	2	40	Yes					4,680
7	Carpenter's Grove	R	1888	4	D. Boyd Cannon, Rt. 3, Lawndale	3	3	5	138	47	185	2	16	Yes					3,000
8	Casar	V	1894	5	M. H. Jamison, Casar	1		14	131	22	153	1	25	Yes					2,920
9	Community	R	1945	5	John C. Guiton, 20 Bennett Dr., Kings Mtn.	4		1	175	47	222	2			Yes				580
10	David	R	1938	5	N. S. Hardin, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	4	6	9	176	51	227	2	40	Yes		Yes			3,380
11	Double Shoals	R	1899	3	Russell Fitts, Rt. 1, Lawndale	4	4	6	155	34	189	1	30	Yes		Yes			2,750
12	Double Springs	R	1844	5	John A. Bracey, Rt. 4, Shelby	9	6	14	325	116	441	1	100	Yes	Yes	Yes			5,000
13	Elizabeth	R	1883	5	Charles B. Summey, Box 1164, Shelby	19	25	32	607	140	747	1		Yes		Yes			6,240
14	Elliott Memorial	R	1954	4	A. M. Martin, Rt. 2, Ellenboro	10	5	2	63	12	75	1	5						520
15	Fallston	V	1902	5	Robert Cantwell, Fallston	3	2	5	221	55	276	1	80	Yes	Yes				4,425
16	Flint Hill	R	1909	4	Edd Calhoun, Rt. 2, Box 186, Shelby	3	13	10	295	147	442	2		Yes					3,900
17	Grover: First	T	1803	5	Fred Crisp, Grover	6	4	18	295	138	433	1	50	Yes		Yes			5,200
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	C	1951	5	Thomas E. Moore, Jr., 411 York Rd., Kings Mtn.	21	29	19	222	31	253	1	29	Yes	Yes				4,680
19	Faith	T	1953	5	Walter F. Payne, 216 Brice St., Kings Mtn.	15	8	8	113	81	194	3		Yes					4,320
20	First	C	1893	5	B. L. Raines, 100 N. Gaston, Kings Mountain	9	28	17	372	83	455	2	160	Yes					6,000
21	Kings Mountain	C	1959	5	Marion DuBose, Jr., 407 Hawthorne, Kings Mtn.	7	11	9	267	7	274	1	91	Yes		Yes	1	1	6,000
22	Macedonia	V	1920	5	Wayne Ashe, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	11	12	26	211	101	312	2	75	Yes					4,644
23	Piedmont	T	1957	5	James E. Williams, 120 Center St., Kings Mtn.	18	24	10	103	37	140	2	28						3,435
24	Second	C	1915	5	Victor Trivette, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.	10	1	25	313	153	466	2	95	Yes					4,720
25	Temple	C	1945	5	R. L. McGaha, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn.	8	1	14	343	20	363		34	Yes					5,200
26	Westover	R	1950	5	Floyd Willis, 1370 Westover, Kings Mtn.	8	11	7	76	31	107	1	25	Yes					3,445
27	Lattimore	T	1891	5	Hugh L. Borders, Lattimore	3	15	14	211	98	309	1		Yes					4,128
28	Lawndale	T	1899	5	Raymond C. Needham, Box 93, Lawndale	13	10	16	233	45	278		74	Yes		Yes			4,125
29	Love Valley	R	1942	5	E. M. Redding, Rt. 2, Gastonia		1	2	34	5	39		9	Yes					1,040

30	Midview	V	1948	5	John Frazier, 1250 Midpines, Kings Mtn.	12	11	10	84	23	107	1	20	Yes					2,600
31	Mt. Sinai	R	1848	5	H. H. Ruppe, Rt. 3, Gaffney, S. C.	7	1	6	143	80	223	2	21	Yes	Yes				1,200
32	Mull's Chapel	R	1929	5	J. T. Gillespie (Supply), Boiling Springs	1	2	9	189	41	230	1		Yes	Yes				3,900
33	New Bethel	R	1848	3	Russell Fitts, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1	7	12	205	43	248	1	57	Yes		Yes			2,690
34	New Buffalo	R	1943	5	E. Eugene Hardin, Rt. 1, Grover		9	20	131	30	161	1	24	Yes					2,600
35	New Camp Creek	R	1945	5	Renord Nolen, Box 98, Boiling Springs	10	5	7	54	30	84	2	2						720
36	New Hope	V	1874	5	Don L. Goff, Earl	3	19	17	316	91	407		65	Yes					5,200
37	New Prospect	R	1854	5	J. E. Bishop, Rt. 1, Shelby	4	2	2	146	74	220	1	40	Yes	Yes				4,000
38	Norman's Grove	R	1911	2	John A. Hallman, Rt. 3, Vale	1	3	1	101	73	174	2	17	Yes					1,018
39	North Brook	R	1913	5	Coy Dellinger, Rt. 1, Cherryville	5	1	16	161	93	254	2	21	Yes					3,640
40	Oak Grove	R	1897	5	James E. Holder, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	22	9	11	367	100	467	2	60	Yes		Yes			4,680
41	Oak View	R	1938	5	C. E. Oxford, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	4		12	100	46	146	2	20						3,380
42	Patterson Grove	R	1884	5	Fred Hicks, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	7	8	7	241	38	279	2	50	Yes		Yes			4,000
43	Patterson Springs	V	1895	5	J. D. Wyatt, Rt. 1, Grover	7	27	22	229	99	328	2	65	Yes					4,290
44	Plain View	R	1947	4	Yates Greene, Rt. 2, Lawndale	10	3	7	125	78	203	2	12						2,600
45	Pleasant Grove	R	1878	5	B. L. Kincaid, Rt. 5, Shelby	20	12	7	315	100	415	2	44	Yes	Yes				5,000
46	Pleasant Hill	R	1851	5	James A. Hutson, Rt. 6, Shelby	13	8	6	300	79	379	2	40	Yes		Yes			4,420
47	Pleasant Ridge	R	1915	5	James Stamey, RFD 3, Shelby	10	22	11	354	62	416	1	60	Yes	Yes	Yes			5,200
48	Polkville	V	1940	5	Paul C. Ross, Box 237, Polkville	11	19	9	212	28	240	1		Yes					2,700
49	Poplar Springs	R	1898	5	James Wilder, 312 S. Thompson, Shelby	4	14	18	425	197	622	1	180	Yes					5,200
50	Putnam Memorial	R	1949	5	Richard M. Spencer, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	17	12	8	182	29	211	2	62	Yes		Yes			3,900
51	Ross Grove	R	1881	5	Dennis M. Larkins, Box 550, Shelby	11	7	19	242	12	254	1	46	Yes				1	5,000
52	Sandy Plains	R	1854	4	Hugh Harrill, Rt. 4, Shelby	9	1	21	236	129	365	1	19	Yes					3,000
53	Shelby: Bethel	C	1940	5	Ernest W. Arnold, 710 W. Oak, Shelby	44	28	22	701	22	723	2	150	Yes	Yes				5,460
54	Calvary	C	1938	5	W. C. Hill, 608 Gardner St., Shelby	17	30	71	702	235	937	2	257	Yes	Yes			1	6,240
55	Churchill Drive	C	1950	5	Leroy Sisk, 823 Churchill Dr., Shelby	5	38	46	221	25	246	2	110	Yes	Yes				4,295
56	Dover	V	1924	5	Ernest M. Smith, 11 N. Main St., Shelby	9	12	35	464	121	585	2	160	Yes	Yes	Yes			5,720
57	Eastside	C	1921	5	W. W. Padgett, 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby	32	20	37	568	260	828	2	325	Yes	Yes		2	2	6,760
58	First	C	1846	5	John E. Lawrence, Box 1352, Shelby	37	101	191	2,122	152	2,274	2	600	Yes	Yes		1	1	9,360
59	Highland	C	1948	5	Leonard M. Thomas, 304 Crawford, Shelby	9	21	2	278	17	295	1	28	Yes	Yes				3,700
60	Lily	V	1955	5	D. W. Digh, 1400 S. Lafayette, Shelby	19	28	4	265	26	291	2	29						5,200
61	Peach Street	C	1954	5	Lawrence Roberts, Rt. 6, Box 292. Shelby		5	4	28	9	37	1	15	Yes		Yes			2,340
62	Second	C	1908	5	Norman F. Brown, 1200 S. Lafayette, Shelby	15	28	28	516	156	672	1		Yes					6,000
63	Union	R	1885	5	Bryan M. Putnam, Rt. 5, Shelby	5	7	14	200	118	318	1	31	Yes					4,420
64	Victory	R	1948	5	Ray Wright, Rt. 2, Box 223, Kings Mtn.	1			61	20	81	1	10	Yes					1,560
65	Waco	V	1842	5	Burley S. Turner, Waco	14	3	15	226	76	302	1	51	Yes		Yes			5,000
66	Wallace Grove	R	1929	2	Andy Meade, Rt. 1, Shelby	2	4	1	67	57	124	2		Yes					1,200
67	Zion	R	1816	5	W. V. Tarlton, Rt. 5, Shelby	13	6	12	310	125	435	1	100	Yes					5,200
68	Zoar	V	1837	5	L. M. Tenery, Box 892, Shelby	40	14	21	322	144	466	1	70	Yes	Yes				5,020
69	Westview (Shelby)	C	1961	5					80		80			Yes					
70	TOTALS					684	921	1,251	18,726	5,434	24,160	96	4,346				4	6	$277,759

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent Rev. J. E. Bishop, Rt. 1, Shelby	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																		
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
1	Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, RFD 1, Grover	------	12	8	10	13	29	------	20	------	------	36	------	2	------	130	101	59	59	------	Yes
2	Beaver Dam	Fred Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby	------	37	15	27	28	32	97	------	------	------	141	15	7	------	399	215	87	87	Yes	------
3	Bethany	Greer Blackburn, Grover	------	9	9	8	20	5	5	8	------	8	15	------	3	------	90	53	57	57	------	------
4	Bethlehem	Willis Harmon, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	7	30	16	26	41	39	16	13	10	26	112	28	5	------	369	222	103	103	Yes	Yes
5	Boiling Springs	H. C. Dixon, Boiling Springs	10	60	54	66	64	69	49	26	------	56	214	20	4	------	692	362	290	290	Yes	Yes
6	Buffalo	Wilbur Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby	------	13	8	21	22	27	20	11	------	28	32	------	11	------	193	119	83	83	Yes	------
7	Carpenter's Grove	Carl Carpenter, Rt. 3, Lawndale	------	11	12	5	13	15	15	13	------	------	46	------	3	------	133	87	49	49	Yes	------
8	Casar	Jessie King, Rt. 1, Lawndale	------	8	6	9	7	17	18	------	------	------	34	------	4	------	103	61	38	38	Yes	------
9	Community	Ulan Wright, Lawndale	------	------	5	10	10	16	10	------	------	19	19	------	8	------	97	62	------	------	Yes	------
10	David	Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 491, Kings Mtn.	------	28	12	26	16	28	10	10	------	35	51	10	3	------	229	110	64	64	Yes	------
11	Double Shoals	C. M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby	1	17	11	10	20	14	6	7	4	31	48	5	9	------	183	121	60	60	Yes	Yes
12	Double Springs	B. Herschel Bridges, 615 Grover St., Shelby	------	47	24	33	38	40	19	17	------	49	100	20	6	------	393	233	126	126	Yes	Yes
13	Elizabeth	Ralph Greene, C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby	12	59	42	58	75	70	35	36	17	56	243	14	7	------	724	415	262	262	Yes	------
14	Elliott Memorial	Ralph Cooke, Rt. 1, Lawndale	------	------	6	4	6	------	15	------	------	------	14	------	------	------	45	30	------	------	------	------
15	Fallston	Hoyle Wright, Rt. 5, Shelby	------	21	11	14	28	23	------	24	------	------	114	------	9	------	244	140	67	67	Yes	------
16	Flint Hill	Irvin Scruggs, Rt. 2, Box 159, Shelby	------	14	7	28	56	32	14	29	------	14	44	------	2	------	240	------	153	153	Yes	------
17	Grover: First	Charles L. Queen, Rt. 1, Grover	------	9	15	23	33	34	14	------	------	37	53	30	4	------	252	153	92	92	Yes	Yes
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Tommy P. Bridges, 804 Rhodes Ave., K. M.	------	21	9	26	21	21	17	------	------	45	40	------	4	------	204	121	70	70	Yes	------
19	Faith	H. Davis, 111 Stowe Acres, Kings Mtn.	------	19	16	24	49	32	------	21	------	------	72	10	4	------	247	125	112	112	Yes	Yes
20	First	Joe L. Hord, 704 Jackson, Kings Mtn.	10	40	20	33	51	55	46	------	------	49	118	10	7	------	439	251	127	127	Yes	Yes
21	Kings Mountain	Thomas A. Tate, 113 Wells St., Kings Mtn.	15	16	13	16	33	21	18	12	8	30	60	28	4	9	283	204	104	104	Yes	Yes
22	Macedonia	J. R. Champion, 504 Katherine Ave., K. M.	1	16	21	23	28	34	20	13	------	27	66	7	4	------	260	157	119	119	Yes	Yes
23	Piedmont	John Foster, 117 E. Linwood Rd., K. M.	------	------	19	13	26	25	6	16	------	18	56	------	14	------	193	125	------	------	------	------
24	Second	Richard Barnett, 1050 Barnett Dr., K. M.	------	18	27	30	45	40	15	10	------	10	85	18	4	------	302	193	152	152	Yes	Yes
25	Temple	James A. Childers, Cansler St., Kings Mtn.	------	29	28	35	51	48	9	13	6	24	86	3	6	------	338	207	160	160	------	------
26	Westover	Guy Byars, 1501 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn.	------	------	10	12	15	7	14	------	------	26	22	------	3	------	109	70	61	61	------	------
27	Lattimore	A. P. Weathers, Lattimore	------	------	11	19	25	20	9	10	------	60	20	6	5	------	185	118	87	87	Yes	Yes
28	Lawndale	Dr. D. B. Hord, Drawer N, Lawndale	10	23	17	24	32	20	37	------	------	163	130	12	3	------	471	162	79	79	Yes	Yes
29	Love Valley	J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 291, K. M.	------	------	------	11	6	3	10	------	------	------	3	------	3	------	36	25	------	------	------	------

30	Midview	Lalon Franks, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain			11	8	17	19		13			15		5		88	60	123	123		
31	Mt. Sinai	C. V. Harrill, Rt. 2, Shelby		18	12	10	25	22	11	12		35	37		2		184	98	62	62	Yes	
32	Mull's Chapel	C. L. Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby	10	9	8	14	11	23	24	15		16	51	6	6		193	104	103	103	Yes	Yes
33	New Bethel	L. T. Noggle, Rt. 2, Lawndale	1	17	11	22	16	27	20	8		9	95	7	3		236	167	**46**	46	Yes	Yes
34	New Buffalo	John Martin, Jr., C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby			12	7	13	9	19			25			3		88	57	49	49		
35	New Camp Creek	J. Harold Fitch, Rt. 6, Shelby				17	17		24			22	20		3		103	65				
36	New Hope	Wilson Randall, Rt. 2, Shelby	18	7	11	21	34	23		18	3	50	43	30	3		261	154	103	103	Yes	Yes
37	New Prospect	John Cline, Rt. 5, Shelby		8	5	13	17	7	20			39	50	14	7		180	87	49	49	Yes	Yes
38	Norman's Grove	Robert D. Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale		7	6	6	10	14	17			21	39	9	2		131	76	57	57	Yes	
39	North Brook	Clyde Warlick, Rt. 1, Cherryville	8	10	17	18	31	15	15	8	1	20	17	8	2		170	90	71	71	Yes	
40	Oak Grove	Bruce W. Boyles, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.		35	21	39	55	43	45			124		8	6		376	225	155	155	Yes	Yes
41	Oak View	Toye Grigg, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain		5	9	8	16	18	10	18		29	10		12		135	87	62	62		
42	Patterson Grove	Hugh Falls, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	10	20	11	17	37	30	40			73		17	3		258	152				
43	Patterson Springs	Summie Brackett, Rt. 1, Grover	14	15	19	30	36	34	10		3	42	69	18	5		295	135	104	104	Yes	
44	Plain View	Jimmy Carroll, Rt. 2, Lawndale		5	10	10	15	9	20	20			40		3		132	90	100	100		
45	Pleasant Grove	Joe S. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby	9	34	23	30	26	22	9	9	2	21	25	21	6		237	184	122	122	Yes	Yes
46	Pleasant Hill	Frank Cornwell, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain		37	15	23	23	27	46			125		14	5		315	210	89	89	Yes	
47	Pleasant Ridge	Dillard Carroll, Rt. 4, Shelby	2	48	20	28	32	43	22	24		56	64	11	3		353	213	138	138	Yes	Yes
48	Polkville	Bob Wells, P. O. Box 204, Polkville		11	11	20	18	27	10	10	3	43	39		17		209	118	85	85	Yes	
49	Poplar Springs	David Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby	19	38	19	47	43	44	40		9	25	143	12	5		444	255	163	163	Yes	Yes
50	Putnam Memorial	Colon Hamrick, Rt. 6, Shelby		14	14	11	16	25	7	24		34	30		4		179	106	75	75	Yes	Yes
51	Ross Grove	G. M. Wylie, Rt. 5, Box 53, Shelby		28	19	31	33	25	10			57	78	8	6	26	321	190	104	104	Yes	
52	Sandy Plains	Francis Greene, Rt. 3, Shelby	5	14	7	23	22	19	10	28		38	40		6		212	102				
53	Shelby: Bethel	James Waters, 423 Leander, Shelby		64	37	53	83	67	35	31		66	174	29	3		642	291	189	189	Yes	Yes
54	Calvary	Frank Bridges, 314 Martin, Shelby	10	26	27	42	112	111	62	36	6	82	172	35	3	45	769	350	226	226		Yes
55	Churchill Drive	Paul W. Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby	2	39	19	25	30	24	9	20		20	37		5		230	153	107	107	Yes	Yes
56	Dover	Osborne Lee, 13 W. Hawkins, Shelby		45	21	53	58	56	22	30		34	143	10	5		477	285	122	122	Yes	Yes
57	Eastside	J. W. Beheler, Box 580, Shelby		43	22	46	75	84	33	22	30	37	164	12	8	60	636	360	168	168	Yes	Yes
58	First	Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby	24	131	121	171	220	197	101	50	81	142	864	112	11	26	2,251	1,273	563	563	Yes	
59	Highland	T. R. Wright, 411 Grover, Shelby	5	25	12	20	40	30	18	25	6	28	55	7	4		275	190	33	33	Yes	Yes
60	Lily	Ronell Bivins, 1127 S. Morgan St., Shelby	6	8	15	35	37	35	11	18	6		100	5	6		282	109	108	108	Yes	
61	Peach Street	Marvin Kale, Rt. 6, Shelby	2	2	4	4	6	4	4	5	2	4	10	3	2		52	31	34	34	Yes	Yes
62	Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby	1	32	19	24	47	57	43	17		106	91	12	6		455	250	88	88		Yes
63	Union	Minor Gettys, Rt. 5, Shelby			11	10	31	23	10	9		9	63	15	3		184	114	72	72	Yes	
64	Victory	John Barber, Rt. 2, Box 320, Kings Mtn.				6		6		12	4	6	10		3		47	28			Yes	
65	Waco	W. H. Sellers, Railroad Ave., Waco	4	20	12	14	28	29	27				108	14	6		262	153	65	65	Yes	
66	Wallace Grove	Oscar Jones, Rt. 5, Shelby		5	7	5	6	14	12	22					3		74	53	31	31		
67	Zion	Walter Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby	10	22	17	25	36	28	15	13		22	107	13	5		313	202	124	124	Yes	Yes
68	Zoar	W. D. Ledbetter, Box 848, Shelby	4	30	26	38	47	42	12	19		39	99	8	5		369	240	129	129	Yes	Yes
69	Westview (Shelby)	A. V. Nolan, 205 Crawford, St., Shelby		15	20	18	12	4	3			43			2		117					
70	TOTALS		230	1,449	1,133	1,686	2,303	2,152	1,390	845	201	2,353	5,176	694	345	156	20,118	11,158	6,580	6,586		

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director Rev. Norman Brown, 1200 S. Lafayette St., Shelby	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT												
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
1	Allen Memorial	Odell Barrett, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain		3	8	12	12	12		5	19	6	77	58	
2	Beaver Dam	Kenneth Davis, Rt. 4, Shelby			7	9	15	6			12	2	51	39	Yes
3	Bethany	Mrs. E. V. Smith, Grover		3	4	12	3				6	2	30	27	Yes
4	Bethlehem	Clyde McDaniel, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	7	7	11	17	19	9		18	25	3	116	81	Yes
5	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Lansford Jolley, Boiling Springs	3	5	11	28	37			14	19	3	120	90	Yes
6	Buffalo	Hubert Stone, Rt. 6, Shelby		4	11	13	13	12			22	7	82	58	
7	Carpenter's Grove	Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale			8	9		5		18		3	43	28	
8	Casar	Mrs. O. T. Carpenter, Jr., Casar	4		9	6					16	2	37	33	Yes
9	Community	Mrs. Walter Tessener, Rt. 1, Shelby		5		3	3		8	12		6	37	20	
10	David	Mr. Everette Patterson, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain			10	10	7			10	12	4	53	39	
11	Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale	3		8	16		8			17	9	61	40	Yes
12	Double Springs	Yates M. Greene, 809 Broad St., Shelby	11	5	18	14	23	8			16	3	98	67	Yes
13	Elizabeth	John R. Rollins, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 43, Shelby	8	10	26	65	57	15		18	73	4	276	159	
14	Elliott Memorial														
15	Fallston	Mrs. Wyatt Royster, Fallston			7	18	9	8		14		3	59	44	Yes
16	Flint Hill	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 2, Box 195-A, Boiling Springs	8	6	10	23	17	11		16	11	2	104	90	Yes
17	Grover: First	Mrs. Deward Shaw, Box 331, Grover			11	17	13	5			15	4	65	51	Yes
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Woodrow Bridges, Box 5220, Midpines, Kings Mountain	4		15	17	6	9			32	4	87	41	
19	Faith	Dean Ayers, 109 Dilling St., Kings Mountain	6		10	12	14	16			14	5	77	45	
20	First	Miss Betty K. Davis, 302 Walker, Kings Mountain	5	5	8	29	35	16		39	26	6	169	80	
21	Kings Mountain	R. G. Franklin, Phifer Rd., Kings Mountain	8	8	15	16	15			17		4	83	48	
22	Macedonia	Mrs. G. C. Smith, Box 411, Kings Mountain			9	4	10	4	8		10	5	50	30	Yes
23	Piedmont	James Guyton, 707 Grover St., Kings Mountain			9	13	15			8	9	2	56	50	
24	Second	Mrs. Ruth King, 909 N. Piedmont, Kings Mountain	3	14	9	22	20	6			37	6	117	72	Yes
25	Temple	Bill Childers, Cansler St., Kings Mountain	4	7	5	22	31	16		27	27	6	145	70	
26	Westover	Lonnie Butler, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain			6	8	7				12	4	37	24	
27	Lattimore	Gerald Bowen, Rt. 4, Shelby	3	5	12	22	15				14	6	77	55	
28	Lawndale	Cecil Buff, Box 276, Lawndale			11	15	6		5		25	2	64	43	Yes
29	Love Valley	J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 291, Kings Mountain			7	7		8		4			26	22	

30	Midview	Harry Roberts, Jr., 400 Midpines, Kings Mountain		4	2	9		7			8	3	33	26	Yes
31	Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Andrew Hunt, 107 E. Graham, Shelby				11	13	12			16		52	37	
32	Mull's Chapel	Walter A. Hoyle, 1111 Fallston Rd., Shelby	2	9	9	11	18		8		12	3	72	43	Yes
33	New Bethel	William D. Lattimore, Fallston		3	10	9	11	3	3		31	3	73	52	Yes
34	New Buffalo	Lawrence Moss, Rt. 1, Grover			11	8	7	7		9		3	45	34	
35	New Camp Creek														
36	New Hope	Cletus Blanton, Rt. 2, Shelby	3	3	4	19	18	16		14	18	4	99	71	Yes
37	New Prospect	Mrs. Paul Allen, Rt. 1, Shelby	4		10	11	7				27	3	62	36	Yes
38	Norman's Grove	Bobby Devinney, Rt. 3, Lawndale		7	8	10	5	7		14	8		59		
39	North Brook	Robert Adams, Rt. 1, Cherryville	3	6	6	12	12	4	4	8	8	10	73	48	Yes
40	Oak Grove	Dewitt Vess, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	4	4	12	31	36	15		18		5	125	65	
41	Oak View														
42	Patterson Grove	Russell Putnam, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	14	7	8	23	23	13		17	16	4	125	65	
43	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Rollins Camp, Rt. 1, Grover	4	8	10	10	10			13	8	3	66	49	Yes
44	Plain View														
45	Pleasant Grove	Hal Hendrick, Rt. 1, Shelby	4	18	12	14	10	7	7	14	19	3	108	53	Yes
46	Pleasant Hill	Cleve Adams, Rt. 6, Shelby	13	10	14	14	13	11	12	11	18	6	122	102	Yes
47	Pleasant Ridge	Wallace Horn, 1205 Hunt St., Shelby	7	9	8	40	39	13	19	24	25	4	188	102	Yes
48	Polkville	Arnold Gibbs, Rt. 5, Shelby		4	4	8	4	11		8	9		48	36	
49	Poplar Springs	Floyd Queen, Rt. 2, Shelby	1	1	14	15	30	12		4	12	2	91	79	
50	Putnam Memorial	Claude Jones, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby	5	6	3	10	15	9	6	12	16	2	84	54	
51	Ross Grove	A. W. Phillips, Jr., Rt. 5, Shelby	10	10	15	16	18	4		11	10	3	97	58	
52	Sandy Plains	Geraldine Greene, Rt. 4, Shelby			4	11	4	7		6	8	10	50	35	Yes
53	Shelby: Bethel	Greer Gold, 364 Grice St., Shelby	11	8	15	26	21	15			44	3	143		Yes
54	Calvary	Jerry Gamble, 606 Blanton St., Shelby	8	11	25	73	56	16	19		34	4	246	130	Yes
55	Churchill Drive	Elmer Shephard, 310 S. Poston, Shelby	11	8	14	19	18	5		23		5	103	71	Yes
56	Dover	Mrs. J. W. Lloyd, 5 W. Hawkins, Shelby	10	10	13	26	22	12		17	17	3	130	87	Yes
57	Eastside	H. W. Sutherland, 803 Vale St., Shelby		8	17	63	49	8			36	4	185	126	Yes
58	First	W. D. Kiser, 828 N. Morgan St., Shelby	23	36	93	151	127	43	28	56	131	10	698	392	
59	Highland	Roy Bridges, 305 Crawford, Shelby	9	8	10	21	10		10		11	6	85	60	
60	Lily	Frank Mode, 41 Farris, Shelby			7	19	20				18	4	68	36	
61	Peach Street	Mrs. Leo Green, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby				2	5	4	2		11	2	26	16	
62	Second	Mrs. Paul Roberts, 602 E. Warren, Shelby	4			33	32	18		19	33	4	143	55	Yes
63	Union	Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby		5		10	14		5		13	2	49	40	
64	Victory	Mrs. John Barber, Rt. 2, Box 320, Kings Mountain			3				5		5		13	12	
65	Waco	Lawrence T. Grigg, Rt. 2, Cherryville			15	15	14	12			25	3	84	49	
66	Wallace Grove														
67	Zion	Miss Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette, Shelby	2	5	5	14	12			10	16	7	71	39	
68	Zoar	Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, Box 848, Shelby	5	10	12	27	19	14			22	3	112	79	
69	Westview (Shelby)	Mr. John Taylor, 1306 Hunt St., Shelby													
70	TOTALS		234	305	668	1,250	1,114	479	149	528	1,154	244	6,125	3,741	

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES Associational Music Director Mr. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. Kings St., Kings Mountain	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Choirs Church Has	Type of Organ Church Has	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"?
1	Allen Memorial	Garland Jones, Rt. 1, Grover										2		
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. F. P. Withrow, Rt. 4, Shelby		6	12	21	14	21	9	83	65	3	Electronic	Yes
3	Bethany	J. D. Martin, Grover				10		12		22	18	2		
4	Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, Roxford Rd., Kings Mountain										2	Electronic	
5	Boiling Springs	J. D. Huggins, Jr., Boiling Springs	20	18	27	25		25		115	100	6	Pipe	
6	Buffalo	Horace Easom, W. Warren St., Shelby			9	6	6	18	2	41	30	3		
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale												
8	Casar	Mrs. M. H. Jamison, Rt. 1, Casar										1		
9	Community	Norris Davis, Lawndale												
10	David	Mrs. W. A. McSwain, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain										1		
11	Double Shoals	Mrs. Carroll Spangler, Rt. 5, Shelby	15		18			18		51	25	3	Electronic	
12	Double Springs	W. F. Lattimore, Rt. 1, Lawndale	6	12	7	8	16	16	9	74	48	4	Electronic	
13	Elizabeth	Mrs. Charles B. Summey, Box 1164, Shelby		30	34	25		37		126	110	5	Electronic	Yes
14	Elliott Memorial	Gilbert Edwards, Box 77, Polkville										1		
15	Fallston	Mrs. T. J. R. Clark, Fallston	6	6	18		13	23	2	68	58	4	Electronic	
16	Flint Hill	Durham Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 104, Shelby										3	Electronic	
17	Grover: First	Clyde Randall, Grover						18		18	16	1	Electronic	
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Oliver Tate, 222 Waco Rd., Kings Mountain						20		20	18	1		
19	Faith											1		
20	First	R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King, Kings Mountain	10	13	19	19		55		116		6	Electronic	
21	Kings Mountain	Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Rd., Kings Mountain						21		21	12	1	Electronic	
22	Macedonia	Donald Welch, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain						15		15	12	1	Electronic	
23	Piedmont	Charles Humphries, 113 Dilling St., Kings Mountain										2		
24	Second	Norman King, 909 N. Piedmont, Kings Mountain				14		18	4	36	30	2	Electronic	
25	Temple	Bill Childers, Cansler St., Kings Mountain						21	3	24	18	1	Electronic	
26	Westover	Hubert Bowen, 1060 Elam Rd., Kings Mountain										2		
27	Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Lattimore			20	15		24	2	61		3	Pipe	Yes
28	Lawndale	Charles Estep, 744 Vale St., Shelby		8	24	25		20	2	79	70	4	Electronic	
29	Love Valley	J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 291, Kings Mountain												

30	Midview	M. V. Bolton, 5170 Midpines, Kings Mountain							2	2	2				
31	Mt. Sinai	Ernest McGinnis, Rt. 6, Shelby				10		20		30	20	2	Electronic		
32	Mull's Chapel	W. W. Bowers, Rt. 5, Shelby										2			
33	New Bethel	Mrs. M. A. Fortenberry, Rt. 1, Shelby				18		22	2	42	32	2	Electronic		
34	New Buffalo	Mrs. J. V. Martin, Jr. C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby													
35	New Camp Creek	Mrs. W. N. Daves, 103 N. Elm St., Cherryville										1			
36	New Hope	Michael Ramsey, 400 Marion Ave., Gaffney, S. C.			12	13		30		55	40	3	Electronic		
37	New Prospect	Lloyd Greene, Rt. 5, Shelby		7			10	18	3	38	25	3	Electronic	Yes	
38	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale										1			
39	North Brook	Robert Adams, Rt. 1, Cherryville			15			15		30	30	2			
40	Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, 315 Katherine, Kings Mountain						25		25	20	1	Electronic		
41	Oak View	John H. Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mountain										2			
42	Patterson Grove	Forest Hord, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain													
43	Patterson Springs	Mrs. George Blanton, Rt. 6, Shelby				5	1	13		19	11	1			
44	Plain View	Elphus Upton, Fallston										1			
45	Pleasant Grove		12	14				24		50		3	Electronic		
46	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Imogene Hutson, Rt. 6, Shelby		18	14			22		54	45	4			
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. James Stamey, Rt. 3, Shelby				18		36	4	58		2		Yes	
48	Polkville	Mrs. George Creach, Rt. 5, Shelby			15					15	11	2	Electronic		
49	Poplar Springs	Mrs. John B. Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby			17	17	15	15		64		3	Electronic		
50	Putnam Memorial	Edgar Passmore, Rt. 6, Shelby										1			
51	Ross Grove	Dennis Larkins, Box 550, Shelby		12	10		8	17	2	49		3	Electronic		
52	Sandy Plains	Mrs. Hugh Gold, Rt. 5, Shelby						12		12	10	1	Electronic		
53	Shelby: Bethel	Bill Bridges, 109 W. Shannonhouse, Shelby			18			30		48		2	Electronic		
54	Calvary							35		35	30	1	Electronic		
55	Churchill Drive	Yates Pearson, 408 Circle Drive, Shelby		12	10		15	15		52	40	4			
56	Dover	Morris Jordan, 11 N. Main St., Shelby	12	22	23	21	22	24	1	125	74	6	Electronic	Yes	
57	Eastside	Karl Jordan, Boiling Springs			20		20	20	12	72	50	4	Electronic		
58	First	Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby	41	99	37	36	20	57	2	292	178	7	Electronic		
59	Highland	Crown Lynn, Gardner St., Shelby			16			12	4	32	25	3			
60	Lily	Clyde Wilson, 1316 Morton St., Shelby				15		20		35	30	2			
61	Peach Street	Miss Juanita Greene, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby						10		10	8	1			
62	Second	Clifford Hughes, 504 Franklin Ave., Shelby						25	1	26	15	1	Electronic		
63	Union	Mrs. Bobby White, Rt. 3, Shelby			10			25		35	25	2	Electronic		
64	Victory											1			
65	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Stoney Point Rd., Waco			12			18		30		2	Electronic		
66	Wallace Grove	W. J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby										1			
67	Zion	Mrs. Grady Walker, Rt. 3, Shelby		16	17	13		20	8	74	50	4	Electronic		
68	Zoar	Hugh Dover, Rt. 3, Shelby			12	14	10	15	4	55	15	4	Electronic		
69	Westview (Shelby)														
70	TOTALS		122	293	446	348	170	977	78	2,434	1,416	150			

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Associational Brotherhood President Mr. Felix Hamrick, Boiling Springs	CHAIRMEN R. A. COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	Forrest Fortenberry, Rt. 1, Grover	Rev. Woodrow Spencer, Rt. 1, Grover	1	7			7		21	21	28
2	Beaver Dam	Ralph Hamrick, Rt. 4, Shelby								20	20	20
3	Bethany											
4	Bethlehem	Paul Lancaster, Box 709, Kings Mtn.	Hill Lowery, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	1	11	1	6	17		27	27	44
5	Boiling Springs	Rev. J. T. Gillespie, Boiling Springs	Frank Beam, Boiling Springs	1	22	1	25	47		25	25	72
6	Buffalo	J. C. Tilley, Rt. 6, Shelby		1	6			6		25	25	31
7	Carpenter's Grove											
8	Casar											
9	Community											
10	David	Glenn Spearman, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 491, Kings Mtn.	1	11	1	4	15		12	12	27
11	Double Shoals	Warren Hoyle, Rt. 5, Shelby	Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1	7	1	3	10		30	30	40
12	Double Springs	Clifford McSwain, Rt. 4, Shelby	Wilburn Foster, Rt. 4., Shelby	1	14	1	7	21		25	25	46
13	Elizabeth	Buford Self, Box 381, Shelby	Billy H. Roberts, Rt. 6, Box 288, Shelby	1	22	1	20	42		85	85	127
14	Elliott Memorial											
15	Fallston	H. A. Beam, Fallston	M. L. Smith Fallston	1	13	1	9	22		24	24	46
16	Flint Hill	Frank Griffin, Jr., Box 251, Boiling Springs	Carl Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 66, Shelby	1	19	1	15	34		13	13	47
17	Grover: First											
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Clyde Gladden, 802 N. 4th St., Kings Mtn.	Lawrence Putnam, 311 York Rd., Kings Mtn.			1	26	26		18	18	44
19	Faith		Ed Johnson, 101 Myers St., Kings Mountain	1	20	1	8	28				28
20	First	Fred Lockridge, 301 Dilling, Kings Mtn.		1	17	1	16	33		72	72	105
21	Kings Mountain	E. R. Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont, Kings Mtn.	Bob Hullender, Lackey St., Kings Mountain	1	9	1	12	21		25	25	46
22	Macedonia		Wade Hartsoe, 804 Monroe Ave., Kings Mtn.	1	16	1	13	29				29
23	Piedmont											
24	Second	L. H. Robbs, 101 McGill Farm Rd., K. M.	Wesley Kiser, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	1	16			16		13	13	29
25	Temple											
26	Westover	Rev. Floyd Willis, 1370 Westover, Kings Mtn								7	7	7
27	Lattimore											
28	Lawndale	Charles Davis, Box 276, Lawndale	Hobart Mull, Lawndale	1	15			15		23	23	38
29	Love Valley											

30	Midview											
31	Mt. Sinai	Ezra Lee Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby	Herman Hamrick, Rt. 2, Shelby	1	10			10	17	17	27	
32	Mull's Chapel	Max Pendleton, Rt. 5, Shelby	Fred Brackett, Rt. 5, Shelby			1	14	14	11	11	25	
33	New Bethel	T. S. Putnam, Lawndale	Haley Dedmond, Rt. 2, Lawndale	1	3	1	9	12	23	23	35	
34	New Buffalo											
35	New Camp Creek											
36	New Hope	Morris Runyan, Earl	B. H. Hoppe , Earl	1	12			12	8	8	20	
37	New Prospect	T. Z. Hord, Rt. 2, Cherryville	Clayton Absher, Rt. 2, Cherryville	1	8			8	12	12	20	
38	Norman's Grove		Bobby Deviney, Rt. 3, Lawndale	1	5	1	2	7			7	
39	North Brook	Harry Arthur, Rt. 1, Cherryville	Harold Sipe, 101 N. Whiteside, Cherryville	1	3	1	3	6	12	12	18	
40	Oak Grove	Basil Lovelace, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	Plato Ledford, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	1	16	1	13	29	48	48	77	
41	Oak View	John H. Caldwell, 214 Margrace, K. M.	David Timms, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain			1	8	8	12	12	20	
42	Patterson Grove	Harold Blanton, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain							39	39	39	
43	Patterson Springs	Charles Barrett, Earl	Bobby Martin, 1425 Kings Circle, Shelby			1	12	12	18	18	30	
44	Plain View											
45	Pleasant Grove	Harold Elliott, Rt. 5, Shelby	Leon Williams, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	15	1	9	24	28	28	52	
46	Pleasant Hill	Harold Noles, 1508 Lackey Ext., Shelby	Therman Wright, Rt. 6, Shelby	1	10	1	12	22	18	18	40	
47	Pleasant Ridge	Hix Gettys, Rt. 4, Shelby	Dillard Carroll, Rt. 4, Shelby	1	9			9	26	26	35	
48	Polkville	Herbert Price, Rt. 5, Shelby	Albert Greene, Rt. 3, Shelby	1	8	1	8	16	19	19	35	
49	Poplar Springs	Howard Padgett, Rt. 3, Shelby	L. D. Wallace, 305 W. Warren, Shelby	1	12	1	8	20	12	12	32	
50	Putnam Memorial	Edgar Passmore, Rt. 6, Shelby	Wilson Biggerstaff, Rt. 6, Shelby	1	14	1	10	24	18	18	42	
51	Ross Grove	Ed willis, Rt. 1, Shelby		1	22	1	18	40	29	29	69	
52	Sandy Plains											
53	Shelby: Bethel	Bill Bridges, 109 Shannonhouse, Shelby	Lester Scism, 207 Royster St., Shelby	1	22			22	45	45	67	
54	Calvary	Everette Hollifield, Box 662, Shelby	Royce Dixon, Charles Rd., Shelby	2	19	1	12	31	74	74	105	
55	Churchill Drive	Herman Eaker, 825 Kings Rd., Shelby	Charles Rhoden, 842 Churchill Dr., Shelby	1	12	1	10	22	32	32	54	
56	Dover	Robert Palmer, 2 W. Randolph, Shelby	Harrison Blanton, 10 N. Main, Shelby	1	17	1	8	25	45	45	70	
57	Eastside	Carlton Beam, 901 Glendale, Shelby	R. M. Craig, 605 Lineberger, Shelby	1	15	1	17	32	30	30	62	
58	First	J. C. Bissette, 711 W. Sumter, Shelby	Norman Patrick, 520 Franklin Ave., Shelby	2	17	1	25	42	10	233	243	285
59	Highland	Roy Black, 110 Lake St., Shelby	John Thomas, Shelby	1	18			18	15	15	33	
60	Lily		Ronell Bivins, 1127 S. Morgan, Shelby	1	13	1	25	38			38	
61	Peach Street											
62	Second											
63	Union	G. A. Greene, 917 N. Lafayette, Shelby	John B. Rudisill, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1	12	1	6	18	25	25	43	
64	Victory											
65	Waco	A. A. Barrett, Rt. 1, Shelby	W. H. Sellars, Waco	1	10			10	60	60	70	
66	Wallace Grove											
67	Zion	Lee Cornwell, Rt. 5, Shelby	Bob Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Shelby	1	13			13	54	54	67	
68	Zoar	Wylie Sanders, Rt. 2, Shelby	C. N. Porter, Box 482, Shelby	1	5	1	4	9	14	14	23	
69	Westview (Shelby)											
70	TOTALS			44	545	34	397	942	10	1,442	1,452	2,394

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1961

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. U. AND ADDRESSES Associational President Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Lawndale, N. C.	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y. W. A. Enrolment	W. M. S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Pinky Hardin, Rt. 1, Grover	1	2	1	1	5	17	15	6	21	59	15
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. William Allen, Rt. 4, Shelby	2	2		2	6	25	21		41	87	20
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurry, Rt. 1, Grover	1	2		1	4	13	13		17	43	13
4	Bethlehem	Mrs. Paul Lancaster, Box 709, Kings Mountain	1	2	1	4	8	13	24	7	46	90	38
5	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Eugene Poston, Box 156, Boiling Springs	2	2	1	1	6	36	50	14	130	230	76
6	Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, Rt. 6, Shelby	1	1	1	1	4	9	12	6	22	49	31
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale				1	1				12	12	
8	Casar	Mrs. Rommie Melton, Casar	1	1		1	3	7	8		13	28	
9	Community												
10	David	Mrs. Bill Rabb, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	1	1		1	3	9	4		13	26	7
11	Double Shoals	Mrs. Robert Spangler, South Poston St., Shelby	2	1	1	2	6	13	10	5	34	62	24
12	Double Springs	Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby	2	2	1	1	6	27	15	8	39	89	7
13	Elizabeth	Mrs. R. D. Hord, Rt. 6, Shelby	2	2	2	1	7	28	48	18	128	222	75
14	Elliott Memorial												
15	Fallston	Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Fallston	2	2	1	4	9	13	22	10	51	96	27
16	Flint Hill	Mrs. Graham Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 82, Shelby	1	2	1	1	5	10	28	9	19	66	37
17	Grover: First	Mrs. Alfred Collins, Grover	1	2	1	1	5	8	23	6	49	86	32
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Mrs. Tommy P. Bridges, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain	1	2	1	2	6	19	21	8	20	68	33
19	Faith	Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mountain		2		1	3		17		14	31	7
20	First	Mrs. I. A. McGill, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	3	3	1	1	8	27	28	10	79	144	98
21	Kings Mountain	Mrs. Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mountain, Kings Mountain	3	2	1	1	7	24	15	6	85	130	52
22	Macedonia	Mrs. Ralph Wright, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain		1		1	2		14		10	24	24
23	Piedmont												
24	Second	Mrs. Wesley Kiser, Rt. 3, Linwood Rd., Kings Mountain	2	2		2	6	33	31		36	100	48
25	Temple	Mrs. Ernest Huffstetler, Walker St., Kings Mountain	1	2		1	4	15	38		35	88	34
26	Westover	Mrs. Julia Shytle, 1618 Shelby Rd., Kings Mountain				1	1				7	7	
27	Lattimore	Mrs. N. B. Lee, Lattimore	1	1		3	5	25	22		38	85	22
28	Lawndale	Mrs. Charles Estep, 744 Vale St., Shelby	1	1		1	3	10	10		36	56	35
29	Love Valley												

30	Midview	Mrs. Jack A. Hutchins, 1250 Midpines, Kings Mountain				1	1				8	8	5
31	Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Andrew Hunt, 107 E. Graham St., Shelby	1	1	1	1	4	6	6	14	17	43	6
32	Mull's Chapel	Mrs. Woodrow McIntyre, Box 254, Shelby		1		1	2		11		14	25	
33	New Bethel	Mrs. Robert Cline, Fallston	2	2	1	2	7	28	20	5	26	79	26
34	New Buffalo	Mrs. E. Eugene Hardin, Rt. 1, Grover				1	1				10	10	10
35	New Camp Creek												
36	New Hope	Mrs. Ben Turner, Rt. 2, Shelby	2	2		1	5	35	32		50	117	
37	New Prospect	Mrs. J. E. Bishop, Rt. 1, Shelby	1	1		1	3	8	3		18	29	9
38	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Bobby Deviney, Rt. 3, Lawndale	2	1	1	1	5	16	7	5	14	42	9
39	North Brook	Mrs. James Godfrey, Rt. 2, Vale	1	1		1	3	21	13		18	52	7
40	Oak Grove	Mrs. Stella Ware, 202 S. Roxford Rd., Kings Mountain	1	2	1	3	7	18	22	8	45	93	36
41	Oak View												
42	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Fred Hicks, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	1	1		2	4	6	16		19	41	20
43	Patterson Springs	Mrs. J. R. Biggers, Rt. 1, Grover	1	2		2	5	27	29		16	72	18
44	Plain View												
45	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. B. L. Kincaid, Rt. 5, Shelby	2	2	1	1	6	24	13	6	43	86	22
46	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Imogene Hutson, Rt. 6, Shelby	1	1		1	3	16	10		18	44	9
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Shelton McSwain, Rt. 4, Shelby	1	1		4	6	9	20		66	95	36
48	Polkville	Mrs. Bob Wells, Box 204, Polkville	1	2	1	1	5	8	16	9	19	52	11
49	Poplar Springs	Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Rt. 2, Box 17, Shelby	1	2	1	1	5	15	36	13	72	136	69
50	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Fred Lynn, Rt. 6, Shelby	1	2		1	4	21	13		26	60	12
51	Ross Grove	Mrs. A. W. Phillips, Jr., Rt. 5, Shelby	3	2	1	4	10	34	30	9	50	123	36
52	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro				2	2				50	50	10
53	Shelby: Bethel	Miss Pearl Greene, 108 Broad St., Shelby	1	3	1	1	6	22	35	11	52	120	35
54	Calvary	Mrs. Loren Tessner, 509 Northern, Shelby	1	3	1	5	10	16	30	7	60	113	53
55	Churchill Drive	Mrs. Albert Wylie, C-8, Kings Rd., Shelby	3	2	1	1	7	39	18	7	42	106	54
56	Dover	Mrs. G. C. Rogers, 38 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby	3	2	1	5	11	43	35	12	54	144	70
57	Eastside	Mrs. J. A. McGaha, 127 N. Poston St., Shelby	2	2	1	5	10	18	21	13	63	115	52
58	First	Mrs. Paris L. Yelton, 312 Belvedere Ave., Shelby	7	6	1	23	37	94	76	23	421	614	237
59	Highland	Mrs. Griffin Gold, 922 Logan St., Shelby	1	1	1	2	5	9	13	15	23	60	10
60	Lily	Mrs. Ronell Bivins, 1127 S. Morgan, Shelby	1	2		1	4	12	24		20	56	18
61	Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, Box 967, Shelby				1	1				10	10	6
62	Second	Mrs. P. H. Hovis, 611 S. Lafayette St., Shelby	1	2		5	8	9	17		66	92	48
63	Union	Mrs. Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby		1		1	2		14		16	30	12
64	Victory	Mrs. John Barber, Rt. 2, Box 320, Kings Mountain				1	1				5	5	4
65	Waco	Mrs. Nelson Putnam, Shelby Rd., Waco	1	2		1	4	12	11		34	57	32
66	Wallace Grove												
67	Zion	Mrs. Max Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby	2	2		1	5	14	24		58	96	43
68	Zoar	Mrs. Wylie Sanders, Rt. 2, Shelby	2	2	1	2	7	22	28	10	17	77	23
69	Westview (Shelby)	Mrs. A. B. Wood, 413 Stroud Rd., Shelby	1	1		3	5	15	8		19	42	
70	TOTALS		80	97	30	127	334	998	1,140	280	2,554	4,972	1,803

TABLE G—BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.)
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?
1	Allen Memorial		$ 15,000	$ 31,000	$ 8,660	$	$ 6,218	2½	$ 52	Yes	
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Eugene Hamrick, Rt. 4, Shelby	24,000	200,000	5,517		10,602	16	500	Yes	
3	Bethany			60,000			2,200				
4	Bethlehem		15,000	125,000	755		37,060	22	468	Yes	
5	Boiling Springs		20,000	147,500				21	600	Yes	Yes
6	Buffalo		21,000	80,000	800				150	Yes	
7	Carpenter's Grove		13,000	47,700	240			25	84	Yes	
8	Casar		11,000	23,000						Yes	
9	Community			10,000	290		100				
10	David		10,000	70,000			10,018	2	176	Yes	
11	Double Shoals		22,500	76,500			3,800	9	184	Yes	
12	Double Springs		16,000	125,000				15	440		
13	Elizabeth		20,000	275,000			35,836	20	3%	Yes	
14	Elliott Memorial			2,000			113	5			
15	Fallston		15,000	50,000				25	158	Yes	
16	Flint Hill		9,000	46,000			1,923	8	208	Yes	
17	Grover: First		25,000	100,000			4,200			Yes	
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside		5,500	66,000	1,584		17,713	10			
19	Faith			35,000			12,269	12	112		
20	First	R. W. Hurlbut, 707 W. Gold St., Kings Mountain	19,000	336,500					460	Yes	Yes
21	Kings Mountain	Bob Hullender, Lackey St., Kings Mountain	24,000	199,000	42,093	125	51,359	10	273	Yes	
22	Macedonia		8,000	80,000	500		30,427	6	100		
23	Piedmont			40,000	1,239		9,747				
24	Second		30,000	220,000	2,500		34,913	10		Yes	
25	Temple		15,000	110,000			30,000	10	120	Yes	
26	Westover		7,500	72,500			14,800	10	76		
27	Lattimore		20,000	110,000	18,446			10	240	Yes	
28	Lawndale	Flay Cook, Rt. 2, Lawndale	25,000	125,000	846		1,757	10	233	Yes	
29	Love Valley			7,000	925			5	36		

30	Midview		5,500	25,500	1,869		4,733	1½	52		
31	Mt. Sinai			74,325	1,325						
32	Mull's Chapel		16,500	45,100				10	189		
33	New Bethel			100,600	303			10	250	Yes	
34	New Buffalo		11,000	31,000	173		6,960	8	50		
35	New Camp Creek			10,000	497						
36	New Hope		12,000	140,000	1,620			14	417	Yes	
37	New Prospect		20,000	95,000			2,000			Yes	
38	Norman's Grove			25,000							
39	North Brook		10,000	45,000	1,018		215	10	161		
40	Oak Grove	Plato Ledford, Kings Mountain	15,000	90,000			3,500	10	208	Yes	
41	Oak View		8,000	30,000			1,082		25		
42	Patterson Grove		14,000	93,350			9,100	15	265		
43	Patterson Springs		11,700	56,000			1,345	16	200	Yes	
44	Plain View			15,000	649						
45	Pleasant Grove		20,000	120,000			6,385	9	315	Yes	
46	Pleasant Hill		18,000	129,000				14	380	Yes	
47	Pleasant Ridge		20,000	240,000	4,857		99,950		332	Yes	
48	Polkville			75,000	38,552		4,900				
49	Poplar Springs		30,000	200,000	377			35	400	Yes	
50	Putnam Memorial			40,000				3	78		
51	Ross Grove		20,000	90,000				19	275	Yes	
52	Sandy Plains			80,000			15,352			Yes	
53	Shelby: Bethel	Mrs. Ira McSwain, 226 Morrison St., Shelby	25,500	250,000	2,700		29,891	15	701	Yes	
54	Calvary		13,000	222,200	4,000	456	21,604	15	700	Yes	
55	Churchill Drive		10,000	80,000	733		19,925	8	252	Yes	
56	Dover		12,000	173,000	8,700			35	600	Yes	
57	Eastside	Mrs. Lucy Starnes, 603 Lincoln St., Shelby	15,000	200,000		541		20	468	Yes	
58	First		25,000	1,050,000	20,250		13,000	24	2,000	Yes	
59	Highland		15,000	90,000	9,998		19,000	10	150		
60	Lily		25,000	55,721	5,164		12,672	10	180	Yes	
61	Peach Street			15,000				4	37	Yes	
62	Second	Mr. Jim Brackett, 800 S. Morgan St., Shelby	15,000	255,000	51,394		92,337			Yes	
63	Union		15,000	90,000				3	100		
64	Victory			20,000							
65	Waco	Mrs. Hill Carpenter, Waco	24,000	165,000				18	300	Yes	
66	Wallace Grove			14,000			1,600				
67	Zion		17,000	160,000				14	435	Yes	
68	Zoar		15,000	150,000	2,500		18,000	12	300	Yes	
69	Westview (Shelby)				303			10	2%		
70	TOTALS		$ 848,700	$ 7,709,496	$ 241,377	$ 1122	$ 698,606		$ 14,490		

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer Rev. Lawrence Roberts, Rt. 6, Box 292, Shelby	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, Rt. 1, Grover	$ 7,710	$ 3,120	$ 312	$	$ 8,706	$ 12,138
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, Rt. 4, Shelby	25,361	5,284	3,840		9,154	18,278
3	Bethany	Miss Phyliss Smith, Rt. 1, Grover	5,721	3,570	312		3,200	7,082
4	Bethlehem	Mrs. Broadus Herndon, 8100 Margrace, Kings Mountain	29,228	5,060	3,139		13,024	21,223
5	Boiling Springs	O. P. Hamrick, Boiling Springs	57,518	6,800	5,483		12,820	25,103
6	Buffalo	W. C. Vermillion, Rt. 6, Shelby	22,286	4,680	600		14,340	19,620
7	Carpenter's Grove	Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Lawndale	7,763	3,000	150		1,927	5,077
8	Casar	Elmer Downs, Rt. 1, Casar	7,000	2,920	145		3,046	6,111
9	Community	Mrs. Joseph T. Wall, Rt. 1, Lawndale	915	580			320	900
10	David	Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Box 496, Kings Mountain	9,913	3,380	780		5,221	9,381
11	Double Shoals	Fred Cornwell, Rt. 5, Shelby	16,940	2,750	600		9,581	12,931
12	Double Springs	C. C. Padgett, Lattimore	29,199	5,000	2,818		10,359	18,177
13	Elizabeth	Ralph Roberts, Rt. 6, Shelby	58,993	6,240	9,943		36,343	52,526
14	Elliott Memorial	Arthur Ledford, Rt. 5, Shelby	883	441			362	803
15	Fallston	Norris Wright, Rt. 2, Lawndale	21,691	4,425	1,605		6,535	12,565
16	Flint Hill	Ray Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 70, Shelby	14,318	3,900	720		8,646	13,266
17	Grover: First	Miss Beona Ross, Box 323, Grover	17,889	1,700	3,400		9,630	14,730
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Luke Hoyle, 837 E. King St., Kings Mountain	11,766	3,828	520		7,169	11,517
19	Faith	B. H. Hawkins, 403 Branch St., Kings Mountain	8,349	4,320	469		23,910	28,699
20	First	W. B. Logan, 507 Woodside Dr., Kings Mountain	50,296	6,000	7,970		28,075	42,045
21	Kings Mountain	Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mountain St., Kings Mountain	29,109	6,000	4,235	125	52,870	63,230
22	Macedonia	C. O. White, Rt. 2, Box 12-A, Kings Mountain	18,270	4,644			10,352	14,996
23	Piedmont	Floyd Williams, 808 N. Piedmont, Kings Mountain	7,039	3,435	364		2,972	6,771
24	Second	Robert Huffstickler, 413 Gillespie St., Kings Mountain	18,194	4,720	1,945		9,696	16,361
25	Temple	Worth W. Morehead, 224 Walker St., Kings Mountain	17,890	4,300	1,750		11,022	17,072
26	Westover	Cecil Owens, 1321 Westover St., Kings Mountain	6,852	2,870			3,431	6,301
27	Lattimore	Miss Margaret Lattimore, Lattimore	30,949	4,128	2,120		21,170	27,418
28	Lawndale	Fred W. Denton, Box 33, Lawndale	21,234	3,661	1,470		11,606	16,737
29	Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 296, Kings Mountain	2,918	1,040	260		1,347	2,647

30	Midview	Lalon Franks, Rt. 3, Box 361-A, Kings Mountain	4,629	2,600			1,869	4,469
31	Mt. Sinai	S. C. Putnam, Box 268, Rt. 2, Shelby	7,841	1,200	450		5,190	6,840
32	Mull's Chapel	Earl H. Johnson, Rt. 5, Shelby	6,002	3,407	240		1,503	5,150
33	New Bethel	Miss Ruby Mae Carpenter, Box 34, Lawndale	12,351	2,690	1,200		5,505	9,395
34	New Buffalo	John V. Martin, Jr., C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby	4,118	2,047	180		1,712	3,939
35	New Camp Creek	Mrs. W. M. Daves, 103 N. Elm St., Cherryville	1,591	641	120		794	1,555
36	New Hope	Mrs. Hazel Turner, Rt. 1, Grover	15,410	4,070	2,450		5,371	11,891
37	New Prospect	Parham Beam, Rt. 1, Shelby	10,586	4,000	732		4,529	9,261
38	Norman's Grove	John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston	6,204	1,018	260		2,245	3,523
39	North Brook	Mrs. Kemp Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville	7,364	3,640	260		3,239	7,139
40	Oak Grove	Bruce W. Boyles, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	14,426	4,680	624		6,690	11,994
41	Oak View	Carl Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	6,720	3,380	240		2,335	5,955
42	Patterson Grove	Ben Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 288, Kings Mountain	12,896	4,000	600		5,408	10,008
43	Patterson Springs	Mrs. John T. Miller, Rt 1, Grover	13,279	4,290	1,225		5,096	10,611
44	Plain View	Joseph U. Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale	2,850	1,820			950	2,770
45	Pleasant Grove	Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Lawndale	16,790	5,000	907		9,136	15,043
46	Pleasant Hill	Claude Harmon, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	15,512	4,412	1,670		7,489	13,571
47	Pleasant Ridge	Wyvon A. Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby	30,804	5,200	2,600		7,221	15,021
48	Polkville	Mrs. Hugh Elliott, Polkville	13,828	2,700	720		38,552	41,972
49	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Don Wesson, Rt. 2, Shelby	20,900	4,645	1,196		9,153	14,994
50	Putnam Memorial	Gus H. McIntyre, Rt. 6, Shelby	11,484	3,900	688		5,994	10,582
51	Ross Grove	Carl T. Dedmon, Box 1164, Shelby	21,394	5,000	2,080		3,776	10,856
52	Sandy Plains	Mrs. Buford Brooks, Rt. 3, Shelby	15,405	3,010	2,271		4,596	9,877
53	Shelby: Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby	32,360	5,460	4,950		18,740	29,150
54	Calvary	Roy Panther, 829 Hamrick St., Shelby	40,541	6,240	7,813	456	15,056	29,565
55	Churchill Drive	Albert T. Wylie, C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby	19,498	4,295	2,340		10,738	17,373
56	Dover	Clyde Bridges, Box 77, Shelby	45,873	5,720	5,015		21,051	31,786
57	Eastside	J. W. Beheler, Box 580, Shelby	41,680	6,760	7,800	541	15,282	30,383
58	First	Jesse E. Bridges, Box 60, Shelby	236,825	9,360	42,201		67,874	119,435
59	Highland	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, Hardin Drive, Shelby	11,325	3,391	1,040		11,756	16,187
60	Lily	Floyd Allen, 20 Mitchell, Shelby	13,424	4,940			8,750	13,690
61	Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, Box 967, Shelby	3,550	2,340			750	3,090
62	Second	Mrs. Charles Harris, Box 384, Shelby	42,160	3,838	7,065		26,340	37,243
63	Union	Mrs. Rufus Weathers, Rt. 5, Shelby	11,919	4,420	2,125		4,049	10,594
64	Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, Rt. 1, Kings Creek, S. C.	2,274	1,560	280		428	2,268
65	Waco	Mrs. Dorothy C. Champion, Box 35, Waco	16,448	5,095	1,447		4,968	11,510
66	Wallace Grove	Eugene A. Crowder, C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby	2,202	700	105		1,383	2,188
67	Zion	A. V. Irvin, Hillside Dr., Shelby	22,567	5,200	3,520		6,740	15,460
68	Zoar	Alvin A. Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby	19,961	5,020	1,380		13,111	19,511
69	Westview (Shelby)	Hilton Eades, 419 Stroud Rd., Shelby	1,808				303	303
70	TOTALS		$ 1,392,993	$ 263,485	$ 162,744	$ 1,122	$ 702,506	$ 1,129,857

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary C. O. Greene, Box 24, Shelby	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Grover	$ 163	$ 52	$ 7	$ 27	$ 32	$	$ 14	$	$	$ 295
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Earl Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby	1,650	400	300	444	2,267	490	500	500	250	6,801
3	Bethany	Mrs. E. E. McMurray, Rt. 1, Grover			6	5	26		12	14	7	70
4	Bethlehem	Mrs. Naaman McDaniel, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	5,534	475	128	124	712	4	45	39	122	7,183
5	Boiling Springs	Miss Annie Catherine Greene, Box 181, Kings Mountain	8,067	600	212	612	1,903	4,361	446	212	1,942	18,355
6	Buffalo	Mrs. Hudson Hoyle, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	912	150	12	33	155		20	37		1,319
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Bill Dixon, Rt. 3, Lawndale	1,441	84	36	68	366	7	426	75	8	2,511
8	Casar	Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar	100	73	64	46	110	31	210	44	126	804
9	Community	Miss Brenda Head, 912 Jackson St., Shelby		5					11		2	18
10	David	Mrs. Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 491, Kings Mountain	152	165	35	35	43	35	35	35	35	570
11	Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1,100	183	168	114	2,164	256	273	114	100	4,472
12	Double Springs	A. L. Calton, Box 24, Lattimore	2,730	351		134	1,750	741	385	100	25	6,216
13	Elizabeth	Mrs. Carl Cox, Rt. 6, Shelby	4,147	1,051	187	343	787		315		614	7,444
14	Elliott Memorial	Mrs. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 1, Lawndale										
15	Fallston	Edward Hull, Fallston	4,366	237	273	94	608	130	308	104	130	6,250
16	Flint Hill	J. Rex Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 72, Shelby	826	104	104	216	169	110	112	147	25	1,813
17	Grover: First	Mrs. Loy A. Paige, Grover	1,200	300	72	100	275	200	358	60	75	2,640
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Miss Carolyn Caveny, 102 Sadie Mill, Kings Mountain		10	30	25	52	3			113	233
19	Faith	Mrs. Robert L. Collins, 314 E. Ridge, Kings Mountain	719	110	6	18	108	7		68		1,036
20	First	Mrs. I. C. Davis, 210 Parker St., Kings Mountain	2,000	350	160	312	1,000	880	150	150	2,925	7,927
21	Kings Mountain	Mrs. Marion Dixon, 1210 Westover, Kings Mountain	414	251	371	258	1,366	300	372		150	3,482
22	Macedonia	Miss Peggy Gunnells, 324 Margrace, Kings Mountain	483	100	25	25	166	210	220	90	65	1,384
23	Piedmont	Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield, Kings Mountain	58							10		68
24	Second	Mrs. John W. Gladden, 213 E. Parker, Kings Mountain	1,059	318	26	201	176		50			1,830
25	Temple	Mrs. Mary Howell, 713 Gantt, Kings Mountain		125	46	29	72				409	681
26	Westover	Miss Peggy Tucker, 1500 Shelby Rd., Shelby	229	100	25	125	50		35	36	25	625
27	Lattimore	S. C. Harrill, Lattimore	1,200	201	62	119	217	205	442	39	183	2,668
28	Lawndale	Fred H. Beam, Box 154, Lawndale	2,019	250	231	143	318	122	510	162	74	3,829
29	Love Valley	Mrs. George Melton, Rt. 2, Box 287, Kings Mountain	78	36	5		8	4	45	8	7	191

30	Midview	Jack A. Hutchins, 1250 Midpines, Kings Mountain	52	52	20	8	20		8	5		165
31	Mt. Sinai	Jack R. Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby	713	206	16	27	42	9	84	19	92	1,208
32	Mull's Chapel	Walter A. Hoyle, 1111 Fallston Rd., Shelby	70	25		50	68	104	66	45	161	589
33	New Bethel	Mrs. David E. Beam, Rt. 2, Lawndale	1,746	250	212	175	150	40	553	215	74	3,416
34	New Buffalo	Mr. Vernon C. Martin, C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby	25	30			8	25		35		123
35	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Iris Morrow, 901 W. Church, Cherryville										
36	New Hope	Warren Starnes, Rt. 1, Grover	1,654	254	40	143	322	3	35		14	2,465
37	New Prospect	Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby	300	140	50	128	58	50	50	50	14	840
38	Norman's Grove	Lloyd Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale	509	102	338	385	561	153	254	102	276	2,680
39	North Brook	Mrs. Tom Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville	115	200	34	12	28	10	30	106	9	544
40	Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	1,492	208	70	31	293	159	109	26	26	2,414
41	Oak View	Mrs. Carl Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain		30			100	35	100	193		458
42	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Jack Scism, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	1,228	265	50	60	185	100	552	106	100	2,646
43	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Mozelle McSwain, Rt. 6, Shelby	1,154	200	59	65	1,088	50	56	50	221	2,943
44	Plain View	Mrs. Joseph U. Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale		10		58					10	78
45	Pleasant Grove	H. M. Gardner, Rt. 5, Shelby	1,090	279	152	191	330	13	110	63	39	2,267
46	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Therman Thrift, Rt. 6, Shelby	1,675	310	85	200	979	100	122	55		3,526
47	Pleasant Ridge	R. K. Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby	213	332	100	100	100	50	100	100	161	1,256
48	Polkville	Mrs. George Elliott, Box 71, Polkville	312	101	83	45	91	12	46	5	7	702
49	Poplar Springs	Truman Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 456, Shelby	3,520	400	195	172	455	210	304	335	100	5,692
50	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Joe Bolin, Rt. 1, Shelby	260	97		78	61		114		27	637
51	Ross Grove	Joe E. Blanton, Jr., Box 20, Shelby	2,135	200	262	271	802	220	230	168	405	4,693
52	Sandy Plains	Luie Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby	326	275	23	245	98	23	162	55	533	1,740
53	Shelby: Bethel	Clifford Gold, 107 Perry St., Shelby	3,717	575	50	80	350	25	50	60	39	4,946
54	Calvary	Mrs. Donald McGinnis, Box 524, Shelby	5,440	700	50	101	597	22	21	41	15	6,987
55	Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 830 Churchill, Shelby	679	226	38	89	458	166	32	23	97	1,808
56	Dover	Morris L. Jordan, 11 N. Main St., Shelby	13,734	600	212	527	1,928	2,302	1,324	824	500	21,951
57	Eastside	Miss Joyce Porter, Rt. 6, Box 63, Shelby	5,000	468		113	800	570	128	135	113	7,327
58	First	Miss Mary Sue Thompson, Box 1352, Shelby	54,030	2,000	2,318	3,550	27,100	14,000	2,610	1,567	12,593	119,768
59	Highland	Mrs. Shirley McKee, 208 Grover, Shelby	25	25	10	10	50			25	53	198
60	Lily	Mrs. Frank Mode, 41 Farris, Shelby	453	140	180	60	355	15	15	45	29	1,292
61	Peach Street	Leo Green, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby	67	38	18	11	40	21	15	12	20	242
62	Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette, Shelby	4,051	548		32	1,238			36	100	6,005
63	Union	Mrs. Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby	400	100	100	100	100	50	50	50	50	1,000
64	Victory	A. P. Logan, Rt. 2, Box 298, Kings Mountain		35	5	5	12					57
65	Waco	Mrs W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco	2,782	250	92	96	550	206	129	35	34	4,174
66	Wallace Grove	Maurice Carter, Rt. 5, Box 458, Shelby	5							14		19
67	Zion	G. T. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Shelby	2,735	418	241	114	2,379	5	282	133	467	6,774
68	Zoar	A. D. Davidson, Rt. 2, Shelby	1,244	200	59	243	631	6	71	105	41	2,600
69	Westview (Shelby)	Mrs. George Martin, 711 Branton Dr., Shelby										
70	TOTALS		$ 153,598	$ 16,370	$ 7,753	$ 11,225	$ 57,327	$ 26,850	$ 13,106	$ 6,882	$ 24,192	$ 316,945

B
206.9756
N66ki

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County, North Carolina

One Hundred-Twelfth Annual Session

Held With

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, Friday, October 25-26, 1962

NEXT SESSION

WITH

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 24-25, 1963

The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session Will Meet With Shelby Second Baptist Church April 18, 1963

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County, North Carolina

One Hundred-Twelfth Annual Session

Held With

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, Friday, October 25-26, 1962

NEXT SESSION

WITH

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 24-25, 1963

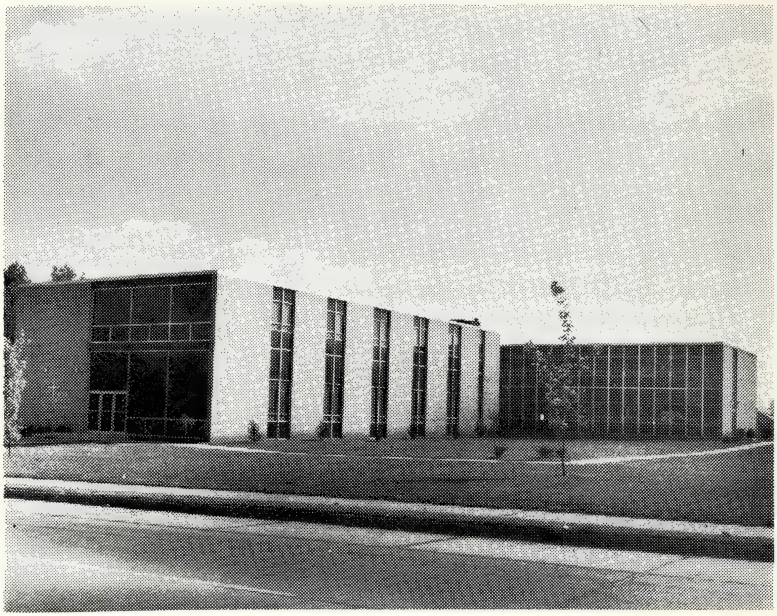
The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session Will Meet With Shelby Second Baptist Church April 18, 1963

— PREACHERS —

Missionary Sermon ..... Donald Callahan

Doctrinal Sermon ..... Marion D. DuBose

Inspirational Message ..... Leanord Thomas

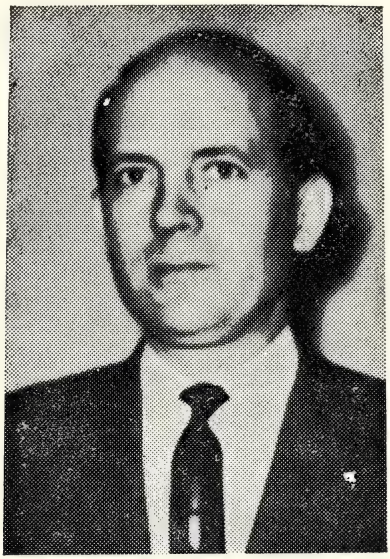


KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

The First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain, North Carolina, was constituted March 21, 1890. The Kings Mountain Associational minutes of 1890, page 4, reports the church was accepted into full fellowship of the Association.

The seventy-sixth annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was held with the church October 5th and 6th, 1926. The church was host to the Association this year in its one hundred-twelfth annual sessions, October 25th and 26th.

On July 3, 1961, the congregation of the First Baptist Church held the first worship services in the beautiful new building, located on the corner of West King and Simms Streets.



REV. BOMAR L. RAINES

On April 22, 1959, the First Baptist Church extended a call to Bomar L. Raines as pastor of the church. The church has grown under his leadership. He and his family have made for themselves a warm and abiding place in the hearts of the people of Kings Mountain and of the Association. The First church has been extended by his wise leadership into all departments of the Kingdom. Progress has been noted in church membership, Sunday School, Training Union, Womens' work, Brotherhood and R. A. work and in gifts for local and mission work.

MR. R. ALLEN JOLLEY

The First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain, on June 18, 1961, issued a call to Mr. R. Allen Jolley to become a full time Music-Education Director for the church. He had served the Shelby Calvary Baptist Church for several years before going to Kings Mountain. The following serve the church as its slate of workers:

Pastor—Rev. Bomar L. Raines

Music-Education Director—Mr. R. Allen Jolley

Sunday School Superintendent—Mr. G. L. McDaniel, Jr.

Training Union Director—Mr. Joe Hord

President of Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. I. A. McGill

President of Men's Brotherhood—Mr. Jerry Wilson

Chairman of R. A. Committee—Mr. Fred Lockridge

Church Treasurer—Mr. W. B. Logan

Church Clerk—Mrs. I. C. Davis

Church Secretary—Mrs. Phyllis L. Carpenter

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ---- 8

CHURCH DIRECTORY ---- 88

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS ---- 23

COMMITTEES ---- 8

CONSTITUTION ---- 28

CONFESSION OF FAITH ---- 34

GARDNER-WEBB FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF ---- 14

GROUPS FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN CHURCHES ---- 27

HISTORICAL DATA ---- 98

MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD ---- 15

MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION ---- 89

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR ---- 91

PASTORS-MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE OR GENERAL BOARD ---- 20

PROCEEDINGS - ASSOCIATIONAL ---- 38

PROGRAM ---- 35

RULES OF ORDER ---- 34

STATISTICAL TABLES ---- 100

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY ---- 92

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS ---- 26

REPORTS:

- ANNUAL MINUTES OF THE W. M. U. ---- 54
- AUDITORS' ---- 68
- BAPTIST HOME FOR AGING ---- 56
- BAPTIST MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY ---- 64
- BEAUTIFICATION ---- 64
- BROTHERHOOD ---- 72

BUDGET ---- 67

CHILDREN'S HOME ---- 59

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS ---- 86

EVANGELISM ---- 53

GENERAL BOARD ---- 65

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE ---- 59

HISTORICAL ---- 74

HOME MISSIONS ---- 75

HOSPITALS ---- 55

HOUSE AND GROUNDS ---- 55

MEMORIALS ---- 81

MISSIONS COUNCIL ---- 58

MUSIC EDUCATION ---- 57

NOTES OF INTEREST ---- 80

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE ---- 60

PASTORS' CONFERENCE ---- 61

SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP ---- 57

RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION ---- 77

ROYAL AMBASSADOR ---- 64

SUNDAY SCHOOL ---- 52

TRAINING UNION ---- 52

TREASURERS ---- 70

TRUSTEES' ---- 73

VISUAL AID ---- 75

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ---- 54

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION BY-LAWS ---- 49

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers Of The Kings Mountain Baptist Association, 1962-63

Moderator—Rev. E. M. Smith—11 N. Main St., Shelby
Vice-Moderator—Rev. B. L. Raines—100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mountain
Clerk-Treasurer—Rev. Lawrence Roberts—Rt. 6, Box 221, Shelby
Historian—Dr. Wyan W. Washburn—Boiling Springs
Chorister—Mrs. Allen Jolley—Box 786, Kings Mountain
Pianist—Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins—Box 550, Shelby
Visual Aid Director—Mr. D. W. Kiser—Rt. 1, Lawndale
Biblical Recorder Representative—Rev. James Hutson—Rt. 6, Shelby
Beautification Director—Mr. Hackett C. Wilson—Box 105, Shelby
Superintendent of Evangelism—Rev. James Stamey—Rt. 3, Shelby
Children's Homes Representative—Dr. Zeno Wall—853 E. Marion, Shelby
Representative of Homes for Aging—Mr. Walter Davis—Rt. 5, Shelby
Hospital Representative—Mr. Rush C. Hamrick, Sr.—S. Washington, Shelby
Christian Education Representative—Dr. Eugene Poston—Boiling Springs
Library Representative—Mrs. A. L. Calton—Lattimore
Superintendent of Missions—Rev. C. O. Greene—Box 24, Shelby
Office Secretary—Mrs. Odessa B. Crisp—Grover

MISSIONS COUNCIL

General Chairman—Rev. James E. Holder—Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Associate Chairman—Mr. T. S. Putnam—Lawndale
Secretary—Mrs. L. P. Williams—610 Peach St., Shelby

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Mr. A. L. Calton, Chairman—Lattimore
Mr. George V. Byrd—Rt. 5, Shelby
Rev. Norman Brown—1200 S. LaFayette, Shelby
Rev. Ernest Arnold—710 W. Oak St., Shelby
Mr. C. M. Spangler—Box 61, Shelby

MISSIONS PLANNING

Rev. Forrest G. Teague, Chairman—777 Lowery St., Shelby
Rev. Fred C. Crisp—Box 239, Grover
Rev. Aaron Phipps—Rt. 6, Shelby
Mr. Hoyle Wright—Rt. 5, Fallston Rd., Shelby
Mrs. L. P. Williams—610 Peach St., Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL AND INTERRACIAL

Mr. Hubert C. Dixon, Chairman---Boiling Springs
Mr. Jennings Brooks---Rt. 4, Shelby
Mr. T. S. Putnam---Lawndale
Rev. B. L. Raines---Box 786, Kings Mountain
Mr. Hugh Dover---Rt. 3, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Rev. James Stamey, Chairman---Rt. 3, Shelby
Rev. B. L. Kincaid---Rt. 5, Shelby
Rev. C. E. Oxford---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Rev. Wilson Padgett---1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Mr. F. O. Champion---903 Hawthorn Rd., Shelby

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Rev. Dennis Larkins, Chairman---Box 550, Shelby
Rev. Leroy Sisk---823 Churchill Dr., Shelby
Rev. E. S. Elliott---118 Grover St., Shelby
Rev. Wayne Ashe---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Rev. D. Boyd Cannon---Rt. 3, Lawndale

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHERS

Rev. Fred C. Crisp, Chairman---Box 239, Grover
Mrs. B. Austell---Earl
Mrs. Lawrence Roberts---Rt. 6, Box 221, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Rev. James Hutson, Chairman---Rt. 6, Shelby
Mrs. Albert Wylie---C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby
Rev. Don Goff---Earl

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Leroy Sisk, Chairman---823 Churchill Dr., Shelby
Rev. Hugh Harrill---Rt. 4, Shelby
Mr. T. S. Putnam---Lawndale
Mr. C. G. White---813 Kathrine St., Kings Mountain
Rev. D. W. Digh---1400 S. LaFayette St., Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. B. L. Raines, Chairman---Box 786, Kings Mountain
Rev. C. O. Greene---Box 24, Shelby
Rev. W. V. Tarlton---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. Charles D. Forney, Jr.---Lawndale
Rev. Don Goff---Earl
Mr. Allen Jolley---Box 786, Kings Mountain

Mr. J. C. Bissette---711 W. Sumter St., Shelby
Mrs. A. L. Calton---Lattimore

REGION EIGHT CAMP COMMITTEE

Mr. M. L. Smith, Chairman---Fallston
Mr. Allen Jolley---Box 786, Kings Mountain
Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.---Lawndale
Mr. W. H. Lutz---Waco
Mrs. Lansford Jolley---Boiling Springs
Mrs. E. S. Elliott---118 Grover St., Shelby
Mr. Gerald Allen---622 Tina Dr., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. B. L. Raines, Chairman---Box 786, Kings Mountain
Rev. E. S. Elliott---118 Grover St., Shelby
Mrs. Frank Black---Rt. 4, Shelby
Mrs. A. W. Kincaid---921 Church St., Kings Mountain
Mr. L. T. Hamrick---866 W. Marion St., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATION

Rev. B. L. Raines, Chairman---Box 786, Kings Mountain
Rev. Oscar Funderburke---Rt. 4, Shelby
Rev. Russell Fitts---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Mrs. L. P. Williams---602 Peach St., Shelby
Mrs. Yates Sperling---Rt. 2, Cherryville

COMMITTEE OF TRUSTEES

Mr. C. C. Horn, Chairman---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. A. J. West---121 Hillside Dr., Shelby
Mr. John Beam---112 Wells St., Kings Mountain

COMMITTEE ON AUDITING

Mr. Julian Hamrick, Chairman---325 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Mr. T. S. Putnam---Lawndale
Mr. Albert Wylie---C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON HOUSE AND GROUNDS

Mr. L. T. Noggle, Chairman---Belwood Rd., Lawndale
Mrs. J. B. Elmore, Sr.---Lawndale
Mr. Dewitt Patterson---600 W. Kings St., Kings Mountain

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan W. Washburn, Chairman---Boiling Springs
Mr. C. C. Padgett---Lattimore
Rev. T. W. Bray---Box 464, Shelby

Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.---Lawndale
Mrs. Lyda Poston---Rt. 5, Shelby

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

Rev. Wilson W. Padgett, President---1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Rev. James Hutson, Vice-President---Rt. 6, Shelby
Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer---Rt. 4, Shelby

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES' AUXILIARY

Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, President---Box 550, Shelby
Mrs. Forrest Teague, First Vice-President---777 Lowery St., Shelby
Mrs. Wilson Padgett, Second Vice-President---1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Mrs. Marion DuBose, Secretary-Treasurer--407 Hawthorn, Kings Mountain
Program Committee:
Mrs. James Hutson, Chairman---Rt. 6, Shelby
Mrs. A. B. Wood---413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
Mrs. Wayne Ashe---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Year Book Committee:
Mrs. B. L. Kincaid, Chairman---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. Russell Fitts---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Mrs. Wilson Padgett---1012 Buffalo St., Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent, Rev. W. V. Tarlton ---Rt. 5, Shelby
Supt. of Training, Rev. Donald Callahan---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism, Rev. James Stamey--Rt. 3, Shelby
V.B.S. Superintendent, Rev. Bill Kincaid---Rt. 5, Shelby
Song Leader, Mr. W. F. Lattimore---Rt. 3, Lawndale
Pianist, Miss Hilda Davis---Rt. 4, Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Waco—Ralph Mitchem---708 N. Washington St., Shelby
Shelby—Joe M. Wright---105 E. Avenue, Shelby
Polkville—Coy Dellinger---Rt. 1, Cherryville
Lattimore—J. T. Gillespie---Boiling Springs
Kings Mountain—Allen Jolley---Box 786, Kings Mountain
Grover—Rev. Fred Crisp---Box 239, Grover

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Cradle Roll—Mrs. John Evans Stamey, Jr.---Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C.
Nursery—Mrs. Eugene Roberts---818 N. Piedmont St., Kings Mountain
Beginner—Willard Boyles---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Primary—Mrs. Odell Benton---Grover Rd., Kings Mountain
Junior—Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter---P. O. Box 848, Shelby
Intermediates—Hugh Borders---Lattimore
Young People—C. A. Kirby, Jr.---Rt. 4, Shelby

Adult—W. C. Hill_____608 Gardner St., Shelby
Extension—Mrs. W. V. Tarlton_____ Rt. 5, Shelby

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—Rev. Don Goff_____Earl
Associate Director—Rev. John A. Hallman_____Rt. 2, Vale
Secretary—Miss Betty Blanton_____Rt. 2, Shelby
Chorister—Mr. Clifford Hughes_____504 Franklin Ave., Shelby
Pianist—Miss Ann Lancaster_____Box 356, Boiling Springs
Pastor Advisor—Rev. Wayne Ashe_____Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Associate Director of Study Courses—
Rev. R. L. McGaha_____611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain

GROUP DIRECTORS

Shelby—Rev. Leroy Sisk_____823 Churchill Dr., Shelby
Lattimore—Rev. Hugh Borders_____Lattimore
Polkville—Mr. Arnold Gibbs_____Polkville
Grover—Rev. E. M. Redding_____Rt. 2, Gastonia
Waco—Rev. W. W. Willingham_____Rt. 1, Shelby
Kings Mountain—Rev. Flay Payne_____216 Brice St., Kings Mountain

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Nursery—Mrs. Hal Hastings_____402 Wall St., Shelby
Beginner—Mrs. Thomas Austell_____Earl
Primary—Mrs. J. J. Guffey_____611 Gardner St., Shelby
Junior—Mrs. Paul Roberts_____602 E. Warren St., Shelby
Intermediate—Mrs. Wilson Harmon_____Waco
Young People—Mr. Morris Jordan_____406 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Adult—

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President—Mr. J. C. Bissette_____711 W. Sumter St., Shelby
Vice-President—Mr. E. C. McClain_____505 Beaumond St., Shelby
Secretary—Mr. Hugh Dover_____Rt. 3, Shelby
R. A. Leader—Rev. Russell Fitts_____Rt. 1, Lawndale
Christian Witness Leader—Mr. Boyd Chapman_____1402 Kings Rd., Shelby
Personal Stewardship Leader—Mr. Harold Elliott_____Rt. 5, Shelby
World Missions Leader—Mr. Felix Hamrick_____Boiling Springs

Advisory Council:
Rev. C. O. Greene_____Box 24, Shelby
Rev. Leonard Thomas_____304 Crawford St., Shelby
Mr. Paul Lancaster_____Box 709, Kings Mountain

NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

Rev. E. M. Smith_____11 N. Main St., Shelby
Mr. Roland Leath_____Box 1352, Shelby

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President—Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.—Lawndale
Vice-President—Mrs. Alton Hopper—Highway 180, Shelby
Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Spangler—Rt. 1, Lawndale
Treasurer—Mrs. Giles Shytle—612 W. Graham St., Shelby
Y.W.A. Director—Mrs. Howard Wease—Park Circle Dr., Shelby
G. A. Director—Mrs. DeMar Boyles—Tina Dr., Shelby
Sunbeam Band Director—Mrs. Eugene R. Roberts—818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Donald F. Callahan—Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. Carson Hamrick—Rt. 4, Shelby
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. Dennis Larkins—Box 550, Shelby
Publications Chairman—Mrs. David Beam—Lawndale
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. B. H. Hopper—Earl
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. T. F. Ware—Rt. 1, Box 144, Kings Mountain

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Music Director—Mr. R. Allen Jolley—Box 786, Kings Mountain
Pastor-Advisor—Rev. James Hutson—Rt. 6, Shelby
Director of Instrumental Activities—Mrs. James Hutson—Rt. 6, Shelby
Director of Training—Mr. Morris Jordan—406 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Director of Congregational Activities—Mr. W. F. Lattimore—Rt. 3, Lawndale
Director of Graded Choir Activities—Mrs. Charles B. Summey—Box 1164, Shelby
Director of Publicity and Promotion—Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins—Box 550, Shelby

CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Joe B. Mauney, Chairman—Elizabeth Ave., Shelby
Mr. J. A. West—121 Hillside Drive, Shelby
Rev. James E. Holder—Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.—Rt. 4, Shelby
Rev. Lawrence Roberts—Rt. 6, Box 221, Shelby

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Faculty and Administrative Staff, 1962-63

E. Eugene Poston---President
Robert W. Abrams---Director of Promotion
Garland H. Allen---Bible, Social Science
Leonard A. Allen---Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds
Charles S. Andrews---French
Deck W. Andrews---Business Education
Howard Bennett---Engineering Drawing
Kathryn Copeland---English
Francis B. Dedmond---English, Speech
Hubert C. Dixon---Mathematics
Mrs. C. Robert Doggett---English
Mrs. William K. Elliott---Assistant to the Librarian
Mrs. Robert S. Gidney---Choir, Voice
J. T. Gillespie---Greek, Director of Church-Community Development
Mrs. E. H. Goodwin---House Counselor
M. W. Gordon, Jr.---Business Manager
Mrs. Dorothy W. Hamrick---Registrar
Norman Harris---Coach, Physical Education
Mrs. Norman Harris---Business Education
Thomas M. Harris---English
Robert B. Isner---Dean of Students, Biology
Lansford Jolley---Social Science
Paul W. Jolley---Mathematics, Physics
Doris Jones---Bible, Sociology
E. M. Keebler---Dean of the College, Bible
Ruth Kiser---Dean of Women, Bible, Religious Education
Robert Lamb---Speech, English
Mrs. James Logan---Business Education
Thomas J. McGraw---Director of Development
Abbie Miller---Piano, Theory
Faye Mitchell---Librarian
Donald D. Moore---Director of Guidance, Psychology
Mrs. Princa Moore---Latin
M. A. Moseley---Chemistry
Thirlen Osborne---English
Mrs. Hubert Plaster---Organ
Mrs. J. M. Pollock---Spanish
Robert J. Shepherd---Art
Mrs. William Smarr---Assistant to the Librarian
Lynn Smither---Health, Physical Education
John S. Spencer---Assistant Coach, Health, Physical Education
Paul J. Stacy---Biology
J. O. Terrell---Social Science

Members Of The Executive Or General Board

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Mr. and Mrs. Brady Lail---Rt. 1, Grover

BEAVER DAM
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Hamrick---Rt. 4, Shelby

BETHANY
Mr. P. K. Neely---Grover
Mr. R. H. Ponder---Grover

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Rush Dixon---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mr. Homer Pheagin---Box 848, Shelby

BOILING SPRINGS
Mr. Felix E. Hamrick---Boiling Springs
Mr. J. L. Lovelace---Boiling Springs

BUFFALO
Mrs. Hugh Lackey---Rt. 1, Shelby
Mr. W. H. Kale---Rt. 6, Shelby

CARPENTER'S GROVE
Mrs. D. C. Carpenter---Rt. 3, Lawndale
Mr. Leslie Seagle---Rt. 3, Lawndale

CASAR
Mr. A. A. Pruett---Rt. 1, Casar
Mr. A. A. Richard---Casar

COMMUNITY
Mr. Deward Walker---Rt. 1, Lawndale

DAVID
Mr. P. H. McSwain---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mr. Glenn Spearman---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

DOUBLE SHOALS
Mr. Ralph Harrill---Rt. 1, Lawndale

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mr. F. E. Greene---Rt. 4, Shelby
Mr. Gleason G. Hamrick---Rt. 4, Shelby

ELIZABETH
Mrs. E. C. McClain---505 Beaumond, Shelby
Mr. Carl Cox---Rt. 6, Shelby

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
Mr. Vernon Beaver---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. Gilbert Edwards---Box 77, Polkville

FALLSTON
Mr. E. G. Spurling---Fallston
Mr. Clem Royster---Rt. 5, Shelby

FLINT HILL
Mr. Earl Patterson---Rt. 2, Shelby
Mr. Debro Webb---Rt. 2, Shelby

GROVER FIRST
Mrs. Bob Hambright---Box 237, Grover
Mrs. Charles Queen---Rt. 1, Grover

KINGS MOUNTAIN EASTSIDE
Mr. Woodrow H. Bridges---5220 Midpines, Kings Mountain
Mr. Roy P. Hudson---806 First St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN FAITH
Mrs. W. F. Fleming---108 Myers St., Kings Mountain
Mrs. H. Davis---111 Stowe Acres, Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST
Mrs. A. W. Kincaid---921 N. Church St., Kings Mountain
Mr. W. A. Williams---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Mr. Tom Tate---913 Sharon Dr., Kings Mountain
Mr. J. C. Bridges---302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN MACEDONIA
Mr. Oliver T. Gunnells---324 Margrace, Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN PIEDMONT
Mrs. James L. Guyton---707 Grove St., Kings Mountain
Mrs. Delia Chastain---709 Ramseur St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND
Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Benfield---805 Gantt St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN TEMPLE
Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Clary---Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN WESTOVER
Mrs. Reba Morrison---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Lillian Tucker---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

LATTIMORE
Mrs. N. B. Lee---Lattimore
Mrs. Tom Lattimore---Lattimore

LAWNDALE
Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.---Box 218, Lawndale
Mrs. R. C. Needham---Box 165, Lawndale

LOVE VALLEY
Mr. George W. Melton---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mr. J. O. VanDyke---706 Mountain St., Kings Mountain

MIDVIEW
Mr. M. V. Bolton---5170 Midpines St., Kings Mountain
Mr. Lalon Franks---Rt. 3, Box 361-A, Kings Mountain

MOUNT SINAI
Mrs. L. Y. Putnam---Rt. 2, Shelby
Mr. Dewey Rollins---Rt. 2, Shelby

MULL'S CHAPEL
Mr. Walter A. Hoyle---1111 Fallston Rd., Shelby
Mr. G. C. Champion---Rt. 1, Shelby

NEW BETHEL
Mr. W. R. Cline---Fallston
Mrs. W. D. Lattimore---Fallston

NEW BUFFALO
Mrs. E. Eugene Hardin---Rt. 1, Grover
Mr. G. C. Hord---Rt. 1, Grover

NEW CAMP CREEK
Mr. Dock McNeely---Rt. 3, Lawndale
Mr. Ray McNeely---Rt. 1, Shelby

NEW HOPE
Mr. Wade Austell---Earl
Mr. B. H. Hopper---Earl

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. Paul Allen---Rt. 1, Shelby
Mr. Willie Wright---Rt. 1, Shelby

NORMAN'S GROVE
Mrs. Ray Warlick---Rt. 2, Vale
Mrs. Gilmer Allison---Rt. 3, Lawndale

NORTH BROOK
Mr. Robert Adams---Rt. 1, Cherryville
Mr. John Pruitt---Rt. 1, Vale

OAK GROVE
Mr. F. C. Ware---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mr. W. A. Wright---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

OAK VIEW
Mrs. Carl Gore---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Mrs. John Caldwell---214 Margrace, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. Hugh Falls---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mr. Grady Scism---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Mr. B. M. Bowen ..... Shelby
Mr. Alonzo Dellinger ..... Rt. 1, Grover

PLAINS VIEW
Mr. and Mrs. Jude Riley ..... Lawndale

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Elliott ..... Rt. 4, Shelby

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. J. Y. Kendrick ..... Rt. 1, Grover
Mr. Durham Hughes ..... Rt. 6, Shelby

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mr. L. V. Martin ..... Rt. 4, Shelby
Mr. C. A. McCraw ..... Rt. 4, Shelby

POLKVILLE
Mrs. C. C. Warlick ..... Rt. 1, Lawndale
Mrs. L. V. Wilson ..... Rt. 5, Shelby

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Truman Wilson ..... Rt. 3, Shelby
Mr. B. G. Ledbetter ..... Rt. 2, Shelby

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Mrs. J. R. Webber ..... Rt. 6, Shelby
Mrs. Colon Hamrick ..... Rt. 6, Shelby

ROSS GROVE
Mrs. L. H. Ledford ..... 822 E. Marion St., Shelby
Mrs. Clyde Dover ..... Rt. 1, Shelby

SANDY PLAINS
Mrs. L. F. Jenkins ..... Rt. 3, Shelby
Mrs. J. B. Price ..... Rt. 1, Ellenboro

SHELBY BETHEL
Mr. Greer Gold ..... 364 Grice St., Shelby
Mr. and Mrs. Delbert Lee ..... 107 Asheley St., Shelby

SHELBY CALVARY
Mr. G. H. Williams ..... 416 Clegg St., Shelby
Mr. A. C. Doty ..... 413 W. Graham St., Shelby

SHELBY CHURCHILL DRIVE
Mr. Buren Kennedy ..... 1107 Wilmouth St., Shelby
Mr. C. E. Moss ..... 1544 Kings Rd., Shelby

SHELBY DOVER
Mr. Morris L. Jordan ..... 406 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Mr. Frank Thomas ..... 47 Randolph Rd., W. Shelby

SHELBY EASTSIDE

Mrs. Y. V. Weaver---604 Lineberger, Shelby
Mrs. Archie Lane---710 Douglas St., Shelby

SHELBY FIRST

Mrs. Harold Causby---Box 1101, Shelby
Mr. Roland Leath---Box 1352, Shelby

SHELBY HIGHLAND

Mr. Walter Devine---Allendale Dr., Shelby
Mr. T. R. Wright---411 Grover St., Shelby

SHELBY LILY

Mr. Tommy Morrison---Farris St., Shelby
Mr. Floyd Allen---Rt. 3, Box 86, Shelby

SHELBY PEACH

Mrs. Thad McSwain---212 Park Ave., Shelby
Mrs. Mildred W. Smart---Box 967, Shelby

SHELBY SECOND

Mrs. Claude E. Allen---Box 483, Shelby
Mr. Clarence Clark---Box 1097, Shelby

SHELBY WESTVIEW

Mr. J. B. Spangler---1411 Wesson Rd., Shelby
Mr. Sam Greer, Jr.---434 Leander St., Shelby

UNION

Mr. J. C. Campbell---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. Ervin Richards---Rt. 4, Shelby

VICTORY

Mrs. John Baker---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mrs. C. F. Compton---Rt. 1, Kings Creek, S. C.

WACO

Mrs. W. L. Brown---Waco
Mrs. A. J. Putnam---Waco

WALLACE GROVE

Mr. Tom Causby---Rt. 5, Shelby
Rev. Andy Meade---Rt. 1, Shelby

ZION

Mrs. P. B. Cabaniss---Rt. 4, Shelby
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss---Rt. 5, Shelby

ZOAR

Mrs. Ray Lloyd---1340 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Mrs. A. D. Davidson---Rt. 2, Shelby

Pastors And Other Members Of The Executive Or General Board

Arnold, Ernest---710 West Oak St., Shelby
Ashe, Wayne---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Austin, B. E. (O.M.R.)---Rt. 1, Gastonia
Bishop, J. Edgar---Rt. 2, Shelby
Blalock, Jesse (O.M.R.)---Rt. 4, Shelby
Borders, Hugh---Lattimore
Bray, T. W. (O.M.R.)---Box 464, Shelby
Brock, J. A. (O.M.R.)---1302 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Brown, Norman---1200 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Callahan, Donald F.---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Camp, W. G. (O.M.R.)---Mooresboro
Cannon, D. Boyd---Rt. 3, Shelby
Cantrell, J. R. (O.M.R.)---Boiling Springs
Cathey, Hamlin R.---Fallston
Crisp, Fred C.---Box 237, Grover
Crow, C. C. (O.M.R.)---765 Lowery St., Shelby
Dellinger, Coy---Rt. 1, Cherryville
Digh, D. W.---1400 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
DuBose, Marion D., Jr.---Box 629, Kings Mountain
Elliott, E. S. (O.M.R.)---118 Grover St., Shelby
Faulkenbury, L. A.---411 York Rd., Kings Mountain
Fitts, J. Russell---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Frazier, John S.---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Funderburke, Oscar---Rt. 4, Shelby
Gillespie, J. T. (Ed.O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Goff, Don L.---Earl
Greene, C. O. (O.D.M.)---Box 24, Shelby
Green, Yates---Rt. 2, Lawndale
Guiton, John C.---20 Bennett Dr., Kings Mountain
Hallman, John A.---Rt. 2, Vale
Hardin, Eugene---Rt. 1, Grover
Hardin, N. S.---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Harmon, Wilson---Waco
Hill, W. C.---608 Gardner St., Shelby
Holder, James F.---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Hoyle, Clarence (O.M.I.)---918 Buffalo St., Shelby
Hutson, James---Rt. 6, Shelby
Jamison, J. H.---Rt. 1, Casar
Jenkins, J. L. (Ed.O.M.)---Boiling Springs

Julian, George W.---York Rd., Kings Mountain
Kincaid, B. L.---Rt. 5, Shelby
Kirby, C. A., Jr.---Rt. 4, Shelby
Lamm, S. L.---Box 173, Boiling Springs
Larkins, Dennis M.---Box 550, Shelby
Lawrence, John E.---Box 1352, Shelby
Linnens, T. Max---Boiling Springs
Malone, Frank H. (O.M.I.)---727 Blanton St., Shelby
Martin, A. M.---Rt. 2, Ellenboro
McGaha, R. L.---611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain
McSwain, W. L. (O.M.R.)---Rt. 1, Blacksburg, S. C.
Meade, Andy---Rt. 1, Shelby
Moore, Donald (O.M. Supply)---Box 332, Boiling Springs
Needham, Raymond---Box 93, Lawndale
Nolan, Renord---Box 98, Boiling Springs
Oxford, C. E.---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Padgett, Wilson---1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Payne, Walter F.---216 Brice St., Kings Mountain
Phipps, Aaron C.---Rt. 6, Shelby
Poston, Eugene (Ed.O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Raines, B. L.---120 Gaston St., Kings Mountain
Redding, Earl M.---Rt. 2, Gastonia
Roberts, Lawrence (O.M.R.)---Rt. 6, Box 221, Shelby
Ruppe, H. H.---Rt. 3, Gaffney, S. C.
Sisk, Leroy---823 Churchill Dr., Shelby
Smith, Ernest M.---11 N. Main St., Shelby
Smith, E. V.---Grover
Splawn, Grover---702 E. King St., Kings Mountain
Stamey, James---Rt. 3, Shelby
Summey, Charles B.---Box 1164, Shelby
Suttle, J. W. (O.M.R.)---708 W. Marion St., Shelby
Tarlton, W. V.---Rt. 5, Shelby
Teague, Forrest---777 Lowery St., Shelby
Tenery, L. M.---Box 892, Shelby
Thomas, Leonard M.---304 Crawford St., Shelby
Waldrop, H. E. (O.M.R.)---Rt. 6, Shelby
Walker, C. W. (O.M.I.)---Boiling Springs
Wall, Zeno (O.M.R.)---853 W. Marion St., Shelby
Wesson, D. C.---Rt. 5, Shelby
Wilder, James---312 S. Thompson St., Shelby
Willingham, W. W.---Rt. 1, Shelby
Willis, Floyd R.---1370 Westover St., Kings Mountain

Wright, Ray----------Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Wood, A. B. (O.M.R.)----------413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
Wyatt, J. D.----------Rt. 1, Grover

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Bissette, J. C.—Brotherhood President----------711 W. Sumter St., Shelby
Byrd, Mr. George V.—Missions Council----------Rt. 5, Shelby
Calton, Mr. A. L.—Missions Council----------Lattimore
Calton, Mrs. A. L.—Librarian----------Lattimore
Carpenter, Mrs. Phillis—Mission Pastor----------Box 786, Kings Mountain
Davis, Walter—Representative Homes for Aging----------Rt. 5, Shelby
Dixon, H. C.—Mission Council----------Boiling Springs
Dover, Mr. Hugh—Mission Council----------Rt. 3, Shelby
Greene, Floyd—Minister of Music, New Prospect----------Rt. 5, Shelby
Hamrick, C. Rush, Sr.—Representative for Hospital----529 S. Washington
Jolley, Allen—Minister of Education, K. Mtn. First---Box 786, Kings Mtn.
Jordan, Morris L.—Minister of Music, Dover----------11 N. Main St., Shelby
Lynn, Mr. Crown—Minister of Education,
Highland----------426 Gardner St., Shelby
Pearson, Mr. Yates—Minister of Education,
Shelby Churchill----------408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby
Putnam, Mr. T. S.—Missions Council----------Lawndale
Ramsey, Michael—Minister of Music, New Hope--400 Marion Ave., Gaffney
Spangler, Mr. C. M.—Missions Council----------Box 61, Shelby
Summey, Mrs. Charles B.—Minister of Music, Elizabeth---Box 1164, Shelby
Washburn, Dr. Wyan W.—Historian----------Boiling Springs
Waycaster, Mr. Gavis—Minister of Education, Flint Hill----Boiling Springs
Wilson, Mr. Hackett—Beautification Representative----------Box 105, Shelby
Williams, Mrs. L. P.—Missions Council----------610 Peach St., Shelby
Wright, Hoyle—Missions Council----------Rt. 5, Shelby

OUR FOREIGN MISSIONARIES IN SERVICE

Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Roberson, Shelby Second
Baptist----------406 Yersin St., Saigon, Vietnamm

THE GENERAL BOARD OR EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Association has a General Board or Executive Board that meets on Monday after the third Sunday of each month of the year, and or more often if called by the moderator. The Board is composed of two members from each church, the pastor, the assistant pastor and educational director. The General Officers of the Association heads of each department, president of Gardner-Webb College, and members of the Mission Council are members of the Board.

Messengers Attending The 1962 Session Of The Association

ALLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Elbert Allen, Mrs. Odell Barrette, Rev. Woodrow Spencer.

BEAVER DAM—Mrs. William Allen, Mrs. Frank Black, Mrs. Earl Bridges, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Hamrick, Mr. and Mrs. H. Hamrick, Mrs. Fred Callahan, Mr. Fred Jones, Mr. Buren Blanton, Mr. E. D. Humphries, Rev. Oscar Funderburke.

BETHANY—Mr. R. H. Ponder, Mrs. R. D. Goforth, Rev. E. V. Smith.

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Hill Lowery, Mrs. H. K. Dixon, Mrs. Jack Lail, Mr. Rush Dixon, Mr. Willis Harmon, Rev. Donald Callahan, Mrs. R. T. Huffstetler.

BOILING SPRINGS—Mr. H. C. Dixon, Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Gillespie, Mrs. Maxwell Hamrick, Mr. O. P. Hamrick, Lansford Jolley, Rev. and Mrs. T. M. Linnens, Dr. Eugene Poston, Dr. W. W. Washburn, Rev. C. W. Walker.

BUFFALO—Mr. J. Y. Roper, Mr. Walter Kale, Mrs. Bertha Lackey, Mrs. Madge Williams, Mrs. Boyd Wilson, Rev. Aaron C. Phipps.

CARPENTER'S GROVE—Mrs. Agnes Cooke, Mr. Howard Sain, Rev. and Mrs. D. Boyd Cannon.

CASAR—Miss Minnie Downs, Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rev. and Mrs. M. H. Jamison.

COMMUNITY—Mrs. Norris Davis, Mrs. Helen Davis.

DAVID—Mr. and Mrs. P. H. McSwain, Mrs. Luther McSwain, Mrs. Sam Lovelace, Mrs. M. M. Bolin, Rev. N. S. Hardin.

DOUBLE SHOALS—C. R. Spangler, Miss Florence Scism, Mrs. Ralph Harrill, Joe Bowen, Rev. Russell Fitts, Mrs. E. B. Spangler, Mrs. C. R. Spangler.

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Mrs. G. W. Cabaniss, Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Mrs. Rafe Lovelace, Mrs. Bryan Causby, Mrs. Hershel Bridges, Mrs. A. L. Calton, Mrs. Athyl Cabaniss, Mrs. Reba McSwain, Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.

ELIZABETH—Mr. and Mrs. E. C. McClain, Mrs. Fred R. Mauney, Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Waldrop, Rev. and Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Mr. G. A. Spake, Rev. and Mrs. Charles B. Summey.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL—Gilbert Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Beaver.

FALLSTON—Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Hoyle, Rev. and Mrs. Hamlin R. Cathey.

FLINT HILL—Mr. and Mrs. M. S. Toney, Mr. and Mrs. J. Rex Ledbetter, Mr. and Mrs. Edd Calhoun.

GROVER FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. Fred Crisp, Miss Ethel Martin, Mrs. Alfred Collins, Mrs. B. F. Bird.

KINGS MOUNTAIN EASTSIDE—Mrs. Ray Alexander, Mrs. L. T. Alexander, Mrs. Richard Self, Mrs. Charley Ramsey, Rev. L. A. Faulkenbury.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FAITH—Mrs. Helen Smith, Mrs. W. F. Fleming, Rev. and Mrs. Flay Payne.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST—Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Benson, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Roberts, Mrs. Dewitt Patterson, Mr. W. A. Williams, Mrs. B. T. Wright, Mr. Allen Jolley, Rev. B. L. Raines.

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Mrs. J. E. Hullender, Mrs. M. L. Williams, Mr. J. C. Bridges, Mrs. E. R. Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. O. O. Walker.

KINGS MOUNTAIN MACEDONIA—Mrs. Amos Greene, Mrs. Lester Welch, Mrs. Wayne Ashe, Mr. C. O. White, Rev. Wayne Ashe.

KINGS MOUNTAIN PIEDMONT—Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Splawn, Mrs. Cecil Williams, Mrs. James Guyton, Mrs. Floyd Williams.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND—Mrs. S. O. Kirby, Mrs. John W. Gladden, Mr. W. H. Redmon, Mr. H. E. Benfield, Mrs. C. M. Lankford, Mrs. L. C. Pruitt, Rev. George W. Julian.

KINGS MOUNTAIN TEMPLE—Mrs. E. B. Cooke, Mrs. Joe Camp, Mrs. J. C. Clary, Mrs. T. F. Ware, Mrs. Henry Carroll, Rev. and Mrs. R. L. McGaha.

KINGS MOUNTAIN WESTOVER—Mrs. Julia Shytle, Mrs. Effie Wright, Mr. Bill Shytle, Lawrence Davis, Mrs. Dora Ann Bowen, Rev. Floyd R. Willis.

LATTIMORE—Mrs. N. B. Lee, Miss Louise Hamrick, Mr. Howard Hamrick, Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Ellis, Rev. Hugh L. Borders.

LAWNDALE—Fred W. Denton, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Fred H. Beam, Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Needham.

LOVE VALLEY—Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, Mrs. G. W. Melton, Mrs. Earl Redding, Mrs. J. R. VanDyke.

MIDVIEW—Rev. and Mrs. John Frazier, Mr. Lalon Franks.

MOUNT SINAI—Mrs. Jack Putnam, Mrs. Wylman Putnam, Mrs. Ezra Lee Putnam, Rev. H. H. Ruppe.

MULL'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hoyle, Mrs. Roy Lail, Mrs. Ralph White, Rev. D. C. Wesson.

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. Rob Cline, Mrs. L. T. Noggle, W. E. Falls, Rev. S. L. Lamm, Rev. C. O. Greene.

NEW BUFFALO—Mrs. R. M. Henson, Mrs. John Martin, Sr., Mrs. June Bowen, Rev. Gene Hardin.

NEW CAMP CREEK—Mr. Carl Brooks, Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Nolen.

NEW HOPE—Mr. B. H. Hopper, Mrs. Charlie Wright, Mrs. Lee Lavender, Mrs. B. Austell, Mrs. Marion Morehead, Rev. and Mrs. Don L. Goff.

NEW PROSPECT—Paul Allen, Marvin Kendrick, E. G. Clark, Mrs. Yates Sperling, Mrs. Clayton Absher, Mrs. A. A. Carpenter, Rev. William W. Willingham.

NORMAN'S GROVE—Wilson Wellmon, L. C. Hartman, Walter Warlick.

NORTH BROOK—Mrs. Lee Bess, Mrs. Clyde Wehunt, Mrs. Everette Lackey, Rev. Coy Dellinger.

OAK GROVE—Mr. Frank Ware, Mrs. Grace Ledford, Mrs. Pearl Ware, Mr. Melvin Lovelace, Mrs. V. L. Hamrick, Mrs. Melvin Lovelace, Mrs. Mamie Gibbons, Rev. James E. Holder.

OAK VIEW—Mrs. John Caldwell, Mrs. L. C. Eaker, Mr. Horace Martin.

PATTERSON GROVE—Mr. Hugh Falls, Mrs. Henry Putnam, Rev. E. S. Elliott.

PATERSON SPRINGS—Mrs. J. R. Biggers, Mrs. B. M. Bowen, Mrs. J. D. Ellis, Mrs. J. D. Wyatt, Rev. J. D. Wyatt.

PLAINS VIEW—Mrs. Coy Leonhardt, Rev. and Mrs. Yates Green.

PLEASANT GROVE—Carl McSwain, Earl Starnes, Furman Bingham, Mrs. Joe Hamrick, Mrs. Alton Devine, Rev. and Mrs. B. L. Kincaid.

PLEASANT HILL—W. M. Hendrick, Mrs. Virginia Adams, J. J. Neal, Durham Hughes, Mrs. Mary Helen Queen, Mrs. Lexie Dover, Mrs. Isabel Lowery, Mrs. Ruth Rollins, Rev. Jim Hutson.

PLEASANT RIDGE—Rev. Jesse Blalock, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Cochran, A. Y. Hamrick, Mrs. Joe Kendrick, Mrs. Shelton McSwain, Mrs. P. A. Brantley, Mrs. G. C. McClure, Rev. James Stamey.

POLKVILLE—Mrs. Yates Horn, Mrs. Jo Lattimore, Mrs. Daisy Shytle, Mrs. Palmer Gold.

POPLAR SPRINGS—Mr. Truman Wilson, Mr. P. E. McSwain, Mrs. Fred Harrill, Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Mr. L. C. DeBrew, Rev. Edgar Bishop.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL—Mrs. Fred Lynn, Mrs. Jack Lane, Mrs. Edgar Passmore, Mr. Brodie McIntyre, Rev. Donald Moore.

ROSS GROVE—Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Mrs. Clyde Dover, Rev. T. W. Bray, D. C. Pruett, Mrs. Wayne Hoyle, Rev. and Mrs. Dennis Larkins.

SANDY PLAINS—Mrs. J. B. Price, Mrs. Bill Jones, Farrell Dalton, Mrs. R. L. Humphries, Mrs. C. D. Greene, Rev. Hugh Harrill.

SHELBY BETHEL—Mrs. T. G. Howell, Sr., Arlene Kennedy, Mrs. Marion Howell, Mrs. H. F. Murphy, Rev. Ernest Arnold.

SHELBY CALVARY—Mrs. Gustie Williams, Mrs. Zeke Wilson, Mrs. Arnold

McKnight, Mrs. Joe Bailey, Mrs. Joe Sparks, Rev. W. C. Hill.

SHELBY CHURCHILL DRIVE—Mr. C. C. White, Mrs. T. M. Gladden, Mrs. Herman Eaker, Mr. C. E. Moss, Rev. Leroy A. Sisk.

SHELBY DOVER—Morris Jordan, W. F. Newton, Mrs. Osborne Lee, Mrs. George Dover, Rev. E. M. Smith.

SHELBY EASTSIDE—Mr. T. M. Curry, Mrs. V. A. Champion, Mrs. Archie Lane, Mr. D. E. McCraw, Mrs. Y. V. Weaver, Rev. W. W. Padgett.

SHELBY FIRST—Mrs. Rush Stroup, Mr. and Mrs. Rush Hamrick, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. John Wacaster, Roland Leath, Mrs. Robert Doggett, Mrs. J. Lowery Austell, Rev. and Mrs. John E. Lawrence, Mr. E. C. McClain.

SHELBY HIGHLAND—Mrs. R. M. Porter, Miss Artie Tesseneer, Mrs. Annie Butler, Rev. Leonard Thomas.

SHELBY LILY—Floyd Allen, Troy Blanton, Mrs. Roy Collins, Mrs. M. M. Lowery, Rev. D. W. Digh.

SHELBY PEACH STREET—Mrs. Mildred W. Smart, Mrs. Thad McSwain, Rev. Lawrence Roberts.

SHELBY SECOND—Mrs. R. V. Bland, Mrs. Worth Silvers, Miss Maude Sarratt, Mrs. Norman Brown, Mrs. Pearl Boone, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Jones, Sr., Rev. Norman Brown.

SHELBY WESTVIEW—Dr. and Mrs. A. B. Wood, Mr. A. V. Nolan, Mrs. Palmer Glenn, Mrs. George Martin, Rev. Forrest Teague.

UNION—Mrs. Walter Bridges, Mrs. Rufus Weathers, Mrs. A. D. Harris, Mr. Colin Bridges, Mr. J. C. Campbell, Rev. James Wilder.

VICTORY—Rev. and Mrs. Ray Wright, Mrs. C. F. Compton.

WACO BAPTIST—Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Mrs. Devon Bingham, Mr. M. C. Whitworth, Mrs. G. G. Rollins, Rev. and Mrs. Wilson Harmon.

WALLACE GROVE—Mrs. George Stringfellow, Mrs. Betty Heavener, Rev. Andy Meade.

ZION—Mrs. Max Davis, Mrs. Guss Wellman, Mrs. J. F. Williamson, Rush Gold, Bill Horn, Tom Cornwell, Walter Davis, Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Tarlton.

ZOAR—Mrs. Ray Lloyd, Mrs. A. D. Davidson, Mrs. C. P. Gardner, Mrs. W. Y. Ellis, Mr. Hugh Dover, Rev. R. H. Pruett, Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Tenery.

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION—Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Hughes, Antioch Baptist Church.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES—Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Wagoner.

BOYCE MEMORIAL ARP—Mrs. Norman McGill, Jr.

GASTON ASSOCIATION—Joe Bryant, V. B. Shepard, W. C. Lamb, First Cherryville.

MARS HILL COLLEGE—M. H. Kendall.

MECKLENBURG ASSOCIATION—Mrs. T. J. Vickers, Prichard Memorial Baptist, Charlotte.

MISSIONARY TO OKINAWA AND JAPAN—Alvin E. "Bud" Spencer.

PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION—William A. Poole, College Park, E. W. Hamrick, Winston-Salem, W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital.

RALEIGH ASSOCIATION—Douglas M. Branch, Mrs. Marse Grant.

SANDY RUN ASSOCIATION—W. F. McGinnis.

SOUTH FORK ASSOCIATION—Rev. J. W. Blanton.

Groups For The Kings Mountain Churches

Lattimore Group

CHURCHES
Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

Polkville Group

CHURCHES
Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
North Brook
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion
Elliott Memorial

Shelby Group

CHURCHES
Bethel
Calvary
Dover
Eastside
Highland
Churchill Drive
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Zoar
Lily
Westview

Kings Mountain Group

CHURCHES
David
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain, First
Kings Mountain, Second
Kings Mountain, Temple
Kings Mountain, Faith
Kings Mountain, Macedonia
Kings Mountain, Westover
Kings Mountain, Eastside
New Camp Creek
Oak View
Oak Grove
Patterson Grove
Kings Mountain, Piedmont

Grover Group

CHURCHES
Allen Memorial
Midview
New Buffalo
Bethlehem
Bethany
Grover First
Love Valley
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

Waco Group

CHURCHES
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Mull's Chapel
New Prospect
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco

THE CONSTITUTION

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

PREAMBLE: We, the messengers of Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1: The name of the organization shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2: The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Cleveland County and adjacent territory which are now members, and any other Missionary Baptist Churches which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Missions Council and if recommended by this Council and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year upon recommendation of the Mission Council, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

ARTICLE 4: Each church shall annually elect messengers to the appointed meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the annual church letter to the Association, and appointed on the following ratio: Two messengers in addition to the pastor, for each church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof, provided that the total number of messengers shall not exceed ten.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 5: The purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and for the promoting of unity and growth among the churches composing it. To this end the Association will cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 6: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday after the third Sunday in October and continue for two day sessions or longer in the judgment of the Committee on Order of Business, subject to the approval of the Association. The place of meeting shall be determined at the previous session.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 7: The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian. These shall be elected annually by the Association at its annual meeting and shall hold office until their successors are elected.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8: It shall be the duty of the Moderator:

(1) In advance of the annual meeting, to communicate with the host churches requesting that they appoint from their church membership a committee on enrollment.

(2) To open the meetings punctually at the appointed time.

(3) To appoint a committee on committees in the opening session.

(4) To enforce the rules; to preserve order; and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage.

ARTICLE 9: It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 10: It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and report at the annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE 11: It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer:

(1) To keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association.

(2) To superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes.

(3) To keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association.

(4) To receive and pay over to the proper parties all the money contributed directly to the Association.

(5) To make an annual report concerning such to the Association.

For his services he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

ARTICLE 12: The committees of the Association shall be divided into four categories, and shall be composed of members from our churches.

SECTION A. Those appointed in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A Committee on Enrollment appointed as prescribed in Article 8, and any others which the Moderator may deem advisable or necessary.

SECTION B. Those named to report at the annual meeting at which they were appointed:

1. A Committee on Committees, consisting of five messengers, appointed as prescribed in Article 8. It shall be the duty of this committee to appoint the following committees which shall report at the annual meeting at which appointed.

   a. Committee on Place and Preacher, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association churches at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session. This committee shall

serve from appointment until a new committee is appointed at the ensuing annual association meeting, and, in the event of a church having to rescind its invitation or a preacher's being unable to deliver a designated sermon due to sickness, death, or other providential circumstances, or his removal from a church in the Association, will make provision for such substistitution as may be necessary subject to the approval of the General Board.

b. A Committee on Resolutions, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression on sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to by the Association. This committee shall serve from appointment until a new committee is appointed at the ensuing associational meeting.

SECTION C. The Committee on Committees will appoint the following committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association.

1. A committee on Order of Business, which shall consist of five members including the Vice-Moderator who shall be chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested order of business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to nominate, with the help of the Nominating Committees of these various organizations, all officers of the Association except those listed in Article 7. Those to be nominated shall include general officers of the following organizations: Baptist Training Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood, Music Organization, and members of the Missions Council.

   This committee shall also make recommendations to the General Board of the Association for members of the General Board of North Carolina Baptist State Convention when vacancies occur. The General Board will then send its recommendations to the Committee on Boards of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

   This Committee shall also nominate an Ordination Advisory Committee, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to examine all candidates for ordination who shall be referred to it by churches of the Association. Upon concluding such examination, this Committee shall notify the church requesting the examination as to the results thereof and shall make a full report concerning the same at the next meeting of the General Board.

   It shall also nominate the Committee of Evangelism, consisting of

five members, the duty of which shall be to devise plans whereby evangelism will be promoted throughout the churches of the Association. It shall also nominate any other committees which the Association in session may authorize.

Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

3. A Committee of Trustees, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association.
4. An Auditing Committee, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to audit the Clerk-Treasurer's books annually and report to the Association.
5. The House and Grounds Committee for the Home of the Missionary, consisting of three members, the duties of which shall be to make recommendations concerning the upkeep and repair of the home of the associational missionary to the General Board as such needs may arise, and to put into effect any recommendations concerning such which may be authorized by the General Board.

The Chairman of each of these committees, with the exception of the committee on Order of Business, will be designated by the committee on committees.

SECTION D. An Associational Calendar Committee to be composed of Vice-Moderator, Associational Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, W. M. U. Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Training Union Director, Music Director and Librarian.

SECTION E. When a member of a committee or a general officer of the Baptist Training Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood, Music Education Committee, or the Associational Missions Council moves out of the Association or moves his or her membership from a cooperating missionary Baptist Church of the Association, he thereby relinquishes his committee membership or office, as the case may be. The vacancy thus treated will be filled by the standing Committee on Nominations designated at the previous associational meeting.

THE GENERAL BOARD

ARTICLE 13: At each annual session a General Board shall be appointed by the Association, which shall consist of the general officers of the body together with the Associational Missionary, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of the Baptist Training Union, President of the Woman's Missionary Union, President of the Brotherhood, President of Gardner-Webb College, members of the Associational Missions Council, the pastor of each church composing the Association, retired ministers residing in and belonging to a church of the Association, and two members from each church, which members shall be nominated by the church and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 14: This board shall hold meetings monthly at 10 o'clock on Monday after third Sunday in each month, or when called by Moderator, and shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. The purpose and plan of this General Board in all its meetings shall be to promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association and of its constituent churches as this work is outlined in Article 5. The General Board shall act for the Association between sessions except as specifically limited by the constitution.

ARTICLE 15: In case of emergency the General Board may select a time and place and arrange for a special business session of the Association; provided that the business of such extra session shall be limited to the object for which it was convened, and the membership of such special business session shall be made up of the messengers elected by the churches and accredited to the previous regular session.

THE MISSIONS COUNCIL

ARTICLE 16: The Association shall elect annually an Associational Missions Council composed of sixteen members.

ARTICLE 17: Said Council shall meet at least three times annually. The first meeting shall be convened by the Moderator within ten days following the annual associational meeting at which the council was elected. At the first meeting a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary shall be selected and the council shall divide itself into such committees as seem necessary to provide a well rounded and worthy associational missions program and emphasis. It shall have at least the following committees:

(1) Administration and Finance. This committee shall have general oversight of the work of the associational missionary and shall report to the Association in Annual Session and to the General Board as deemed necessary by the Committee. In case of a vacancy occurring in the office of associational missionary, this committee shall bring recommendations to the General Board as to replacement. This committee shall also make an associational budget to be presented to the Association providing for financing the work for the coming year.

(2) Missionary Planning. This committee shall survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities; give guidance and assistance in proper location and organization of new Baptist work; provide information for and make recommendations to the Association to missionary needs which might be met by cooperative efforts; provide information to the State Mission Board which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs; consult with churches anticipating membership in the Association and make

recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind; and to review requests coming from churches for loans and church assistance funds, as to their validity.

(3) Institutional and Interracial. This committee shall seek to enlist churches to have a worthy part in ministry to folks in our public institutions, and to be of service as friend and brother in Christ to people among us of other races.

RULES OF ORDER

RULE 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

RULE 2: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

RULE 3: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

RULE 4: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject, except by the permission of the Association.

RULE 5: Messengers present from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

RULE 6: All questions shall be decided by majority vote of the members present except changes in the constitution, which shall require two-thirds vote of those present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association the first day it is in session and voted on the second day.

RULE 7: All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by general parliamentary laws by Kerfoot.

RULE 8: The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to two years.

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH

1. We believe the Scripture of the Old and New Testament to be a divinely inspired revelation from God.

2. We accept the New Testament alone as revealing the only plan of salvation and as the final authority in all matters of church policy and practice.

3. We believe Jesus Christ as revealed in the New Testament to be the Son of God and the divine Saviour of all who truly accept Him as such.

4. We believe in the personality of the Holy Spirit, and in His abiding presence with the spirit of all the elect of God, in His quickening

presence with the spirit of the unregenerate moving to repentance and faith, in His witnessing presence with the spirit of the regenerate, in His comforting and guidance throughout life, in His sustaining presence in the experience of death, and in His continuing presence in the life to come.

5. We believe salvation is attained through spiritual regeneration in the act of repentance and acceptance of Jesus as Saviour.

6. Sincere spiritual redemption was made available by the death, burial and resurrection of Jesus, we believe that every regenerate person should symoblize his own salvation by being buried with Him in baptism.

7. We believe that a local church modeled after the New Testament order is a company of regenerate persons voluntarily joined together for the purpose of extending God's Kingdom on earth.

8. We believe that each church should from time to time, as a congregation, celebrate the Lord's Supper as a memorial to Him.

9. We believe in the ultimate triumph of God's Kingdom over all opposing powers, and that every regenerate soul shall have a share in that triumph.

PROGRAM

First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, N. C.

Thursday, Friday, October 25-26, 1962

Theme: "Ye shall be witnesses unto me, both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." (Acts 1:8b)

Thursday Morning Session

"Ye shall be witnesses unto me . . . . in Jerusalem"

9:15 Hymns of Praise ---------- Allen Jolley

9:25 Prayer ---------- Russell Fitts
Organization ---------- E. M. Smith, Moderator
Report of Committee on Order of Business------John E. Lawrence

Appointment of Committee on Committees

9:35 Special Music----------Ministers of Music Quartet

9:40 Inspirational Message—"Unoffendable Christians"----B. L. Kincaid

10:05 Hymn

10:10 Panel Discussion—"The Work of the Association" ----------B. L. Raines, Moderator of Panel

J. E. Bishop ---------- Associational Sunday School Superintendent

Norman Brown ---------- Associational Training Union Director

Mrs. C. D. Forney ---------- Associational W.M.U. President

Felix Hamrick ---------- Associational Brotherhood President

Dr. Wyan Washburn ---------- Associational Historian

Allen Jolley ---------- Associational Music Director

James Stamey----------Associational Superintendent of Evangelism

11:00 Welcome of New Pastors, Recognition of Visitors, Announcements, Miscellaneous Business

11:10 Report of the General Board of the Association---Lawrence Roberts

11:40 Hymn

11:45 Special Music ---------- Gardner-Webb College Choir

11:50 Message—"An Adequate Concept of the Church"------C. O. Greene, Associational Missionary

12:15 Adjournment for Lunch

Thursday Afternoon Session

"Ye shall be witnesses unto me . . . . in all Judea"

1:15 Hymns of Praise

1:20 Special Music ---------- Gardner-Webb College Choir

1:25 Doctrinal Message—"The Church Victorious" ---- James E. Holder

1:50 Hymn

1:55 Panel Discussion—"Progress Through Co-operation" ---------- T. Max Linnens, Moderator of Panel

(A Discussion of the Work of Our Baptist State Convention)
Dr. Eugene Poston, President, Gardner-Webb College

Dr. W. K. McGee, North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Dr. W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Rev. William A. Poole, General Superintendent, Baptist Homes for Aging

Mr. Marse Grant, Editor, "The Biblical Recorder"
Others

2:50 Solo ---------- Morris Jordan

2:55 Message ---------- Dr. Douglas M. Branch, Executive Secretary, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

3:30 Adjournment

Friday Morning Session

"Ye shall be witnesses unto me . . . . in Samaria and unto the uttermost part of the earth"

9:30 Hymns of Praise
Special Music ---------- Rev. and Mrs. B. L. Kincaid

9:40 Missionary Sermon—"Witnesses Unto Me" -------- Dennis Larkins

10:05 Business and Announcements
Report of Committee on Place and Preachers
Report of Nominating Committee
Report of Committee on Enrollment
Report of Committee on Resolutions
Election of Officers
Announcements

10:25 Memorials ---------- E. S. Elliott

10:35 Hymn

10:40 Panel Discussion—"Progress Through
Co-operation" ---------- T. Max Linnens
(A Discussion of the Work of Our Southern Baptist Convention)
Home Missions ---------- Forrest Teague
Special Music
Foreign Missions ---------- Alvin E. "Bud" Spencer,
Missionary to Okinawa and Japan

12:00 Adjournment

John E. Lawrence, Chairman of Program Committee
E. M. Smith, Moderator
Lawrence Roberts, Clerk

THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROCEEDINGS

1. The One Hundred-Twelfth Annual Session met with the First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain, North Carolina. The Moderator, E. M. Smith, Pastor of the Shelby Dover Baptist Church, called the meeting to order at 9:15 o'clock.

2. Hymns: "Serve The Lord With Gladness" and "Our Best" were sung. Allen Jolley, Minister of Education of the First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain, was Music Director. Mrs. Dennis Larkins of the Ross Grove Baptist Church was accompanist at the organ.

3. The prayer was offered by Russell Fitts, Pastor of the Double Shoals Baptist Church.

4. The First Church had its Enrollment Committee at work registering the messengers as they arrived on the church grounds. The committee was as follows: Mrs. Earl Ledford, Mrs. Joe Hord, Mrs. John Beam, Mrs. Jack Moore, Mrs. Paul Cole and Mrs. B. N. Barnes.

5. The Moderator asked about the number of messengers that had been enrolled. The Clerk announced that 150 had been registered. The Clerk made the following motion: That the messengers enrolled and those to be enrolled constitute the Association in Session to transact matter of business. The motion was seconded and approved by vote of the messengers present.

6. The Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, John E. Lawrence, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Shelby, North Carolina, presented a printed program. It was approved by vote of the body as the Order of Business with any needed changes deemed necessary. The theme of the program was "Ye shall be witnesses unto me, both in Jerusalem and in all Judea, and Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." (Acts 1:8).

7. The Pastor of the Kings Mountain Baptist Church, B. L. Raines, gave words of welcome to the messengers and visitors. He stated that the Kings Mountain Association met with the Church in 1926 for the first time, in 1962 for the second time.

8. The Moderator named the following to serve as Committee on Committees: Rev. Leroy Sisk, Chairman, Rev. Hugh F. Harrill, Mr. T. S. Putnam, Mr. C. G. White and Rev. D. W. Digh.

9. The Chairman of the Mission Council, W. C. Hill, moved that the Shelby Westview Baptist Church be accepted in full membership after

a year under watch care. The vote of the body was unanimous to receive the Church. The Moderator extended the right hand of fellowship to the Pastor, Forrest Teague and messengers, A. V. Nolan, Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Wood, Mrs. Palmer Glenn and Mrs. George Martin.

10. A quartet composed by Minister of Music: Allen Jolley, James Hutson, Roland Leath and Morris Jordan sang "I Want To Be Like Jesus".

11. The Inspirational Message was preached by B. L. Kincaid, Pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. Text from Acts 7:51-60. The subject of the message was the "Unoffendable Christians". He closed the message by offering of prayer.

12. Hymn: "My Hope Is Built" was sung by the congregation.

13. A panel discussion was had on the theme: "The Work of the Association". B. L. Raines presented copies of the report of the work of the Association that had been prepared before hand. The panel Moderator, B. L. Raines, presented these reports and made a motion that they be accepted for discussion. A motion was so ordered. The following took part on the panel discussion: J. E. Bishop, Associational Sunday School Superintendent; Norman Brown, Associational Training Union Director; Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Associational W. M. U. President; Felix Hamrick, Associational Brotherhood President; Dr. Wyan W. Washburn, Associational Historian; Allen Jolley, Associational Music Director; James Stamey, Associational Superintendent Evangelism; Lawrence Roberts, Associational Treasurer. A motion was passed to approve the reports.

14. At this time the Moderator asked that any visitors, stand to be recognized. Their names will appear on the page where the messengers of the Association close. The new Pastors, who have come to the Association since the last session and the Supply and Interim Pastors, were given as follows: J. E. Bishop changed from New Prospect Church to Poplar Springs Church during the year; C. A. Kirby, Jr. returned to the Association after serving the Carthage Baptist Church for several years to Double Springs Baptist Church; Hamlin Cathey came to the Fallston Church from Virginia; L. A. Faulkenbury from South Carolina to Eastside Baptist Church, Kings Mountain; Grover Splawn of Tennessee to Piedmont Church, Kings Mountain; D. C. Wesson to Mull's Chapel; Wilson Harmon returned from Texas to Waco Church; Forrest Teague to Shelby Westview, Shelby; W. W. Willingham from South Carolina to New Prospect Church. The following hold Supply or Interim Pastorates: Donald O. Moore, Putnam Memorial; E. S. Elliott, Patterson Grove; Lawrence Roberts, Polkville; George W. Julian, Kings Mountain Second; James Wilder, Union; and S. L. Lamm, New Bethel.

15. The Chairman for the Committee on Committees, Leroy Sisk, read the personel on the following Committees: Order of Business; Committee on Nominations; Committee of Trustees; Ordination and Advisory and House and Grounds. A motion to accept the committee report was passed. These committees are listed under the Associational Directory.

16. John E. Lawrence, Chairman of Calendar Committee, presented the Calendar for 1963 on page 22 and following of the Book of Reports. He also stated that there were some necessary changes in the Constitution of the Association — to be voted on the second day. Under the General Board — Article 13, line 2—the word "First" be changed to "Third" and Article 12, Section C—No. 2 that there be a sentence inserted to read—That the Association authorize the appointment of a committee of five to make a study of the Constitution of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association — such committee to make recommendations for needed revisions to the 1963 meeting of the Association.

(a) Motion that the Calendar be adopted subject to the change of the Constitution—approved by vote.

(b) That the Nomination Committee be authorized to appoint a committee of 5 to study the Constitution and bring to the 1963 session any necessary revisions deemed wise—adopted by vote of the Association.

17. The General Boards Report was given by the Clerk—Treasurer. The reports were found on pages 11-17. The General Board's report which contain Resolutions, The Budget for Coming Year, The Treasurer Report of Receipts and Disbursements of Funds Received from Individual Churches and Auditors Report. These were all adopted.

18. Allen Jolley made announcements concerning the meal and how to obtain the prepared box lunches. He also named the following churches of the Kings Mountain Group which had part in the preparing of Lunch: David, Kings Mountain, Kings Mountain First, Second, Temple, Faith, Macedonia, Westover, Eastside, New Camp Creek, Oak View, Oak Grove, Patterson Grove and Piedmont.

19. Hymn—"I Stand Amazed in the Presence" was sung as the congregation was standing.

20. Rev. C. O. Greene, Superintendent of Mission, brought the following message "An Adequate Concept of The Church" scripture Ephesians 4:11-16. He offered the prayer and returned thanks for the noon meal. The morning session was adjourned for the noon hour of fellowship.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

22. An organ prelude was rendered by Mrs. Dennis Larkins.

23. Hymns: "Ready" and "When We Walk With The Lord" was sung by the congregation.

24. The Gardner-Webb College Choir again gave to the people some worshipful music: "Bless The Lord, My Soul" and "Create In Me A Clean Heart, O God".

25. The Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., the new Pastor of the Double Springs Baptist Church, offered the afternoon prayer.

26. The Doctrinal Message—"The Church Victorious" was preached by James Holder, pastor of the Oak Grove Baptist Church. His scripture text was from Matthew 16:18.

27. Leroy Sisk presented the Committee of Place and Preacher: Rev. Fred C. Crisp, Chairman, Mrs. B. Austell and Mrs. Lawrence Roberts. He also named the Committee on Resolution as follows: Rev. James Hutson, Chairman, Mrs. Albert Wylie and Rev. Don Goff. The two committees were approved by vote of the Association.

28. By motion the Clerk was authorized to send messages of love and appreciation to Rev. J. W. Suttle, Dr. Zeno Wall, Rev. Marion DuBose and Rev. C. O. Oxford, who were unable to attend.

29. Hymn: "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord" was sung.

30. A panel discussion—"Progress Through Cooperation" was led by Rev. T. Max Linnens, pastor of Boiling Springs Baptist Church, as Moderator of the panel. (A discussion of the work of our Baptist State Convention).

(1) Dr. Eugene Poston, President of Gardner-Webb College, discussed Christian Education.

(2) Dr. W. K. McGee spoke of the work of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

(3) Dr. W. R. Wagoner presented the work of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

(4) Rev. William A. Poole brought greetings from our Baptist Home for the Aging.

(5) Mrs. Marse Grant told of the Biblical Recorder and the need for all Baptist to read it.

(6) Bill Lamb, Pastor of the First Church, Cherryville, N. C., and member of the North Carolina Foundation, presented the work of the Foundation.

(7) Mrs. E. W. Hamrick brought greetings from Wake Forest.

(8) Mr. M. H. Kendall gave greetings from Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, North Carolina.

(9) Motion—The reports were approved by vote of the Association.

31. Solo by Mr. Morris Jordan, Minister of Music of Dover Baptist Church, "So Send I You To Toil For Me".

32. The closing message for Thursday's session was brought by Dr. Douglas M. Branch, Executive Secretary, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Text John 9:4 "I Must Work the works of Him that sent me, while it is day". Subject "Cooperation".

33. Hugh Borders, pastor of the Lattimore Baptist Church, offered

the prayer for the session's closing hour. The meeting adjourned to meet the same place Friday morning at 9:30 o'clock.

Friday Morning Session

34. The Friday Morning Session was called at 9:30 o'clock by Moderator E. M. Smith.

35. An organ prelude was rendered by Mrs. Dennis Larkins of the Ross Grove Church.

36. Moderator E. M. Smith had in hand the gavel made of olive wood from Palestine and had been presented to the Association by Rev. E. B. Hicks and Rev. Smoot Baker, a number of years ago.

37. Hymns "In Christ There Is No East or West" and "We've A Story To Tell" were sung. Mr. Allen Jolley, leader, and Mrs. Dennis Larkins accompanied at the organ.

38. Duet: "The World Needs A Friend Like Jesus" sung by Rev. and Mrs. B. L. Kincaid of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

39. The Missionary Sermon was given by Rev. Dennis Larkins, Pastor of the Ross Grove Baptist Church. The scripture text Acts 1:8. Theme: "Witnesses Unto Me". He offered the prayer for our Missionaries on the prayer list for the day.

40. John E. Lawrence presented the following recommendations for Constitutional revision:

(1) That article 12, section C, subsection 2 be amended to include the following provision: "It shall also nominate any other committees which the Association in session may authorize". This provision will be inserted just before the provision which reads "Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor".

(2) That article 14 be amended by deleting the word "First" and writing the word "Third" so that the provision will read as follows: "This Board shall hold monthly meetings at 10 o'clock on Monday after the Third Sunday in each month." The recommendations were approved by unanimous vote of the body. The changes were so ordered.

41. The Clerk made the following report of attendance: 625 first day, 410 second day; 375 appointed messengers from the churches, 225 other visitors from the churches of the Association and 18 visitors and speakers from outside the bounds of the Kings Mountain Association.

42. Fred C. Crisp, Chairman of the Place and Preachers Committee, presented the following: An invitation from the Grover group of churches for the 1963 sessions to be held with the New Hope Church, October 24, 25, 1963. That the Inspirational message be given by Leonard Thomas, Pastor of Shelby Highland Church, The Doctrinal Sermon by Marion

DuBose, Pastor of the Kings Mountain Baptist Church, and that the Missionary Sermon be brought by Donald Callahan, Pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church. The report of committee was approved by vote of the association.

43. The standing Nominating Committee Chairman, Oscar Funderburke, presented a roster of Associational Sunday School, Baptist Training Union and Brotherhood officers for the coming associational year. The recommendation of the committee was approved by vote of the association.

44. Allen Jolley presented to the association the group committees from the churches working with the First Church in taking care of the comforts of the messengers and visitors to the association. The Flower Committee personell was composed of Mrs. Carl Mauney, Mrs. A. W. Kincaid and Mrs. Paul Cole. The containers of roses were most beautiful.

45. The Election of Officers: E. M. Smith was nominated for Moderator for another year, by standing vote. Two were nominated for Vice-Moderator, B. L. Raines and John E. Lawrence. John E. Lawrence asked that his name be withdrawn and that B. L. Raines be elected. B. L. Raines was elected by standing vote as Vice-Moderator of the association. Lawrence Roberts was elected as Clerk-Treasurer for the Associational year. He asked that he be relieved of the task in the very near future. Dr. Wyan W. Washburn was elected to serve as Historian for the next year.

46. The Clerk suggested that there ought to be some information about two native sons who serve as presidents of two of our Junior Colleges, Eugene Poston and Bruce Whitaker. The matter was referred to the Historical Commission to prepare some information about the two.

47. E. S. Elliott presented information from the churches of the beloved departed members of our Churches. He asked that the congregation stand with bowed heads, while Mrs. Dennis Larkins accompanied at the organ, and be led a prayer of thanks-giving for their life and work among us in the Kingdom of God.

48. Hymn, "O, Zion Haste", was sung.

49. Allen Jolley gave direction as to the noon meal and how to be served.

50. James Hutson, Chairman, presented resolutions of appreciation for work well done by the Kings Mountain group of Churches and all that was done for our comfort. The resolutions were approved by vote of the Association.

51. T. Max Linnens led a panel discussion "Progress Through Cooperation". (A discussion of the work of our Southern Baptist Convention.)

52. Forrest Teague, Pastor of Shelby Westview Baptist Church, discussed the work of the Home Mission Board.

53. Allen Jolley led the congregation as they stood to sing the "Lord's Prayer", in special arrangement by Long.

54. Moderator E. M. Smith introduced the speaker Missionary Alvin E. "Bud" Spencer as a dedicated preacher and a messenger of mission at home.

55. Missionary Spencer serves with our Foreign Mission Board in Japan and now Okinawa. He is home for this year. Theme: "How Big Is Your World", scriptures, Isaiah 44:9-20, Matthew 13:24, 38, John 3: 16, 17 and I John 4:14. "The field is the world and Jesus is the Saviour of the World". "Bud" Spencer closed his message by prayer.

56. Moderator said that we were indebted to John E. Lawrence, Vice-Moderator, and his committee for the fine program prepared for this session of the Association.

57. A motion was made and seconded that this the One Hundred-Twelfth Session be adjourned to meet in its One Hundred-Thirteenth Session with the Grover group of Churches and with New Hope as the Host Church. So ordered by vote of the Association. This meeting to be held October 24, 25, 1963.

58. John E. Lawrence, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Shelby, led the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

E. M. Smith, Moderator

Lawrence Roberts, Clerk

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MINUTES OF THE SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

On Thursday, April 12, 1962 at 9:45 o'clock the sixty-eighth session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Kings Mountain Association was held at Boiling Springs Church. Program theme for the day was "My Church Reaching Out." The organist was Mrs. J. D. Huggins, Jr. and song leader was Mrs. John M. Hiott.

Following an organ prelude, the President, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. called the meeting to order. The Reverend Max Linnens, pastor of Boiling Springs Church, opened the program with prayer.

Mrs. Dennis Larkins, Associational Prayer Chairman, led an inspiring devotional period with the assistance of Mrs. L. H. Ledford.

Greeting and words of welcome were spoken by Mrs. Eugene Poston, President of the host Woman's Missionary Union.

Visitors recognized by Mrs. Forney were Mrs. Hubert K. Middleton,

Missionary guest from Chile; Miss Kathryn Bullard, State W. M. S. Director; past Associational W. M. U. Presidents; Pastors; Mrs. A. B. Wood, President of a new W. M. U. at Westview Church, and Mrs. W. J. Jones of Sandy Plains attending her fortieth consecutive session.

During the morning business session the President, Mrs. Forney, appointed a Placement Committee: Chairman, Mrs. J. B. Price, Sandy Plains, Mrs. Glenn Lancaster, Second Baptist Shelby and Mrs. I. A. McGill, First Baptist, Kings Mountain.

The Hymn "To God Be The Glory" was sung.

Members of the W. M. S. of First Baptist, Shelby, presented an enlistment skit under the direction of Mrs. Alton Hopper, Associational Vice-President and Mrs. P. L. Yelton, W. M. S. President of First Baptist Church.

Mrs. Hubert K. Middleton, Missionary to Chile, was presented and brought the morning message about the work and prevailing conditions in Chile.

The morning session was closed with prayer led by Mrs. Ralph Spangler. The noon meal was served in the cafeteria of Gardner-Webb College.

AFTERNOON SESSION

"Where Cross The Crowded Ways of Life" was sung by the assembly to open the afternoon session.

Mrs. John Wacaster, former State Mission Study Chairman, appearing in period dress, spoke briefly of the 75th anniversary year of Woman's Missionary Union and gave the goals relating to the W. M. S. and Youth Organizations.

Miss Kathryn Bullard, State W. M. S. Director, was presented and spoke on the subject of "My Church Reaching Out to the Whole World." She said that we can go as far as we let the Lord lead us in mission work. She called for a more complete dedication to the task of taking Christ to all the world.

Another skit — "My Church Reaching Out" was given by members of the Gardner-Webb College Y. W. A.

Announcements of important W. M. U. dates were made in an interesting manner by members of the Associational W. M. U. Executive Committee.

The Placement Committee, Mrs. J. B. Price, Chairman, submitted an invitation to the W. M. U. Association to convene at Second Baptist Church in Shelby in 1963. Invitation accepted and a date set for Thursday, April 18, 1963.

Mrs. Giles Shytle, Treasurer, gave her report. It was adopted.

In the absence of the Nominating Committee, Mrs. Forney read their report as follows:

OFFICERS FOR 1962-63

President—Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Lawndale
Vice President—Mrs. Alton Hopper, Shelby
Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Spangler, Lawndale
Treasurer—Mrs. Giles Shytle, Shelby
Sunbeam Band Director—Mrs. E. R. Roberts, Kings Mountain
G. A. Director—Mrs. DeMar Boyles, Shelby
Y.W.A. Director—Mrs. Howard Wease, Shelby
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Donald F. Callahan, Kings Mountain
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. T. F. Ware, Kings Mountain
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Earl
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. Dennis Larkins, Shelby
Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. Carson Hamrick, Shelby
Publications Chairman—Mrs. David Beam, Lawndale

In the absence of Mrs. Alton Hopper, Vice President, Mrs. Ralph Spangler, secretary, presided during the re-election of Mrs. Forney. Other nominees were elected to office as a group.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE 1962-63

Mrs. Hassell Beam—Fallston
Mrs. Fred Crisp—Grover
Mrs. Marion Hamrick—Boiling Springs
Mrs. Arnold Kincaid—Kings Mountain
Mrs. Eugene Patterson—Kings Mountain

After congregational singing of "Dear Lord and Father of Mankind" the new officers stood in a group on the platform for a prayer of dedication led by Mrs. A. B. Wood. The meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., President

Mrs. Ralph Spangler, Secretary

REPORT BY MRS. GILES SHYTLE, TREASURER

Year Ending April 10, 1962

ASSETS:		
Cash in bank:		
Expense Fund	$1,625.69	
Student Fund	423.35	
G. A. Camp Fund	187.32	
Total cash in bank		$2,236.36
Notes receivable from students		450.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$2,686.36

Income and Disbursements for Y/E April 10, 1962:

*Received from churches		$ 444.00
Less expenses:		
Missionary Speaker Fund	$ 25.00	
Printing	14.07	
Postage	5.04	
Mission Study Institute	10.81	
Expense to Fruitland	28.50	
Travel Expense	22.00	
Telephone calls	5.00	
Materials for Assoc. Meeting	5.98	
TOTAL EXPENSE	$ 116.40	$ 116.40
Excess of income over disbursements		$ 327.60
Expense fund brought forward from April 25, 1961		$1,298.09
Expense fund balance at April 10, 1962		$1,625.69

*Thirty-six of the unions in this association contributed to the expense fund during the year ending April 10, 1962.

No student loan was made this year. Repayment of one student loan was made in the amount of $100.00. Funds on hand for this purpose at April 10, 1962 amounts to $423.35.

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING YEAR ENDING

APRIL 10, 1962

Bethlehem	$ 13.50	Elizabeth	34.50
Boiling Springs	32.50	Fallston	14.00
Buffalo	3.00	Flint Hill	4.75
Beaver Dam	7.00	Grover, First	9.25
Double Springs	9.00	Kings Mountain Baptist	15.25
Double Shoals	9.50		

Eastside	5.25
Temple	5.75
First	23.75
Lattimore	10.50
Lawndale	9.00
Mt. Sinai	4.00
Norman's Grove	3.50
New Hope	8.50
New Bethel	6.50
New Prospect	2.50
Poplar Springs	15.25
Pleasant Grove	9.00
Patterson Springs	4.00
Polkville	4.00
Putnam Memorial	3.00
Patterson Grove	5.00
Shelby	
Bethel	12.75
Churchill	4.00
Eastside	10.25
First	107.75
Highland	5.50
Peach Street	1.50
Westview	6.75
Waco	8.75
Zion	15.00
Total	$ 444.00

ADOPTED BUDGET

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

April 25, 1962 to April 25, 1963

Suggested Receipts from churches:		
2,330 W.M.S. members @ 25c per member		$582.50*
State Promoted Leadership Conference for		
Associational officers	$ 35.00	
ANNUAL W.M.U. MEETING:		
Honorarium for Missionary guest	25.00	
Entertainment expense for Missionary	15.00	
PRINTING:		
Programs, stationary, etc.	50.00	
FILMSTRIPS:		
For Associational W.M.U. use	15.00	
PRESIDENT'S EXPENSE:		
Ridgecrest	40.00	
State W.M.U.	35.00	
Travel	75.00	
ASSOCIATIONAL CHAIRMEN AND YOUTH DIRECTORS:		
Mission Study Chairman —		
Mission Study Institute including gift to Instructor	10.00	
Other promotional expense	10.00	
Community Missions Chairman	5.00	
Prayer Chairman	5.00	
Stewardship Chairman	5.00	
Publications Chairman	5.00	
Margaret Fund Chairman	5.00	

Sunbeam Director	10.00
G.A. Director	10.00
Y.W.A.	10.00
Associational Youth Program	75.00
Postage	35.00
Miscellaneous	25.00
Total	$500.00

Budget Committee:

Mrs. Giles Shyle, Chairman

Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.

Mrs. W. V. Tarlton

Mrs. Ralph Spangler

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I

NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II

OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III

RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Aims for Advancement.

ARTICLE IV

MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V

OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be 5 consecutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI

NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or by the Executive Committee).

ARTICLE VII

MEETINGS

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings (including business women) shall be held annually. Date to be set by State WMU office.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meet-

ings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held quarterly.

ARTICLE XI

PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X

COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE XI

FINANCES

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on a 25 cents per member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer within two months following the Annual Associational meeting.

ARTICLE XII

PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XIII

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This year our Sunday schools report twenty-two standard schools with an increase of three over last year. Our November group schools this year almost doubled in enrollment over last year. Last year's enrollment was 539 and this year's enrollment was 1,060 with 921 earning awards. Group schools are being planned for next year. The correlated associational program was tried this year and was found to have its advantages and disadvantages. Considering the total program it seems to be adapted to our needs.

An associational Sunday school enlargement campaign was conducted this year on August 20-24 with Dr. Edgar Williamson and the Reverend Richard Smith leading the central conferences at the Second Baptist Church, Shelby. Twenty-two churches were represented in this campaign with 13 churches participating simultaneously and 9 churches preparing for the campaign later.

A clinic for our associational officers was held at Dover Baptist Church on September 6. The Sunday school officers were well represented and a helpful meeting was led by the Reverend Richard Smith.

An associational daily Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at the First Baptist Church, Shelby on April 10 under the direction of the associational daily Vacation Bible School superintendent, Reverend Bill Kincaid. Two identical clinics were held, one at 9:00 a.m. and one at 7:00 p.m. Of the 69 churches 59 report DVBS for this year.

Shelby Eastside reports 2 branch Sunday schools and Shelby First, Shelby Calvary, Ross Grove and Kings Mountain report one branch Sunday school each for the past year making a total of 75 Sunday schools with a total enrollment of 23,397. Many new classes and departments were organized this year, many of them as a result of the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Edgar Bishop

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The overall picture of Training Union is very good. We have been striving to reach the goals we set for last year. Many of these have been realized. It is encouraging to see more churches participating in earning awards. We have 69 churches in our association with 53 of these churches earning awards in church study in the six months period.

We are particularly interested in the number of awards in category 18, Principles and Methods in Training Union. We earned 391 awards for 9 months period.

We were disappointed in the Officers Training Clinic. It seems that fewer and fewer churches are participating.

We did not reach our goal for "M" night, but we had a splendid turn out. There were over 1,100 in attendance at the First Baptist Church, Shelby. We were fortunate to have Reverend Worth Grant, Missionary on leave from Japan, to be our speaker.

Our Association was sponsor of the tri-state Drama Festival that was held at the First Baptist Church, Shelby. There were many people who came and were richly rewarded by the splendid preparation of the participating churches.

This year, 1963, the Association will enter a Training Union Enlargement. We hope that every church will be included in this project.

The Training Union will be promoting World Missions Week, April 21-26, 1963. It is our desire that many of our churches will use this week as an opportunity for information and inspiration for Missions.

The books to be studied are:

Nursery ---------- "My Family"—Elsie Rivers, Hazel Rome Luck
Beginner ---------- "Helping Others Learn About Jesus"
Primary ---------- "God Loves Everybody"—Jester Summers
Junior ---------- "Keep Telling the Story"—Roberta Ryan
Intermediate ---------- "Missions and Me"—Luyloy and Amelia Bishop
Young People ---------- "Missions Today"—Ross Coggins
Adult ---------- "Christianity and World Religions"—Luther Copelane

Respectfully submitted,

Norman Brown

EVANGELISM REPORT

The primary work of the Committee on Evangelism this past year was to promote an associational wide evangelistic clinic. This was held January 4 at the Eastside Baptist Church. This clinic was under the direction of state workers, Julian Hopkins and Gary Harthcock. There were 100 ministers and laymen who participated.

Later in January, a discussion of our approach to evangelism was held at the Second Baptist Church, Shelby. Those present were adult leaders in the Sunday schools in our local churches with about 70 in attendance.

In February the chairman of our Associational Committee on Evangelism attended a clinic in Greensboro. There were 60 other associational chairmen present. The group evaluated the weaknesses of our present approach to evangelism, and made long range suggestions for improvement. Another such clinic is to be held in February, 1963.

Our next associational wide evangelistic clinic will be held at the Eastside Baptist Church, January 3, 1963. There will be an afternoon and night session.

Providing the churches find it acceptable, there will be an associational wide emphasis on "simultaneous revivals" for the spring of 1964.

For information on baptisms and church membership, see the clerk's report. The information was not available.

Respectfully submitted,

James Stamey, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Our special emphasis during the past year has been Church Extension, in keeping with the Baptist Jubilee Advance program. We have organized a woman's Missionary Society at Oak View Church, and several youth organizations. These have been at various churches in our Association.

The weeks of prayer for Home and Foreign Missions were observed throughout the Association. Responses and offerings exceeded expectations.

The annual Girl's Auxiliary camp was held at Gardner-Webb College in July with 147 girls in attendance.

A quarterly Associational night was initiated this year. The programs given in the W M U meetings have been inspiring.

The Seventy-fifth Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union will be observed from October 1, 1962 until October 1, 1963. In preparation for this, a seventy-five day period of prayer was observed, beginning July 18, 1962 and continuing until October 1, 1962. This time of prayer touched the lives of many of our members. Prayer Retreats were held in many churches, and Associational officers attended one at Fruitland. An Associational Prayer Retreat was conducted at Ross Grove Church on September 27th. All present gained information, inspiration, and a deeper appreciation for the power of prayer.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Kings Mountain Association was recognized by the State W M U as an Advanced organization with the following percentages: WMS 27% - YWA 12% - GA 35% - Sunbeams 11%. We are striving to reach new goals in the year ahead.

I am ending my fifth and final year as President. It has been a privilege to serve the women and young people of the Kings Mountain Association. As we go our separate ways, may we continue to be, "Labourers Together with God" (I Cor. 3:9).

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Charles D. Forney, Jr.

REPORT OF HOUSE AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The House and Grounds Committee reports the following:

1. Installed a flood light at the rear of the Baptist Center at a cost of $15.79.
2. Guttering and work on west porch roof of Baptist Center will be done soon.
3. Baptist Center needs painting and will be done when weather permits.

Respectfully submitted,

Tom Cornwell

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The services of our Baptist Hospital are subject to heavy demands which grow heavier year by year. Last year the already overcrowded clinics of the Out-Patient Department received a new high of 83,000 visits from 96 counties of the state, sixteen other states, and two foreign countries. Two-thirds of these were by our Baptist people.

One of the most pressing needs is the enlargement of the facilities of the Out-Patient Department. Along with this is the urgent need for a building to provide adequate and unified facilities for the Hospital's eight schools for the training of skilled nurses, technicians, and other medical personnel, all of whom are in short supply and are essential to good medical care in our local hospitals and communities.

The new Progressive Care Center is attracting the attention of hospital authorities over the country. Patients have been most pleased with it. The trustees and administration greatly regret that the Hospital does not have sufficient funds to permit the admission of Service Patients to this fine facility.

The Pastors' Library now contains well over 100 volumes among the best books in various fields of Christian thought and pastoral work. It can be of great value to pastors and they are invited to use it. It is located in the Medical School Library.

The care of Service Patients remains at the heart of the work of the Baptist Hosptial. In cases where help will be needed on the hospital bill, it is extremely important that this be made known in advance and the arrangements be made when the patient is admitted to the Hospital. When appointments are requested for examinations, it is necessary to let the Hospital know if the person needs to come through the Clinic, or if he will come as a private or full-pay patient. If a doctor is making the arrangements for a patient, he should be told to make clear when he calls or writes if it is a Service or Clinic Patient. Mother's Day money cannot be used for Private Patients.

The Mother's Day Fund is the foundation of the financial aid given Service Patients. The Hospital tries to help the most needy cases as

much as possible, but the funds have not been sufficient to give as much as is needed in many cases. In other cases of real need it has not been able to give any help, except the free services of the doctors and reduced rates on other items, such as X-rays which consideration is given all Service Patients. **We must remember that the help given is limited by the Mother's Day gifts of our churches.**

The Hospital has prepared a full and attractive Information File Folder covering all of these matters in our relations with the Hospital. A copy is being mailed to all our pastors and associational missionaries. We urge you to acquaint yourself with this, keep it in your file and refer to it when questions arise and when arrangements are being made for patients to go to the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Rush Hamrick

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of great blessing. Of unusual significance has been the opening of our fourth Home, the Hamilton Home, located in Eastern North Carolina, and enabling us to minister to 30 additional people. The residents there are supremely happy and are enjoying the abundant life in this beautiful new facility.

Over the past eleven years we have increased by 8 times our ability to minister to the aging in our midst. In the beginning, there were 20 residents, and now we are able to give loving care to 160 persons in our four Homes - Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home at Albermarle, the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

The need for more space is most urgent and pressing. Today there are 138 applicants on the waiting list. We will want to move forward, therefore, as rapidly as funds will permit in meeting the crying demands of our ever-growing population of aging people who need our care.

The Special Day Offerings from our churches are at an all-time high and are likely to go beyond all previous offerings by the end of the fiscal year. We want to thank all who have had a part in these vital offerings, and we would urgently appeal to each church to continue giving as liberally as possible through this vital medium. Ninety per cent of the residents who live in our four Homes are financially needy people and are sustained by the Special Day Offerings from our churches each year.

The plea of the elderly person in our midst, "Cast me not off in the time of old age," is one that cannot be lightly brushed aside, but one that must continue to challenge the highest and holiest in every North Carolina Baptist as we move forward in this great ministry which God has committed to us.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Davis

REPORT OF MUSIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE

A new experiment was tried by the Music Department this year. A Choral Workshop was held in Shelby First Church, January 15, 16, 18, led by Harvey Woodruff of Charlotte. One hundred and forty-five were enrolled, 26 churches were represented. There was a fee of one dollar per person each night. Those attending termed the Workshop a great success.

The annual Christmas Carol Sing was at First Church, Kings Mountain, December 19, and was well attended. This event has been well received each year.

A greater emphasis on graded choir work in the individual churches is needed. The success of associational work will be judged by the improvement in the local churches.

Respectfully submitted,

R. Allen Jolley

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP REPORT FOR 1962 SEASON

Five years activities at South Mountain Baptist Camp is history. Over 2,600 have made decisions for Christ, including 289 professions of faith. The program at the camp has aided over 6,000 boys and girls in Christian growth and service.

This has been our greatest year. We conducted three RA camps, with 318 attending, four GA camps with 411 attending. This does not include the staff of 17. 710 attended special groups, 335 attended over-nite camps, this makes a total of 1,774. 596 made decisions for Christ, 89 of these were professions of faith, 33 felt the call to Christian service.

God led us in building the program around the theme, "Witnessing for Jesus." It was amazing how the Holy Spirit gripped the hearts of many of the campers and the staff. Many young people witnessed courageously for Jesus at the camp. They witnessed at play, in the cabins, and in the services. Word has come from many who are witnessing for Christ at home because of their camp experience. Those who saw God working from week to week said, "you just couldn't believe it unless you experience it." Missionaries and national visitors from Brazil said, "It is amazing what God is doing here in the mountains." A GA counselor said, "I learned more about GA work."

We had representatives from the mission fields every week of the camps.

This has been our most successful year financially. We had a deficit of $300.00 last year. All this has been paid back. We purchased a cash register, a 1½ ton truck, and $75.00 worth of building materials. It looks like we will have several hundred dollars in our treasury when all the

bills are paid. At the present time we have a balance of over $600.00.

The money that we have on hand is ear-marked for improvement of cabins and the completion of some. We will also need forty to fifty additional beds before next summer. We need to improve the road and increase our water supply. All of the buildings will need one more coat of paint.

The N. C. Highway Department has paved the highway to the lake.

We now have 10 cabins and one under construction. Five church cabins have been built. Improvements have been made in the restrooms. Steps and sidewalks have been built from the road up to the first cabin below Menry Hall (assembly).

We need pastors and associational missionaries to aid us in filling the camp each week. We need at least 175 each week. We could have 9 or 10 weeks of camp since we are serving anyone in North Carolina.

We should encourage other church organizations to use the camp. BSU retreats, youth retreats, and pastors schools could make use of the camp.

The facts are before us. South Mountain Baptist Camp is a success. She is definitely in God's plan in shaping the lives of the youth of our land. Let us urge that you Pray for her, Put her in your budget, Send her your children.

Respectfully submitted,

T. A. Lineberger, Director

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COUNCIL

The Missions Council met four times during the year. In the organizational meeting the following officers were elected:

Chairman ---------- W. C. Hill
Associate Chairman ---------- Dr. A. B. Wood
Secretary ---------- Mrs. L. P. Williams
Chairman, Finance and Administration Committee----A. L. Calton
Chairman, Missionary Planning Committee------Rev. B. L. Raines
Chairman, Institutional and Inter-racial Committee--Geo. V. Byrd

Some of the activities during the year are as follows:

1. The Institutional and Inter-racial Committee has provided for services in the Cleveland County jail each Sunday.

2. The Finance and Administration Committee has provided the suggested budget and has generally directed the work of our missionary.

3. The Sunday School Enlargement was conducted this year with a number of the churches participating and reporting wonderful results. This is the second phase of a five year program of work for our associa-

tion, with the emphasis this year on Training Union Enlargement.

We have had a good year for which we are grateful to our Lord, and look to Him for guidance in the work this year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. Hill

REPORT OF CHILDREN'S HOMES

During the past year 848 boys and girls have been cared for by us in the following ways:

33% of the cost from the Cooperative Program

30% of the cost from the Thanksgiving offerings

15% from once-a-month offerings

21% from other gifts

And for the first time the increase from the Cooperative Program has exceeded that of the Thanksgiving offering. Applications for admissions of 646 children had to be turned down because we had no room for them. This ought not to be so. We **must** provide more buildings for these children who are knocking at our doors, and we, too, must see to it that more children are placed in Foster Homes.

Let's make a worthy Thanksgiving offering this fall, see to it that our Sunday schools subscribe to Charity and Children, and pray earnestly for Dr. W. R. Wagoner, our General Superintendent, and for all others who help care for our children.

Respectfully submitted,

Zeno Wall

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Mrs. Rush Stroup, Chairman, Board of Trustees

E. Eugene Poston, President

Gardner-Webb College is well on the way in her 56th year of Christian Education. The faculty and the staff count it a distinct privilege to be a part of the family of Baptist Colleges in North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The emphasis that is being placed on education beyond the high school should cause the Baptist people to stop and ponder over the purpose of our Baptist colleges. Gardner-Webb opened as a High School in 1907 with 135 students. The school became a Junior College in 1928, with an enrollment of 61 in the college and 176 in the high school. At the opening of the present session Gardner-Webb has enrolled 605 regular and 28 special students, a total of 633. The predictions of future enrollments

stager the imagination. Gardner-Webb had to turn away students this year because of the lack of dormitory space.

The above student enrollment represents 53 counties in North Carolina, 17 states, and one foreign country. Too, the report shows approximately 80% of the students are Baptists. There are 30 unchurched students. Some of these were won to faith in Christ during our recent campus-wide revival.

During the past year the college lost one of her closest friends in the death of Mr. O. Max Gardner, Jr. However, his Christian influence will live on and on in the lives of the faculty, the staff, and a host of others who knew of his dedication to and faith in Christ.

Several accomplishments made during the school year 1961-62 need to be listed. First a 12-weeks summer school was instituted. The enrollment of 310 in the summer brought the grand total for the 12 months to 960 students. Second, the facilities of the new Science Building lifted our standards to a higher degree. Third, a retirement system for the employees of Gardner-Webb College was begun. Fourth a deeper sense of Christian commitment was evident throughout the year.

During the past year the College Endowment funds increased through gifts, bequests, and savings to the extent of $53,255.49 and the plant fund assets increased $161,754.65. All current bills were paid promptly and our total debt as of July 31, 1962 was $215,000.00 which is being amortized monthly.

There are several buildings that must be built in the immediate future if we are to meet the needs of our students. The most urgent need is a new dormitory. We also need a Fine Arts Chapel Building, a Classrooms Building, and a Student Book Store. At the present time we are asking the Baptist State Convention to grant us the privilege of borrowing up to $150,000.00 to be applied to the cost of a new dormitory for men.

Gardner-Webb College will continue to study and to plan her program to meet the needs of the people affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The prayers and other support of the Baptist people enable the college to serve our people from year to year.

Respectfully submitted,

E. Eugene Poston, President

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

During the year 1961-1962 this committee had six requests for its services. It is always to be remembered that this committee serves only in an advisory capacity; and after the committee makes a recommendation the decision to ordain any candidate is always left to the local church.

Each candidate was questioned along the following lines: Experience

of salvation and call to the ministry; convictions regarding the scriptures; beliefs about the nature of God; nature and ordinances of the church; co-operation with other Baptists; and ministerial ethics.

This committee examined the following men and recommended that the church ordain them:

Don McSwain	Boiling Springs
Randy Elrod	Boiling Springs
Harold Delozier	Pleasant Ridge
Stanley Webb	Pleasant Ridge
John Ellis Biggers	Patterson Springs
Jim Hopper	Union

One of the manifestations of God being in our midst is the calling of men to be set aside for the gospel ministry. We thank God for this, and we are thankful that we had the high privilege of talking with them about their call to the ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

Aaron Phipps

REPORT OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

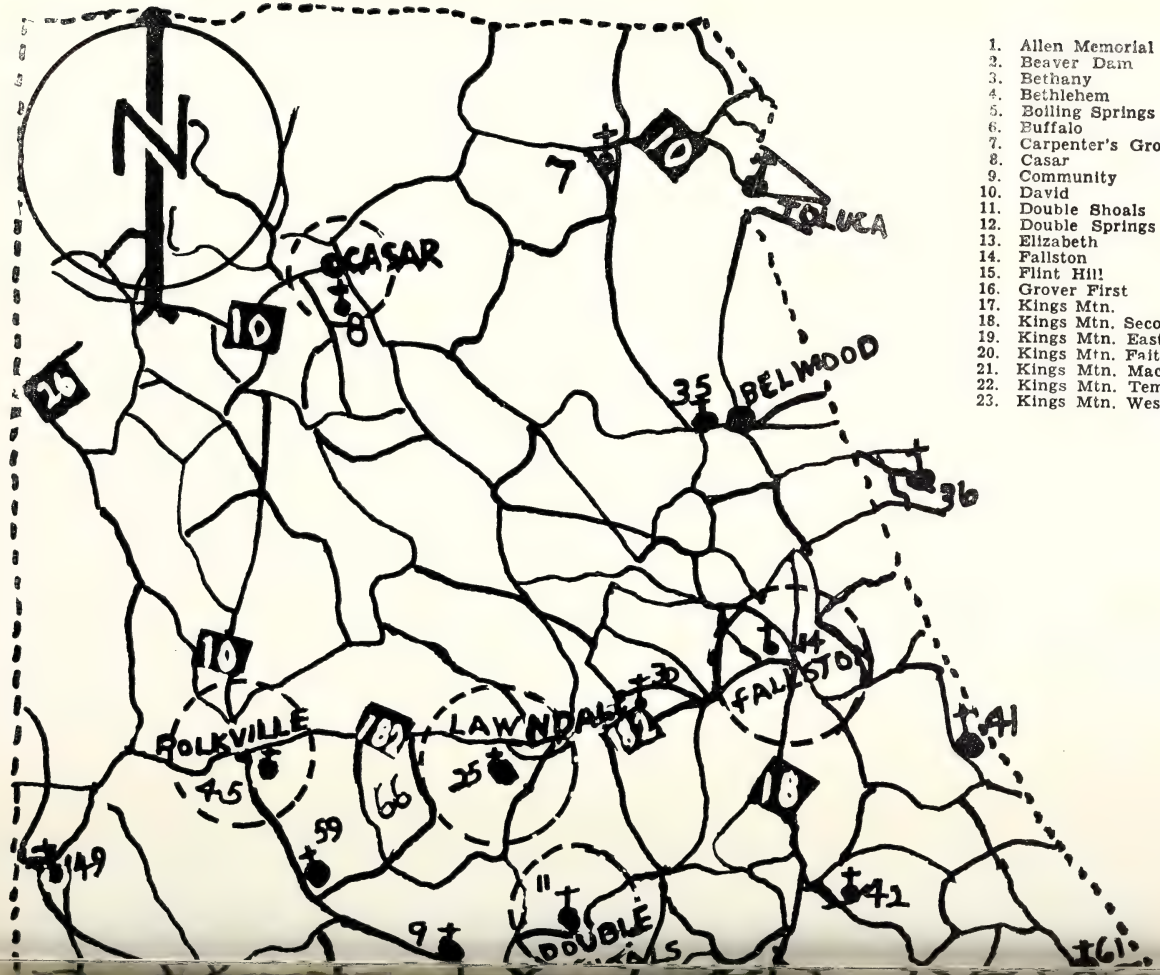
The officers for the conference for the year, October, 1961 - September, 1962 were Charles B. Summey, Pastor of Elizabeth Baptist Church, President; Marion DuBose, Pastor of Kings Mountain Baptist Church, Vice-President; Burley Turner, Pastor of Waco Baptist Church and B. L. Kincaid, Pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Secretaries.

During the Conference Year the Pastors in session heard a number of distignuished speakers. Among the subjects heard were Civil Defense, Christian Education Advance, the Mental Health Clinic, a Domestic Relations Court, and Scouting. Two outstanding programs were months apart: in December of 1961 Rev. J. L. Suttle gave some informal remarks of his more active days that served to inspire and to linger with all who were in attendance on that day; in September of 1962 Rev. A. Douglas Aldrich of the Forest Hills Baptist Church of Raleigh closed the Conference Year with a superb message on the subject, "The Battle of Time." Throughout the year at various meetings the work of the Association was constantly promoted and Rev. C. O. Greene, Associational Missionary, was always present with a word of help and encouragement.

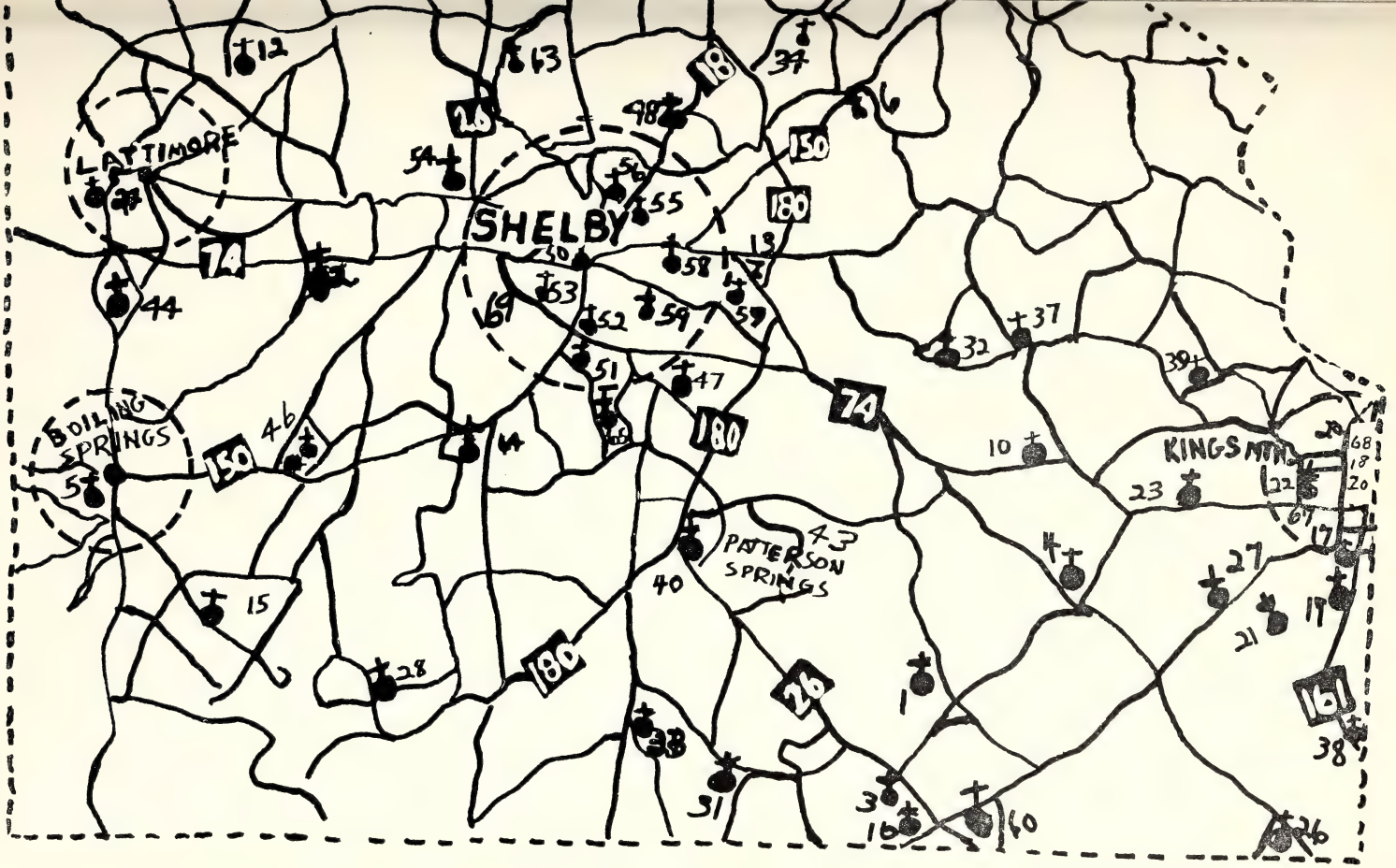
As the new year began officers chosen were Wilson Padgett, Pastor of Shelby Eastside Baptist Church, President; James A. Hutson, Pastor of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Vice-President; and C. A. Kirby, Pastor of Double Springs Baptist Church, Secretary-Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles Summey



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethlehem
5. Boiling Springs
6. Buffalo
7. Carpenter's Grove
8. Casar
9. Community
10. David
11. Double Shoals
12. Double Springs
13. Elizabeth
14. Fallston
15. Flint Hill
16. Grover First
17. Kings Mtn.
18. Kings Mtn. Second
19. Kings Mtn. Eastside
20. Kings Mtn. Faith
21. Kings Mtn. Macedonia
22. Kings Mtn. Temple
23. Kings Mtn. Westover
24. Lattimore
25. Lawndale
26. Love Valley
27. Midview
28. Mt. Sinai
29. Mull's Chapel
30. New Bethel
31. New Buffalo
32. New Camp Creek
33. New Hope
34. New Prospect
35. Norman's Grove
36. North Brook
37. Oak Grove
38. Oak View
39. Patterson Grove
40. Patterson Springs
41. Plains View
42. Pleasant Grove
43. Pleasant Hill
44. Pleasant Ridge
45. Polkville
46. Poplar Springs
47. Putnam Memorial
48. Ross Grove
49. Sandy Plains
50. Shelby, First
51. Shelby, Second
52. Shelby, Bethel
53. Shelby, Calvary
54. Shelby, Dover
55. Shelby, Eastside
56. Shelby, Highland
57. Shelby, Kings Chapel
58. Shelby, Peach Street
59. Union
60. Victory
61. Waco
62. Wallace Grove
63. Zion
64. Zoar
65. Lily
66. Elliot Memorial
67. Kings Mtn. First
68. Kings Mtn. Piedmont
69. Shelby Westview


LATTIMORE
SHELBY
BOILING SPRINGS
PATTERSON SPRINGS
KINGS MTN
74
180
150
26
161
12
13
18
37
98
54
56
55
44
30
63
52
59
58
57
51
47
46
14
40
43
15
28
38
31
3
16
10
32
39
23
22
68
18
20
67
17
27
21
1
4
24

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT TO KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

This year the R. A. Associational leader conducted a one-night clinic for the purpose of introducing the new R. A. Program. We also conducted the Brotherhood Conference at one of the Association Family Nights.

Eighty two boys attended the R. A. Camp at Gardner-Webb College, July 30-August 3.

We have visited 11 churches for special meetings concerning the R. A. work. Also, we have distributed literature to a number of churches re-entering the R. A. Program.

Brother Ralph Mitchem headed the R. A. Baseball League Commission. Serving with him were: Leon Williams, Warren Hoyle, Charlie Cabaniss, Wade Hartsoe, Jr. and Russell Fitts. We thank Mr. Mitchem for the very successful year in R. A. baseball.

We would like to urge strong support for the R. A. Program from these two sources:

1. the Brotherhood or a Men's Sunday School Class.

2. the parents of R. A. boys.

The R. A. Program in the local church is greatly dependent upon the above two sources.

Respectfully submitted,

Russell Fitts

BEAUTIFICATION REPORT

During the past year very few requests for aid or suggestions about church yard beautification have been noted.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. Wilson

MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY REPORT

Our motto for this year has been: "Now thanks be unto God, which always causeth us to triumph in Christ, and maketh manifest the savour of his knowledge by us in every place." II Cor. 2-14.

We celebrated our tenth anniversary as an organization, and so our yearbook was dedicated to: Mrs. Archie Hughes, Mrs. John W. Suttle and all others whose interest led to organizing this auxiliary on September 18, 1951, and to all charter members. Those charter members still in the auxiliary are: Mrs. John W. Suttle, Mrs. J. R. Cantrell, Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Mrs. H. E. Waldrop, Mrs. E. M. Smith.

We have 30 members and an average attendance of 18. We earnestly hope that each minister's wife will join with us in the year to come. A special invitation is given to all those wives who are new to our association. We seek to have very informal meetings, with emphasis on getting to know one another, and so encourage all wives, not members at this time, to put our monthly meetings on your busy schedule. I'm sure you will find it as rewarding as we all have.

Officers for the new year:

President ---------- Mrs. Dennis Larkins
First Vice-President ---------- Mrs. Forrest Teague
Second Vice-President ---------- Mrs. Wilson Padgett
Secretary-Treasurer ---------- Mrs. Marion DuBose

Program Committee

Mrs. James Hutson, Chairman
Mrs. A. B. Wood
Mrs. Wayne Ashe

Year Book Committee

Mrs. B. L. Kincaid, Chairman
Mrs. Russell Fitts
Mrs. Hillary Padgett

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. James A. Hutson

THE GENERAL BOARD'S REPORT

The General Board of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association had a monthly meeting on Monday after first Sunday in each month at 10:00 a.m. in First Baptist Church, Shelby, North Carolina.

The following matters of business were discussed and acted upon: Mrs. Wilson Padgett, Chairman of Nominating Committee, resigned and Oscar Funderburke was elected to become Chairman of Committee. James Holder was elected to fill the unexpired term of Burley Turner. Others who were elected to fill vacancies; Richard Spencer to replace Burley Turner as Young Peoples Sunday School Departmental Officer; James Hutson became Biblical Recorder Representative to replace J. A. Bracey; Joe Wright to take Roland Leath's position as Shelby Sunday School Group Leader; A. V. Nolan serve as Sunday School Associate Superintendent instead of Roland Leath; Mrs. Evans Stamey as Cradle Roll Department Officer; Hugh Borders to replace J. A. Bracey as Intermediate Sunday School Officer. The Nominating Committee presented a roster of Sunday School, Baptist Training Union Officers and Associational representatives to serve the coming Associational year, subject to the approval of the Association in session.

The office secretary at Baptist Center, Mrs. Betty B. Cornwell, who was most efficient, resigned May 31, 1962. Miss Rebecca Putnam was a helper for the month of June. Then, Mrs. Jack Shull served for six weeks. Mrs. Odessa B. Crisp is at present secretary at the Baptist Center.

Applications for student aid for Bobby Deviney of Norman's Grove Church and Donald W. McSwain of Boiling Springs Church was approved. They were both students at Gardner-Webb College. The General Board approved as application for Pastorial Aid to the State Mission Board for Shelby Westview Baptist Church, for $1,000.00 for 1962.

The Committee on Place and Preachers recommended that the one hundred—twelfth annual session meet with the Kings Mountain Group of Churches. A few days after the session closed at Zoar in 1961, the Clerk received an invitation for the two day session to meet with the Kings Mountain First Church with assistance from the churches of the Group.

The Association approved a program of work for the Association "an Associational night of correlated meetings to be held each month." This program has been promoted with some degree of success. The following speakers have come to us with helpful messages: Rev. Hubert Middleton, a North Carolina native, now serving as Missionary in Chile, South America; Rev. Garland Hendricks, from Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina and Rev. R. T. Greene of the State Mission Offices at Raleigh, North Carolina. Jack Cowsert, retired Missionary from Brazil, spoke at the R. A. Camp at Gardner-Webb College.

The General Board asked the Resolutions Committee to prepare letters of accommodation and appreciation for work well done by Cleveland County and other law enforcement officials for raids made against slot machines and strong drinks for unlawful operation and clubs.

The following Resolutions were also approved by the General Board:

Whereas—the citizens of this county are appalled at the sale of alcoholic beverage in a dry county.

Whereas—we see the evil that it does in wrecking homes, ruining character and endangering the lives of innocent people.

Whereas—there are many known clubs and establishments that are guilty of storing and selling alcoholic beverage and being a nuisance in the community.

Be it Resolved:

This General Board recommend to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association that we, a segment of the Christian conscience of our community and county:

1. Ask our law enforcement body for a more strict supervision of this evil and prohibit its use and sale.
2. That we commend and back our newspaper, The Shelby Daily Star and radio stations, WOHS and WADA, for their stand in bringing the facts to the forefront and urge their continued positive power of support.
3. That we urge those of whom we have influence with to refuse to buy or sell alcoholic beverage of any nature.

4. That we ministers of Cleveland County bring a concerted and positive witness against this abuse and violation of our law and life.

5. That we use every available means at our disposal to stop the onslaught of this hydra-headed evil in a decent society.

A very helpful book was presented to the Baptist Center by Misses Pearl and Edna Herndon of Bethlehem Church Community—Deacon John R. Logan's book **Sketches of the Broad River and Kings Mountain Baptist Associations 1800 to 1882.**

On March 5, 1962 the Mission Council sponsored by the Institutional and Interracial divisions of the Council recommend to the General Board "that the Churches be requested to make an offering for the Washington Negro Baptist Church on April 22, 1962 or another Sunday desirable." The Clerk received offering from 16 Churches in the amounts of $1,164.39. Other Churches made their offering direct.

The Finance and Administration Committee presented a budget for the Associational year—1962-1963. It was approved by General Board in session. Subject to approval by the Association in session in October at Kings Mountain First Baptist Church.

Suggested Budget:

BUDGET
FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1962 — September 30, 1963

I.	SALARIES:		
	Missionary - (Including Housing, $720.00)	$ 6,720.00	
	Clerk-Treasurer	900.00	
	Secretary	2,400.00	
	Total	10,020.00	
II.	PROMOTIONAL:		
	Sunday School and VBS	$ 300.00	
	Baptist Training Union	150.00	
	Brotherhood and R. A. Work	20.00	
	Visual Aid and Equipment	75.00	
	Church Music Department	50.00	
	Evangelism	50.00	
	Office Supplies and Postage	875.00	
	Office Telephones	200.00	
	Special Emphasis	200.00	
	Speakers' Honorarium	200.00	
	Total		$ 2,300.00

III. SPECIAL AND MISCELLANEOUS:			
Juvenile Rehabilitation	$ 75.00		
Fruitland Scholarships	220.00		
Travel Expense (Missionary)	1,000.00		
Travel Expense (Secretary)	120.00		
Travel Expense (Clerk-Treasurer)	120.00		
Retirement Fund	625.00		
Conventions and Conference Expenses	300.00		
Maintenance (Associational Office)	600.00		
Printing and Delivery of Minutes (2,300)	1,500.00		
FICA Taxes	72.00		
Total			$ 4,632.00
IV. HISTORICAL COMMISSION			$ 160.00
Grand Total Budget			$17,112.00

Please encourage your church to support the Associational Missions program by giving $1.00 per church member or 2 or 3% of total gifts. If at all possible, send this amount to the Associational Treasurer, Rev. Lawrence Roberts, R.F.D. 6, Box 221, Shelby, North Carolina at the beginning of each quarter. Thank You.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — GENERAL FUND

October 1, 1961 to September 30, 1962

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS:			
General Mission Fund from the Churches	$16,284.81		
Washington Negro Baptist Church	1,164.39		
R. A. Camp at Gardner-Webb College	844.00		
Donation for Folding Machine	175.00		
Music Clinic	443.75		
Cooperative Program - V.B.S. and R.A. Camp	105.10		
Miscellaneous Contributions	49.81		
Taxes Withheld from Salaries	246.24		
Total Receipts			$19,313.10
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Salaries:			
Missionary	$ 6,720.00		
Clerk - Treasurer	900.00		
Secretarial - Gross	2,435.16	10,055.16	

Promotional:			
Sunday School and V.B.S.	$ 274.68		
Training Union	144.29		
Brotherhood and R. A. Camp expenses	1,051.73		
Visual Aid and Evangelism	79.45		
Music Department	430.98		
Special Emphasis	205.13		
Office supplies and postage	876.12		
Telephone	207.42	3,269.80	
Special:			
Juvenile Rehabilitation	$ 37.50		
Fruitland Scholarships	220.00		
Travel	1,240.00		
Retirement Fund	579.92		
Conventions	100.00		
Printing and Delivery of Minutes	1,530.00		
Maintenance of Associational Office	401.83	4,109.25	
Church Promotion:			
Purchase - Folding Machine	$ 245.32		
South Mountain Baptist Camp	78.00		
Christmas Gifts to Missionaries	175.00		
Co-operative Program R.A.'s and V.B.S.	25.00		
Church (Negro) Washington	1,159.39		
Lily Church to W. T. Robersons	45.00		
Historical Commission	149.93		
Miscellaneous - Flowers and Book	35.30	1,912.94	
F.I.C.A. and Withholding taxes	259.44		
Total Disbursements			$19,606.59
Excess of Disbursements over Receipts			$ (293.49)
Cash Balance - October 1, 1961			2,155.87
Cash Balance - September 30, 1962			$ 1,862.38

We have examined the foregoing statements of cash receipts and disbursements of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and hereby certify to the best of our knowledge and belief, that such statements are a true presentation of the transactions of the Association for the year ended September, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence Roberts, Treasurer

Auditing Committee

Julian W. Hamrick, Chairman

T. S. Putnam

A. V. Irvin

TREASURER'S REPORT

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Contributions Received From October 1, 1961 to September 30, 1962

Church	Total	Washington Negro Church
Allen Memorial	$ 65.00	
Beaver Dam	500.00	
Bethany	8.35	
Bethlehem	432.00	
Boiling Springs	600.00	$ 62.50
Buffalo	150.00	
Carpenter's Grove	84.00	26.00
Casar	60.00	
Community	5.00	
David	176.00	14.00
Double Shoals	138.00	58.74
Double Springs	350.00	
Elizabeth	591.79	
Elliott Memorial	.00	
Fallston	291.30	
Flint Hill	208.00	
Grover First	336.45	100.00
Kings Mountain Eastside	19.79	
Kings Mountain Faith	108.61	
Kings Mountain First	460.00	10.00
Kings Mountain	264.00	
Kings Mountain Macedonia	100.00	
Kings Mountain Piedmont	.00	
Kings Mountain Second	382.04	
Kings Mountain Temple	100.00	
Kings Mountain Westover	100.00	
Lattimore	183.26	
Lawndale	280.00	
Love Valley	36.00	
Midview	48.00	
Mt. Sinai	175.00	3.00
Mull's Chapel	60.00	
New Bethel	266.00	35.60
New Buffalo	74.00	
New Camp Creek	.00	
New Hope	438.01	
New Prospect	140.00	35.28
Norman's Grove	87.42	100.00
North Brook	20.00	
Oak Grove	104.00	
Oak View	25.00	
Patterson Grove	279.00	
Patterson Springs	250.00	

Plains View	.00	
Pleasant Grove	286.77	
Pleasant Hill	380.00	
Pleasant Ridge	249.00	
Polkville	96.00	5.00
Poplar Springs	400.00	
Putnam Memorial	50.00	14.21
Ross Grove	200.00	
Sandy Plains	150.00	
Shelby Bethel	306.00	
Shelby Calvary	699.96	
Shelby Churchill Drive	189.00	
Shelby Dover	600.00	572.31
Shelby Eastside	468.00	
Shelby First	2,000.00	
Shelby Highland	25.00	
Shelby Lily	90.00	17.75
Shelby Peach Street	35.00	10.00
Shelby Second	472.00	100.00
Shelby Westview	282.06	
Union	95.00	
Victory	35.00	
Waco	300.00	
Wallace Grove	.00	
Zion	400.00	
Zoar	300.00	
	$16,284.81	$1,164.39

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence Roberts, Treasurer

HAMRICK AND REDDING REPORT

October 11, 1962

The Auditing Committee
Kings Mountain Baptist Association
Shelby, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association maintained by Reverend Lawrence Roberts for the year ended September 30, 1962 and submit our report herewith.

Our examination consisted of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements by examination of the cancelled checks.

In our opinion the attached statement of receipts and disbursements presents fairly the transactions of the General Fund of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1962.

Very truly yours,

Hamrick and Redding

Certified Public Accountants

BROTHERHOOD

This report is not an attempt to boast of what the Brotherhood is doing, but, rather the mention of some things the Brotherhood should do.

For several years I have noticed that at nearly all our Baptist meetings at the Associational State and Southern Baptist level, there has been a large number of Ministers in relation to the number of lay people.

I believe the Brotherhood is one organization that can have a great influence for good in our Churches. And, perhaps this is the group that can get more lay people to give of their time to attend the meetings of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

In fact, it seems to me that every Church should try to get at least two lay people to attend these meetings along with the Pastors and thus help the Ministers with the business affairs of these groups. Thus, relieve the Pastor of some of their administrative details thus giving them more time to study and visit and pray.

Respectfully submitted,

Felix Hamrick

EVERY CHURCH NEEDS A LIBRARY

In books we have the richest treasures of earth. While most of us are not privileged to associate with great men and women of the earth, we are unrestricted in choosing our book companions. Emerson once observed that when we encounter a man of rare intellect, we should ask him what books he reads, for every great man owes a large share of his greatness to the books handed down to him by preceding generations.

There are many reasons why every church needs a library. We, as Baptist need to read, study and learn all we can about the beliefs, doctrines and work of our church and denomination. In our Bible study we need help. The Bible is more than a Book—it is a library of many books and to understand it we must know something of the era in which each of the books were written, something about the man who wrote the book, its purpose, plan and content. On and on we might go in listing the type of books we need if we are to be informed, growing Christians. In many cases a church library is the only source of this inspirational reading many people have.

Often God brings together the right person and the right book resulting in a personal problem being solved, life dedicated to Christian service, or the leading of an unsaved one to Christ.

I am happy to report a number of Churches have revitalized their libraries in the past year and a few new ones have been organized.

God alone could compute the good wrought by a church library, for it will give life, strength and enlightenment to the entire church life.

May we read to glorify Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Aubrey L. Calton

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

One of the best investments that a church can make in its members is to place the **BIBLICAL RECORDER** in every church home.

It is my own personal experience that sending the **RECORDER** is an investment and not an expense. It is the purpose of the **RECORDER** to inform, inspire and enlist the Baptists of North Carolina in a world program of missions beginning here at home. However, the **RECORDER** achieves this purpose only when it is sent into the homes of our people. As the church assumes the responsibility for providing Sunday School and Training Union literature for its members; it should in like manner provide the **BIBLICAL RECORDER** for every family.

In Kings Mountain Association there are 17 churches with the Every Family Plan. 28 churches have the Club Plan. Each week, including the Pastor's and Superintendent's list, 2,546 copies of the **BIBLICAL RECORDER** are mailed to homes in our Association. From these figures we see that 24 churches do not have either the Every Family or Club Plan.

I hope that you will urge your church to invest in the information, inspiration and enlistment of its members through the **BIBLICAL RECORDER.**

Respectfully submitted,

James A. Hutson

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In accordance with a resolution passed by the One Hundred Eleventh Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association held at Zoar Baptist Church on October 20th, 1961, as will appear of record, the undersigned trustees did on November 6th, 1961 convey to Rylan Redding, Livingston Johnson, and Robert Culbreth, trustees of the Westview Baptist Church, a parcel of land located at the southwest intersection of Wesson

Road and Branton Drive in the southwest section of the City of Shelby, North Carolina, as described in Deed Book 9-I at page 579 of the Cleveland County Registry, North Carolina.

This was the only business dealt with by the trustees in the past year.

This the 16th day of October, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

Felix Hamrick, Chairman

J. A. West

C. C. Horn

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

In the Bible the scribes had influence, prestige, status and were considered to be among the wisest of men. They led their communities and their nation closer to God.

They recorded the sayings of the ages, the doings of the nations and duly wrote down the words of the prophets and verily the "Word of God."

About half the churches of the Kings Mountain Association have scribes (historians) who are doing their job. Some are doing their work real well. A few are magnifying their task and making it a labor of love.

During the past year one meeting of the scribes was held—a dinner and workshop at Gardner-Webb College. Representatives brought items for display which had some historical interest in the church or community. During the meeting, plans were discussed for the achievement of the general goals of the History Committee of the Association which are:

1. A Historian for every church who will write a history or gather all necessary information for such a history.
2. Completion of sketches of local church leaders, pastors, deacons, teachers and other lay persons, either men or women.
3. Collection and preservation of all the old church records.
4. Establishment of an association-wide museum or repository for all items of historical value.
5. Gathering all necessary information for a good general history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, and getting it written and published in the next four or five years.
6. Co-operation with State and Southern Baptist in sharing this information.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. W. Wyan Washburn

VISUAL AID REPORT

Visual Aid in the church is an aid to the Ministers, Teachers and Leaders in carrying out a more effective ministry. The Visual Program of the church is not an Extra, but an aid in helping the Minister reach more people effectively. If you do not have a Visual Aid program, we urge you to begin immediately to organize one for we know of no better medium of assisting the Minister or teacher in building a great church and Sunday School.

There are numerous sources of Visual Aid material. Some have rental charges while others only require postage. We list addresses of a few Visual Aid catalogues: Audio Visual Aids, Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.; Religious Film Service, 2804 Anderson Drive, Raleigh, N. C.; and Filmstrips Catalog, Society for Visual Education, Inc., 1345 Diversy Parkway, Chicago 14, Illinois.

Radio and T.V. are being used a great deal as a vital arm in church programs. The newspapers will carry the schedules of church programs.

We should like to encourage all churches to become Visual Aid minded.

Respectfully submitted,

D. W. Kiser

HOME MISSION REPORT 1962

57 Churches out of 69 in the Kings Mountain Association shared in the work of the Home Mission program of the Southern Baptist Convention this past year by contributing to the Annie Armstrong Offering a total of $12,491. 60 of our churches became co-workers with the Home Mission program by contributing indirectly through the Cooperative Program. It is good to be able to report that the people of the Kings Mountain Association are continuing their interest in the work of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and there are several outstanding highlights of Home Missions that ought to be brought to our attention this year.

We are well aware of the so-called "Cuban Crisis" in which many fine families have been forced to seek refuge from the new regime of Fidel Castro. While visiting in Miami this past Spring, I saw a little of the heartbreak and sorrow in the faces of those 140,000 Latin Americans who have been coming to Miami at the rate of 1,600 per week for many months. I am happy to call to your attention the fact that your Home Mission workers are on the scene, fully mobilized and prepared to minister to a great number of these people. They are under the direction of Home Missionary Robert Fricke, and they have assisted in resettling 27 families, 101 refugees and are dealing with 20 other churches where they hope to place other families. When the crisis was first apparent, the Board appropriated $20,000 for relief work and then when the Annie Armstrong offering reached its goal this past Spring, $50,000 more was allo-

cated for this work. We are indeed grateful for the leadership of our Home Missionaries in this work and we are grateful that we can have a part in this crisis ministry.

It will also interest you to know that we still have six missionaries in Cuba under the direction of Superintendent Herbert Caudill, and despite harrassment by the Cuban government, they are continuing a strong evangelistic effort. $265,000 has been allotted for their work this year.

We regret to report that the "Big Cities" ministry which needed $100,000 this year for church and mission sites had to be discontinued because there was not enough in the Cooperative Program to meet the budget expectations. Let us not forget that the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of the Home Mission Program and it must not fail.

This has been a year of continuing progress for the 30,000 Movement. By January, of this year, Dr. C. C. Warren, director of the Movement announced that 14,210 missions and churches had been started in the Southern Baptist Convention. The goal for 1962 was set at 6,000. The Movement calls for 30,000 new preaching stations to be organized between 1956 and 1964. We have one of these new churches in our Association, The Westview Baptist Church, having been organized since last August 19, 1961.

The Brotherhood joined with the Home Mission Board this year in sending men to pioneer areas for revivals and evangelistic missions in order to start new churches and new missions. Several pastors and laymen from our state have been on preaching tours this year in our northern and western states. More than 500 men paid their own way last year and over a thousand this year. The Board also sent out 600 student summer missionaries this year to work in the cities, with good-will canters, language groups, etc.

The Home Mission Board is the liaison between the military chaplaincy and our denomination. We now have 695 Southern Baptist Chaplains in the military; 800 part-time and 1,300 full-time chaplains in the hospitals of the nation; and there are 58 Southern Baptist Chaplains in correctional institutes.

All together there are 1,975 misionaries serving under the direction of the Home Mission Board in all 50 states, Cuba, Panama and the Canal Zone. These missionaries reported 54,899 professions of faith in Christ last year. Their work was carried on with a budget of $4,425,000.00.

There are several things that we would encourage each church to do during the coming year:

1. Support the Week of Prayer for Home Missions in March.
2. Participate in the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions.
3. Subscribe to the Home Missions Magazine for the pastor and other interested leaders.

4. Send the Pastor, WMS President, or other interested members to Ridgecrest or Glorietta for Home Missions Week.

5. Keep the church membership informed concerning the latest Home Mission activities, e. g., the Cuban Refugee Program.

Respectfully submitted,

Forrest Teague

MISSIONARY'S REPORT

This has been another busy year for your missionary. He has averaged speaking to some group every other day, has averaged a meeting every day in the year, has had more than 750 personal conferences, and has spent hour after hour in promotion and preparation for all we Baptists seek to do. The other reports in this book will give you some idea of the scope of that work.

In the services he has conducted there have been 39 additions to the churches by letter and 17 by profession of faith in Christ as Saviour. There have been scores of rededications.

Our special emphasis this year in our five year program of work was the pastor-led Sunday School enlargement campaign. We were gratified with the response and feel that results will continue to be seen.

The emphasis for 1962-63 is a Training Union Enlargement Campaign set for the first of October.

There is a growing conviction on my part that our Association needs to stress a deepened spiritual life on the part of the church members and an awareness of the real purpose of the church which causes its influence to be felt in every area of life.

The fact that we have more non-resident members in our churches than we have unchurched people in our county points up the need for strengthening our efforts to develop mature church members while at the same time not forgetting to continue to strive to reach the unreached.

It is a privilege to serve you. Please call on me when you feel that I can help.

Respectfully submitted,

C. O. Greene

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

By request of the General Board, this committee presented the following:

1. Whereas—the citizens of this county are appalled at the sale of alcoholic beverage in a dry county.

Whereas—we see the evil that it does in wrecking homes, ruining character and endangering the lives of innocent people.

Whereas—there are many known clubs and establishments that are guilty of storing and selling alcoholic beverage and being a nuisance in the community.

Be it Resolved:

This General Board recommend to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association that we, a segment of the Christian conscience of our community and county:

1. Ask our law enforcement body for a more strict supervision of this evil and prohibit its use and sale.

2. That we commend and back our newspaper, The Shelby Daily Star and radio stations, WADA and WOHS, for their stand in bringing the facts to the forefront and urge their continued positive power of support.

3. That we urge those of whom we have influence with to refuse to buy or use alcoholic beverage of any nature.

4. That we ministers of Cleveland County bring a concerted and positive witness against this abuse and violation of our law and life.

5. That we use every available means at our disposal to stop the onslaught of this hydra-headed evil in a decent society.

2. We commended Rev. Burley Turner to the Raleigh Baptist Association and Rev. Jack Bracey to the Tar River Baptist Association. We regret their loss, but we have every assurance that they are serving the Lord in their new fields.

At the conclusion of the 112th annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, the following was presented:

Be it Resolved:

1. We express our sincere appreciation to Rev. B. L. Raines, pastor, and the membership of the First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain for their excellent and attractive facilities for this annual session of our association. We express appreciation for the wonderful meals afforded us by the Kings Mountain group of churches, namely: Kings Mountain Second, David, Kings Mountain, Kings Mountain First, Kings Mountain Temple, Kings Mountain Faith, Kings Mountain Macedonia, Kings Mountain Westover, Kings Mountain Eastside, New Camp Creek, Oak View, Oak Grove, Patterson Grove, and Kings Mountain Piedmont.

2. We thank the Registration Committee for its efficient services in registrating all those who attended.

3. We commend our Moderator, Rev. E. M. Smith, for his excellent manner and fair-mindedness in the guiding of this 112th annual session. To our Vice-Moderator, Rev. John Lawrence, we express appreciation for an inspirational program. We commend our Associational Missionary, Rev. C. O. Greene and his staff for their leadership in our associational work. To each of these, we pray God's continued guidance; and we pledge them our support.

4. We commend our Music Director, Mr. Allen Jolley, for an excellent musical program including the very fine music presented by the Gardner-Webb College Choir. We appreciate Mrs. Dennis Larkins for her valuable services at the organ.

5. We thank the news media, the Shelby Daily Star, Cleveland Times, Kings Mountain Herald, radio stations WOHS, WADA and WKMT, for their coverage.

6. We commend Rev. Lawrence Roberts for his 17 years of faithful and continual service as Clerk and Treasurer of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. His retirement is a loss to each of us, and we pray God's continued blessing and watch care over him.

7. We express our appreciation for the beautiful flowers which were provided each day. We respectfully suggest that floral arrangements of this caliber be in evidence at succeeding sessions of our Association.

8. We express our thanks to the messengers of the various churches for their fine spirit of co-operation and reverence during this annual session.

Respectfully submitted,

James Hutson, Chairman

Mrs. Albert Wylie

Don L. Goff

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BETHANY:
A new roof was put on the Church building. A new outside bulletin Board.

DOUBLE SHOALS:
Rev. Russell Fitts was called for full time.

FALLSTON:
Church called Rev. Hamlin Cathey as her pastor April 22, 1962. Rev. Cathey accepted the call and came for his first sermon June 3, 1962.

FLINT HILL:
Paid debt on the fellowship building.

GROVER:
Debt of $25,000 Pastorium was paid in less than 3 years. Dedication and note burning service held on July 29, 1962.
Called Harold Ellis as Director of Music. Organized a Brotherhood.

KINGS MOUNTAIN EASTSIDE:
Called Rev. L. A. Faulkenbury August 26, 1962.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST:
Laying of Cornerstone—July 29, 1962. Purchased home for Music-Education Director.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND:
Rev. Victor Trivette resigned August 30, 1962. Church air conditioned the auditorium. Rev. George W. Julian began as Interim Pastor October 7, 1962.

LAWNDALE:
Our church is now supporting a full time Missionary, Rev. William H. Cain, to French West Indies.

MULL'S CHAPEL:
New Pastor, Rev. David C. Wesson, was called April 1, 1962.

NEW BETHEL:
The church entered into full time pastorate October, 1962.

NEW HOPE:
New floor covering in Sunday School Nursery. Painted Sunday School rooms and Church Auditorium. Purchased New Baptist Hymnals. New furniture in Church Nursery. Beautification of Church Cemetery graded and sown grass.

PATTERSON SPRINGS:
Paid off debt on our Educational Building. Voted to build a new auditorium. Ordained Mr. John Ellis Biggers to the gospel ministry.

PLAINS VIEW:
Our church bought additional land for cemetery. Repaired church roof.

POPLAR SPRINGS:
Rev. J. E. Bishop was called on May 6, 1962 as Pastor of our church.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL:
Rev. Richard Spencer offered his resignation July 15, 1962. August 19th Rev. Donald Moore preached his first sermon and has been appointed as supply pastor.

SHELBY DOVER:
Our pastor has served as Moderator of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association this year and is a member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. The inside of our educational plant was painted and reconditioned at a cost of about $2,000.00.

SHELBY PEACH STREET:
Rev. Lawrence Roberts retired August 1, 1962.

SHELBY SECOND:
April 22, 1962 in conference the church voted to purchase the Beam home at 411 Peach St. as a pastorium at a cost of $30,000.00. Open House was held Sunday, July 22, 1962.

SHELBY WESTVIEW:
Rev. Forrest Teague was called January 3, 1962. Celebration of "First Anniversary" August 19, 1962. Debt on pastor's home paid September 30, 1962.

WACO:
Rev. Burley S. Turner resigned March 15, 1962 to accept a call to Samaria Church of the Raleigh Association. Rev. Wilson Harmon of the First Baptist Church, Kirbyville, Texas, has been called as pastor of Waco Baptist Church. He will preach his first sermon October 7, 1962.

ZION:
Painted the church building.

From Church Letters

By Clerk

MEMORIALS

In talking with a man not long ago, he looked me in the face and said, "Preacher, when a man is dead he is soon forgotten." I am afraid that is too true with many of us. To know the struggles, of those in the past, in Christ Jesus, is to cause us to push harder for Him in the future.

In the going of our loved ones, the Bible is always ready with a word of comfort:

"The gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord." Romans 6:23.

"Whosoever believeth in Him should not perish but have eternal life." John 3:16.

"I will come again and receive you unto myself that where I am there ye may be also." John 14:3.

"And He said to me, "These are they which come out of great tribulation, and washed their robes, and have made them white in the blood of the Lamb." Revelation 7:14.

During the past year 202 members of the churches in our association have answered the call of God by death. Some of these I have known all my life, and others I have known only a few months. I can bear testimony for these, that they are with the Lord. I am sure you can say that for others. In a funeral service for two young people not long ago, the preacher said, "Don't be sorry for them, they are with the Lord, and better off than we are. They are sorry for us."

In this number of 202 there are:

Rev. D. A. Tedder, Shelby First, An Ordained Minister.

Mrs. B. F. Austin, Kings Mountain Eastside, A Minister's Wife.

There are also ten Deacons:

Hershel C. Whisnant, Double Springs
J. R. Roberts, Kings Mountain
B. R. Moss, Midview
Baxter Dellinger, North Brook
J. Bun Patterson, Patterson Grove
A. M. Hoyle, Pleasant Grove
Braxton Walder, Sandy Plains
Frank E. Cantrell, Shelby First
Ben Shytle, Shelby First
George L. Cornwell, Zion

The other names will be printed in the minutes.

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. Elliott

OUR DECEASED

ALLEN MEMORIAL
None

BEAVER DAM
Mrs. C. W. Callahan
Mr. J. Gaither Ellis
Mr. Virgil Weaver
Mr. Melvin Wilson
Mrs. D. C. Wease

BETHANY
Mr. W. T. Montgomery

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. T. W. Pheagin
Mrs. Bonnie Wells Corey
Miss Tillie Arrowood
Mrs. W. P. Herndon
Donald Randall

BOILING SPRINGS
Mr. H. Cade Greene
Mrs. John C. Hamrick
Mrs. John Landrum Hamrick
Mr. C. O. Jones
Miss Nola Patrick
Mrs. C. M. Hamrick
Mr. George T. McSwain
Mrs. J. M. Gladden
Mr. Marvin Bridges

BUFFALO
Mrs. O. C. Black
Mrs. Carrie Weaver
Mrs. Susan Spake
Mr. June Moss

CARPENTER'S GROVE
None

CASAR
Mr. Delmus Mull
Mr. Paul Pruett
Mrs. Mary Smith
Mrs. Maggie Pruett

COMMUNITY
Mr. Bill Pryor
Mr. Ernest Nalley

DAVID
Mr. Yates Green
Mr. Luther McSwain
Mrs. Jesse Perry
Mr. Lester Harmon

DOUBLE SHOALS
Mrs. Forrest Bowen, Sr.
Mr. Clyde Cornwell

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mr. C. G. Bridges
Mr. Ladd C. Jones
Mr. Hershel C. Whisnant (Deacon)
Mr. John B. Wright
Mr. W. J. Brooks

ELIZABETH
Mrs. M. L. Borders
Mr. C. B. Irick
Mrs. G. A. Spake

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
Mr. Pink Jones

FALLSTON
Mr. Buford Spurling
Mrs. Philip Sisk

FLINT HILL
Mr. H. C. Bowen
Mr. Hughton Pearson
Mrs. Bertha McSwain Poteat

GROVER FIRST
Mrs. C. E. Byers
Mrs. J. H. Bridges

KINGS MTN. EASTSIDE
Mrs. B. F. Austin, preacher's wife
Mrs. Minnie Bennett

KINGS MTN. FAITH
Mrs. Frank Heath, Sr.
Mr. Sidney Ruppe
Mr. William Upchurch

KINGS MTN. FIRST
Mrs. J. C. Cudd
Mr. E. Howard Dixon
Mrs. Bill Gault
Mr. J. H. McDaniel, Sr.

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Mrs. J. R. Roberts

Miss Dorothy Wells
Mrs. Lula Woodward
Mr. W. F. Styers
Mrs. R. D. Etters
Mrs. W. W. Souther
Mrs. J. C. Keller
Mr. J. R. Roberts (Deacon)

KINGS MTN. MACEDONIA
Mr. L. A. Cooper
Mrs. M. F. Cloninger

KINGS MTN. PIEDMONT
None

KINGS MTN. SECOND
Mr. W. A. Ross
Mr. Joe E. Owensby

KINGS MTN. TEMPLE
Mr. Lee Blanton
Mrs. Florence Roberts

KINGS MTN. WESTOVER
None

LATTIMORE
Mrs. Charles B. Hamrick
Mrs. Willie Jones
Mrs. Erie Lankford
Mr. Hal Bridges

LAWNDALE
Mr. Loy Pritchard
Mrs. Earl Wease

LOVE VALLEY
None

MIDVIEW
Mr. B. R. Moss (Deacon)

MOUNT SINAI
Mrs. Andrew Hunt
Mr. Henry Bolton

MULL'S CHAPEL
Mr. Kenneth McCombs

NEW BETHEL
Mrs. Ed Richard
Mrs. W. J. Dixon
Mr. W. D. Lattimore

NEW BUFFALO
Mrs. R. A. Bookout
Mr. Eph Philbeck

NEW CAMP CREEK
None

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Maggie Millwood
Mr. Lawrence Coleman Bridges
Mrs. Gilbert R. Wylie
Mr. Robert F. Borders
Mrs. Kate Bettis White

NEW PROSPECT
None

NORMAN'S GROVE
Mrs. Julius Buff
Mr. Jack Smith

NORTH BROOK
Mrs. Edith Sipe
Mr. Baxter Dellinger (Deacon)
Mrs. Lola Grant

OAK GROVE
Mr. D. A. Bell
Mr. J. O. Lovelace
Mrs. K. B. Ledford

OAK VIEW
Mrs. Marshall Eskew

PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. John Hovis
Mr. J. Bun Patterson (Deacon)
Mrs. Martin Burton
Mr. A. Benton Putnam
Mr. Marvin Wright

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Mr. Hillard Camp
Mrs. J. A. Biggers
Mrs. Tom Dover

PLAINS VIEW
Mrs. Kay McSwain

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. John C. Ledford
Mrs. George Buff
Miss Clyde Hoyle
Mr. A. M. Hoyle (Deacon)

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Bert Thrift
Mrs. Docie Wylie
Mrs. Cordie Allen

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mr. Toy B. Webb
Mr. Flay Smith

POLKVILLE
Mrs. George McKee

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Cleaton Humphries
Mr. Lem Hoyle
Mr. Robert Cooke
Mrs. Jesse Harrill
Mr. Jesse Harrill

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Mr. Jerry Hughes
Mr. Ben Johnson

ROSS GROVE
Mr. Charles M. Weathers
Mrs. Claude Weathers
Mrs. Dora Weathers

SANDY PLAINS BAPTIST
Mr. Coy Philbeck
Mr. T. R. Gold
Mr. Noah Dixon
Mrs. Roy Crowder
Paul Holland
Mr. Braxton Walker (Deacon)
Mrs. Zora Brooks Blanton

SHELBY BETHEL
Mrs. Edgar Jones
Mrs. Joe Pearson

SHELBY CALVARY
Mrs. Daniel Poston
Mrs. J. A. Gordon
Mr. Forrest Scruggs
Mr. L. O. Scruggs
Mr. G. H. Williams
Mr. W. C. Strickland
Mr. Otha Mode
Mrs. Mildred Mauney

CHURCHILL DRIVE
Mr. L. P. Williams

SHELBY DOVER
Mr. Johnny Morrow
Miss Nell Biddix

SHELBY EASTSIDE
Mr. Hoke King
Mrs. J. H. Allen
Mr. J. N. Kirkendall

SHELBY FIRST
Mrs. R. A. Spangler
Mrs. Gene Gamble
Mrs. J. W. Allen
Mr. O. Max Gardner, Jr.
Mrs. J. P. Toms
Mr. Charles E. Croft
Mrs. B. O. Stephenson
Mrs. Minnie Sullivan
Mr. Charles H. Williams
Mr. Lee McWhirter
Mr. A. J. Eades
Mrs. S. A. McMurray
Rev. D. A. Tedder (Minister)
Mr. Z. C. Mauney
Mr. W. A. Spangler
Mr. James Washburn
Mrs. C. C. McMurry
Mrs. G. B. Kendrick
Mrs. Lettie Bowling
Mrs. J. A. Wilson
Mrs. Howard Bridges
Mrs. Marie Ewing
Mrs. C. C. Horn
Mr. Frank E. Cantrell (Deacon)
Mr. Ben Shytle (Deacon)

HIGHLAND
Mrs. Rosalee Wright
Mr. W. C. McCombs

LILY
Mr. Alvin Sisk

SHELBY PEACH STREET
None

SHELBY SECOND
Mrs. J. B. Wright
Mr. J. A. Gladden
Mr. Bill Dayberry
Mr. B. F. Jones
Mrs. A. R. Johnson
Mrs. G. V. Hawkins

SHELBY WESTVIEW
None

UNION
Miss Betty Beaver
Mr. W. C. Powell
Mr. W. W. Crosby

VICTORY
None

WACO
Mrs. Ralph Dover
Mrs. W. B. Carroll
Mrs. Stough Miller
Mr. Ural Barrett

WALLACE GROVE
Mr. R. M. Hoyle

ZION
Mr. George L. Cornwell (Deacon)
Mrs. Frank Cabaniss
Mr. Grover C. Nanney

ZOAR
Mrs. Beatrice Rippy

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

			1962	1961
Disbursements for Local Work			$1,063,016	$1,125,000
Totals for Missions			346,528	316,943
Cooperative Program			178,821	153,598
Children's Homes			13,407	13,107
State Missions			7,908	7,753
Home Missions			11,608	11,225
Foreign Missions			61,277	57,327
Hospitals			7,204	6,882
Christian Education			24,768	26,850
Associational Missions			17,536	16,370
Disbursement for all Purposes			1,409,541	1,441,943
Buildings and Equipment			96,971	241,377
Total Gifts by all Churches			1,444,241	1,392,993
Gifts: per church member			59.27	58.01
per member Coop-Program			7.32	6.36
per member for all Missions			14.22	13.12
Baptisms			660	684
Church Membership			24,366	24,160
Sunday School Enrollment			19,984	20,118
Vacation Bible Schools			61	60
V. B. S. Enrollment			6,593	6,580
Training Unions			65	64
Training Union Enrollment			5,867	6,125
Woman's Missionary Union			62	60
Pastor's Salaries			295,045	277,759
Property Values			7,733,846	7,709,496
Brotherhood:	Chapters	Enroll.		
R. A. Crusaders	37	324		
R. A. Pioneer	31	295		
R. A. Ambassadors	20	186		
Totals	88	805	805	952

Brotherhoods in Churches			45	45
Enrollment of Brotherhoods			1332	1442
Total Enrollment of Brotherhood and R. A.			2137	2394
WMU Organizations:	Organization	Enrollment		
Sunbeam Nursery	10	44		
Sunbeam Beginner	21	225		
Sunbeam Primary	28	329		
Sunbeam Ungraded	23	277		
Sunbeam Total	82	875		
Junior G. A.	54	693		
Intermediate G. A.	42	386		
Ungraded G. A.	9	79		
G. A. Total	105	1158		
High School Y. W. A.	11	73		
Career Girls Y. W. A.	1	6		
Ungraded Y. W. A.	14	106		
Y. W. A. Total	26	185		
Total W. M. U. Organizations in the Churches			62	60
Total W. M. U. Organizations, W. M. U. Units			87	
W. M. U. Enrollment			2628	
Grand total Units		300	4846	4939

These are the missions reported in 1960. There were four mission Sunday Schools operated by the following churches: Cleveland County Home, sponsored by Shelby First Baptist Church; Turner's Convalescent Home, sponsored by Ross Grove Baptist Church; South Morgan Street Mission, sponsored by Shelby Calvary Baptist Church; Kings Mountain Hospital, sponsored by Kings Mountain Baptist Church.

These are the new ones reported this year, 1961. There is one new church organized August 13, 1961, Westview in Shelby; two new Sunday Schools operated by Shelby Eastside, one on Dover Street and one at the Shelby Fire Station, City Hall; and one preaching mission at the Cleveland County Home by Mull's Chapel, and one new Teaching unit in 1962 by Shelby Eastside Church, Cleveland Memorial Hospital Sunday School Class.

The Kings Mountain Baptist Church was organized December, 1958, therefore these Missions Sunday Schools and these churches would come under the 30,000 Movement.

Respectfully submitted

Lawrence Roberts, Clerk

THE CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS AND THE CHURCHES TO WHICH THEY BELONG

PASTOR	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Ashe, Wayne	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain Macedonia
Arnold, Ernest W.	710 W. Oak St., Shelby	Shelby Bethel
Bishop, J. Edgar	Route 2, Shelby	Poplar Springs
Borders, Hugh L.	Lattimore	Lattimore
Brown, Norman	411 Peach St., Shelby	Shelby Second
Callahan, Donald F.	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Calhoun, Edd	Route 2, Shelby	Flint Hill
Cannon, D. Boyd	Route 3, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove
Cathey, Hamlin R.	Fallston	Fallston Baptist
Crisp, Fred C.	Grover	Grover First
Dellinger, Coy	Route 1, Cherryville	North Brook
Digh, D. W.	1321 S. LaFayette St., Shelby	Shelby Lily
DuBose, Marion D., Jr.	Box 629, Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain
Elliott, E. S.	118 Grover St.—Supply	Patterson Grove
Faulkenbury, L. A.	411 York Road, Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Eastside
Fitts, Russell	Route 1, Lawndale	Double Shoals
Frazier, John S.	1250 Midpines, Kings Mountain	Midview
Funderburke, Oscar	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Goff, Don L.	Earl	New Hope
Greene, Yates	Route 2, Lawndale	Plains View
Guiton, John C.	20 Bennett Drive, Kings Mountain	Community
Hallman, John A.	Route 3, Vale	Norman's Grove
Hardin, E. Eugene	Route 1, Grover	New Buffalo
Hardin, N. S.	Route 2, Box 489, Kings Mountain	David
Harmon, Wilson	North Main, Waco	Waco Baptist
Harrill, Hugh F.	Route 4, Shelby	Sandy Plains
Hill, W. C.	608 Gardner St., Shelby	Shelby Calvary
Holder, James E.	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Oak Grove
Hutson, James	Route 6, Shelby	Pleasant Hill
Jamison, M. H.	Casar	Casar
Julian, George W.	York Road, Kings Mtn.	Kings Mountain Second
Kincaid, B. L.	Route 5, Shelby	Pleasant Grove
Kirby, C. A., Jr.	Route 4, Shelby	Double Springs
Lamm, S. L., Dr.	Box 173, Boiling Springs	New Bethel
Larkins, Dennis	Box 550, Shelby	Ross Grove
Lawrence, John E.	Box 1352, Shelby	Shelby First
Linnens, T. Max	Box 161, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Martin, A. M.	Route 2, Ellenboro	Elliott Memorial
McGaha, R. L.	611 Gantt At., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Temple
Meade, Andy	Route 1, Shelby	Wallace Grove
Moore, Donald	Box 332, Boiling Springs	Putnam Memorial
Needham, Raymond C.	Box 93, Lawndale	Lawndale
Nolen, A. R.	Box 98, Boiling Springs	New Camp Creek

Oxford, C. E.—Route 1, Kings Mountain---Oak View
Padgett, Wilson W.—1012 Buffalo St., Shelby---Shelby Eastside
Payne, W. Flay—216 Brice St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mountain Faith
Phipps, Aaron C.—Route 6, Shelby---Buffalo
Raines, B. L.—100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. First
Redding, Earl M.—Route 2, Gastonia---Love Valley
Roberts, Lawrence—Route 2, Shelby, Box 221---Shelby Peach Street
Ruppe, H. H.—Route 3, Gaffney, S. C.---Mount Sinai
Sisk, Leroy—823 Churchill Dr., Shelby---Churchill Drive
Smith, Ernest M.—11 N. Main St., Shelby---Shelby Dover
Smith, E. V.—Grover---Bethany
Spencer, Woodrow—Route 1, Grover---Allen Memorial
Splawn, G. W.—702 E. Kings St., Kings Mtn.--- Kings Mtn. Piedmont
Stamey, James—Route 3, Shelby---Pleasant Ridge
Summey, Charles B.—Box 1164---Elizabeth
Tarlton, W. V.—Route 4, Shelby---Zion
Teague, Forrest—777 Lowery St., Shelby---Shelby Westview
Tenery, L. M.—Box 892, Shelby---Zoar
Thomas, Leonard M.—304 Crawford St., Shelby---Shelby Highland
Wesson, David—Route 5, Box 465, Shelby---Mull's Chapel
Wilder, James—312 Thompson St., Shelby---Union
Willis, Floyd—1370 Westover, Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. Westover
Wright, Ray—Route 2, Kings Mountain---Victory
Wyatt, J. D.—Route 1, Grover---Patterson Springs
Willingham, W. W.—Route 1, Shelby---New Prospect

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS
Abrams, R. W. (Ed. O.M.)	Boiling Springs
Allen, Garland (Ed. O.M.)	Boiling Springs
Austin, B. F. (O.M.R.)	Rt. 1, Gastonia
Bray, T. W. (O.M.R.)	Box 464, Shelby
Bright, Henry (O.M.R.)	805 W. Warren St., Shelby
Blalock, Jesse (O.M.R.)	Rt. 4, Shelby
Brock, J. A. (O.M.R.)	1302 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Broughton, J. B. (O.M.I.)	814 Kings Rd., Shelby
Bumgardner, William P. (O.M.)	304 York Rd., Kings Mountain
Cantrell, J. R. (O.M.R.)	Boiling Springs
Cloninger, John (O.M.R.)	Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Cook, Raymond (O.M.)	Rt. 1, Lincolnton
Davis, C. L. (O.M.)	Rt. 5, Shelby
Davis, Norris (O.M.I.)	Ellenboro
Davis, R. W. (O.M.)	Rt. 4, Shelby
Davidson, W. W. (O.M.R.)	Boiling Springs
Dixon, Harley (O.M.S.)	Louisville, Kentucky
Elliott, E. C. (O.M.R.)	118 Grover St., Shelby
Elrod, Randy (O.M.)	Boiling Springs
Gillespie, J. T. (Ed. O.M.)	Boiling Springs

Godwin, Joseph (Ed. O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Greene, C. O. (O.D.M.)---Box 24, Shelby
Hamrick, Charles R. (Ed. O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Hick, J. J. (O.M.R.)---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Hoppes, J. B. (O.M.)---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Hoyle, Clarence (O.M.I.)---1128 Buffalo St., Shelby
Huffman, J. E. (P.)---Rt. 2, Vale
Hughes, Durham (O.M.R.)---Rt. 6, Shelby
Jenkins, J. L. (O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Julian, George W. (O.M.I.)---Box 706, Kings Mountain
Keebler, Eugene (Ed. O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Malowe, Frank (O.M.I.)---728 Blanton St., Shelby
Matthews, B. J. (O.M.I.)---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
McAlister, James (Ed. O.M.)---Boiling Springs
McSwain, W. L. (O.M.R.)---Rt. 1, Blacksburg, S. C.
Morrisett, Stephen (O.M.R.)---Boiling Springs
Oakes, Sherman H. (O.M.)---Shelby Rd., Kings Mountain
Pendleton, Max (O.M.)---Rt. 5, Shelby
Philbeck, John (O.M.)---Rt. 6, Shelby
Poston, Eugene (Ed. O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Propst, Albert (O.M.) Ch.---U. S. Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C.
Pruett, Roy (O.M.I.)---Box 968, Shelby
Pruitt, Mitchell (O.M.S.)---Randolph Rd., Shelby
Ramseur, Billy (O.M.)---Rt. 2, Lawndale
Redmond, W. H. (O.M.)---200 Fairview St., Kings Mountain
Roberson, W. T. (O.M.) Missionary---46 Yersin St., Saigon, Vietnamm
Roberts, Lawrence (O.M.R.)---Rt. 6, Box 221, Shelby
Ross, Sherman (O.M.)---Rt. 5, Shelby
Stepp, Emmitt (O.M.)---Rt. 4, Shelby
Stevenson, Sam (O.M.)---Lenoir, N. C.
Suttle, J. W. (O.M.R.)---708 W. Marion St., Shelby
Toney, M. S.—(O.M.)---209 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Waldrop, H. E. (O.M.R.)---Rt. 6, Shelby
Walker, C. W. (O.M.I.)---Rt. 2, Shelby
Wall, Zeno (O.M.R.)---853 W. Marion St., Shelby
Wilder, J. M. (O.M.I.)---Box 505, Shelby
Wood, A. B. (O.M.R.)---413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
Wright, E. E. (O.M.I.)---Rt. 1, Lawndale
McKinney, W. J. (O.M.I.)---933 Wooden St., Shelby
Whitaker, L. R. (O.M.I.)---Rt. 5, Shelby

MISSION PASTORS AND MINISTER OF EDUCATION

PASTOR	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Carpenter, Mrs. Phillis—Mission Pastor	Kings Mountain First	Box 786, Kings Mountain
Greene, Floyd—Minister of Education	New Prospect	Rt. 5, Shelby

Jolley, Allen—Minister of Education
Kings Mountain First—701 W. King St., Kings Mountain
Jordan, Morris L.—Minister of Education
Shelby Dover—406 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Larkins, Dennis—Mission Pastor
Ross Grove—(Turner Home)—Box 550, Shelby
Leath, Roland—Minister of Education
Shelby First—Box 1352, Shelby
Pearson, Yates—Minister of Education
Churchill Drive—408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby
Waycaster, Gavis—Minister of Education
Flint Hill—Boiling Springs
Summey, Mrs. Charles B.—Minister of Music
Elizabeth—Box 1164, Shelby

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

PASTOR	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Biggers, John Ellis	Patterson Springs	Butner, N. C.
Delozier, Harold	Pleasant Ridge	Rt. 1, Ellenboro
Elrod, Randy	Boiling Springs Baptist	Boiling Springs
Hoppes, J. B.	Union	Louisville, Kentucky
McSwain, Donald	Boiling Springs Baptist	Boiling Springs

MINISTER LICENSED THIS YEAR

PASTOR	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Rhea, William	Kings Mountain Baptist	Kings Mountain
White, W. H.	Zoar	Rt. 2, Shelby

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Mrs. B. F. Austin—Wife of Rev. B. F. Austin—Kings Mtn. Eastside
Rev. D. A. Tedder—Shelby First

LICENSED MINISTERS

PASTOR	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Allen, Paul	Rt. 1, Grover	Grover First
Bailey, Gene	U. S. Air Force	Sandy Plains
Beaver, Warren	U. S. Army	Elliott Memorial
Bell, Jimmy	Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	Oak Grove
Costner, Frank	Gastonia	Oak View
Davis, Jack	Rt. 4, Shelby	Pleasant Ridge
Freeman, Charles	Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	Patterson Grove
Fite, Harold	Rt. 2, Gastonia	Shelby Eastside
Gamble, Jerry	606 Blanton St., Shelby	Calvary
Gladden, Clyde	802 N. 4th St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Second

Hall, John—Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs---Lattimore Baptist
Hamrick, Clyde—Northern St., Shelby---Calvary
Horn, Donald—Rt. 3, Kings Mountain---Oak Grove
Howell, T. G.—Kings Rd., Shelby---Bethel
Kincaid, Carl—Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs---Lattimore Baptist
McSwain, W. A.—Rt. 2, Kings Mountain---David
McKinney, W. J.—933 Wooden St., Shelby---Bethel
Moss, Solan—Waco Rd.---Kings Mountain Temple
Passmore, Eugene—406 Blanton St.---Putnam Memorial
Ross, John A.—900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. Westover
Sain, Howard—Rt. 3, Lawndale---Carpenter's Grove
Sanders, James—Rt. 2, Kings Mountain---David
Rhea, William—104 E. Kings St.---Kings Mountain Baptist
Thomas, Everett—304 Crawford St.---Shelby Highland
White, W. H., Jr.—Rt. 2, Shelby---Zoar

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY 1962

PASTOR	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Dixon, Harley	Louisville, Kentucky	Bethlehem
Hall, John	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Lattimore Baptist
Kincaid, Carl	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Lattimore Baptist
Passmore, Eugene	Limestone, Gaffney, S. C.	Putnam Memorial
Pruitt, Mitchel	Limestone, Gaffney, S. C.	Shelby Dover
Sams, Jimmie	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Flint Hill
Sepaugh, Michael	Wake Forest, Winston-Salem	New Hope
Thomas, Everette	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Shelby Highland
Strange, Bill	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Ross Grove

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Garland Jones	Route 1, Grover	Allen Memorial
Fred Jones	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Knox Neely	Box 173, Grover	Bethany
Hal Morris	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Frank Wall	Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
W. H. Kale	Route 6, Shelby	Buffalo
Edgar Huffman	Route 3, Hickory	Carpenter's Grove
Bill Hastings	Route 1, Lawndale	Casar
E. E. Wright	Route 1, Lawndale	Community
James Sanders	Route 2, Kings Mountain	David
Ralph Harrill	Route 1, Lawndale	Double Shoals
W. Jennings Brooks	Route 4, Shelby	Double Springs
Joe B. Mauney	911 Logan, Shelby	Elizabeth
Vernon Beaver	Route 1, Lawndale	Elliott Memorial
Hoyle Wright	Route 5, Shelby	Fallston
Irvin Scruggs	Route 2, Shelby	Flint Hill
Bob Hambright	Grover	Grover First

Roy Hudson, 806 First St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. Eastside
H. Davis, Stowe Acres, Kings Mountain---Kings Mtn. Faith
Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. First
Thomas Tate, Sharon Dr., Kings Mountain---Kings Mountain
T. W. Smith, Grover Rd., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. Macedonia
Floyd Williams, 808 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. Piedmont
Dewey Allen, 708 Alexander St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. Second
C. H. Owens, Cansler St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. Temple
Cecil Owens, 1320 Westover St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. Westover
T. W. Martin, Lattimore---Lattimore
Thomas J. Forney, Box 515, Lawndale---Lawndale
George W. Melton, Route 2, Kings Mountain---Love Valley
Lalon Franks, Route 3, Kings Mountain---Midview
C. S. Bridges, Route 2, Shelby---Mt. Sinai
Walter A. Hoyle, 1111 Fallston---Mull's Chapel
W. E. Falls, Route 2, Lawndale---New Bethel
Tom Philbeck, Route 1, Grover---New Buffalo
Dock McNeeley, Route 3, Lawndale---New Camp Creek
Louie Allen, Route 1, Grover---New Hope
Paul Allen, Route 1, Shelby---New Prospect
W. T. Warlick, Route 3, Lawndale---Norman's Grove
Clyde Warlick, Route 1, Cherryville---North Brook
Horace Bell, Route 3, Kings Mountain---Oak Grove
John Bumgardner, 402 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn.---Oak Grove
Grady Scism, Route 1, Kings Mountain---Patterson Grove
A. L. Hardin, Route 6, Shelby---Patterson Springs
Elphus Upton, Fallston---Plains View
John Cornwell, 604 Grover St., Shelby---Pleasant Grove
Therman Martin, Route 1, Grover---Pleasant Hill
J. Z. Walker, Route 3, Shelby---Pleasant Ridge
Eugene Blanton, Route 5, Shelby---Polkville
Gene Wilson, Route 3, Shelby---Poplar Springs
Colan Hamrick, Route 6, Shelby---Putnam Memorial
Bill Dedmon, Box 1146, Shelby---Ross Grove
Myles Whitaker, Route 3, Shelby---Sandy Plains
Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley, Shelby---Shelby Bethel
Arnold McSwain, 764 Broad St., Shelby---Shelby Calvary
Al Wylie, C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby---Churchill Drive
Bobby White, 15 Irvin St., Shelby---Shelby Dover
Horace W. Southerland, 803 Vale St., Shelby---Shelby Eastside
Paris Yelton, 312 Belvedere Ave., Shelby---Shelby First
Roy Black, 110 Lake St., Shelby---Shelby Highland
Ralph Kiser, 1001 Coverson St., Shelby---Shelby Lily
W. L. Herndon, 113 Peach St., Shelby---Shelby Peach Street
Lester Wolfe, 56 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby---Shelby Second
Roy Price, 808 Elmwood Dr., Shelby---Shelby Westview
Minor Gettys, Route 5, Shelby---Union
John Caveny, Route 2, Kings Mountain---Victory
G. M. Murray, Waco---Waco

Maurice Carter, Route 5, Shelby---Wallace Grove
D. W. Kiser, Route 1, Lawndale---Zion
Wylie Sander, Route 2, Shelby---Zoar

CHURCH PIANIST and/or ORGANIST

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Mrs. Ronald Queen	Route 1, Grover	Allen Memorial
Mrs. Woodrow Funderburke	Rt. 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Mrs. Wayne Appling	Grover	Bethany
Mrs. Jack Lail	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Mrs. Agnes Huggins	Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Mrs. Dennis Stamey	Route 2, Cherryville	Buffalo
Mrs. S. T. Carpenter	Route 3, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove
Mrs. Donald Pruett	Casar	Casar
Mrs. Duarde Walker	Route 1, Lawndale	Community
Mrs. James Sanders	Route 2, Kings Mountain	David
Miss Faye Wilson	Route 5, Shelby	Double Shoals
Miss Faye Causby	Route 4, Shelby	Double Springs
Mrs. Fred R. Mauney	1307 Hammock St., Shelby	Elizabeth
Mrs. Gilbert Edwards	Box 77, Polkville	Elliott Memorial
Mrs. Dixon Stroupe	Fallston	Fallston
Mrs. Durham Ledbetter	Route 2, Shelby	Flint Hill
Mrs. Gilmore Byers	Route 1, Grover	Grover First
Mrs. Vera Bedsole	801 First St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Eastside
Miss Pat Gladden	316 Dilling St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Faith
Mrs. F. R. McCurdy	805 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. First
Mrs. J. C. Bridges	302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mountain
Miss Donna Spears	Grover Rd., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Macedonia
Mrs. Delia Chastain	Kings Mountain	Kings Mtn. Piedmont
Mrs. Jake England	Box 383, Kings Mtn. (organist)	Kings Mtn. Second
Miss Marilyn Dixon	Kings Mtn. (pianist)	Kings Mtn. Second
Mrs. A. A. Jolley	Walker St., Kings Mountain	Kings Mtn. Temple
Mr. Frank Wright	707 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Westover
Mrs. T. A. Lattimore	Lattimore	Lattimore
Mrs. Steve Cook	Box 223, Lawndale	Lawndale
Mrs. E. M. Redding	Route 2, Gastonia	Love Valley
Miss Gail Bolton	5170 Midpines, Kings Mtn.	Midview
Miss Jacquelyn Putnam	1106 Dodd St., Shelby	Mount Sinai
Mrs. Earl Johnson	Route 5, Shelby	Mull's Chapel
Mrs. Frank Cline	Route 2, Lawndale	New Bethel
Mr. William E. Smith	Route 1, Grover	New Buffalo
Miss Lynda Spain	Route 1, Shelby	New Camp Creek
Mrs. R. L. Nichols	Earl	New Hope
Miss Kathy Wright	Route 1, Shelby	New Prospect
Miss Sara Lou Spurling	Route 3, Lawndale	Norman's Grove
Mrs. Baxter Dellinger	Route 1, Cherryville	North Brook
Mrs. Bobby Webster	815 Katherine, Kings Mtn.	Oak Grove
Mrs. John Caldwell	214 Margrace, Kings Mtn.	Oak View

Miss Ann Hamrick, Route 3, Kings Mtn.----Patterson Grove
Miss Patti McSwain, Route 6, Shelby----Patterson Springs
Miss Carolyn Upton, Route 2, Lawndale----Plains View
Miss Diane Hendrick, Route 2, Shelby----Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Immogene Hutson, Route 6, Shelby----Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Wallace Horn, 1205 Hunt St., Shelby----Pleasant Ridge
Miss Helen Blanton, Route 3, Shelby----Polkville
Mr. Billy Lemons, Route 2, Shelby----Poplar Springs
Mrs. David Perry Smith, Jr., Route 6, Shelby----Putnam Memorial
Miss Phyllis Hamrick, Route 6, Shelby----Putnam Memorial
Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, Box 550, Shelby----Ross Grove
Mrs. Otis Whitaker, Route 3, Shelby----Sandy Plains
Mrs. Carolyn Royster, Route 2, Shelby----Shelby Bethel
Mrs. Roy Kale, Jr., 416 McBrayer St., Shelby----Shelby Calvary
Miss Linda Tedder, 809 Kings Rd., Shelby----Shelby Churchill Drive
Mrs. E. T. Bailey, 613 Lineberger St., Shelby----Shelby Dover
Miss Geaneal Lowrance, 616 Truman St., Shelby----Shelby Eastside
Mrs. H. S. Plaster, 525 S. Washington St., Shelby----Shelby First
Mrs. P. F. Morton, 423 Crawford St., Shelby----Shelby Highland
Mrs. Floyd Allen, Route 3, Shelby----Shelby Lily
----Shelby Peach Street
Miss Jo Ann Tessner, 18 Farris St., Shelby----Shelby Second
Mrs. Roy Burrus, Jr., 507 Woodside Dr., Shelby----Shelby Westview
Miss Linda Blanton, Route 5, Shelby----Union
Mrs. John Barber, Route 2, Kings Mountain----Victory
Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Waco----Waco
Mrs. Dorthy Edwards, Route 1, Lawndale----Wallace Grove
Mrs. Jack Wilson, Route 5, Shelby----Zion
Miss Mary Helen Humphries, Route 2, Shelby----Zoar

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Miss Barbara Mode	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Miss Jo Ann Yates	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Mrs. Gail Bridges	Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Mrs. Boyd Warlick	Route 3, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove
Mrs. Bill Hastings	Route 1, Lawndale	Casar
Mrs. Don Spangler	Route 5, Shelby	Double Shoals
Mrs. A. L. Calton	Lattimore	Double Springs
Mrs. Stough Beam	Fallston	Fallston
Mrs. Howard Waycaster	Boiling Springs	Flint Hill
Mrs. W. F. McGill	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Kings Mtn. First
Mrs. Pauline Weaver	306 Gold St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mountain
Miss Donna Spears	Route 2, Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Macedonia
Mrs. Mina Toms	Lattimore	Lattimore
Mrs. Tom Forney	Box 505, Lawndale	Lawndale
Mrs. Ezra Lee Putnam	Route 2, Shelby	Mount Sinai
Miss Frances McCombs	Route 1, Shelby	Mulls Chapel

Mrs. Cecil Self, Box 195, Lawndale---New Bethel
Mrs. Gaston Grigg, Route 3, Kings Mountain---Oak Grove
Miss Judy Beam, Route 6, Shelby---Patterson Springs
Mrs. W. A. Noblitt, Route 6, Shelby---Pleasant Ridge
Mrs. Gay Putnam, Route 3, Shelby---Poplar Springs
Miss Ester Conley, 424 Crawford, Shelby---Ross Grove
Mrs. Bonnie Willis, 317 Ford St., Shelby---Shelby Calvary
Miss Nancy Tedder, 809 Kings Rd., Shelby---Shelby Churchill Drive
Miss Carol Ann Jackson, 12 Irvin St., Shelby---Shelby Dover
Miss Carolyn Beattie, Waco---Waco
Mrs. A. V. Irvin, Hillside Dr., Shelby---Zion
Mrs. Bill Webber, Route 3, Shelby---Zoar

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Mrs. E. V. Smith	Grover	Bethany
Mr. Howard Tesseneer	Route 3, Shelby	Boiling Springs
Mr. Everette Patterson	Route 2, Kings Mtn.	David
Mr. Roger McKee	508 Franklin Ave., Shelby	Double Shoals
Mr. Yates Harbison	802 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. First
Dr. D. F. Hord	200 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mountain
Mrs. Allen Jones	Route 2, Shelby	Poplar Springs
Mrs. A. D. Harris	Route 5, Shelby	Union
Mr. W. Jack Wilson	Route 5, Shelby	Zion

CHAIRMAN RECREATION COMMITTEE

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Mrs. Eugene Hamrick	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Mr. Allen Jolley	701 King St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. First
Mr. John Lutz	407 E. Ridge St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mountain
Mr. James Guyton	707 Grover Ave., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Piedmont
Mr. Flay Cook	Route 2, Lawndale	Lawndale
Mr. C. O. Lee	Route 2, Lawndale	New Bethel
Mrs. Gertrude Ledbetter	1412 Wesson Rd., Shelby	Shelby Bethel
Mr. Dean Biggerstaff	914 Buffalo St., Shelby	Shelby Eastside
Mr. Jim Brackett	610 W. Marion St., Shelby	Shelby Second
Mrs. Hill Carpenter	Waco	Waco

CHAIRMAN OF HISTORY COMMITTEE

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Mr. Brady Lail	Route 1, Grover	Allen Memorial
Miss Piccola Blalock	Route 3, Kings Mtn.	Bethlehem
Mrs. M. A. Jolley	Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Miss Sandra Champion	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Buffalo
Mrs. Boyd Warlick	Route 3, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove

Mrs. Eddie Dubesko, Casar---Casar
Mr. James Sanders, Route 2, Kings Mountain---David
Mr. Ralph Spangler, Route 1, Lawndale---Double Shoals
Mr. C. C. Padgett, Lattimore---Double Springs
Mrs. Coleman Self, Route 1, Shelby---Elizabeth
Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, Route 1, Lawndale---Elliott Memorial
Mr. J. Rex Ledbetter, Route 2, Shelby---Flint Hill
Mrs. I. C. Davis, 210 Parker St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. First
Mr. Clarence Carpenter, 118 Mountain St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mountain
Mrs. C. M. Lankford, 806 Church St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. Second
Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. Piedmont
Miss Minnie Anna Forney, Lawndale---Lawndale
Mr. C. V. Harrill, Route 2, Shelby---Mount Sinai
Mr. Haley Dedmond, Route 2, Lawndale---New Bethel
Miss Thelma Earl, Earl---New Hope
Mrs. Paul Hord, Route 1, Shelby---New Prospect
Mrs. Baxter Dellinger, Route 1, Cherryville---North Brook
Miss Carolyn Lovelace, Route 3, Kings Mountain---Oak Grove
Mrs. Mozelle McSwain, Route 6, Shelby---Patterson Springs
Mr. H. M. Gardner, Route 5, Shelby---Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Max McSwain, Route 4, Shelby---Pleasant Ridge
Mr. Ben Davis, Route 3, Shelby---Polkville
Mr. Truman Wilson, Route 3, Shelby---Poplar Springs
Mrs. L. H. Ledford, 822 E. Marion St., Shelby---Ross Grove
Mr. C. O. Bridges, 512 S. DeKalb St., Shelby---Shelby Bethel
Mr. Joe Howell, 717 Blanton St., Shelby---Shelby Calvary
Mrs. J. J. Roberts, 1537 Kings Rd., Shelby---Shelby Churchill Drive
Mr. Morris Jordan, 406 Woodside Dr., Shelby---Shelby Dover
Mr. R. Hubbard Hamrick, 930 W. Warren St., Shelby---Shelby First
Mr. John Killian, Highland Ave., Shelby---Shelby Highland
Mrs. George Martin, 711 Branton Dr., Shelby---Shelby Westview
Mrs. Colin Bridges, Route 5, Shelby---Union
Mr. G. M. Murray, Waco---Waco
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, Route 5, Shelby---Zion
Mrs. C. P. Gardner, Route 6, Shelby---Zoar

HISTORICAL DATA

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1851	Double Springs	D. Pannell	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1852	New Bethel	J. Suttle	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1853	Boiling Springs	G. W. Rollins	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1854	Mt. Sinai	D. Pannell	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1855	Zion	G. W. Rollins	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1856	New Prospect	T. Dixon	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1857	Big Springs	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1858	Olivet	J. Suttle	G. W. Rollins	J. W. Green
1859	Pleasant Hill	G. W. Rollins	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1860	High Shoals	L. M. Berry	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1861	Lincolnton	R. P. Logan	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1862	New Bethel	L. M. Berry	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1863	Sandy Run	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1864	Bethel, Iredel Co.	L. M. Berry	R. P. Logan	J. R. Logan
1865	Zoar	G. W. Rollins	R. P. Logan	J. R. Logan
1866	Concord	P. R. Elam	R. Poston	J. R. Logan
1867	Thesalonia	J. H. Yarboro	J. H. Yarboro	G. M. Webb
1868	Mt. Paran	G. M. Webb	J. H. Yarboro	G. M. Webb
1869	Double Springs	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	G. M. Webb
1870	High Shoals	R. P. Logan	G. W. Rollins	G. M. Webb
1871	Bethel Iredel Co.	G. M. Webb	T. Dixon	G. M. Webb
1872	Bethlehem	Wade Hill	T. Dixon	G. M. Webb
1873	Zion	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	B. H. Bridges
1874	Sandy Run	Wade Hill	G. W. Rollins	L. M. Logan
1875	New Hope	T. Dixon	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1876	Sandy Plains	G. W. Rollins	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1877	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Yarboro	G. W. Rollins	B. H. Bridges
1878	Boiling Springs	A. C. Irvin	T. Dixon	B. H. Bridges
1879	New Prospect	H. Hatcher	A. L. Stough	L. M. Logan
1880	Double Springs	P. R. Elam	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1881	Buffalo	W. A. Nelson	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1882	Bethel, Iredel Co.	A. L. Stough	J. Y. Hamrick	L. M. Logan
1883	Pleasant Grove	G. P. Hamrick	J. Y. Hamrick	L. M. Logan
1884	Big Springs	A. C. Irvin	H. F. Schenck	L. M. Logan
1885	Grover	B. W. Busey	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1886	Beaver Dam	G. M. Webb	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1887	New Bethel	J. D. Hufham	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1888	High Shoals	J. M. McHanaway	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1889	Elizabeth	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1890	Zion	J. N. Speight	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1891	Waco	F. C. Hickson	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1892	Gastonia	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1893	Boiling Springs	J. L. Sproles	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1894	Shelby	A. C. Irvin	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1895	Bethlehem	J. D. Hufham	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1896	Lattimore	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1897	New Hope	A. C. Irvin	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1898	Sandy Plains	T. Dixon	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1899	New Prospect	G. M. Webb	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1900	Double Springs	R. L. Hamrick	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1901	Cherryville	T. Dixon	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1902	Pleasant Grove	R. N. Hawkins	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1903	Pleasant Hill	R. F. Treadway	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1904	Zoar	D. F. Putnam	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1905	Kings Mountain	J. S. Farmer	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1906	Beaver Dam	A. H. Sims	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1907	Bessemer City	M. E. Parish	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1908	New Bethel	D. G. Washburn	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1909	Boiling Springs	J. J. Beach	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1910	Grover	C. A. Jenkin	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1911	Elizabeth	J. M. Hamrick	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1912	Mt. Zion	Wade Bostic	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1913	Zion	L. W. Swope	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1914	Poplar Springs	J. R. Miller	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1915	New Hope	T. C. Holland	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1916	Waco	W. E. Lowe	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1917	Fallston	D. G. Washburn	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1918	Union	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1919	Sandy Plains	W. R. Beach	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1920	Ross Grove	J. M. Kester	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1921	Bethlehem	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1922	Casar	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1923	Lattimore	J. R. Green	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1924	Double Springs	R. L. Lemmons	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padget	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G. P. Abernethy	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C. J. Black	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney

HISTORICAL DATA (Continued)

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sarageant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1937	Bethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1938	Sandy Plains	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A. M. Kiser	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W. P Biggerstaff	J W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1943	Shelby First, and Double Springs	D. F Putnam	J. W Suttle	J. W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs and Flint Hill	W. A Ayers	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1945	Fallston and Waco	Zeno Wall	J W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1946	Union and Patterson Grove	C C. Crow	J. W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove and New Bethel	W. W Harris	J W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar and Shelby Dover, Night Shelby Second	D Boyd Cannon	J W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam Shelby Calvary, Shelby Dover	Jesse Blalock	J W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs Gardner-Webb College, Night Double Shoals Grover First	J N Barnett	J. W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill Temple Kings Mtn. Poplar Springs	J R. Cantrell	J. W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore Bethany Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Shelby Calvary New Buffalo Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain Second Lawndale Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	**Zion Pleasant Ridge New Prospect**	**John E. Lawrence**	**C. O. Greene**	**Lawrence Roberts**
1956	Sandy Plains Polkville S elby Eastside	Oscar Funderburke	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E. B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby, Second	T. W. Estes	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston. New Bethel	Rogers M. Smith	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	O Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J. A. Bracey	Horace E som	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B. L. Kincaid	E. M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts

Treasurer—1851-1875—None; 1877—B. H. Bridges; 1878-1883—None; 1884-1897—T. D. Lattimore; 1898-1899—J. F. Williams; 1900-1903—T. K. Barnett; 1905-1913—H. D. Wilson; 1914-1933—George Blanton; 1933—Officers of Clerk and Treasurers were consolidated.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1962

	CHURCHES	Location: Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Clerk: Lawrence Roberts, Route 6, Box 221, Shelby, N. C. Moderator: Rev. E. M. Smith, 11 N. Main St., Shelby, N. C.	GAINS		Losses	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION							
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer etc	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Allen Memorial	R	1946	5	Woodrow Spencer, RFD 1, Grover	4		2	84	100	184	2	23	Yes	No	No			$ 3,600
2	Beaver Dam	R	1850	5	Oscar Funderburke, Rt. 4, Shelby	13	2	22	300	211	511	1	142	Yes	No	Yes			5,284
3	Bethany	R	1947	5	E. V. Smith, Grover	2	4	6	107	15	122	2	16	Yes	Yes	No			3,530
4	Bethlehem	R	1842	5	D. F. Callahan, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	17	15	11	345	103	448	2	102	Yes	No	Yes			5,460
5	Boiling Springs	T	1847	5	T. Max Linnens, Boiling Springs	14	96	116	680	281	961	2	240	Yes	No	Yes			7,125
6	Buffalo	R	1903	5	A. C. Phipps, Rt. 6, Shelby	7	18	9	174	89	263	1	40	Yes	No	Yes			5,200
7	Carpenter's Grove	R	1888	4	D. Boyd Cannon, Rt. 3, Lawndale	7		2	142	46	188	1	24	Yes	No	Yes			3,600
8	Casar	V	1894	5	M. H. Jamison, Casar	3	3	7	134	16	150	1	25	Yes	No	No			3,175
9	Community	R	1945	5	John C. Guiton, 20 Bennett Dr., Kings Mtn.	5	16	3	200	40	240	2	3	No	No	No			580
10	David	R	1938	5	N. S. Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 489, Kings Mtn.	6	10	13	170	60	230	1	45	Yes	No	No			3,550
11	Double Shoals	R	1899	4	Russell Fitts, Rt. 1, Lawndale	8	6	11	161	32	193	1	10	Yes	No	Yes			6,000
12	Double Springs	R	1844	5	C. A. Kirby, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby	13	5	12	400	45	445	1	25	Yes	No	No			5,588
13	Elizabeth	R	1883	5	Charles B. Summey, Box 1164, Shelby	15	23	30	612	145	757	1		Yes	No	Yes			6,240
14	Elliott Memorial	R	1954	4	A. M. Martin, Rt. 2, Ellenboro	2	7	3	73	12	85	2		No	No	No			520
15	Fallston	V	1902	5	Hamlin R. Cathey, Fallston	6	16	9	234	52	286	1	80	Yes	Yes	Yes			5,200
16	Flint Hill	R	1909	4	Edd Calhoun, Rt.2, Shelby	8	13	11	314	127	441	2		Yes	No	No			4,240
17	Grover: First	T	1886	5	Fred C. Crisp, Box 237, Grover	6	6	10	277	126	403	1	55	Yes	No	Yes			5,200
18	Kings Mtn: Eastside	T	1951	5	L. A. Faulkenbury, 411 York Rd., Kings Mtn.	41	24	16	169	89	258	1	29						4,680
19	Faith	V	1953	5	W. Flay Payne, 712 Stone, Kings Mountain	11	10	14	87	117	204	1	33	Yes					4,515
20	First	C	1893	5	B. L. Raines, 100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mtn.	17	26	12	390	96	486	2	172	Yes	No	No			6,000
21	Kings Mountain	C	1959	5	Marion D. Dubose, Jr., Box 629, Kings Mtn.	12	16	14	253	12	265	1	47	Yes	No	Yes		1	6,000
22	Macedonia	V	1929	5	Wayne Ashe, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	3	2	7	220	91	311	2	80	Yes	No	No			4,680
23	Piedmont	C	1955	5	G. W. Splawn, 702 E. King, Kings Mountain	18	26		126	18	144	3	17	No	No	No			3,900
24	Second	C	1915	5	George W. Julian (Int.), York Rd., Kings Mtn.	21	16	33	317	167	484	2	125	Yes	No	No			5,090
25	Temple	C	1945	5	R. L. McGaha, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn.	7	13	27	336	20	356	1	50	Yes	No	No			5,200
26	Westover	R	1950	5	Floyd Willis, 1370 Westover St., Kings Mtn.	5	21		109	26	135	2	36	Yes	No				3,660
27	Lattimore	T	1891	5	Hugh L. Borders, Lattimore, N. C.	6	5	18	223	79	302	1		Yes	No	No			4,680
28	Lawndale	T	1899	5	Raymond Needham, Lawndale, N. C.	15	18	18	252	41	293	2	75	Yes	No	Yes			4,200
29	Love Valley	R	1942	5	E. M. Redding, Rt. 2, Gastonia				34	5	39	1	9	Yes	No	No			1,060

30	Midview	V	1952	5	John Frazier, 5310 Midpines, Kings Mountain		5	9	82	24	106	1	20	Yes	No	No			2,600
31	Mt Sinai	R	1848	5	H. H. Ruppe, Rt. 3, Gaffney, S. C.	10		4	140	59	199	2	25	Yes	No	No			2,090
32	Mull's Chapel	R	1929	5	David C. Wesson, Rt. 5, Box 465, Shelby	4	4	10	193	41	234	1		Yes	No	No			3,900
33	New Bethel	R	1848	5	S. L. Lamm, (Int.), Box 173, Boiling Springs	6	8	11	202	49	251	1	57	Yes	Yes	Yes			2,940
34	New Buffalo	R	1943	5	E. Eugene Hardin, Rt. 1, Grover	5	10	5	104	64	168	3	24	Yes	No	No			2,340
35	New Camp Creek	R	1945	5	A. R. Nolen, Box 98, Boiling Springs	6	3	5	56	32	88	1	4	No	No	No			520
36	New Hope	V	1874	5	Don L. Goff, Earl	5	12	20	324	80	404	1	25	Yes	Yes	No			5,200
37	New Prospect	R	1854	5	W. W. Wellingham, Rt. 1, Shelby	4	5	6	151	74	225	1	40	Yes					4,004
38	Norman's Grove	R	1910	2	John A. Hallman, Rt. 2, Vale	2		5	98	73	171	1	14	Yes	No	Yes			1,003
39	North Brook	R	1913	5	Coy H. Dellinger, Rt. 1, Cherryville	5	1	4	164	92	256	2	25	Yes	No	No			3,900
40	Oak Grove	R	1897	5	James Holder, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	15	10	13	379	100	479	2	60	Yes	Yes	Yes			4,680
41	Oak View	R	1913	5	C. E. Oxford, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	2		5	100	43	143	1	25	No	No	No			3,380
42	Patterson Grove	R	1878	5		6		11	176	38	214	2		Yes	No	Yes			4,000
43	Patterson Springs	V	1895	5	J. D. Wyatt, Rt. 1, Grover	7		18	230	87	317	2	65	Yes	No	No			4,373
44	Plain View	R	1947	4	Yates Green, Rt. 2, Lawndale	6	8	3	125	67	192	2		No	No	No			2,342
45	Pleasant Grove	R	1878	5	B. L. Kincaid, Rt. 5, Shelby	29	16	14	367	90	457	1		Yes	No	No			4,543
46	Pleasant Hill	R	1851	5	James A. Hutson, Rt. 6, Shelby	5	10	14	310	73	383	1	40	Yes	No	No			5,016
47	Pleasant Ridge	V	1915	5	James Stamey, Rt. 3, Shelby	9	16	8	371	62	433	1	60	Yes	No	Yes			5,720
48	Polkville	V	1940	5	Lawrence Roberts (Int.), Rt. 6, Box 221, Shelby	7	5	9	213	28	241	1	18	Yes	No	No			2,700
49	Poplar Springs	R	1898	5	J. E. Bishop, Rt. 2, Shelby	7	13	31	418	197	615	1	180	Yes	No	No			5,200
50	Putman Memorial	R	1949	5	Donald Moore, Box 332. Boiling Springs	3	9	12	182	30	212	1	62	No	No	Yes			4,160
51	Ross Grove	R	1881	5	Dennis Larkins, Box 550, Shelby	9	6	23	241	12	253	1	48	Yes	No	No		1	5,000
52	Sandy Plains	R	1854	4	Hugh F. Harrill, Rt. 4, Shelby	1	4	13	225	111	336	1		Yes	No	No			3,000
53	Shelby: Bethel	C	1940	5	Earnest Arnold, 710 W. Oak St., Shelby	13	18	12	583	121	704	2	150	Yes	No	No			5,460
54	Calvary	C	1938	5	W. C. Hill, 608 Gardner St., Shelby	15	20	58	688	219	907	2	265	Yes	No	No		1	6,240
55	Churchill Drive	C	1950	5	Leroy Sisk, 823 Churchill Dr., Shelby	9	12	24	206	37	243	2	115	Yes	No	No			4,160
56	Dover	V	1924	5	Ernest Smith, 11 N. Main St., Shelby	25	22	21	482	130	612	2	150	Yes	Yes	Yes			5,720
57	Eastside	C	1928	5	Wilson W. Padgett, 1012 Buffalo, Shelby	26	22	30	586	260	846	2	325	Yes	No	No	1	2	6,760
58	First	C	1846	5	John E. Lawrence, Box 1352, Shelby	55	95	143	2,099	182	2,281	3	500	Yes	No	No			9,360
59	Highland	T	1948	5	Leonard Thomas, 304 Crawford St., Shelby	19	10	14	289	20	309	2	55	Yes	No	No			5,155
60	Lily	V	1955	5	D. W. Digh, 1321 S. Lafayette, Shelby	6	12	7	287	17	304	1	29	No					5,200
61	Peach Street	C	1954	5			2	6	24	8	32		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			2,340
62	Second	C	1908	5	Norman F. Brown, 411 Peach St., Shelby	14	29	25	542	148	690	2		Yes	Yes	No			6,000
63	West View	C	1961	5	Forrest W. Teague, 777 Lowery St., Shelby	5	59		136	4	140	1	50	Yes	Yes	Yes			5,200
64	Union	R	1885	5	James Wilder (Int.), 312 Thompson, Shelby			12	189	117	306		12	Yes	No	No			4,420
65	Victory	R	1948	5	Ray Wright, Box 92, Kings Mountain	1			61	20	81	1	10	Yes					1,560
66	Waco	V	1842	5	Wilson Harmon, N. Main St. Waco	7	10	10	233	76	309	1	51	Yes	No	Yes			5,500
67	Wallace Grove	R	1929	2	Andy Meade, Rt. 1, Shelby	1	1	1	68	48	116	2	3	No	No	No			1,200
68	Zion	R	1816	5	W. V. Tarlton, Rt. 4, Shelby	2	16	13	305	125	430	1	100	Yes	No	No			5,200
69	Zoar	V	1837	5	L. M. Tenery, Box 894 Shelby	17	36	26	357	138	495	1	65	Yes	No	No			5,200
	TOTALS					660	926	1,091	18,909	5,457	24,366	100	4,185				1	5	$295,023

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1962

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent Rev W. V. Tarlton, Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C.	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT															Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Mission V. B. S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Young People Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment							
1	Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, RFD 1, Box 221, Grover		8	11	12	9	14	15	10	12	10	10	9		2		122	89	53		53	Yes	Yes
2	Beaver Dam	Fred Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby		24	14	27	31	32	92				141		15	7		383	215	98		98	Yes	No
3	Bethany	G. S. Blackburn, Rt. 1, Box 60, Grover		10	11	9	21	5		6		10						72	45	62		62	No	No
4	Bethlehem	Willis Harmon, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	1	35	23	25	42	42	16	17	7	26	89	23	21	5		372	242	124		124	Yes	No
5	Boiling Springs	H. C. Dixon, Boiling Springs	22	60	44	80	73	76	37	14		85	139	52	15	4		701	356	299		299	Yes	No
6	Buffalo	Wilbur Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby		19	10	18	34	22	20	18		11	32			11		195	115	108		108	Yes	No
7	Carpenter's Grove	Carl Carpenter, Rt. 3, Lawndale		11	12	10	10	21	3	11		10	9	19		3		119	90	55		55	No	No
8	Casar	James Petty, Casar		8	7	5	10	16	9	20		34				4		113	68	42		42	Yes	Yes
9	Community				8		12	18	12			20	20			8		98	60	35		35	Yes	No
10	David	Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 491, Kings Mtn.	2	27	12	22	20	27	6	6	4	35	43		5	4		213	111	59		59	Yes	Yes
11	Double Shoals	C. M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby		20	13	12	18	18	16		8	30	48		6	8		197	135	93		93	Yes	Yes
12	Double Springs	B. H. Bridges, 615 Grover St., Shelby	6	56	22	26	39	39	16	20				171	20	6		421	235	135		135	Yes	Yes
13	Elizabeth	Ralph Greene, C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby	17	61	36	62	81	84	43	43	20	44	185	50	30	7		763	410	224		224	Yes	Yes
14	Elliott Memorial	Donald Holland, 112 W. Pine, Kings Mtn.			4		10		16		1	15				6		52	25				No	No
15	Fallston	Hoyle Wright, Rt. 5, Shelby		21	11	16	30	21		35		76		41		9		260	142	65	15	80	Yes	No
16	Flint Hill	G. G. Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 73, Shelby	13	17	18	28	37	40	22	59			17	51	1	27		330	179	136		136	Yes	No
17	Grover: First	Charles L. Queen, Rt. 1, Grover		11	13	22	43	29	14	14		29	51		29	5		260	150	91		91	Yes	No
18	Kings Mtn: Eastside	Tommie P. Bridges, 804 Rhodes Ave., K.M.		33	10	21	25	26	14			66				3		198	110				No	
19	Faith	H. Davis, Stowe Acres, Kings Mountain		22	25	21	43	25	18	13	9	23	22	18	11	4		254	130	107		107	Yes	Yes
20	First	G. L. McDaniel, Jr., Juniper St., Kings Mtn.	10	38	23	37	52	51	25	12	17	60	42	66	10	8		451	250	152		152	Yes	Yes
21	Kings Mountain	M. L. Williams, 508 Cansler, Kings Mtn.	21	20	13	21	19	26	2	8		114			12	5		261	172	85		85	Yes	Yes
22	Macedonia	J. R. Champion, 504 Kathryn Ave., K. M.		23	17	21	28	29	20	12		24	55	8	6	4		247	148	105		105	Yes	Yes
23	Piedmont	J. W. Foster, 117 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn.			16	15	23	12	11			23	39			4		143	116	80		80	No	No
24	Second	R. E. Barnett, Cansler Ext., Kings Mtn.		8	17	38	38	36	33				108		18	4		300	175	127		127	Yes	Yes
25	Temple	James A. Childers, Cansler Ext., Kings Mtn.		32	22	25	54	45	24	17		40	69		5	4		337	203				No	No
26	Westover	Edgar Tucker, 119 Owens St., Kings Mtn.		8	13	6	16	17	11			39	20					130	80	67		67	Yes	No
27	Lattimore	Jack Ray Dover, RFD 3, Shelby		12	10	11	25	15	13	10			57	20		5		178	112	79		79	Yes	Yes
28	Lawndale	Dr. Dwight B. Hord, Drawer N, Lawndale	8	28	15	15	29	25	23	17		30	70	25	10	4		299	152	97		97	Yes	No
9	Love Valley	J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain				12	7	3	7				4			3		36	25				No	No

30	Midview	Lalon Franks, Rt. 3, Box 361A, Kings Mtn.			12	14	21	21		11			16			4		99	62				No	No
31	Mt. Sinai	C. V. Harrill, Rt. 2, Shelby		23	11	16	17	18	15	18		25	40			2		185	97	80		80	Yes	No
32	Mull's Chapel	C. L. Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby		9	12	17	8	18	8			13	35		6	5		131	88	79		79	Yes	Yes
33	New Bethel	T. S. Putnam, P. O. Box, Lawndale		7	15	19	19	25	10	12		28	47	30	6	3		221	164	87		87	Yes	Yes
34	New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, Rt. 1, Grover			12	11	14	10	19				31			3		100	70	55		55	No	No
35	New Camp Creek	Roy McNeely, Rt. 1, Shelby		4	6	4	5	6	4	4	2	8	8	10	2	2		65	40	35		35		
36	New Hope	Wilson Randle, Rt. 2, Shelby		24	12	19	29	26	11	9	6	26	31	44	15	3		255	172	100		100	Yes	Yes
37	New Prospect	John Cline, Rt. 5, Shelby		6	5	9	10	9	10	16		26	43		14	5		153	89	72		72	Yes	Yes
38	Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale		4	7	7	9	8	18			14	39		11	2		119	74	46		46	Yes	No
39	North Brook	Harry Arthur, Jr., Rt. 1, Cherryville	2	5	12	17	22	20	15	13		21	17		12	3		159	65	68		68	Yes	No
40	Oak Grove	Willard Boyles, Rt. 3, Box 257, Kings Mtn.	4	49	26	32	55	49	22	11		65	80		8	6		407	220	139		139	Yes	Yes
41	Oak View	Toye Grigg, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain			9	14	8	11	10			36	12			13		113	83	54		54	Yes	No
42	Patterson Grove	Edwin Moore, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain		19	6	17	2	34	43		9	24	30	28	9	12		233	140				Yes	No
43	Patterson Springs	Summie Brackett, Rt. 1, Grover	2	17	15	33	28	27	18			41	37	28	18	6		270	124	101		101	Yes	No
44	Plain View	Coy Leonhardt, Rt. 1, Box 93, Cherryville		10	8	8	10	12	10	20		15	15			3		111	70	86		86	No	No
45	Pleasant Grove	Joe S. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	31	25	27	31	23	21	15		36	83		13	6		312	181	99		99	Yes	Yes
46	Pleasant Hill	Frank Cornwell, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.		33	22	25	23	24	11	12	11	45	45	44	16	5		317	192	89		89	Yes	Yes
47	Pleasant Ridge	Dillard Carroll, Rt. 4, Shelby	5	43	17	25	29	42	20	31		37	37	38	11	3		338	205	125		125	Yes	No
48	Polkville	Bob Wells, Polkville		14	10	10	18	21	18			22	34	36	1	19		203	116	60		60	Yes	No
49	Poplar Springs	David Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby		20	14	45	46	33	31	14		38	147	52		6		446	263	159		159	Yes	No
50	Putman Memorial	Colon Hamrick, Rt. 6, Box 34, Shelby		19	16	11	20	23	12	17	23	34	35		7	3		220	110	89		89	Yes	Yes
51	Ross Grove	G. M. Wylie, RFD 5, Shelby		26	17	26	28	27	11	48	3		52	15		6	14	273	178	104		104	Yes	Yes
52	Sandy Plains	S. D. Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby		7	13	13	27	24	15				116			7		222	135	55		55	No	No
53	Shelby: Bethel	Clifford Gold. 107 Perry St., Shelby	18	62	35	57	77	75		74		143	101		28	3		673	272	201		201	Yes	Yes
54	Calvary	Royce Dixon, Charles Rd., Shelby		33	39	57	104	122	56	37	15	75	156	6	35	3	45	783	325	226		226	Yes	Yes
55	Churchill Drive	William Champion, 700 E. Warren, Shelby	1	25	16	21	21	12	11	27		34	47	5		5		225	136	117		117	Yes	No
56	Dover	Osborne Lee, 13 W. Hawkins St., Shelby	6	46	29	50	56	58	34			37	144		14	5		479	257	150		150	Yes	Yes
57	Eastside	J. E. Blanton, 1022 Toms St., Shelby		39	18	38	76	72	65		16	62	134		20	7	47	594	387	145		145	Yes	Yes
58	First	Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby	16	173	120	168	216	211	58	79	112	136	771	70	76	11	23	2,240	1,274	581		581	Yes	No
59	Highland	T. R. Wright, 411 Grover, Shelby		15	12	27	37	26	10	45		32	24		6	4		238	150	87		87	Yes	Yes
60	Lily	Richard Poole, 3 Mitchell St., Shelby		9	14	32	37	27	12	27			102		9	6		275	100	112		112	No	No
61	Peach Street	Maurice McSwain, 116 Park Ave., Shelby	2		2	2	4	4	4	6	2	4	8	2	4	1		45	20	35		35	Yes	Yes
62	Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby		37	27	34	41	67	25	18		83	79		12	6		429	263	139		139	No	Yes
63	West View	A. V. Nolan, 205 Crawford St., Shelby		19	26	23	28	13	8	7		45	31			4		284	121				Yes	Yes
64	Union	Colin Bridges, Box 114, Rt. 5, Shelby			11	10	28	21	11	17		23	37			4		162	92	72		72	No	No
65	Victory	A. P. Logan, Box 260, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.				16		8	14				17					55	44					No
66	Waco	W. H. Sellers, Railroad Ave., Waco	3	28	13	12	30	28	19		4		108		14	6		265	151	70		70	Yes	No
67	Wallace Grove	Oscar Jones, Rt. 5, Shelby		6	5	6	15	16	10				24			3		85	51	31		31	No	No
68	Zion	Bill Horn, Rt. 5, Shelby	6	26	14	20	37	33	10	11		25	68	38	12	5		315	196	110		110	Yes	No
69	Zoar	W. D. Ledbetter, Box 848, Shelby	4	29	27	41	53	41	25			50	60	38	8	4		380	334	142		142	Yes	Yes
	TOTALS		170	1,529	1,160	1,650	2,218	2,159	1,262	961	281	2,157	4,211	1,037	601	372	129	19,984	11,451	6,593	15	6,593		

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1962

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director Rev. Don Goff, Earl, N. C.	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT													
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
1	Allen Memorial	Odell Barrett, RFD 2, Kings Mountain		4	4	11	15	11			14		6	65	51	Yes
2	Beaver Dam	Hoyt Hamrick, Rt. 4, Shelby	4		10	13	12	8			18		3	68	40	No
3	Bethany	Mrs. E. V. Smith, Grover			6	10	8				4		3	31	25	Yes
4	Bethlehem	Clyde McDaniel, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	8	10	11	17	24	10		22	24		3	129	86	No
5	Boiling Springs	Lansford Jolley, Boiling Springs	3	7	9	35	37	44		6	16		4	161	82	No
6	Buffalo	Hubert Stone, Rt. 6, Shelby			14	11	15	12			26		6	84	55	No
7	Carpenter's Grove	Dock McNeely, Jr., Rt. 3, Vale			7	6	4	4	2	2	18		3	46	24	No
8	Casar	Donald Melton, Casar	3		6			11		18				38	32	Yes
9	Community	Mrs. Duarde Walker, Rt. 1, Lawndale		6		7	13			17			6	49	20	No
10	David	Everett Patterson, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	3	3	4	12	2			16	9	1	4	54	44	No
11	Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale		7	6	11	9		9		19		7	68	43	Yes
12	Double Springs	Yates M. Greene, 809 Broad Ext., Shelby	11	11	12	19	27		8				3	91	76	Yes
13	Elizabeth	John Rollins, Rt. 6, Box 32, Shelby	6	13	28	54	52	12		19	26	17	5	232	148	Yes
14	Elliott Memorial															
15	Fallston	Bobby Cline, Fallston		2		18	10			22			3	55	35	Yes
16	Flint Hill	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 2, Shelby	8	5	14	18	16		17		11		2	91	75	Yes
17	Grover: First	Mrs. Deward Shaw, Box 331, Grover			9	18	10	3			14		3	57	49	No
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Woodrow Bridges, Box 5220, Midpines, Kings Mountain		2	2	11	8	2		11			4	40	40	
19	Faith	Dean Ruppe, Virginia Ave., Kings Mountain		9	4	21	11	1	25			10		81	50	
20	First	Joe Hord, 704 Jackson St., Kings Mountain	10	7	6	25	22	12		17	18	24	6	147	77	Yes
21	Kings Mountain	W. Marion Dixon, 1210 Westover, Kings Mountain	5	5	3	12	21				18		3	67	45	No
22	Macedonia	Wade Hartsoe, Jr., 804 Monroe Ave., Kings Mountain			6	6	13		10		6		6	46	30	Yes
23	Piedmont	Jimmy Guyton, 707 Groves Ave., Kings Mountain			10	14	14	13		10	12		3	76	51	No
24	Second	Mrs. Norman King, 909 N. Piedmont, Kings Mountain	2	9	14	27	16					32	4	104	80	
25	Temple	T. B. Yarbrough, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	6	5	8	25	27	18		22	15		6	132	70	No
26	Westover	Frank Wright, 707 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mountain			5	6	12			11			4	38	21	No
27	Lattimore	Gerald Bowen, RFD 4, Shelby	2	4	4	26	12		7	6	15		2	78	51	No
28	Lawndale	Foy Southards, Box 36, Lawndale		5	6	14	3	2	3	7	7	8	2	57	40	No
29	Love Valley	J. O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain, Kings Mountain			3	4		6			2			15	14	No

30	Midview	Harry Roberts, Jr., 400 Midpines, Kings Mountain			8	9	9				7		2	35	32	No
31	Mt Sinai	Mrs. Ernest McGinnis, Rt. 6, Shelby		4	5	7	7	12			14			49	34	No
32	Mull's Chapel	Mrs. Zollie Cook, Rt. 1, Shelby	4	4	11	11	11				11		3	55	45	Yes
33	New Bethel	C. O. Lee, Rt. 2, Lawndale	1	4	8	10	10	13			24		3	73	54	Yes
34	New Buffalo	Lawrence Moss, Rt. 1, Grover			10	12	8	9			13		3	55	45	No
35	New Camp Creek															
36	New Hope	Johnny Lavender, Rt. 1, Grover	5	4	6	18	20	7		13	19		4	96	85	Yes
37	New Prospect	Mrs. Paul Allen, Rt. 1, Shelby	4		9	8	10			7	8	8	3	57	43	Yes
38	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Hugh Davis, Rt. 2, Vale	2	4	4	8	4	5			9		3	39	25	No
39	North Brook	James Godfrey, Rt. 2, Vale	4	3	6	12	12	7	7	6	7	7	7	78	51	No
40	Oak Grove	Dwight Vess, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	5	8	13	28	23	17		11	17		5	127	75	Yes
41	Oak View															
42	Patterson Grove	Miss Marjorie Scism, 308 Chestnut, Shelby	9	4	11	14	21	16		28			3	106	48	No
43	Patterson Springs	Rufus Clark, Rt. 6, Shelby	7	7	13	8	10				16	7	3	71	54	Yes
44	Plain View															
45	Pleasant Grove	Leon Williams, Rt. 2, Lawndale	6	16	9	14	13	8		16	12		3	97	54	No
46	Pleasant Hill	Cleve Adams, Rt. 6, Shelby	15	11	12	10	10	10	19	8	9		6	110	82	No
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Charlie Wyatt, Rt. 4, Shelby	4	8	13	18	37	15	14	17	20		4	150	86	Yes
48	Polkville	Arnold Gibbs, Rt. 5, Shelby	2	4	3	5	5	10			14		6	49	35	Yes
49	Poplar Springs	Floyd Queen, Rt. 2, Shelby	4	3	17	29	24	15		12	9		4	117	80	Yes
50	Putman Memorial	Claude Jones, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby	2	3	2	9	16	12	6	7	13		2	72	50	No
51	Ross Grove	A. W. Phillips, Jr., RFD 5, Shelby	2	6	8	13	12				16		5	62	35	No
52	Sandy Plains	Miss Geraldine Green, Rt. 3, Shelby			9	9	13	7			12		8	58	45	Yes
53	Shelby: Bethel	Greer Gold, 364 Grice St., Shelby	11	9	11	16	26	5	6	24	16	16	3	143	82	Yes
54	Calvary	Jerry Gamble, 606 Blanton St., Shelby	9	7	17	47	59	23	16	32			4	214	155	Yes
55	Churchill Drive	Mrs. Al Wiley, C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby	5	5	13	15	11	6		17	14	2	5	93	54	Yes
56	Dover	Hoyt Floyd, Rt. 4, Shelby	10	10	18	30	29	8		14	25		4	148	83	Yes
57	Eastside	Dean Biggerstaff, 914 Buffalo St., Shelby	5	4	18	58	44	23		29			6	187	105	Yes
58	First	W. D. Kiser, 828 N. Morgan St., Shelby	27	48	100	147	141	32		97	85	22	13	712	375	Yes
59	Highland	Ray Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby	3	4	10	25	10	8	10	10			3	83	52	Yes
60	Lily	Clyde Wilson, Morton St.			10	8	18				16		3	55	40	
61	Peach Street	Mrs. Leo Green, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby					4				10		1	15	10	
62	Second	Bill McKee, 608 S. DeKalb St., Shelby	6	4	5	21	23	12		6	31		4	112	60	Yes
63	West View	John Taylor, 1306 Hunt St., Shelby	7	14	7	16				23			3	70	41	No
64	Union	Minor Gettys, Rt. 5, Shelby		4		10	5		5		8			32	21	No
65	Victory	Mrs. Ray Wright, Box 92, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain			3			5						8	6	No
66	Waco	Mrs. Wray Black, RFD 1, Shelby			12	18	16	14					3	63	48	No
67	Wallace Grove															
68	Zion	George T. Cabaniss, Jr., 740 Vale, Shelby		4	7	10	9			10	11	10	5	66	41	No
69	Zoar	Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, Box 848, Shelby	6	6	18	30	16	12		7	12		3	110	64	Yes
	TOTALS		236	326	637	1,154	1,099	480	164	600	770	164	234	5,867	3,749	

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1962

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES Associational Music Director Mr. Allen Jolley, Box 786, Kings Mountain, N. C.	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Type of Organ Church Has?	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"?
1	Allen Memorial	Garland Jones, RFD 1, Grover			10			20	2	32	25			No
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. F. P. Withrow, Rt. 4, Shelby	9	10	16	15	8	29	5	92	75	Yes	Electronic	No
3	Bethany	P. K. Neely, Box 173, Grover				10		12		22	18	Yes		No
4	Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, Roxford Rd., Kings Mountain					10	30		42	30	Yes	Electronic	No
5	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Stephen Morrisett, Boiling Springs	16	19	20	22	22	29	2	128	95	Yes	Pipe	No
6	Buffalo	Horace Easom, 510 W. Marion St., Shelby			12	15	8	18	3	56	26	Yes		No
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale						24	2	26	20	Yes		No
8	Casar	Mrs. M. H. Jamison, Casar					7	10		17	10	Yes		No
9	Community							15	1	16	14	No		No
10	David	James Sanders, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain					3	17		20	15	Yes		No
11	Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, Rt. 5, Shelby		18		10		16		44	30	Yes	Electronic	No
12	Double Springs	W. F. Lattimore, Belwood School Rd., Lawndale	6	12	7	8	16	16	9	74	48	Yes	Electronic	Yes
13	Elizabeth	Mrs. Charles B. Summey, Box 1164, Shelby	2	21	45	30	6	46	3	153	118	Yes	Electronic	Yes
14	Elliott Memorial	Gilbert Edwards, Rt. 1, Lawndale						10	1	11	10	Yes		No
15	Fallston	Mrs. John Cook, Fallston	5	7	20			20		52	30	Yes	Electronic	No
16	Flint Hill	Gavis Wacaster, Boiling Springs	18	28	38	15	10	16		125	78	Yes	Electronic	No
17	Grover: First	Harold Ellis, Lackey St., Kings Mountain	4	5	13	4	11	15		52	30	Yes	Electronic	No
18	Kings Mtn: Eastside	Oliver Tate, 222 Waco Rd., Kings Mountain						16		16	12	No		No
19	Faith	W. W. Loughter, 810 N. 4th St., Kings Mountain						16	1	17	12	No		No
20	First	R. Allen Jolley, 701 Kings St., Kings Mountain	12	15	20	13		50	5	115	75	Yes	Electronic	No
21	Kings Mountain	Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mountain		10	13			18		41	35	Yes	Electronic	No
22	Macedonia	Donald Welch, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain						15		15	12	Yes	Electronic	No
23	Piedmont	Charles Humphries, 1300 2nd St., Kings Mountain				10		12	2	14	10	No		No
24	Second	Norman King, 909 N. Piedmont, Kings Mountain				12	12	24	6	54	29	Yes	Electronic	No
25	Temple	Bill Childers, Cansler St., Kings Mountain						20	3	23	18	Yes	Electronic	No
26	Westover	John Ross, Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain					10	12	2	24	20	Yes		No
27	Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Lattimore			15	13		22	2	52		Yes	Pipe	Yes
28	Lawndale	Charles Estep, 744 Vale St., Shelby		10	15	20		25	3	73	65	Yes	Electronic	No
29	Love Valley	J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 291, Kings Mountain										Yes		No

30	Midview	Harry Roberts, Jr., 4000 Midpines, Kings Mountain						14	1	15	11	Yes		No
31	Mt Sinai	Ernest McGinnis, Rt. 6, Shelby				10		20		30	20	Yes	Electronic	No
32	Mull's Chapel	Woodrow Bowers, Rt. 5, Shelby		10	10	8		15		43	40	Yes		No
33	New Bethel	Mrs. M. A. Fortenberry, Rt. 1, Shelby						20	2	22	15	Yes	Electronic	No
34	New Buffalo	Mrs. J. V. Martin, Jr., C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby		4	10	6	6	12		38	38	Yes	Pipe	No
35	New Camp Creek	H. A. Haskin, Rt. 1, Shelby						14	1	15	15			
36	New Hope	Mrs. L. H. Gibson, Rt. 2, Shelby		9	15	12		25		61	42	Yes	Electronic	No
37	New Prospect	Lloyd Greene, Rt. 5, Shelby		4	9	7		15		35	25	Yes	Electronic	Yes
38	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale						15	1	16	10	Yes		No
39	North Brook	Robert Adams, Rt. 1, Cherryville			12		15	9		36	30	Yes		No
40	Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine St., Kings Mountain					15	25		40	35	Yes	Electronic	No
41	Oak View	John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mountain						12	1	13	10	Yes		No
42	Patterson Grove	Frank Moore, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain			10		10	10	3	33	25	No		No
43	Patterson Springs	Mrs. George Blanton, Rt. 1, Shelby						15	1	16	10	Yes		No
44	Plain View	Elphus Upton, Fallston						15	1	16	12	Yes		No
45	Pleasant Grove	B. L. Kincaid, Rt. 5, Shelby				3	10	14		27	18	Yes	Electronic	No
46	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Imogene Hutson, Rt. 6, Shelby		15	12			20		47	40	Yes	Electronic	No
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. James Stamey, Rt. 3, Shelby					22	37		59	45	Yes		No
48	Polkville	Mrs. George Elliott, Polkville			10			19	1	30	10	Yes	Electronic	No
49	Poplar Springs	Mrs. John B. Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby			20	16	6	12		54	45	Yes	Electronic	No
50	Putman Memorial	Edgar Passmore, Rt. 6, Shelby						16	1	17	12	No		No
51	Ross Grove	Mrs. Dennis Larkins, Box 550, Shelby		10		6		25	1	42	20	Yes	Electronic	No
52	Sandy Plains	Mrs. Hugh Gold, Rt. 4, Shelby						29		29	20	Yes	Electronic	No
53	Shelby: Bethel	Bill Bridges, 109 W. Shannonhouse St., Shelby			10	12		30		52	26	Yes	Electronic	No
54	Calvary	Arnold McSwain, 604 Broad St., Shelby						35		35	35	No	Electronic	No
55	Churchill Drive	Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby	5	10	10	12		15		52	36	Yes		No
56	Dover	Morris Jordan, 406 Woodside Dr., Shelby	8	14	19	28	2	31	1	103	73	Yes	Electronic	No
57	Eastside	Karl Jordan, Boiling Springs			16		18	21		55	45	Yes	Electronic	No
58	First	Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby	49	69	76	33	27	51	2	307	220	Yes	Electronic	No
59	Highland	Lawrence McSwain, 415 Crawford St., Shelby			16			12	4	32	25	Yes		No
60	Lily	Floyd Allen, Rt. 3, Box 86, Shelby				15		20		35	30	Yes		No
61	Peach Street	Mrs. Jerry Wright, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby						12		12	10			
62	Second	Clifford Hughes, 504 Franklin Ave., Shelby						27	2	29	20	Yes	Electronic	No
63	West View	Mrs. Roy Burruss, Jr., 507 Woodside Dr., Shelby	9	9	11		15			44	39	Yes		
64	Union	Mrs. Bobby White, Rt. 3, Shelby			7	5	5	20	1	38	30	Yes	Electronic	No
65	Victory	Mrs. Ray Wright, Box 92, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain						12	1	13	10	Yes		No
66	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Stoney Point Rd., Waco			12			18		30	14	Yes	Electronic	No
67	Wallace Grove	W. J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby						15	1	16	10	No		No
68	Zion	Mrs. Grady Walker, Rt. 3, Shelby	3	8	15	18		22	5	71	61	Yes	Electronic	Yes
69	Zoar	Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby		10	12		10	20		52	12	Yes	Electronic	No
	TOTALS		137	327	556	388	284	1,342	83	3,116	2,204			

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1962

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Associational Brotherhood President Mr. J. C. Bissette, 711 W. Sumter St., Shelby	CHAIRMEN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs) Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	Forrest Fortenberry, RFD 1, Grover	Rev. Woodrow Spencer, RFD 1, Grover	1	9					9	21	21	30
2	Beaver Dam	Hudson Wilson, Rt. 4, Shelby									15	15	15
3	Bethany												
4	Bethlehem	Roy Dixon, Sims St., Kings Mountain	Hill Lowery, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	1	7	1	4	1	4	15	31	31	46
5	Boiling Springs	Roy Green, Boiling Springs		1	17	1	15			32	40	40	72
6	Buffalo	F. L. Edwards, Rt. 6, Shelby	Hubert Stone, Rt. 6, Shelby	1	7	1	8			15	23	23	38
7	Carpenter's Grove												
8	Casar												
9	Community												
10	David	Glenn Spearman, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 491, Kings Mountain	1	9	1	3			12	11	11	23
11	Double Shoals	Carl Spangler, Jr., 839 E. Main, Shelby	Edwin Spangler, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	4	1	5			9	28	28	37
12	Double Springs	Edmund Lovelace, Rt. 4, Shelby	Wilburn Foster, Rt. 4, Shelby	1	12	1	8	1	5	25	25	25	50
13	Elizabeth	E. C. McLain, 505 Beaumond, Shelby	Billy H. Roberts, Rt. 6, Shelby	1	18	1	12	1	10	40	87	87	127
14	Elliott Memorial												
15	Fallston	E. G. Spurling, Fallston	Ralph Dixon, Fallston	1	4	1	13	1	6	23	24	24	47
16	Flint Hill	M. S. Toney, Boiling Springs	Carl Weaver, Rt. 2, Shelby	1	16	1	14			30	22	22	52
17	Grover: First	Gordon Myers, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	Thomas Wright, Grover								16	16	16
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside												
19	Faith		Charles Smith, 306 Carpenter, Kings Mountain	1	10	1	10			20			20
20	First	Jerry Wilson, 118 Wells St., Kings Mountain	Fred Lockridge, 301 N. Dilling, Kings Mountain	1	10					10	72	72	82
21	Kings Mountain	J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont, Kings Mountain									28	28	28
22	Macedonia		Wade Hartsoe, Jr., 804 Monroe Ave., Kings Mtn.	1	3			1	12	15			15
23	Piedmont												
24	Second		Wesley Kiser, Linwood Rd., Kings Mountain	1	14					14			14
25	Temple												
26	Westover	John Ross, 900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain	Thurman Burns, Westover St., Kings Mountain	1	8	1	7	1	8	23	10	10	33
27	Lattimore												
28	Lawndale	Hugh Wallace, Box 123, Lawndale	Fred Denton, Box 66, Lawndale	1	5	1	9	1	4	18	29	29	47
29	Love Valley												

30	Midview													
31	Mt. Sinai		S. C. Putnam, Box 268, Shelby	1	4	1	6	1	7	17				17
32	Mull's Chapel	Zollie Cook, Rt. 1, Shelby		1	1	1	6	1	7	14	12	12	26	
33	New Bethel	Otis Z. Falls, Rt. 2, Lawndale	Andy Ledford, Lawndale	1	8	1	7			15	24	24	39	
34	New Buffalo	John V. Martin, Jr., C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby		1	4			1	4	8	15	15	23	
35	New Camp Creek													
36	New Hope	Morris Runyans, Earl	W. R. Cameron, Earl	1	14					14	12	12	26	
37	New Prospect	Zeno Hord, Rt. 2, Cherryville						1	7	7	22	22	29	
38	Norman's Grove													
39	North Brook	Harry Arthur, Sr., Rt. 1, Cherryville	Harold Sipe, 103 N. Whitesides St., Cherryville	1	4	1	3	1	2	9	11	11	20	
40	Oak Grove	Bobby Porter, Kings Mountain									48	48	48	
41	Oak View	John Caldwell, 214 Margrace St., Kings Mtn.	J. E. Wells, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain			1	8			8	10	10	18	
42	Patterson Grove	Mearl Scism, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain									39	39	39	
43	Patterson Springs	Rufus Clark, Box 500, Rt. 6, Shelby									15	15	15	
44	Plain View													
45	Pleasant Grove		C. B. Hendrick, Jr., 213 Hudson St., Shelby	1	7	1	12	1	5	24	27	27	51	
46	Pleasant Hill	Harold Noles, 1508 Lackey St., Shelby		1	6					6	18	18	24	
47	Pleasant Ridge	A. Y. Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby	Dillard Carroll, Rt. 4, Shelby	1	8	1	10			18	25	25	43	
48	Polkville	Hubert Price, Rt. 5, Shelby	Albert Greene, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	2	1	8	1	3	13	21	21	34	
49	Poplar Springs	Howard Padgett. Rt. 3, Shelby	L. D. Wallace, Rt. 3, Shelby	1	17	1	14			31	18	18	49	
50	Putman Memorial	Ed Passmore, Rt. 6, Shelby	John Creswell, Rt. 6, Shelby								8	8	8	
51	Ross Grove	G. M. Wylie, RFD 5, Shelby	Ralph Mitchem, 708 N. Washington, Shelby	1	28	1	26			54	14	14	68	
52	Sandy Plains													
53	Shelby: Bethel	Albert Turner, 361 Grice, St., Shelby	B. C. Ledford, 625 S. Dekalb St., Shelby	1	8	1	11	1	9	28	52	52	80	
54	Calvary	J. B. Lewis, 304 Martin St., Shelby						1	29	29	59	59	88	
55	Churchill Drive	Dr. Herman Eaker, 825 Kings Rd., Shelby	Bill Lazenby, 1202 Pamela Dr., Shelby	1	3	1	8			11	22	22	33	
56	Dover	M. R. Spera, 613 Charles Rd., Shelby	Richard Morgan, 16 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby	1	5	1	12	1	3	20	50	50	70	
57	Eastside	Carlton Beam, 901 Glendale, Shelby	Enos Dixon, Toms Street, Shelby	1	27	1	18			45	20	20	65	
58	First	Ralph Blackstock, 607 Park Ave., Shelby	Norman Patrick, 520 Franklin Ave., Shelby	2	25	1	16	1	15	56	178	178	234	
59	Highland	John Thomas, 1406 Wesson Road, Shelby	Everette Thomas, 304 Crawford St., Shelby			1	10	1	15	25	15	15	40	
60	Lily													
61	Peach Street													
62	Second													
63	West View	George Martin, 711 Branton Dr., Shelby												
64	Union	Ben Grigg, Rt. 5, Shelby	John Billy Rudisill, Rt. 1, Lawndale			1	15			15	21	21	36	
65	Victory													
66	Waco	A. A. Barrett, RFD 1, Shelby	Michael Harrelson, N. Main St., Waco	1	5	1	4			9	30	30	39	
67	Wallace Grove													
68	Zion	Lee Cornwell, Rt. 5, Shelby	Bob Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Shelby	1	5	1	5	1	4	14	47	47	61	
69	Zoar	Wiley Sanders, Rt. 2, Shelby	C. N. Porter, Box 482, Shelby	1	5					5	17	17	22	
	TOTALS			37	324	31	295	20	186	805	1,332	1,332	2,137	

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOC. (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT 30, 1962

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational President Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Lawndale, N. C.	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organization	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Career Girls YWA Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, Rt. 1, Grover				1	1	1				1	1	5				7	8	4				5	14	38
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. William Allen, Rt. 4, Shelby			2		1	1				1	2	7			16		12	6				11	32	77
3	Bethany	Mrs. Knox Neely, Box 173, Grover				1	1	1					1	4				7	7	13					11	38
4	Bethlehem	Mrs. Hill Lowery, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain				1	1	1		1			1	5				14	14	10		7			54	99
5	Boiling Springs	Miss Dorothy Hamrick, Boiling Springs	1	1	1		1	1				1	1	7	5	13	20		25	16				12	133	224
6	Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, Rt. 6, Shelby				1			1				1	3				8			12				22	42
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale											1	1											12	12
8	Casar	Mrs. Romie Melton, Casar				1	1	1					1	3				7		9					15	31
9	Community																									
10	David	Mrs. Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Box 496, Kings Mountain				1	1		1				1	4				6	3		3				12	24
11	Double Shoals	Mrs. Robert Spangler, 312 S. Poston, Shelby	1	1	1		1			1			1	6	4	9	7		10			4			36	70
12	Double Springs	Mrs. F. S. Crowder, Lattimore		1	1		1						1	4		13	5		10						36	64
13	Elizabeth	Mrs. Charles Beam, Rt. 1, Grover		1	1		3	1		1	1		1	9		11	18		21	12		5	6		152	225
14	Elliott Memorial																									
15	Fallston	Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Fallston				1	1	1					1	4				15	15	10					58	98
16	Flint Hill	Mrs. James Long, Rt. 2, Shelby				1			1			1	1	4				9			14			7	14	44
17	Grover: First	Mrs. Alfred Collins, Linden St., Grover				1	1	1					1	4				15	13	12					48	88
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Mrs. Hoyt C. Patton, Box 284, Kings Mountain					1	1					1	3					8	6					14	28
19	Faith	Mrs. Charles Smith, 306 N. Carpenter, Kings Mtn.					1	1					1	3					7	6					22	35
20	First	Mrs. I. A. McGill, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain		1	2		2	2				1	1	9		12	19		17	7				7	83	145
21	Kings Mountain	Mrs. Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	1	1	1		1	1					1	6	5	8	10		5	9					65	102
22	Macedonia	Mrs. Ralph Wright, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain					1						1	2					11						14	25
23	Piedmont																									
24	Second	Mrs. Wesley Kiser, Rt. 3, Linwood Rd., Kings Mountain			1		1	1					1	1			24		21	17					37	99
25	Temple	Mrs. T. F. Ware, Rt. 1, Box 144, Kings Mountain					1	1		1			1	4					6	2		10			50	68
26	Westover	Mrs. Faye Ross, 900 Rose Ave., Kings Mountain											10	12											12	12
27	Lattimore	Mrs. N. B. Lee, Lattimore		1	1		1	1					1	5		7	13		12	8					39	79
28	Lawndale	Mrs. C. D. Forney, Box 218, Lawndale		1	1		1	1					3	7		5	6		7	8					44	70
29	Love Valley																									

30	Midview	Mrs. Jack Hutchins, 1250 Midpines, Kings Mountain											1	1												8	8
31	Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Ezra Lee Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby									1	1	1	2											10	12	22
32	Mull's Chapel	Mrs. D. C. Wesson, Rt. 5, Box 465, Shelby				1	1	1			1	1	1	5				12	11	5					4	15	47
33	New Bethel	Mrs. W. R. Cline, Fallston		1	1		1	1					1	5		10	16		7	6						26	65
34	New Buffalo	Mrs. W. E. Smith, Rt. 1, Grover											1	1												12	12
35	New Camp Creek																													
36	New Hope	Mrs. Ben Turner, Rt. 2, Shelby		1	1		1	1			1	1	1	6		16	24		12	13					9	35	109
37	New Prospect	Mrs. Wray Wright, Rt. 1, Shelby				1			1				1	3				6			5					13	24
38	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Jack Willis, Rt. 3, Lawndale		1	1				1				1	4		7	5				6					14	32
39	North Brook	Mrs. James Godfrey, Rt. 2, Vale				1	1	1					1	4				12	9	9						17	47
40	Oak Grove	Mrs. C. B. Clark, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain				1	1	1					3	6				18	9	8						45	80
41	Oak View	Mrs. Toye Grigg, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain											1	1												20	20
42	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Everett Lovelace, Rt. 3, Box 11, Kings Mtn.							1				1	2							14					18	32
43	Patterson Springs	Mrs. J. R. Biggers, Rt. 1, Grover				1	1	1					1	4				26	17	10						17	70
44	Plain View																													
45	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Joe Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	7	6	16	11		10	7					5	53	108
46	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Alma Anthony, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain				1			1				1	3				14			10					20	44
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Hoyt Martin, Rt. 4, Shelby				1	1	1					3	6				12	14	17						60	104
48	Polkville	Mrs. Bob Wells, Polkville				1	1	1			1	1	1	5				8	8	5					9	18	48
49	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Floyd Queen, Rt. 2, Shelby	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7		5			17	13						83	118
50	Putman Memorial	Mrs. Fred Lynn, Rt. 6, Shelby				1	1	1					1	4				15	9	9						26	59
51	Ross Grove	Mrs. Ed Branton, RFD 5, Shelby	1	1	2		1	1				1	4	11	4	15	9		13	10					5	46	102
52	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro					1						1	2					13							32	56
53	Shelby: Bethel	Mrs. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby		1	1		1	1					1	6		10	10		20	12					5	53	110
54	Calvary	Mrs. Loren Tessener, 509 Northern, Shelby	1	1	1		2	1		1			1	8		7	7		15	4		7				50	90
55	Churchill Drive	Mrs. Leroy Sisk, 823 Churchill Dr., Shelby	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7	8	10	10		12	7		4				43	94
56	Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 2 E. Randolph, Shelby	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7	3	9	14		20	9		6				43	104
57	Eastside	Mrs. Cletus Smith, 1014 Toms St., Shelby				1	1	1		1			5	9				19	17	10		10				60	116
58	First	Mrs. Harold Causby, Box 1101, Shelby	1	1	3	1	4	2		1			2	15	14	20	53	14	48	24		12				413	598
59	Highland	Mrs. Griffin Gold, 211 Hudson St., Shelby				1			2			1	1	5				8			15				7	20	50
60	Lily	Mrs. Luther Blanton, 1 Bridges, Shelby					1	1					1	3					11	17						19	47
61	Peach Street	Mrs. Frank W. Smart, Box 967, Shelby											1	1												7	7
62	Second	Mrs. Clifford Hughes, 504 Franklin, Shelby				1	1	1				1	5	9				10	10	8					10	62	100
63	West View	Mrs. Cletus Hunsinger, 1408 Lackey St., Shelby		1	1		1						3	6		12	16		6							31	55
64	Union	Mrs. Walter Bridges, Box 113, Rt. 5, Shelby					1						1	2					13							12	25
65	Victory	Mrs. John Barber, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain											1	1												5	5
66	Waco	Mrs. Nelson Putnam, Box 72, Waco				1	1	1					1	4				15	111	6						34	66
67	Wallace Grove																													
68	Zion	Mrs. Max Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby					1	1					5	7					13	6						66	85
69	Zoar	Mrs. Wiley Sanders, Rt. 2, Shelby		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		10	16		16	15		8				29	94
	TOTALS		10	21	28	23	54	42	9	11	1	14	87	310	49	225	329	277	693	386	79	73	6	106	2577	4793

TABLE G—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOC. (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1962

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational President Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Lawndale, N. C.	Beginner Sunbeam Band—Approved	Primary Sunbeam Band—Approved	Ungraded Sunbeam Band—Advanced	Ungraded Sunbeam Band—Approved	Junior GA—Honor	Junior GA—Advanced	Junior GA—Approved	Intermediate GA—Honor	Intermediate GA—Advanced	Intermediate GA—Approved	Ungraded GA—Honor	Ungraded GA—Approved	High School YWA—Honor	High School YWA—Approved	Career Girls' YWA—Advanced	Ungraded YWA—Advanced	Ungraded YWA—Approved	WMS—Honor	WMS—Advanced	WMS—Approved	Grand Total—Honor	Grand Total—Advanced	Grand Total—Approved
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, RFD 1, Grover																							
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. William Allen, Rt. 4, Shelby				1			1			1										1			4
3	Bethany	Mrs. Knox Neely, Box 173, Grover						1			1										1			3	
4	Bethlehem	Mrs. Hill Lowery, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain																							
5	Boiling Springs	Miss Dorothy Hamrick, Boiling Springs																			1				1
6	Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, Rt. 6, Shelby																							
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale																				1			1
8	Casar	Mrs. Romie Melton, Casar																							
9	Community																								
10	David	Mrs. Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain																							
11	Double Shoals	Mrs. Robert Spangler, 312 Poston, Shelby	1						1							1						1			4
12	Double Springs	Mrs. F. S. Crowder, Lattimore																							
13	Elizabeth	Mrs. Charles Beam, Rt. 1, Grover						1			1						1							3	
14	Elliott Memorial																								
15	Fallston	Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Fallston						1			1													2	
16	Flint Hill	Mrs. James Long, Rt. 2, Shelby																							
17	Grover: First	Mrs. Alfred Collins, Linden St., Grover	1	1				1				1							1		1			2	4
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Mrs. Hoyt C. Patton, Box 284, Kings Mountain																							
19	Faith	Mrs. Charles Smith, 306 N. Carpenter, Kings Mountain																							
20	First	Mrs. I. A. McGill, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain																							
21	Kings Mountain	Mrs. Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mountain, Kings Mountain																							
22	Macedonia	Mrs. Ralph Wright, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain																							
23	Piedmont																								
24	Second																								
25	Temple	Mrs. T. F. Ware, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain																							
26	Westover	Mrs. Faye Ross, 900 Rose Ave., Kings Mountain																							
27	Lattimore	Mrs. N. B. Lee, Lattimore																							
28	Lawndale	Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Box 218, Lawndale																							
29	Love Valley																								

30	Midview	Mrs. Jack Hutchins, 1250 Midpines, Kings Mountain																									
31	Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Ezra Lee Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby																									
32	Mull's Chapel	Mrs. D. C. Wesson, Rt. 5, Box 465, Shelby																									
33	New Bethel	Mrs. W. R. Cline, Fallston																									
34	New Buffalo	Mrs. W. E. Smith, Grover																									
35	New Camp Creek																										
36	New Hope	Mrs. Ben Turner, Rt. 2, Shelby	1					1																			2
37	New Prospect	Mrs. Wray Wright, Rt. 1, Shelby																									
38	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Jack Willis, Rt. 3, Lawndale	1	1							1												1		2		
39	North Brook	Mrs. James Godfrey, Rt. 2, Vale																									
40	Oak Grove	Mrs. C. B. Clark, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain																									
41	Oak View	Mrs. Toye Grigg, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain																									
42	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Everett Lovelace, Rt. 3, Box 11, Kings Mountain										1										1			2		
43	Patterson Springs	Mrs. J. R. Biggers, Rt. 1, Grover																									
44	Plain View																										
45	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Joe Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby					1			1												1			3		
46	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Alma Anthony, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain																									
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Hoyt Martin, Rt. 4, Shelby																									
48	Polkville	Mrs. Bob Wells, Polkville			1														1			1			3		
49	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Floyd Queen, Rt. 2, Shelby																									
50	Putman Memorial	Mrs. Fred Lynn, Rt. 6, Shelby									1																1
51	Ross Grove	Mrs. Ed Branton, RFD 5, Shelby	1	2			1		1		1									1			4	1	1	9	
52	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro																									
53	Shelby: Bethel	Mrs. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley, Shelby						1			1															2	
54	Calvary	Mrs. Loren Tessener, 509 Northern, Shelby					1	1						1									1	1	1	2	
55	Churchill Drive	Mrs. Leroy Sisk, 823 Churchill Dr., Shelby																								1	
56	Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 2 E. Randolph, Shelby	1	1			1			1												1		2	1	2	
57	Eastside	Mrs. Cletus Smith, 1014 Toms, Shelby						1			1														2		
58	First	Mrs. Harold Causby, Box 1101, Shelby																				2			2		
59	Highland	Mrs. Griffin Gold, 211 Hudson, Shelby										1												1			
60	Lily	Mrs. Luther Blanton, 1 Bridges, Shelby																									
61	Peach Street	Mrs. Frank Smart, Box 967, Shelby																									
62	Second	Mrs. Clifford Hughes, 504 Franklin, Shelby	1	1				1															3			6	
63	West View	Mrs. Cletus Hunsinger, 1408 Lackey, Shelby																									
64	Union	Mrs. Walter Bridges, Box 113, Rt. 5, Shelby																									
65	Victory	Mrs. John Barber, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain																									
66	Waco	Mrs. Nelson Putnam, Box 72, Waco						1			1															2	
67	Wallace Grove																										
68	Zion	Mrs. Max Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby																									
69	Zoar	Mrs. Wiley Sanders, Rt. 2, Shelby					1			1															2		
	TOTALS		7	6	1	2	3	7	9	2	6	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	13	9	23	48		

TABLE H—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1962

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES Library Representative Mrs. A. L. Calton, Lattimore, N. C.	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt: Is it in Church Bonds?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Aids	No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Equipment	Amount in Budget for Church Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?
1	Allen Memorial		$ 15,000	$ 31,000	$	$ 5,759	No	No				$	2½	$ 52	Yes	No
2	Beaver Dam	Miss Barbara Mode, Rt. 4, Shelby	24,000	200,000	9,747	9,891	No	Yes					20	500	Yes	No
3	Bethany			60,000	400	3,232	No	No							No	No
4	Bethlehem	Miss Jo Ann Yates, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	15,000	125,000		39,770	Yes	Yes	260			104	24	468	Yes	No
5	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Gail Bridges, Boiling Springs	20,000	147,500				Yes	1,189		2	200	22	800	Yes	Yes
6	Buffalo		21,000	80,000	208			No						160	Yes	No
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Boyd Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale	13,000	47,700	455			Yes	52				25	84	Yes	No
8	Casar	Mrs. Bill Hastings, Rt. 1, Lawndale	11,000	30,000	6,450	2,634	No	Yes	48					80	Yes	No
9	Community			10,000	500		No	No							No	No
10	David		10,000	70,000		7,916	No	Yes	216				1½	170	Yes	No
11	Double Shoals	Mrs. Don Spangler, 502 N. Lafayette, Shelby	22,500	76,500			No	Yes	200			75		193	Yes	No
12	Double Springs	Mrs. A. L. Carlton, Lattimore	18,000	150,000				Yes	1,200			120	15	350	Yes	No
13	Elizabeth		20,000	275,000		21,687	No	No				100	21	3%	Yes	No
14	Elliott Memorial			4,000	239		No	No					5		No	No
15	Fallston	Mrs. Stough Beam, Fallston	18,000	55,000	3,000			Yes	800			104	25	300	Yes	No
16	Flint Hill	Mrs. Howard Wacaster, Boiling Springs	9,000	46,000			No	Yes	160				25	208	Yes	No
17	Grover: First		25,000	100,000				No					10	2%	Yes	No
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside		5,500	66,000	1,584	17,713							5		No	No
19	Faith			60,000									13		No	
20	First	Mrs. W. F. McGill, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	19,000	351,500	15,000	134,000	No	Yes	540	10	1	200		482	Yes	Yes
21	Kings Mountain	Mrs. Pauline Weaver, 306 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn.	24,125	269,000		48,908	No	Yes	1,289	42	6	150		300	Yes	No
22	Macedonia		8,000	80,000	4,705	28,295	No	Yes	360				10	110	Yes	No
23	Piedmont			40,000		8,764	No	No					7	3%	No	No
24	Second		20,000	244,000	3,840	36,000	No	No					8			
25	Temple		15,000	110,000		30,000	Yes	No					10	120	Yes	No
26	Westover		7,500	72,500		13,509	No	No					10	100	No	No
27	Lattimore	Mrs. Nina Toms, Lattimore	20,000	130,000				Yes	200			125	10	250	Yes	No
28	Lawndale	Mrs. Tom Forney, Box 515, Lawndale	25,000	125,000	3,519			Yes	287	2	4	100	14	280	Yes	No
29	Love Valley			7,000	74			No					5	36	No	No

30	Midview		5,500	25,500		4,515	No	No					5	5%	No	No
31	Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Ezra Lee Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby		74,325	139			Yes	150						Yes	No
32	Mull's Chapel	Miss Francis McCombs, Rt. 1, Shelby	16,500	45,100				Yes	30			104	10	60	Yes	No
33	New Bethel	Mrs. Cecil Self, Box 195, Lawndale		100,600				Yes	200				9	250	Yes	No
34	New Buffalo		11,000	31,000		6,500	No	No					10		No	No
35	New Camp Creek			10,000				No								
36	New Hope		14,000	142,000				Yes	100	10	1		15	3%	No	No
37	New Prospect		20,000	95,000				Yes					$425	140	Yes	No
38	Norman's Grove			25,000				Yes							No	No
39	North Brook		10,000	45,000	1,075			No			1		10	200	No	No
40	Oak Grove	Mrs. Gaston Grigg, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	15,000	90,000		500	No	Yes					10	208	Yes	No
41	Oak View		8,000	30,000				No						25	No	No
42	Patterson Grove		14,000	93,350		3,722	No	No					15	279	No	No
43	Patterson Springs	Miss Judy Beam, Rt. 6, Shelby	11,700	56,000				Yes	200	1	1		16	200	Yes	No
44	Plain View			15,350	402	300	No	No							No	No
45	Pleasant Grove		20,000	120,000	1,550	3,500	No	Yes	120						Yes	No
46	Pleasant Hill		15,000	129,000				No					18	380	Yes	No
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. W. A. Noblitt, Rt. 4, Shelby	25,000	240,000	3,444	90,000	No	Yes	200				18	332	Yes	No
48	Polkville			79,500			No	No					5		Yes	No
49	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Gay Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby	30,000	200,000	3,626			Yes	100			50	35	400	Yes	No
50	Putman Memorial			40,000				No					3	78	No	No
51	Ross Grove	Miss Esther Conley, 424 Crawford St., Shelby	20,000	90,000				Yes	300				19	275	Yes	No
52	Sandy Plains			80,000		9,762	No	Yes							Yes	No
53	Shelby: Bethel		25,000	310,000		24,531	No	No					15	583	Yes	No
54	Calvary	Mrs. Bonnie Willis, 317 Ford St., Shelby	13,000	226,000	4,000	18,953	No	Yes	690			120	15	700	Yes	No
55	Churchill Drive	Miss Nancy Tedder, 809 Kings Rd., Shelby	10,000	80,000	245	15,580	No	Yes				150	8	252	Yes	No
56	Dover	Miss Carol Ann Jackson, 12 Ervin St., Shelby	12,000	170,000	3,000			Yes	500	50	2		35	600	Yes	No
57	Eastside		15,000	200,000				No					20	468	Yes	No
58	First		25,000	1,050,000	11,000	2,407	No	Yes	1,339		2	200	24	2,000	Yes	No
59	Highland		15,000	90,000		12,331	No	Yes	250			10	10	100	Yes	No
60	Lily		25,000	55,721		11,850		No					10		Yes	No
61	Peach Street			16,000			No	No					3	32	Yes	No
62	Second		30,000	255,000		113,411	No	No							Yes	No
63	West View		17,500	32,000	19,500			No					10	400	Yes	No
64	Union		15,000	90,000				Yes	200				3	100	Yes	No
65	Victory			25,000	90		No	No								No
66	Waco	Miss Carolyn Beattie, Waco	24,000	165,000				Yes	200			50	18	300	Yes	No
67	Wallace Grove			12,000		1,269	No	No							No	No
68	Zion	Mrs. A. V. Irvin, Hillside Dr., Shelby	17,000	160,000	2,063		No	Yes	504	1		200	14	435	Yes	No
69	Zoar	Mrs. Bill Webber, Rt. 3, Shelby	15,000	150,000		13,000	No	Yes	150				2	200	Yes	No
	TOTALS		$ 879,825	$ 7,733,846	$99,855	$ 722,532			12,034	116	20	$2162		$14,040		

TABLE I—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES— KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1962

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer Lawrence Roberts, Rt. 6, Box 221, Shelby, N. C.	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, RFD 1, Grover	$ 6,395	$ 3,600	$ 312	$	$ 1,800	$ 5,712
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, Rt. 4, Shelby	26,971	5,284	2,530		9,747	17,561
3	Bethany	R. H. Ponder, Rt. 1, Grover	5,275	3,530			560	4,090
4	Bethlehem	Jim Yarbro, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	31,936	5,460	3,370		14,283	23,113
5	Boiling Springs	O. P. Hamrick, Boiling Springs	81,350	7,125	6,130		17,328	30,583
6	Buffalo	W. C. Vermillion, Rt. 6, Shelby	18,298	4,940	710		3,782	9,432
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Edwin Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale	8,264	3,400	150		1,970	5,520
8	Casar	Mr. Bob Downs, Box 53, Casar	9,384	3,175			5,320	8,495
9	Community	Mrs. Joseph Wall, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1,200	580	158		459	1,197
10	David	Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Box 46, Kings Mountain	11,753	3,550	795		5,772	10,117
11	Double Shoals	Roger McKee, Box 61, Shelby	17,272	2,940	905		7,698	11,543
12	Double Springs	John W. Bell, Lattimore	27,282	5,588	3,049		12,701	21,338
13	Elizabeth	Ralph E. Roberts, Rt. 6, Shelby	61,286	6,240	10,664		34,080	50,984
14	Elliott Memorial	Arthur Ledford, Rt. 5, Shelby	1,239	396			703	1,099
15	Fallston	Norris Wright, Fallston	19,678	4,583	1,253		6,831	12,667
16	Flint Hill	Ray Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby	14,600	4,240	1,325		3,502	9,067
17	Grover: First	Miss Beona Ross, Box 323, Grover	23,183	5,200	2,800		11,532	19,532
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Luke Hoyle, 837 E. Kings St., Kings Mountain	11,675	3,975	520		6,719	11,224
19	Faith	B. H. Hawkins, 403 Branch St., Kings Mountain	11,112	4,575	584		4,970	10,069
20	First	W. B. Logan, 507 Woodside Dr., Kings Mountain	53,114	6,000	11,779		28,990	46,769
21	Kings Mountain	Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mountain, Kings Mountain	30,224	6,000	4,385	140	13,478	24,003
22	Macedonia	C. O. White, Rt. 2, Box 12-A, Kings Mountain	19,378	4,680	1,060	272	12,737	18,749
23	Piedmont	C. Floyd Williams, 808 N. Piedmont, Kings Mountain	7,957	3,900			3,735	7,635
24	Second	B. R. Tate, 811 N. Piedmont, Kings Mountain	20,749	5,090	1,954		14,428	21,472
25	Temple	W. W. Morehead, 224 Walker St., Kings Mountain	25,867	5,200	1,300		14,079	20,579
26	Westover	Lonnie Butler, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	9,497	3,760	967		4,727	9,454
27	Lattimore	Miss Margaret Lattimore, Lattimore	14,789	4,770	2,159		4,992	11,921
28	Lawndale	Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale	22,576	4,200	1,440		10,562	16,202
29	Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 253, Kings Mountain	3,036	1,060	265		524	1,849

30	Midview	Lalon Franks, Rt. 3, Box 361-A, Kings Mountain	4,650	2,600	300		1,405	4,305
31	Mt. Sinai	S. C. Putnam, Rt. 2, Box 268, Shelby	6,470	2,090	540		3,456	6,086
32	Mull's Chapel	Earl Johnson, Rt. 5, Shelby	7,386	2,780	452		2,917	6,149
33	New Bethel	Miss Ruby Mae Carpenter, Box 34, Lawndale	15,050	2,940	1,200		6,051	10,191
34	New Buffalo	John V. Martin, Jr., C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby	5,135	2,120	180		1,973	4,273
35	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Paul Daves, Rt. 3, Box 210, Kings Mountain	983	520			430	950
36	New Hope	Mrs. Hazel Turner, Rt. 1, Grover	18,331	5,720	2,150		6,205	14,075
37	New Prospect	Parham Beam, Rt. 1, Shelby	11,400	3,395	1,235		4,162	8,792
38	Norman's Grove	John J. Boggs, Box 293 Fallston	5,997	1,034	265	445	1,142	2,886
39	North Brook	Mrs. Kemp Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville	9,442	3,975	265		4,019	8,259
40	Oak Grove	Willard Boyles, Rt. 3, Box 257, Kings Mountain	16,045	4,680	624		8,409	13,713
41	Oak View	Carl C. Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	8,195	3,445	240		3,109	6,794
42	Patterson Grove	Ben Hamrick, Rt. 3, Box 288, Kings Mountain	16,432	4,000	600		9,756	14,356
43	Patterson Springs	Mrs. John Miller, Rt. 1, Grover	13,598	4,373	1,200	114	4,104	9,791
44	Plain View	Raymond Goins, Rt. 1, Cherryville	3,200	2,322			780	3,102
45	Pleasant Grove	Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Lawndale	8,450	4,453	1,040		10,184	15,767
46	Pleasant Hill	Claude Harmon, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	16,370	4,798	2,070		5,993	12,861
47	Pleasant Ridge	Wymon Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby	29,994	5,720	3,303		17,200	26,223
48	Polkville	Mrs. Hugh Elliott, Polkville	13,323	2,675	900		3,692	7,267
49	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Don Wesson, Rt. 2 Shelby	27,016	5,200	1,196		3,626	10,022
50	Putman Memorial	Gus McIntyre, Rt. 6, Shelby	10,632	4,074	660	823	4,368	9,925
51	Ross Grove	Mrs. Betty S. Dedmon, Box 1146, Shelby	22,343	5,000	1,881		2,870	9,751
52	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro	11,273	3,005	2,340		3,610	8,955
53	Shelby: Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby	33,348	5,460	4,790	336	16,920	27,506
54	Calvary	Roy Panther, 820 Hamrick St., Shelby	40,375	6,240	5,184	240	18,824	30,488
55	Churchill Drive	A. T. Wylie, C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby	19,260	4,160	2,430		10,859	17,449
56	Dover	Clyde Bridges, Box 77, Shelby	55,309	5,720	7,477		15,070	28,267
57	Eastside	John W. Beheler, Hwy. 74-E. Shelby	44,289	6,240	8,698	500	20,648	36,086
58	First	Jesse E. Bridges, Box 60, Shelby	255,945	9,360	44,065		65,458	118,883
59	Highland	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby	14,980	5,155	1,005		1,409	7,569
60	Lily	Floyd Allen, Rt. 3 Box 86, Shelby	11,299	4,860	300	152	6,695	12,007
61	Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, Box 967, Shelby	3,160	2,020			554	2,574
62	Second	Mrs. Charlie Harris, Box 384, Shelby	50,052	6,000	7,776		25,145	38,921
63	West View	Gene Matheney, 404 Leander, St., Shelby	29,952	3,515	765		24,246	28,526
64	Union	Clyde Blanton, Rt. 1, Lawndale	9,809	4,050	1,809		3,058	8,917
65	Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, Rt. 1, King Creek, S. C.	2,223	1,560	88		340	1,988
66	Waco	Mrs. Dorothy Champion, Box 35, Waco	17,284	4,332	1,650		4,046	10,028
67	Wallace Grove	Eugene Crowder, C-8 Kings Road, Shelby	2,759	1,200	104	102	1,522	2,928
68	Zion	A. V. Irvin, Hillside Drive, Shelby	23,880	5,200	3,520		6,953	15,673
69	Zoar	Alvin A. Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby	21,672	5,200	1,380		12,157	18,737
	TOTALS		$ 1,476,651	$ 283,872	$ 174,246	$ 3,124	$ 601,374	$ 1,063,016

TABLE J—MISSION EXPENDITURES—KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (N. C.) FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1962

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary Rev. C. O. Greene, Box 24, Shelby, N. C.	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible Society Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, RFD 1, Box 221, Grover	$ 161	$ 65	$ 11	$ 18	$ 83	$	$ 18	$ 11	$	$ 367
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Earl Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby	4,060	500	205	250	514	300	148	234	304	6,515
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, Rt. 1, Box 61, Grover		8	8	29	37		20	8		110
4	Bethlehem	Mrs. Norman McDaniel, Westover, Kings Mountain	6,458	477	136	163	767	254	53	27	165	8,500
5	Boiling Springs	Miss Annie Catherine Greene, Boiling Springs	10,867	600	152	501	2,178	4,330	378	200	1,997	21,203
6	Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Hoyle, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	974	150		49	205			46	48	1,472
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Bill Dixon, Rt. 3, Lawndale	1,378	84	70	43	368	17	320	62	14	2,356
8	Casar	Mr. Don Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar	120	80	53	51	100	21	216	61	102	804
9	Community	Miss Brenda Head, 912 Jackson, Shelby		5					7			12
10	David	Mrs. Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 491, Kings Mountain	154	176	35	35	43	35	35	35	35	583
11	Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1,304	184	196	94	2,196	388	273	129	100	4,864
12	Double Springs	A. L. Carlton, Lattimore	4,167	350			456	313	206			5,492
13	Elizabeth	Mrs. Carl Cox, Rt. 6, Shelby	6,637	996	197	343	1,111	200	200	135	658	10,477
14	Elliott Memorial	Mrs. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 1, Lawndale										
15	Fallston	Edward Hull, Fallston	3,543	291	175	100	394	130	305	131	433	5,502
16	Flint Hill	J. Rex Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 72, Shelby	1,313	208	62	112	157		96	52	66	2,066
17	Grover: First	Mrs. Robert White, P. O. Box 304, Grover	1,770	369	100	150	700	200	358	100	414	4,161
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Miss Carolyn Caveny, 102 Sadie Mill, Kings Mountain	197	23	4	78	112	10				424
19	Faith	Mrs. Jean Collins, 108 Myers St., Kings Mountain	1,048	112	6		61		47	16	19	1,309
20	First	Mrs. I. C. Davis, 210 Parker St., Kings Mountain	2,746	460	160	254	3,004	100	150	150	415	7,439
21	Kings Mountain	Mrs. W. Marion Dixon, 1210 Westover, Kings Mountain	1,208	264	176	326	1,032	100	75	75	150	3,406
22	Macedonia	Miss Peggy Gunnells, 324 Margrace, Kings Mountain	475	100	25	47	235	50	141	50	235	1,358
23	Piedmont	Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Dr., Kings Mountain					10			10		20
24	Second	Mrs. John Gladden, 213 E. Parker, Kings Mountain	1,508	377		278	280		71	31	12	2,557
25	Temple	Mrs. Mary Howell, 713 Gantt, Kings Mountain	1,371	110	100	154	1,557	195	100	100	50	3,737
26	Westover	Mrs. Dora Bowen, Westover St., Kings Mountain	478	100	25	50	50	100	46	25	50	924
27	Lattimore	N. B. Lee, Lattimore	1,220	199	50	120	455	360	462	69	242	3,177
28	Lawndale	Fred H. Beam, Box 495, Lawndale	2,221	280	259	435	2,406	124	523	184	139	6,571
29	Love Valley	Mrs. G. W. Melton, Rt. 2, Box 244, Kings Mountain	78	36	5		5	4	44	9	5	186

31	Mt Sinai	Mr. Jack Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby		175	13	17	43	13	53	26	36	376
32	Mull's Chapel	Mrs. Walter Hoyle, 1111 Fallston Rd., Shelby	670	60	4	39	48		61	43	183	1,108
33	New Bethel	Mrs. David Beam, Rt. 2, Lawndale	1,844	250	185	216	150	137	523	260	76	3,641
34	New Buffalo	Mrs. R. M. Henson, Rt. 1, Grover	346	74					41	50		511
35	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Roy McNeely, Rt. 1, Shelby							10	11	12	33
36	New Hope	Mr. Warren Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 105, Grover	1,947	417	297	230	856		59	20	6	3,832
37	New Prospect	Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby	405	140	50	25	106	50	50	50		876
38	Norman's Grove	Lloyd Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale	524	103	289	413	615	155	268	103	363	2,833
39	North Brook	Mrs. Tom Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville	359	200	31	11	30	12	100	119	13	875
40	Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Box 266, Kings Mountain	1,495	208	74	35	187	150	161	45	26	2,381
41	Oak View	Mrs. Carl Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain		25			100		100	226	217	668
42	Patterson Grove	Miss Shirley Scism, Rt. 1, Box 85, Kings Mountain	1,200	279	65	120	375	100	327	110	75	2,651
43	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Mozelle McSwain, Rt. 6, Shelby	1,249	200	54	67	1,091	50	52	50	55	2,868
44	Plain View	Mrs. Coy Leonhardt, Box 93, Rt. 1, Cherryville		10					10		10	30
45	Pleasant Grove	H. Max Gardner, Rt 5, Shelby	1,500	315	87	130	328	58	133	80	57	2,688
46	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Thurman Thrift, Rt. 4, Shelby	2,041	380	57	139	825	100	90	64	55	3,751
47	Pleasant Ridge	Miss Linda McSwain, Rt. 4, Shelby	415	249	100	100	200	50	100	100	100	1,414
48	Polkville	Mrs. Palmer Gold, Polkville	312	96	59	42	70	5	42	23	33	682
49	Poplar Springs	Truman Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 456, Shelby	3,518	400	207	182	601	200	353	313	122	5,896
50	Putman Memorial	Mrs. Joe Boling, Rt. 1, Shelby	260	78	12	16	50		104	14	14	548
51	Ross Grove	Joe E. Blanton, Jr., P. O. Box 20, Shelby	2,289	250	192	304	1,083	243	335	146	108	4,950
52	Sandy Plains	Luie W. Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby	400	240		125	116	335	120		159	1,495
53	Shelby: Bethel	Alfred Waters, Rt. 2, Shelby	4,666	306	100	100	400	125	100	100	76	5,973
54	Calvary	Mrs. Donald McGinnis, Box 524. Shelby	6,994	700	42	41	550	15	44	24	55	8,465
55	Churchill Drive	Mrs. Ken Grayson, 830 Churchill Dr., Shelby	1,129	189	29	84	446	11	34	25	57	2,004
56	Dover	Morris L. Jordan, 406 Woodside Dr., Shelby	12,460	600	302	423	1,303	2,251	1,377	839	400	19,955
57	Eastside		4,839	543	36	157	1,133	549	203	127	699	8,286
58	First	Mrs. Mary Sue Thompson, Box 1352, Shelby	55,775	2,000	2,606	3,639	26,104	12,314	3,231	1,571	14,830	122,070
59	Highland	Mrs. R. J. Price, 427 Brookside, Shelby	1,210	150	150	150	150	150	150	158	150	2,418
60	Lily	Miss Sue Roberson, 924 S. Washington, Shelby	252	150	46	71	265	10	40	26	25	885
61	Peach Street	Leo Greene, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby	101	38	15	16	51	25	20	20	40	326
62	Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford. 29 Farris St., Shelby	5,852	640		39	1,694	20	75	39	100	8,459
63	West View	Mrs. George Martin, 711 Branton Dr., Shelby	1,575	315	52	111	214		30	43		2,340
64	Union	Mrs. Walter Bridges. Box 113, Rt. 5, Shelby	400	100	100	100	100	50	50	50	50	1,000
65	Victory	Mr. John Barker, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain										
66	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Lutz, S. Main St., Waco	3,025	300	70	229	421	209	119	69	61	4,503
67	Wallace Grove	Maurice S. Carter, Rt. 5, Shelby								10		10
68	Zion	G. T. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Shelby	3,029	400	277	300	2,351		500	200	200	7,257
69	Zoar	A. D. Davidson, Rt. 2, Shelby	1,232	300	17	250	700		50	100	16	2,665
	TOTALS		$ 178,821	$ 17,536	$ 7,908	$ 11,608	$ 61,277	$ 24,768	$ 13,407	$ 7,204	$ 24,182	$ 346,509

What is your official title and work?

Curator of the Baptist Collection
Wake Forest College Library

.7956
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred-Thirteenth Annual Session

Held With

NEW HOPE
BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, Friday, October 24-25, 1963

NEXT SESSION

WITH

WACO BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 22-23, 1964

The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session Will Meet With The Kings Mountain Baptist Church, April 9, 1964

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County, North Carolina

One Hundred-Thirteenth Annual Session

Held With

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, Friday, October 24-25, 1963

NEXT SESSION

WITH

WACO BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 22-23, 1964

The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session Will Meet With The Kings Mountain Baptist Church, April 9, 1964

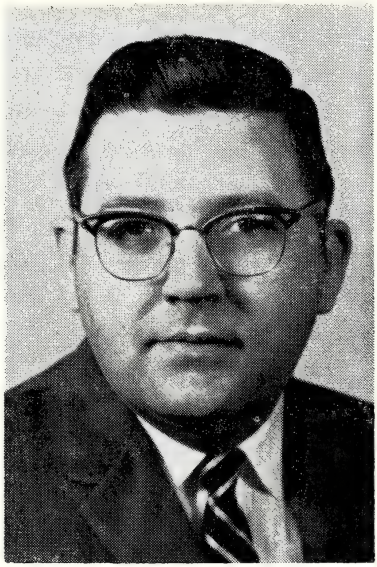
— P R E A C H E R S —

Missionary Sermon ..... C. A. Kirby, Jr.
Doctrinal Sermon ..... Don Goff
Inspirational Message ..... A. B. Wood

THE HOST CHURCH
NEW HOPE CHURCH, EARL, N. C.

The New Hope Baptist Church was organized in 1874. The present building was erected in 1953 and is now completely debt free. The church has been host to the Annual Association on four other occasions: 1875, 1897, 1915, and in 1942. The messengers were warmly received and in every way the members of the host church aided by the other churches in the Grover group demonstrated genuine Christian hospitality. Listed below are the present leaders of the church:

Pastor—Rev. Don Goff
Minister of Music—Mr. Desmond Hargis
Chairman of the Deacons—Mr. Burie H. Hopper
Sunday School Superintendent—Mr. Wilson L. Randall
Training Union Director—Mr. C. T. Tolbert
President of Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. Ben F. Turner
President of The Brotherhood—Mr. Morris Runyans
Chairman of the R. A. Committee—Mr. Edgar Elinburg
Church Treasurer—Mr. Louie Allen
Church Clerk—Mr. Warren Starnes



THE HOST PASTOR
REV. DON GOFF

Rev. Don Goff was called as Pastor of the New Hope Church, Earl, March, 1961, from a pastorate in Mardella Springs, Maryland. He is a native of West Virginia and his wife is the former Loretta Ennis, also of West Virginia. They have four children, Michael 10, Joyce 7, Kathy 3, and Morgan 1 year old.

The church under his leadership, has made significant gains in missions giving and other areas of progress are gratifying. Rev. Goff has served faithfully in the work of the Association and is now serving his second year as Associational Training Union Director.

MINISTER OF MUSIC

Minister of Music is Desmond Hargis, from Hopkinsville, Kentucky. Mr. Hargis is also a teacher of history at Gardner-Webb College. He and his wife, Linda have no children.

LAWRENCE ROBERTS

For the past 17 years, Rev. Lawrence Roberts has been Clerk-Treasurer of the Kings Mountain Association. We intend the following to be a salute to Bro. Roberts as he relinquishes this post.

Mr. Roberts was born in the Elizabeth community where he now lives. As a boy he became a Christian and joined Elizabeth church. There he served as a Sunday School secretary and teacher, BYPU secretary, usher and deacon.

In July, 1923, he was licensed for the ministry. He attended school at Boiling Springs and Mars Hill. He received the B. A. degree from Furman and the Th. M. degree from Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas.

He served as pastor of three churches in South Carolina, two in Texas, one in Gaston Association and eight in the Kings Mountain Association. Along with these he has also served ten years as secretary of the Baptist Pastors' Conference and also as secretary for the Greater Shelby Ministerial Conference.

Anyone who knows, has known or observed Lawrence Roberts would agree to the following.

1. **His faithfulness**—It is difficult to recall a time when he was not present for the General Board meetings. His reports and minutes were always up to date and complete. He was faithful also in attending other meetings such as Pastors' Conference, church organization meetings, committee meetings and others.

2. **As a loyal Baptist**—He has displayed an almost passionate interest in the work of the Kingdom as Baptists interpret it and seek to carry it out. He believes in our Baptist work from the local church, to the Association, to the State Convention, to the Southern Convention and to the "Uttermost ends of the earth." Many times he has with fervent speech reminded all of us of the urgency of the times and of our responsibility as Baptists in the will of God.

3. **Thoroughness of work**—Every year his minutes have rated up with the best. Early in 1963 he received a Certificate of Achievement from the Sunday School Board Statistical Department along with this citation:

> "Your minutes have been graded and found to meet the highest possible award in the 1962 Better Minutes Contest."

4. **His genuine Christlikeness**—above all to know Lawrence Roberts is to know a man who loves the Lord Jesus Christ. Through the years, quietly and unassumingly, he has radiated the Christian spirit. Whether it be as a husband, a father, a pastor or a friend he has shown a love and concern for people which is worthy of emulation.

In all of these we must add a word of appreciation for his faithful companion through the years. She not only has made a home for him, but also she has walked with him through his pastorates helping in any way possible—teaching, playing the piano and many others too numerous to mention.

We wish for both every joy in retirement. They may be assured that they have the love and best wishes of the 24,000 Baptists who make up the Kings Mountain Association.

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ---- 8

CHURCH DIRECTORY ---- 92

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS ---- 24

COMMITTEES ---- 8

CONSTITUTION ---- 29

CONFESSION OF FAITH ---- 35

GARDNER-WEBB FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF ---- 14

GROUPS FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN CHURCHES ---- 28

HISTORICAL DATA ---- 102

MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD ---- 15

MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION ---- 93

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR ---- 95

PASTORS-MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE OR GENERAL BOARD ---- 21

PROCEEDINGS - ASSOCIATIONAL ---- 38

PROGRAM ---- 36

RULES OF ORDER ---- 34

STATISTICAL TABLES ---- 105

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY ---- 95

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS ---- 27

REPORTS:

ANNUAL MINUTES OF THE W. M. U. ---- 46

AUDITORS' ---- 81

BAPTIST HOME FOR AGING ---- 68

BAPTIST MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY ---- 71

BEAUTIFICATION ---- 79

BROTHERHOOD ---- 63

BUDGET ---- 80

CHILDREN'S HOME ---- 66

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS ---- 101
EVANGELISM ---- 72
FOREIGN MISSIONS ---- 58
GENERAL BOARD ---- 77
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE ---- 61
HISTORIAN'S REPORT ---- 71
HOME MISSIONS ---- 59
HOSPITALS ---- 67
HOUSE AND GROUNDS ---- 79
LIBRARIAN'S REPORT ---- 60
MEMORIALS ---- 87
MISSIONS COUNCIL ---- 75
MUSIC EDUCATION ---- 73
NOTES OF INTEREST ---- 84
ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE ---- 60
PASTORS' CONFERENCE ---- 70
SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP ---- 65
ROYAL AMBASSADOR ---- 64
SUNDAY SCHOOL ---- 56
TRAINING UNION ---- 56
TREASURERS ---- 83
TRUSTEES' ---- 80
VISUAL AID ---- 63
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ---- 74
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION BY-LAWS ---- 53

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers Of The Kings Mountain Baptist Association, 1963-64

Moderator—Rev. John E. Lawrence---Box 1352, Shelby
Vice Moderator—Rev. James Holder---Route 3, Kings Mountain
Clerk-Treasurer—Rev. Leroy Sisk---823 Churchill Dr., Shelby
Historian— Dr. Wyan W. Washburn---Boiling Springs
Chorister—Mrs. Hubert Huneycutt---508 Lackey St., Shelby
Pianist—Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins---Box 550, Shelby
Visual Aids Director—Rev. J. E. Bishop---Rt. 2, Shelby
Biblical Recorder Representative—Rev. James Hutson---Rt. 6, Shelby
Beautification Director—Mr. Hackett Wilson---Box 105, Shelby
Superintendent of Evangelism—Rev. James Stamey---Rt. 3, Shelby
Children's Homes Representative—Dr. Zeno Wall---853 E. Marion, Shelby
Representative of Homes for Aging—Mr. Walter Davis---Rt. 5, Shelby
Hospital Representative—Dr. John Hamrick---Kings Rd., Shelby
Christian Education Representative—Dr. Eugene Poston---Boiling Springs
Library Representative—Mrs. A. L. Calton---Lattimore
Superintendent of Missions—Rev. C. O. Greene---Box 24, Shelby

MISSIONS COUNCIL

General Chairman—Rev. Fred C. Crisp---Box 237, Grover
Associate Chairman—Mr. Hugh Dover---103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby
Secretary—Mrs. L. P. Williams---610 Peach St., Shelby

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Mr. Aaron Phipps, Chairman---Rt. 6, Shelby
Rev. James Holder---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mr. A. L. Calton---Lattimore
Rev. Wayne Ashe---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mrs. L. P. Williams---610 Peach St., Shelby

MISSIONS PLANNING

Rev. G. Forrest Teague, Chairman---777 Lowery St., Shelby
Mr. W. Jennings Brooks---Rt. 4, Shelby
Rev. George Julian---York Rd., Kings Mountain
Mr. Hubert Dixon---Boiling Springs
Mr. Floyd Willis---1370 Westover, Kings Mountain

INSTITUTIONAL AND INTERRACIAL

Rev. Norman Brown, Chairman---411 Peach St., Shelby
Mr. Hugh Dover---103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby
Mr. Hoyle Wright---1114 Fallston Rd., Shelby
Mr. Carl Spangler---Box 61, Shelby
Mr. George V. Byrd---Rt. 5, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Rev. James Stamey, Chairman---Rt. 3, Shelby
Rev. Ernest Arnold---710 W. Oak St., Shelby
Mr. F. O. Champion---903 Hawthorne Rd., Shelby
Rev. B. L. Kincaid---Rt. 5, Shelby
Rev. Wilson Padgett---1012 Buffalo St., Shelby

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Rev. Dennis Larkins, Chairman---Box 550, Shelby
Rev. E. S. Elliott---118 Grover St., Shelby
Rev. Raymond Needham---Lawndale
Rev. Leroy Sisk---823 Churchill Dr., Shelby
Rev. Grover Splawn---702 E. King, Kings Mountain

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHERS

Rev. Wilson Harmon, Chairman---Waco
Rev. D. Boyd Cannon---Rt. 3, Shelby
Mrs. B. Austell---Earl

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Hamlin R. Cathey, Chairman---Fallston
Mrs. A. B. Wood---413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
Mrs. George W. Julian---York Road, Kings Mountain

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Lawrence Roberts, Chairman---Rt. 6, Shelby
Rev. Fred Crisp---Box 237, Grover
Rev. Hugh Borders---Lattimore
Rev. Wayne Ashe---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Rev. W. W. Willingham---Rt. 1, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. James Holder, Chairman---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Rev. C. O. Greene---Box 24, Shelby
Rev. W. V. Tarlton---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. W. E. McSwain---Rt. 2, Box 17, Shelby
Mr. J. C. Bissett---711 W. Sumter, Shelby
Rev. Don Goff---Earl
Mr. Hubert Huneycutt---508 Lackey St., Shelby
Mrs. A. L. Calton---Lattimore

REGION EIGHT CAMP COMMITTEE

Mrs. L. P. Williams, Chairman---602 Peach St., Shelby
Mr. G. L. Spears---Grover Rd., Kings Mountain
Rev. Kenneth Gibson---Polkville
Mr. M. L. Smith---Fallston
Mr. Lansford Jolley---Boiling Springs

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. James Holder, Chairman---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Rev. James Hutson---Rt. 6, Shelby
Mr. Jack Ray Dover---Lattimore
Mrs. Charles D. Forney, Jr.---Lawndale
Mrs. B. L. Kincaid---Rt. 5, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Mr. Allen Jolley, Chairman---Box 786, Kings Mountain
Rev. Richard Plyler---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Rev. J. Edgar Bishop---Rt. 2, Shelby
Mrs. Marion DuBose, Jr.---Box 629, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Dennis Larkins---Box 550, Shelby

COMMITTEE OF TRUSTEES

Mr. C. C. Horn, Chairman---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. J. A. West---121 Hillside Dr., Shelby
Mr. John Beam---112 Wells St., Kings Mountain

COMMITTEE ON AUDITING

Mr. Julian Hamrick, Chairman---325 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Mr. T. S. Putnam---Lawndale
Mr. Albert Wylie---C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON HOUSE AND GROUNDS

Mr. Tom Cornwell, Chairman---Rt. 1, Shelby
Mrs. J. B. Elmore---Lawndale
Mr. Dewitt Patterson---600 W. King St., Kings Mountain

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan W. Washburn, Chairman---Boiling Springs
Rev. T. W. Bray---Box 464, Shelby
Mr. C. C. Padgett---Lattimore
Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.---Lawndale
Mrs. Lyda Poston---Rt. 5, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS CONFERENCE

Rev. C. Crisp, President---Box 239, Grover
Mr. Roland Leath, Vice President---Box 1352, Shelby
Rev. Raymond Needham, Secretary---Lawndale
Mr. Morris Jordan, Chorister---406 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Rev. Forrest Teague, Pianist---777 Lowery St., Shelby

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES' AUXILIARY

Mrs. Bill Kincaid, President---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. James Stamey, First Vice President---Rt. 3, Shelby
Mrs. Frank Malone, Second Vice President---728 Blanton St., Shelby
Mrs. W. W. Willingham, Secretary---Rt. 1, Shelby
Program Committee:
Mrs. Wilson Harmon, Chairman---Waco
Mrs. Russell Fitts---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Mrs. Don Goff---Earl
Year Book Committee:
Mrs. Dennis Larkins, Chairman---Box 550, Shelby
Mrs. Fred Crisp---Box 239, Grover
Mrs. Norman Brown---411 Peach St., Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent, Rev. W. V. Tarlton---Rt. 5, Shelby
Supt. of Training, Rev. Charles Summey---Box 1164, Shelby
Supt. of Enlargement & Evangelism, Rev. James Stamey---Rt. 3, Shelby
V.B.S. Superintendent, Rev. Wilson Harmon---Waco
Secretary, Mrs. Fred Crisp---Box 239, Grover
Song Leader, Mrs. W. F. Lattimore---Route 3, Lawndale
Pianist, Miss Hilda Davis---Rt. 4, Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Grover—Rev. Fred Crisp---Box 239, Grover
Kings Mountain—Rev. N. S. Hardin---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Lattimore—Mr. David Hamrick---Rt. 2, Shelby
Polkville—Rev. Coy Dellinger---Rt. 1, Cherryville
Shelby—Mr. Joe M. Wright---105 E. Ave., Shelby
Waco—Mr. Ralph Mitchem---708 N. Washington, Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Cradle Roll—Mrs. W. V. Tarlton---Rt. 5, Shelby
Nursery—Mrs. Eugene Roberts---818 Piedmont, Kings Mountain
Beginner—Mr. Willard Boyles---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Primary—Mrs. Odel Benton---Grover Road, Kings Mountain
Junior—Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter---Box 848, Shelby
Intermediate—Rev. Hugh Borders---Lattimore
Young People—Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.---Rt. 4, Shelby
Adult—Rev. C. C. Crow---765 Lowery, Shelby
Extension—Rev. Lawrence Roberts---Rt. 6, Box 221, Shelby

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—Rev. Don Goff---Earl
Associate Director—Rev. John Hallman---Rt. 2, Vale
Secretary—Miss Betty Blanton---Rt. 2, Shelby

Chorister—Mr. Morris Jordan---406 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Pianist—Mrs. James Hutson---Rt. 6, Shelby
Pastor Advisor—Rev. Wayne Ashe---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Associate Director of Study Courses—Rev. Max Burgin---Rt. 5, Shelby

TRAINING UNION GROUP DIRECTORS

Grover—Rev. E. M. Redding---Rt. 2, Gastonia
Kings Mountain—Rev. Richard Plyler---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Lattimore—Rev. Hugh Borders---Lattimore
Polkville—Rev. Raymond Needham---Lawndale
Shelby—Rev. George Dowd---Putnam Memorial, Shelby
Waco—Rev. W. W. Willingham---Rt. 1, Shelby

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Nursery—Mrs. Garrison Blanton---(Pleasant Ridge Church)
Beginner—Mrs. Thomas Austell---Earl
Primary—Mrs. J. J. Guffey---611 Gardner St., Shelby
Junior—Mrs. Paul Roberts---602 E. Warren St., Shelby
Intermediate—Mrs. Wilson Harmon---Waco
Young People—Rev. Forrest Teague---777 Lowery St., Shelby
Adult—Rev. Bill Shytle (pending)---Rt. 1, Grover

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President—Mr. J. C. Bissette---711 W. Sumter St., Shelby
Vice President—Mr. Bill Williams---Rt. 4, Shelby
Secretary—Mr. H. G. Earl---Earl
R. A. Leader—Rev. W. W. Willingham---Rt. 1, Shelby
Christian Witness Leader—Mr. Albert Turner---361 Grice St., Shelby
Personal Stewardship Leader—Mr. A. W. Kincaid---921 Church St., K. Mtn.
World Missions Leader—Mr. Charles Queen---Rt. 1, Grover
Advisory Council—Rev. C. O. Greene---Box 24, Shelby
Rev. Russell Fitts---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Mr. Paul Lancaster---Box 709, Kings Mtn.

NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

Rev. E. M. Smith---11 N. Main St., Shelby
Mr. Roland Leath---Box 1352, Shelby

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President—Mrs. W. E. (Bill) McSwain---Rt. 2, Box 17, Shelby
Vice President—Mrs. W. Yancey Ellis---Rt. 3, Box 94, Shelby
Secretary—Mrs. D. W. Dowd---Putnam Memorial, Shelby
Treasurer—Mrs. Carl Hamrick---Boiling Springs
Y. W. A. Director—Mrs. Don Goff---Earl
G. A. Director—Mrs. Jack Shull---1312 Wesson Rd., Shelby

Sunbeam Director—Mrs. Eugene R. Roberts---818 N. Piedmont, Kings Mtn.
Missions Study Chairman—
Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. George Julian---P. O. Box 706, Kings Mtn.
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. John Gold---Grover
Publications Chairman—Mrs. David Beam---Lawndale
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. B. H. Hopper---Earl
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. Clyde Dover
---Lithia Springs Road, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Music Director—Rev. Hubert Huneycutt---Shelby
Pastor-Advisor—Rev. James Hutson---Rt. 6, Shelby
Director of Instrumental Activities—Mrs. James Hutson---Rt. 6, Shelby
Director of Training—Mr. Morris Jordan---406 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Director of Congregational Activities
Mr. Allen Jolley---Box 786, Kings Mtn.
Director of Graded Choir Activities—Mrs. Grady Walker---Rt. 4, Shelby
Director of Publicity and Promotion—
Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins---Box 550, Shelby

CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Joe B. Mauney, Chairman---Elizabeth Ave., Shelby
Mr. J. A. West---121 Hillside Drive, Shelby
Rev. James E. Holder---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.---Rt. 4, Shelby
Rev. Lawrence Roberts---Rt. 6, Box 221, Shelby

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Faculty and Administrative Staff, 1963-64

E. Eugene Poston---President
Robert W. Abrams---Director of Promotion
Garland H. Allen---Bible, History
Leonard A. Allen---Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds
Charles S. Andrews---French
Deck W. Andrews---Business Education
Howard Bennett---Engineering Drawing
Kathryn Copeland---English
Francis B. Dedmond---English, Speech
Hubert C. Dixon---Mathematics
Mrs. C. Robert Doggett---English
Mrs. William K. Elliott---Assistant to the Librarian
Mrs. Robert S. Gidney---Choir, Voice
J. T. Gillespie---Greek, Director of Church-Community Development
James W. Glenn, Jr.---Biology
Joan Goforth---Spanish
Mrs. E. H. Goodwin---Student Counselor
M. W. Gordon, Jr.---Business Manager
Mrs. Dorothy W. Hamrick---Registrar
Norman Harris---Coach, Physical Education
Mrs. Norman Harris---Business Education
Thomas M. Harris---English
Jerry Hill---Speech
Mrs. Jerry Hill---Music
Miss Irma Hurff---Librarian
Robert B. Isner---Dean of Students, Biology
Lansford Jolley---History
Paul W. Jolley---Mathematics, Physics
Doris Jones---Bible, Sociology
Ruth Kiser---Dean of Women, Bible, Religious Education
Robert Lamb---Bible, Religious Education
Mrs. James Logan---Business Education
Thomas J. McGraw---Director of Development
Donald M. Moore---Director of Guidance, Psychology
Mrs. Princa Moore---Latin
M. A. Moseley---Chemistry
Thirlen Osborne---English
Mrs. Barbara Pittman---Physical Education for Women
Mrs. Hubert Plaster---Organ
Mrs. J. M. Pollock---Romance Languages
Carl Savage---Public Relations, Speech
Robert J. Shepherd---Art
John S. Spencer---Asst. Coach, Health, Physical Education
Paul J. Stacy---Biology
J. O. Terrell---Social Science

Members Of The Executive Or General Board

The Association has a General Board or Executive Board that meets on Monday after the third Sunday of each month of the year, and or more often if called by the moderator. The Board is composed of two members from each church, the pastor, the assistant pastor and educational director. The General Officers of the Association heads of each department, president of Gardner-Webb College, and members of the Mission Council and retired pastors who are members of the churches are members of the Board.

ALLEN MEMORIAL

Mr. and Mrs. George Fitch---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

BEAVER DAM

Mr. and Mrs. Buren Blanton---Rt. 4, Shelby

BETHANY

Mr. J. D. Martin---Rt. 1, Grover

Mr. P. K. Neely---Box 173, Grover

BETHLEHEM

Mr. Homer Pheagins---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

Mr. Rush Dixon---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

BOILING SPRINGS

Mr. Felix Hamrick---Boiling Springs

Mr. J. L. Lovelace---Boiling Springs

BUFFALO

Mrs. Hugh Lackey---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

Mr. W. H. Kale---Rt. 6, Shelby

CARPENTER'S GROVE

Mrs. D. C. Carpenter---Rt. 3, Lawndale

Mrs. Leslie Seagle---Rt. 3, Lawndale

CASAR

Mr. A. A. Pruett---Casar

Mr. A. A. Richard---Casar

COMMUNITY

Mr. Joseph T. Wall---Rt. 1, Lawndale

Mr. Duarde Walker---Rt. 1, Lawndale

DAVID

Mrs. Harold Herndon---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

Mrs. P. H. McSwain---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

DOUBLE SHOALS
Mr. Ralph Harrill---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Mr. C. M. Spangler---Box 61, Shelby

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mr. Fred E. Greene---Rt. 4, Shelby
Mr. Gleason G. Hamrick---Rt. 4, Shelby

ELIZABETH
Mr. Carl Cox---Rt. 6, Shelby
Mrs. E. C. McClain---Rt. 6, Shelby

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
Mr. Vernon Beaver---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. Gilbert Edwards---Box 77, Polkville

FALLSTON
Mr. E. G. Spurling---Fallston
Mr. Clem Royster---Rt. 5, Shelby

FLINT HILL
Mr. Earl Patterson---Rt. 2, Shelby
Mr. Debro Webb---Rt. 2, Shelby

GROVER FIRST
Mrs. Bob Hambright---Grover
Mrs. Charles Queen---Rt. 1, Grover

KINGS MOUNTAIN EASTSIDE
Mrs. Hoyt Patton---Box 284, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Richard Self---602 Landing St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN FAITH
Mrs. Ola Goins---Phennix St., Kings Mountain
Mrs. H. Davis---111 Stowe Acres, Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST
Mr. W. A. Williams---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mrs. A. W. Kincaid---921 N. Church St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST
Dr. D. F. Hord---200 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mountain
Mr. E. R. Roberts---818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN MACEDONIA
Mr. Oliver T. Gunnels---324 Margrace, Kings Mountain
Mr. C. O. White---Rt. 2, Box 12A, Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN PIEDMONT
Mr. John W. Foster---117 Linwood, Kings Mountain
David Huffstetler---Buffalo St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Redmon---200 Fairview St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN TEMPLE
Mr. J. H. Carroll---217 Brice St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN WESTOVER
Mr. W. O. Peeler---Shelby Rd., Kings Mountain
Mr. Loren Bowen---Rt. 2, Box 422A, Kings Mountain

LATTIMORE
Mr. N. B. Lee---Box 38, Lattimore
Mr. T. C. Ellis---Box 14, Lattimore

LAWNDALE
Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.---Box 218, Lawndale

LOVE VALLEY
Mr. George W. Melton---Rt. 2, Box 244, Kings Mountain
Mr. J. O. Van Dyke---706 Mountain St., Kings Mountain

MIDVIEW
Mr. M. V. Bolton---5170 Midpines St., Kings Mountain
Mr. Lalon Franks---Rt. 3, Box 361-A, Kings Mountain

MOUNT SINAI
Mrs. Wilma Putnam---Rt. 2, Shelby
Mr. Dewey Rollins---Rt. 2, Shelby

MULL'S MEMORIAL
Mrs. D. C. Wesson---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. Marvin Wright---202 Palmer St., Shelby

NEW BETHEL
Mr. Boyd Beam---Rt. 2, Shelby
Mrs. Cline W. Borders---Box 308, Lawndale

NEW BUFFALO
Mrs. Eugene Hardin---Rt. 1, Box 73, Grover
Mr. G. C. Hord---Rt. 1, Grover

NEW CAMP CREEK
Mrs. Dock McNeely---Rt. 3, Lawndale
Mrs. Ray McNeely---Rt. 1, Shelby

NEW HOPE
Mr. B. H. Hopper---Earl
Mrs. Pinkney Poston---Rt. 2, Shelby

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. Dwight Hord---Rt. 5, Shelby
Willie Wright---Rt. 1, Shelby

NORMAN'S GROVE
Mrs. Roy Warlick---Rt. 2, Vale
Mrs. Gilmer Allison---Rt. 2, Vale

NORTH BROOK
Mrs. Jimmy Godfrey---Rt. 2, Vale
Mr. John Pruitt---Rt. 1, Vale

OAK GROVE
Mr. F. C. Ware---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mr. W. A. Wright---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

OAK VIEW
Mrs. Mildred Caldwell---214 Margrace, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Ginny Goare---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. Forrest Hord---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mr. Hugh Falls---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Mr. B. M. Bowen---Shelby
Mr. Alonzo Dellinger---Rt. 1, Grover

PLAINS VIEW
Mr. W. E. Carroll---Rt. 2, Lawndale
Mr. Joe Bingham---Rt. 1, Lawndale

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Elliott---Rt. 5, Shelby

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. J. Y. Kendrick---Rt. 1, Grover
Mr. George Roberts---Rt. 1, Grover

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mr. C. A. McCraw---Rt. 4, Shelby
Mr. L. V. Martin---Rt. 4, Shelby

POLKVILLE
Mrs. C. E. Warlick---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Mrs. L. C. Wilson---Rt. 5, Shelby

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. P. E. McSwain---Rt. 2, Shelby
Mr. Clem Kendrick---Rt. 2, Shelby

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Mrs. J. R. Webber---Rt. 6, Shelby
Mrs. Fred Lynn---Rt. 6, Shelby

ROSS GROVE
Mrs. L. H. Ledford---822 E. Marion St., Shelby
Mrs. Clyde Dover---RFD 1, Shelby

SANDY PLAINS
Mrs. L. F. Jenkins---Rt. 3, Shelby
Mrs. J. B. Price---Rt. 1, Ellenboro

SHELBY BETHEL
Mr. Clifford Gold---107 Perry St., Shelby
Mr. O. W. Greene---108 Broad St., Shelby

SHELBY CALVARY

SHELBY CHURCHILL DRIVE
Mr. Buren Kennedy---1100 Wilmouth, Shelby
Mr. C. C. White---208 Chestnut St., Shelby

SHELBY DOVER
Mr. Morris L. Jordan---406 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Mr. Ned Nanney---14 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby

SHELBY EASTSIDE
Mrs. Y. V. Weaver---604 Lineberger, Shelby
Mrs. A. M. Lane---710 Douglas, Shelby

SHELBY FIRST
Mrs. Harold Causby---Box 1101, Shelby
Mr. Roland Leath---Box 1352, Shelby

SHELBY HIGHLAND
Mr. Jesse Newton---Crawford St., Shelby
Mr. R. M. Porter---Highland Ave., Shelby

SHELBY LILY
Mr. Floyd Allen---Rt. 3, Box 86, Shelby

SHELBY PEACH STREET
Mrs. Morris McSwain---Park Street, Shelby
Mrs. Eugene Passmore---340 Grice St., Shelby

SHELBY SECOND
Mrs. Gertrude Allen---612 Charles Road, Shelby
Mr. Clarence Clarke---211 Putnam St., Shelby

SHELBY WESTVIEW
Rev. C. C. Crow---765 Lowery St., Shelby
Dr. A. B. Wood---413 Stroud St., Shelby

UNION
Mr. Clyde Blanton---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. John Billy Rudisell---Rt. 1, Lawndale

VICTORY
Mrs. John Barbert---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mrs. C. F. Compton---Rt. 1, Kings Creek, S. C.

WACO
Mrs. W. L. Brown---Waco
Mrs. A. J. Putnam---Waco

WALLACE GROVE

Mr. Tom Causby---Rt. 5, Shelby
Rev. Alfred Edney---Caroleen, N. C.

ZION

Mr. G. T. Cabaniss---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. Walter Davis---Rt. 5, Shelby

ZOAR

Mrs. Ray Lloyd---1340 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Mrs. A. D. Davidson---Rt. 2, Shelby

Pastors And Other Members Of The Executive Or General Board

Arnold, Ernest---710 W. Oak St., Shelby
Ashe, Wayne---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Belcher, Joe---Rt. 2, Shelby
Bishop, J. Edgar---Rt. 2, Shelby
Blalock, Jesse (O.M.R.)---Rt. 4, Shelby
Biggerstaff, W. P. (O.M.R.)---Rt. 5, Shelby
Borders, Cline---Box 308, Lawndale
Borders, Hugh L.---Lattimore
Bray, T. W. (O.M.R.)---Box 464, Shelby
Burgin, Max E.---Rt. 5, Shelby
Cannon, D. Boyd---Rt. 3, Shelby
Cantrell, Jr. R. (O.M.R.)---Boiling Springs
Cathey, Hamlin R.---Fallston
Costner, O. R.---Kings Mountain
Crisp, Fred C.---Box 237, Grover
Crow, C. C. (O.M.R.)---765 Lowery St., Shelby
Dellinger, Coy---Rt. 1, Cherryville
Digh, D. W.---1400 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Dowd, George---Rt. 6, Box 274A, Shelby
DuBose, Marion D., Jr.---Box 629, Kings Mountain
Edney, Alfred---Caroleen
Elliott, E. S. (O.M.R.)---118 Grover St., Shelby
Faulkenbury, L. A.---411 York Rd., Kings Mountain
Fitts, J. Russell---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Funderburke, Oscar---Rt. 4, Shelby
Gibson, Kenneth---Polkville
Gillespie, J. T. (Ed. O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Godwin, Joseph---Boiling Springs
Goff, Don L.---Earl
Greene, C. O. (O.D.M.)---Box 24, Shelby
Guiton, John C.---20 Bennett Dr., Kings Mountain
Hallman, John A.---Rt. 2, Vale
Hardin, Eugene---Rt. 1, Grover
Hardin, N. S.---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Harmon, Wilson---Waco
Hill, W. C.---608 Gardner St., Shelby
Holder, James F.---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Hoyle, Clarence (O.M.I.)---918 Buffalo, Shelby
Hutson, James---Rt. 6, Shelby
Jamison, M. H.---Casar
Jenkins, J. L. (Ed. O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Julian, George W.---York Rd., Kings Mountain
Kincaid, B. L.---Rt. 5, Shelby
Kirby, C. A., Jr.---Rt. 4, Shelby

Lamm, S. L.---Box 173, Boiling Springs
Larkins, Dennis M.---Box 550, Shelby
Lawrence, John E.---Box 1352, Shelby
Leath, Roland, Min. of Music, Shelby First---Box 1352, Shelby
Leigh, George---806 McGowan Rd., Shelby
Linnens, T. Max---Boiling Springs
Malone, Frank H. (O.M.I.)---728 Blanton St., Shelby
Martin, A. M.---Rt. 2, Ellenboro
McGaha, R. L.---611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain
McSwain, W. L. (O.M.R.)---Rt. 1, Blacksburg, S. C.
Moore, Donald (O. M. Supply)---Box 332, Boiling Springs
Needham, Raymond---Box 93, Lawndale
Oxford, E. C.---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Padgett, Wilson---1012 Buffalo St., Kings Mountain
Passmore, Eugene---340 Grice St., Shelby
Pearson, Charles C.---3510 Midpines, Kings Mountain
Pendleton, Max---Rt. 5, Shelby
Phipps, Aaron C.---Rt. 6, Shelby
Plyler, Richard---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Poston, Eugene (Ed. O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Raines, B. L.---100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mountain
Redding, Earl M.---Rt. 2, Gastonia
Roberts, Lawrence (O.M.R.)--- Rt. 6, Shelby
Ruppe, H. H.---Rt. 3, Gaffney, S. C.
Shytle, William---Rt. 1, Grover
Sisk, Leroy---823 Churchill Drive, Shelby
Smith, Ernest M.---11 N. Main St., Shelby
Smith, E. V.---Grover
Splawn, Grover--- 702 E. King St., Kings Mountain
Stamey, James---Rt. 3, Shelby
Summey, Charles B.---Box 1164, Shelby
Tarlton, W. V.---Rt. 5, Shelby
Teague, G. Forrest---777 Lowery St., Shelby
Tenery, L. M.---Box 892, Shelby
Thomas, Leonard M.---304 Crawford St., Shelby
Waldrop, H. E. (O.M.R.)---Rt. 6, Shelby
Walker, C. W. (O.M.I.)---Boiling Springs
Wall, Zeno (O.M.R.)---853 W. Marion St., Shelby
Wesson, D. C.---Rt. 5, Shelby
Willingham, W. W.---Rt. 1, Shelby
Willis, Floyd R.---1370 Westover St., Kings Mountain
Wright, Ray---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Wood, A. B. (O.M.R.)---413 Stroud Rd., Shelby

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Bissette, J. C.—Brotherhood President----------711 W. Sumter St., Shelby
Brooks, Jennings—Missions Council----------Rt. 4, Shelby
Byrd, Mr. George V.—Missions Council----------Rt. 5, Shelby
Calton, Mr. A. L.—Missions Council----------Lattimore
Calton, Mrs. A. L.—Librarian----------Lattimore
Davis, Walter—Representative Homes for Aging----------Rt. 5, Shelby
Dixon, H. C.—Missions Council----------Boiling Springs
Dover, Hugh—Missions Council----------103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby
Greene, Floyd—Minister of Music, New Prospect----------Rt. 5, Shelby
Hamrick, John C.—Representative for Hospital----------Kings Rd., Shelby
Huneycutt, Hubert—Min. of Music, Calvary----------508 Lackey St., Shelby
Jolley, Allen—Min. of Educ., K. Mtn. First----------Box 786, Kings Mtn.
Jordan, Morris L.—Min. of Music, Dover----------406 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Larkins, Mrs. Dennis—Min. of Music, Ross Grove----------Box 550, Shelby
Pearson, Yates—Min. of Music, Churchill Dr.----408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby
Spangler, C. M.—Missions Council----------Box 61, Shelby
Summey, Mrs. Charles B.—Min. of Music, Elizabeth----------Box 1164, Shelby
Washburn, Dr. Wyan W.—Historian----------Boiling Springs
Wacaster, Mr. Gavis—Min. of Music, Flint Hill----------Boiling Springs
Wilson, Mr. Hackett—Beautification Representative----------Box 105, Shelby
Williams, Mrs. L. P.—Missions Council----------610 Peach St., Shelby
Withrow, Mrs. F. P.—Min. of Music, Beaver Dam----------Rt. 4, Shelby
Wright, Hoyle—Missions Council----------Rt. 5, Shelby

OUR FOREIGN MISSIONARIES IN SERVICE

Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Roberson, Shelby
Second Baptist----------406 Yersin St., Saigon, Vietnamm

Rev. and Mrs. William H. Cain, Lawndale----------French West Indies
(Supported by Lawndale Church)

Messengers Attending The 1963 Session Of The Association

ALLEN MEMORIAL—Rev. W. P. Shytle, Mr. and Mrs. George Fitch, Mrs. C. L. Owensby, Mrs. Nelson Green.

BEAVER DAM—Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Brown, Mr. Buren Blanton, Mr. Ralph G. Hamrick, Mrs. Earl Bridges, Mr. W. H. Humphries, Mrs. Cletus McSwain, Mrs. Ishmael Weaver, Mr. E. D. Humphries, Mr. Scheiman McSwain.

BETHANY—Rev. E. V. Smith, Mr. R. H. Ponder, Mrs. Ralph Goforth, Mrs. C. V. Bowen.

BETHLEHEM—Rev. Donald Callahan, Mrs. Jack Lail, Mrs. Paul Lancaster, Mr. Homer Pheagin, Mrs. Lee McDaniel, Mrs. Percy Lynn, Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Dixon.

BOILING SPRINGS—Rev. T. Max Linnens, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Gillespie, Mr. O. P. Hamrick, Mr. Hubert C. Dixon, Dr. Eugene Poston.

BUFFALO—Rev. A. C. Phipps, Mr. R. L. Spake, Mrs. Hugh Lackey, Mrs. Carrie Grigg, Mr. J. Y. Roper, Mrs. Homer Williams, Mrs. Boyd Wilson, Mr. W. H. Cane.

CARPENTER'S GROVE—Rev. and Mrs. D. Boyd Cannon, Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Mrs. Carl Carpenter, Mrs. Edwin Seagle, Mrs. Boyd Warlick.

CASAR—Rev. M. H. Jamison, Mrs. C. A. Wortman, Mrs. Minnie Downs.

DAVID—Rev. and Mrs. N. S. Hardin, Mrs. L. R. McSwain, Mr. and Mrs. Perry McSwain, Mrs. Sam Lovelace.

DOUBLE SHOALS—Rev. Russell Fitts, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Spangler, Mr. Ralph Spangler, Miss Florence Scism, Mr. Yates Spangler, Rev. C. O. Greene.

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Calton, Mr. Fred E. Greene, Mrs. Earl Beam, Mrs. Reba McSwain, Mr. B. B. Scruggs, Mrs. Rafe Lovelace.

ELIZABETH—Rev. and Mrs. Charles B. Summey, Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Rev. and Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Spake.

FALLSTON—Rev. H. R. Cathey, Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Hoyle, Mr. Wyte Royster, Mrs. C. L. Hoyle, Mrs. Herman Beam.

FLINT HILL—Mrs. Joe Belcher, Mrs. Ethel Ledbetter, Mrs. James F. Long, Mrs. Ray Ledbetter.

GROVER FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. Fred C. Crisp, Mrs. W. I. Beam, Miss Ethel Martin, Mr. Harold Ellis.

KINGS MOUNTAIN EASTSIDE—Rev. L. A. Faulkenbury.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FAITH—Mr. Dean Ayers.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST—Rev. B. L. Raines, Mr. Allen Jolley, Mr. W. A. Williams, Mr. Leo Benson, Mrs. J. M. Rhea, Mr. Cline Barber, Mrs. B. N. Barnes, Mrs. Earl Ledford.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST—Rev. and Mrs. M. D. DuBose, Jr., Mrs. J. E. Hullender, Mrs. G. A. Bridges, Mrs. J. G. Hord, Sr., Mrs. O. O. Walker, Mrs. Eugene Roberts.

KINGS MOUNTAIN MACEDONIA—Rev. Wayne Ashe, Mrs. W. A. Hawkins, Mrs. Lester Welch.

KINGS MOUNTAIN PIEDMONT—Rev. Grover Splawn, Mrs. Sally Latham, Mr. John Foster, Mr. David Huffstetler, Mr. Winnie Ayers.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND—Rev. and Mrs. George Julian, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Redmon, Mrs. Lawrence Pruitt.

KINGS MOUNTAIN TEMPLE—Rev. and Mrs. R. L. McGaha, Mrs. Earnest Huffstetler, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Carroll, Mrs. T. F. Ware, Mr. Lloyd Gaffney, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Clary, Mrs. Joe R. Camp, Mrs. W. A. Childers, Mrs. Annie Jolley.

KINGS MOUNTAIN WESTOVER—Rev. Floyd Willis, Mrs. Clyde Blalock, Mr. W. O. Peeler, Mr. L. H. Davis.

LATTIMORE—Rev. Hugh L. Borders, Mr. H. L. Hamrick, Mr. and Mrs. N. B. Lee, Mrs. James Cornwell, Mr. Jack Dover, Miss Mary Agnes Lattimore.

LAWNDALE—Rev. R. C. Needham, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Mr. Fred H. Beam, Mr. Fred W. Denton.

LOVE VALLEY—Rev. Earl Redding, Mrs. George Melton, Mrs. R. R. Van Dyke, Mr. J. O. Van Dyke.

MIDVIEW—Rev. and Mrs. Charles H. Pearson, Mr. Victor Dodson, E. Johnson, Mrs. Jack A. Hutchins, Mrs. Myrtle Roberts.

MOUNT SINAI—Rev. H. H. Ruppe, Mrs. Yates Putnam, Mrs. D. Reuben McSwain, Mrs. W. H. Putnam, Mrs. Tom Moss.

MULL'S MEMORIAL—Rev. and Mrs. D. C. Wesson, Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Hoyle, Mr. Marvin Wright.

NEW BETHEL—Rev. Cline W. Borders, Mr. Robert Cline, Mr. James S. Cline, Jr., Mr. Boyd Beam, Mr. W. W. Lattimore.

NEW BUFFALO—Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Hardin, Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Hord, Mrs. Ethel Horton, Mrs. Minnie Martin, Mrs. Margaret Henson.

NEW CAMP CREEK—Mr. Dock McNeely, Mr. Thomas P. Camp.

NEW HOPE—Rev. Don Goff, Mr. Hundley Earl, Mr. S. W. Austell, Mr. J. R. DeLoatch, Mrs. Ben Turner, Mr. and Mrs. Burie H. Hopper, Mrs. L. H. Gibson, Mr. Wilson Randall, Rev. W. L. McSwain, Mrs. Lula R. Davis.

NEW PROSPECT—Rev. W. W. Willingham, Mrs. Yates Sperling, Mrs. A. A. Carpenter, Mr. Marvin Kendrick, Mr. D. M. Beam, Mrs. J. L. Allen.

NORMAN'S GROVE—Mrs. Gilmer Allison, Mrs. Junius Gardner, Mrs. Ray Warlick, Mr. W. P. Wellmon.

NORTH BROOK—Rev. Coy Dellinger, Mrs. Lee Bess, Mrs. Clyde Wehunt.

OAK GROVE—Rev. James Holder, Mr. F. C. Ware, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Lovelace, Mrs. Victor Hamrick, Mr. W. A. Wright.

OAK VIEW—Rev. C. E. Oxford, Mrs. Arnold Anderson, Mr. Horace Martin, Mr. James Gaultney, Mrs. Iola Whitesides.

PATTERSON GROVE—Rev. Richard Plyler, Mrs. Russell Putnam, Mrs. Travis Wright, Mrs. Robert P. Ware.

PATTERSON SPRINGS—Mrs. Eli McSwain, Mrs. Rufus Clark, Mrs. Marion Camp, Mrs. B. M. Bowen.

PLEASANT GROVE—Rev. B. L. Kincaid, John Turner, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Elliott, Mr. Sherman Costner, Mrs. Frank Ware.

PLEASANT HILL—Rev. and Mrs. James Hutson, Mr. Allen Thrift, Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Hendrick, Mr. J. J. Neal, Mr. W. M. Hendrick, Mr. and Mrs. J. Y. Hendrick, Mrs. Lexie Dover, Mrs. Edward Rollins.

PLEASANT RIDGE—Rev. James Stamey, Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Ramsey, Mr. L. V. Martin, Mrs. Lala McSwain, Mrs. Yates Webb, Rev. Jesse Blalock, Mr. and Mrs. G. C. McClure.

POLKVILLE—Rev. Kenneth Gibson, Mrs. W. Y. Horn, Mrs. L. V. Wilson, Mrs. A. Y. Warlick, Mrs. C. C. Warlick.

POPLAR SPRINGS—Rev. J. E. Bishop, Mr. C. B. Hendrick, Mr. R. E. McSwain, Mr. L. C. DeBrew, Mr. B. T. Lemons.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL—Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Dodd, Mrs. A. D. Holland, Mrs. Manning Honeycutt, Mr. B. V. McIntyre, Mrs. Edgar Passmore.

ROSS GROVE—Rev. Dennis M. Larkins, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Mrs. D. H. Spangler, Mrs. Clyde Dover, Mr. D. C. Pruett, Mrs. Thomas L. Dedmon, Rev. T. W. Bray.

SANDY PLAINS—Rev. Hugh Harrill, Mrs. J. B. Price, Mrs. R. L. Humphries, Mr. H. H. Grayson, Mr. C. C. Walker, Mr. S. D. Whitaker.

SHELBY BETHEL—Rev. Ernest W. Arnold.

SHELBY CALVARY—Mrs. Joe Sparks, Mrs. Joe Bailey, Mrs. W. C. Hill, Bessie Cartee, Hubert L. Huneycutt.

SHELBY CHURCHILL DRIVE—Rev. and Mrs. Leroy Sisk, Mr. C. C. White, Mrs. W. C. Buchanan, Mrs. Paul Jolley, Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Gladden, Mrs. James Roberts.

SHELBY DOVER—Rev. E. M. Smith, Mrs. George Dover, Mrs. W. H. Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Conner, Mrs. W. D. Johnson, Mr. W. F. Newton, Mrs. Osborne Lee, Mr. Morris L. Jordan, Mrs. G. H. Dover.

SHELBY EASTSIDE—Rev. Wilson W. Padgett, Mrs. Russell M. Craig, Mrs. Vance Champion, Mrs. Y. V. Weaver.

SHELBY FIRST—Rev. John E. Lawrence, Mrs. Lowery Austell, Mr. Paul Wilson, Mrs. A. Donald Allen, Mrs. Newlin Schenck, Mr. J. Carver Wood, Mr. Roland Leath, Mrs. John Wacaster, Mrs. Stephen Royster.

SHELBY HIGHLAND—Rev. Leonard Thomas, Miss Artie Tessner, Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Porter, Mrs. Annie Butler, Mr. Jesse Newton.

SHELBY LILY—Mrs. Kale Morrison, Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Philbeck, Mr. T. L. Morrison, Floyd Allen, Mrs. Bobby Kirby.

SHELBY PEACH STREET—Mrs. Eugene Passmore, Mrs. Maurice McSwain.

SHELBY SECOND—Rev. Norman F. Brown, Mrs. F. N. Wood, Mrs. Pearl Boone, Mrs. R. V. Bland, Mr. Willie Bridges, Mrs. Maude Sarratt, Miss Mary Abernathy, Mrs. A. M. McWhirter.

SHELBY WESTVIEW—Rev. Forrest Teague, Dr. and Mrs. A. B. Wood, Mrs. Walter Abernethy, Mr. and Mrs. George Martin.

UNION—Rev. Max E. Burgin, Mrs. Walter Bridges, Mrs. Rufus Weathers, Mr. J. C. Campbell, Mrs. A. D. Harris.

WACO—Rev. Wilson Harmon, Mr. W. H. Lutz, Mrs. G. G. Rollins, Mrs. A. J. Putnam.

WALLACE GROVE—Miss Shirley McSwain, Mrs. George Stringfellow, Mr. J. B. Newton.

ZION—Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Mr. Tom Cornwell, Mrs. James B. Wilson, Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, Mrs. J. F. Williamson, Mrs. Gus Wellmon, Mrs. E. Garrett, Mrs. Walter Davis, Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff.

ZOAR—Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Tenery, Mrs. L. L. Jones.

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION—Mrs. E. H. Love, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Hughes, Antioch Baptist Church.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES—Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Sparrow.

GASTON ASSOCIATION—A. Douglas Aldrich, First Baptist, Gastonia.

MECKLENBURG ASSOCIATION—Mrs. T. G. Spratt, Charlotte.

PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION—Ben Patrick, Baptist Hospital, John E. Williams, Wake Forest College, Bill Poole, Homes for Aging, C. E. Crawford.

RALEIGH ASSOCIATION—Richard D. Smith, Roger Branch, Biblical Recorder Representative.

SANDY RUN—Mrs. B. C. Goforth, Sr., Mrs. Edwin Bridges, Sandy Run Church, Mooresboro, A. B. Bumgardner, Spencer Church, Spindale.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—Rev. Thomas Taylor, St. Paul.

Groups For The Kings Mountain Churches

Lattimore Group

CHURCHES
Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

Polkville Group

CHURCHES
Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
North Brook
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion
Elliott Memorial

Shelby Group

CHURCHES
Bethel
Calvary
Dover
Eastside
Highland
Churchill Drive
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Zoar
Lily
Westview

Kings Mountain Group

CHURCHES
David
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain, First
Kings Mountain, Second
Kings Mountain, Temple
Kings Mountain, Faith
Kings Mountain, Macedonia
Kings Mountain, Westover
Kings Mountain, Eastside
New Camp Creek
Oak View
Oak Grove
Patterson Grove
Kings Mountain, Piedmont

Grover Group

CHURCHES
Allen Memorial
Midview
New Buffalo
Bethlehem
Bethany
Grover First
Love Valley
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

Waco Group

CHURCHES
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Mull's Chapel
New Prospect
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco

THE CONSTITUTION

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

PREAMBLE: We, the messengers of Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1: The name of the organization shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2: The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Cleveland County and adjacent territory which are now members, and any other Missionary Baptist Churches which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Missions Council and if recommended by this Council and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year upon recommendation of the Mission Council, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

ARTICLE 4: Each church shall annually elect messengers to the appointed meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the annual church letter to the Association, and appointed

on the following ratio:

Two messengers (in addition to the pastor and retired ministers who are members of the congregation) for each Church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof, provided that the total number of messengers shall not exceed ten.

In computing the total number of messengers allowed from any Church, the pastor and retired ministers who are members of said Church shall not be included.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 5: The purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and for the promoting of unity and growth among the churches composing it. To this end the Association will cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 6: "The Association shall meet annually on Thursday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of."

The place of meeting shall be determined at the previous session.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 7: The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian. These shall be elected annually by the Association at its annual meeting and shall hold office until their successors are elected.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8: It shall be the duty of the Moderator:

(1) In advance of the annual meeting, to communicate with the host churches requesting that they appoint from their church membership a committee on enrollment.

(2) To open the meetings punctually at the appointed time.

(3) To appoint a committee on committees in the opening session to serve for the following associational year.

(4) To enforce the rules; to preserve order; and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage.

ARTICLE 9: It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge

the duties of the Moderator in his absence, and to be Chairman of the Association Calendar Committee and Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business.

ARTICLE 10: It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and report at the annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE 11: It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer:

(1) To keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association.

(2) To superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes.

(3) To keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association.

(4) To receive and pay over to the proper parties all the money contributed directly to the Association.

(5) To make an annual report concerning such to the Association.

For his services he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

ARTICLE 12: The committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories, and shall be composed of members from our churches. SECTION A. Those appointed in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A Committee on Enrollment appointed as prescribed in Article 8, and any others which the Moderator may deem advisable or necessary.

SECTION B. Those named to report at the annual meeting following the one at which they were appointed:

1. A Committee on Committees, consisting of five messengers, appointed as prescribed in Article 8. It shall be the duty of this committee to appoint the following committees which shall report at the next annual meeting of the Association.

(a) Committee on Place and Preacher, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association churches at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session. In the event of a church having to rescind its invitation or a preacher's being unable to deliver a designated sermon due to sickness, death, or other providential circumstances, or his removal from a church in the Association, this committee will make provision for such substitution as may be necessary subject to the approval of the General Board.

(b) A Committee on Resolutions, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression on sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to it by the Association.

(c) A Committee on Order of Business, which shall consist of five members including the Vice-Moderator who shall be chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested order of business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority of the body.

(d) A Committee on Nominations, consisting of five members:

(1) A Committee on Nominations, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, a Training Union Director, a Brotherhood President and a Chairman of Music. These nine persons shall then form one committee and nominate all officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music and Education Organization and Members of the Missions Council.

(2) This committee shall also make recommendations to the General Board of the Association for members of the General Board of North Carolina Baptist State Convention when vacancies occur. The General Board will then send its recommendations to the Committee on Boards of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

(3) This Committee shall also nominate an Ordination Advisory Committee, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to examine all candidates for ordination who shall be referred to it by churches of the Association. Upon concluding such examination, this Committee shall notify the church requesting the examination as to the results thereof and shall make a full report concerning the same at the next meeting of the General Board.

(4) It shall also nominate the Committee of Evangelism, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to devise plans whereby evangelism will be promoted throughout the churches of the Association. It shall also nominate any other committees which the Association in session may authorize.

(e) A Committee of Trustees, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association.

(f) An Auditing Committee, consisting of three members, the duty which shall be to audit the Clerk-Treasurer's books annually and report to the Association.

(g) The House and Grounds Committee for the Baptist Center c onsisting of three members, the duties of which shall be to make recommendations concerning the upkeep and repair of the home of the associational missionary to the General Board as such needs may arise, and to put into effect any recommendations concerning such which may be authorized by the General Board.

Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The Chairman of each of these committees, with the exception of the committee on Order of Business, will be designated by the committee on committees.

SECTION C. An Associational Calendar Committee to be composed of Vice-Moderator, as Chairman, Superintendent of Missions, Sunday School Superintendent, W. M. U. Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Training Union Director, Music Director and Librarian.

When a member of a committee or a general officer of the Baptist Training Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood, Music Education Committee, or the Associational Missions Council moves out of the Association or moves his or her membership from a cooperating missionary Baptist Church of the Association, he thereby relinquishes his committee membership or office, as the case may be. The vacancy thus created will be filled by the standing Committee on Nominations designated at the previous associational meeting.

THE GENERAL BOARD

ARTICLE 13: At each annual session a General Board shall be appointed by the Association, which shall consist of the general officers of the body together with the Superintendent of Missions, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of the Baptist Training Union, President of the Woman's Missionary Union, President of the Brotherhood, President of Gardner-Webb College, members of the Associational Missions Council, the pastor of each church composing the Association, retired ministers residing in and belonging to a church of the Association, and two members from each church, which members shall be nominated by the church and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 14: This board shall hold meetings monthly at 10 o'clock on Monday after third Sunday in each month, or when called by Moderator, and shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. The purpose and plan of this General Board in all its meetings shall be to promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association and of its constituent churches as this work is outlined in Article 5. The General Board shall act for the Association between sessions except as specifically limited by the constitution.

ARTICLE 15: In case of emergency the General Board may select a time and place and arrange for a special business session of the Association; provided that the business of such extra session shall be limited to the object for which it was convened, and the membership of such special business session shall be made up of the messengers elected by the churches and accredited to the previous regular session.

THE MISSIONS COUNCIL

ARTICLE 16: The Association shall elect annually an Associational Missions Council composed of sixteen members.

ARTICLE 17: Said Council shall meet at least three times annually. The first meeting shall be convened by the Moderator within ten days following the annual associational meeting at which the council was elected. At the first meeting a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary shall be selected and the council shall divide itself into such committees as seem necessary to provide a well rounded and worthy associational missions program and emphasis. It shall have at least the following committees:

(1) Administration and Finance. This committee shall have general oversight of the work of the Superintendent of Missions and shall report to the Association in Annual Session and to the General Board as deemed necessary by the Committee. In case of a vacancy occurring in the office of associational Superintendent of Missions, this committee shall bring recommendations to the General Board as to replacement. This committee shall also make an associational budget to be presented to the Association providing for financing the work for the coming year.

(2) Missionary Planning. This committee shall survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities; give guidance and assistance in proper location and organization of new Baptist work; provide information for and make recommendations to the Association to missionary needs which might be met by cooperative efforts; provide information to the State Mission Board which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs; consult with churches anticipating membership in the Association and make recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind; and to review requests coming from churches for loans and church assistance funds, as to their validity.

(3) Institutional and Interracial. This committee shall seek to enlist churches to have a worthy part in ministry to folks in our public institutions, and to be of service as friend and brother in Christ to people among us of other races.

RULES OF ORDER

RULE 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and

closed with prayer.

RULE 2: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

RULE 3: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

RULE 4: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject, except by the permission of the Association.

RULE 5: Messengers present from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

RULE 6: All questions shall be decided by majority vote of the members present except changes in the constitution, which shall require two-thirds vote of those present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association the first day it is in session and voted on the second day.

RULE 7: All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by general parliamentary laws by Kerfoot.

RULE 8: The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to two years.

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH

1. We believe the Scripture of the Old and New Testament to be a divinely inspired revelation from God.

2. We accept the New Testament alone as revealing the only plan of salvation and as the final authority in all matters of church policy and practice.

3. We believe Jesus Christ as revealed in the New Testament to be the Son of God and the divine Saviour of all who truly accept Him as such.

4. We believe in the personality of the Holy Spirit, and in His abiding presence with the spirit of all the elect of God, in His quickening presence with the spirit of the unregenerate moving to repentance and faith, in His witnessing presence with the spirit of the regenerate, in His comforting and guidance throughout life, in His sustaining presence in the experience of death, and in His continuing presence in the life to come.

5. We believe salvation is attained through spiritual regeneration in the act of repentance and acceptance of Jesus as Saviour.

6. Sincere spiritual redemption was made available by the death, burial and resurrection of Jesus, we believe that every regenerate person should symbolize his own salvation by being buried with Him in baptism.

7. We believe that a local church modeled after the New Testament order is a company of regenerate persons voluntarily joined together for the purpose of extending God's Kingdom on earth.

8. We believe that each church should from time to time, as a congregation, celebrate the Lord's Supper as a memorial to Him.

9. We believe in the ultimate triumph of God's Kingdom over all opposing powers, and that every regenerate soul shall have a share in that triumph.

PROGRAM

Kings Mountain Baptist Association for 113th Annual Session

New Hope Baptist Church, Earl, N. C.

Thursday, Friday, October 24, 25, 1963

Theme: Baptist Jubilee Advance
"Brethren, ye have been called unto liberty; stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free."—Galatians 5:13.
"Proclaim liberty throughout all the land . . ." Leviticus 25:10.

Thursday Morning Session

"Baptist Advance: Through Associational Missions"

9:15 Hymn of Praise—Allen Jolley

9:25 Prayer—Grover Splawn
Organization—E. M. Smith, Moderator
Report of Committee on Order of Business—Bomar L. Raines
Appointment of Committee on Committees

9:35 Special Music—Ministers of Music Quartet

9:40 Inspirational Message "God's Encouragement to Feeble Faith"—Leonard Thomas

10:05 Hymn—Allen Jolley
Associational Sunday School Superintendent—W. V. Tarlton
Associational Training Union Director—Don Goff
Associational W. M. U. President—Mrs. Charles Forney, Jr.
Associational Brotherhood President—J. C. Bissette
Associational Historian—Dr. Wyan Washburn
Associational Music Director—Allen Jolley
Associational Superintendent of Evangelism—James Stamey
Associational Librarian—Mrs. A. L. Calton

11:00 Welcome of New Pastors, Recognition of Visitors, Announcements, Miscellaneous Business

11:10 Report of General Board—Leroy Sisk

11:40 Hymn ---- Allen Jolley

11:45 Special Music ---- Ministers of Music Quartet

11:50 Associational Missions ---- C. O. Greene

12:15 Adjournment for Lunch

Thursday Afternoon Session

"Baptist Advance: Through State Missions"

1:15 Hymn of Praise ---- Allen Jolley

1:20 Special Music ---- Ministers of Music Quartet

1:25 Doctrinal Message—"Saved by Grace" ---- Marion DuBose

1:50 Hymn

Christian Education ---- Dr. Eugene Poston

Wake Forest College ---- Mr. Williams

North Carolina Baptist Hospital ---- Rev. Ben Patrick

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina ---- Mr. Vernon Sparrow

Baptist Homes for Aging ---- Mr. William A. Poole

Biblical Recorder ---- Mr. Roger Branch

2:50 Special Music—Solo ---- Mr. Hubert Huneycutt

2:55 Message ---- Rev. Richard Smith

3:30 Adjournment

Friday Morning Session

"Baptist Advance: Through World Missions"

9:30 Hymns of Praise ---- Allen Jolley

9:40 Missionary Sermon—"To Be A Missionary" Rev. Raymond Needham

10:05 Business and Announcements

Report of Committee on Place and Preachers ---- Rev. Wilson Harmon

Report of Nominating Committee ---- Rev. Bomar L. Raines

Report of Committee on Enrollment ---- Rev. Leroy Sisk

Report of Committee on Resolutions ---- Rev. Cathey

Report of Constitution Committee ---- Mr. Joe Mauney

Election of Officers

Announcements

10:25 Memorials----------Mrs. Lowery Austell

10:35 Hymn----------Morris Jordan

Home Mission Report----------Rev. A. B. Bumgardner

Special Music----------Gardner-Webb Choir

Foreign Missions Report----------Rev. W. W. Willingham

Foreign Missions Address----------Rev. Douglas Aldrich

12:00 Adjournment

Bomar L. Raines—Chairman of Program Committee
E. M. Smith, Moderator
Leroy Sisk, Clerk
Mrs. A. L. Calton, Library Display

PROCEEDINGS OF THE 113TH SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. On October 23, 1963, messengers from the churches of the Association gathered at the New Hope Church in Earl and the 113th Annual Session of the Association was called to order at 9:15 A. M. by the Moderator, E. M. Smith, pastor of the Dover Church in Shelby. Prior to the opening of the session an organ prelude of 15 minutes was conducted by Mrs. Dennis Larkins.

2. Allen Jolley, Minister of Music at the First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, and accompanied by Mrs. Dennis Larkins at the piano, led the singing of the hymn "This Is My Father's World."

3. Devotional was led by Grover Splawn, pastor of Piedmont Church, Kings Mountain, who read Romans 12:1-5 after which he led in prayer.

4. Rev. Lawrence Roberts announced that about 200 messengers had enrolled and made a motion that these and others who will register constitute the 113th session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. A second was heard and the Association was duly constituted.

5. B. L. Raines, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the suggested program which emphasized the Baptist Jubilee Advance with the following changes or additions:

A. That time be allotted for C.R.O.P.

B. That time be allotted for the Associational Librarian's report.

C. That the name of Rev. Donald Callahan be changed to Rev. Raymond Needham to preach the Missionary Sermon. He moved that it be accepted. Roland Leath seconded the motion and the program was adopted as the order of service.

6. Host church pastor, Don Goff, welcomed the messengers on behalf of the Grover group of churches who are sponsoring the meeting.

7. Lawrence Roberts was named chairman of the Nominating Committee with the following committee members: Fred Crisp, Hugh Borders, Wayne Ashe, and W. W. Willingham.

8. A quartet composed of Hubert Huneycutt, Allen Jolley, Morris Jordan, and Roland Leath presented special music. They sang "Be Still and Know."

9. The Inspirational Message was brought by Leonard Thomas, pastor of the Highland Church, Shelby. Taking his text from Hebrews 11:1-6 he preached on God's encouragement to Feeble Faith.

10. Following the message Allen Jolley with Mrs. Larkins at the piano led the hymn "Praise Him, Praise Him."

11. The Sunday School report was given by Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Associational Sunday School Superintendent. He reported a drop of 179 in Sunday School enrolment over the past year. He gave the following as possible reasons:

A. Week-end vacations the year round

B. Rotating shifts in our industrial plants

C. Many Baptists are leaving the county and are being replaced by people of other faiths

He suggested a remedy:

A. A real rededication of Christians

B. We must give a cordial welcome to newcomers in the area

C. That real Bible teaching be carried out in our Sunday Schools

D. Mass evangelism be carried out

12. Charles Summey, pastor at Elizabeth Church, spoke briefly on the Sunday School report and emphasized the local group training schools. The Book "A Church Organized and Functioning" was recommended. The Sunday School report was adopted.

13. The Training Union report was given by Don Goff who moved its adoption. He called attention to the books listed in Category 18 of the Church study courses and urged their study. The report was then adopted.

14. The W. M. U. report was given by Mrs. C. D. Forney, who moved its adoption. She introduced Mrs. W. E. McSwain, a member of Poplar Springs, who is the newly elected Assocational W. M. U. leader. The report was adopted.

15. The Brotherhood report was presented by Mr. J. C. Bissette, Associational Brotherhood President. He pointed out the vast potential of the

men in the Association and in the words of the hymn he urged, "Rise Up O Men of God."

16. The Associational Historian, Dr. W. Wyan Washburn, gave his report and moved its adoption. He reported that microfilming of the records and historical documents of the churches in the Association is being done; stating that one copy of all films would be preserved in a fireproof vault at Gardner-Webb College. His report was adopted.

17. The Associational Music report was offered by Allen Jolley who called attention to the regional choir festivals. He asked that more churches enter the regional festivals. His report was adopted.

18. The Superintendent of Evangelism, James Stamey, called attention to his report as found in the Advanced Book of Reports and moved its adoption. He called attention to the decline in baptisms and by a question and answer panel with Wilson Padgett and Bill Kincaid he discussed the Jubilee Simultaneous Revivals to be held March 29-April 12. The report was approved.

19. The Associational Librarian, Mrs. A. L. Calton, moved the adoption of her report as found in the book of reports and then introduced Johnny Cabaniss, a sophomore at Shelby High, who spoke on, "I appreciate our Church Library." The report was adopted. A display of books was placed adjacent to the pulpit stand and an invitation was extended for messengers to come by and view the selection.

20. Moderator, E. M. Smith, recognized visitors and asked if any were present from our convention agencies that they stand. Professor John E. Williams and student Bob Yelton, from Shelby were here to represent Wake Forest College. The new Pastors, who have come to the Association since the last session were given as follows: Joe Belcher, Flint Hill; Cline Borders, New Bethel; George Dowd, Putnam Memorial; Alfred Edney, Wallace Grove; Kenneth Gibson, Polkville; George Leigh, New Camp Creek; Eugene Passmore, Peach Street; Charles C. Pearson, Midview; Max Pendleton, Plains View; Richard Plyler, Patterson Grove; William Shytle, Allen Memorial; Max Burgin, Union.

21. Lawrence Roberts, Chairman of the Committee on Committees presented the following:

A. Place and Preacher Committee: Wilson Harmon, Chairman, Mrs. B. Austell, and Rev. Boyd Cannon. He moved their election and the vote was unanimous.

B. Committee on Resolutions: Rev. Hamlin Cathey, Chairman, Mrs. A. B. Wood, Mrs. George Julian. The committee was duly elected.

C. At this time he gave a brief report on C. R. O. P. (Christian Rural Overseas Program).

22. In the absence of Attorney Joe Mauney, Chairman of the Com-

mittee on the Constitution, Lawrence Roberts read the text of the suggested changes to the messengers as listed in the Book of Reports. He reminded us that the presentation was for information only as required in the constitution and would not be ready for adoption until the second day.

23. The General Board report was given by the Clerk, Rev. Leroy Sisk, who moved its adoption. The report contained action of the General Board during the year, the budget for the coming year, the treasurer's report, receipts and disbursements, and the auditor's report. These were adopted as presented.

24. Allen Jolley led the messengers in singing the hymn "O For A Thousand Tongues."

25. Rev. Don Goff came with the announcements and instructions concerning the noon meal. The following churches in the Grover group assisted the New Hope church in serving delicious boxed lunches: Allen Memorial, Midview, New Buffalo, Bethlehem, Bethany, Grover First, Love Valley, Patterson Springs, Pleasant Hill, and Victory.

26. Special music was again presented by the quartet—Allen Jolley, Hubert Huneycutt, Morris Jordan, and Roland Leath. They sang, "Blessed Is He That Readeth."

27. The Associational Superintendent of Missions, Rev. C. O. Greene, gave his report as found in the Advanced Book of Reports. He also presented the proposed calendar which was adopted as presented. In his message to the Association he spoke on "The Work of Associational Missions" in which he made the following points:

A. He cited some confused concepts and misunderstanding of the meaning of "Association" and its constituents.

B. He cited some historical facts and functions of Baptist Associations throughout the years.

C. He pointed out that churches who belong to Baptist Associations, although autonomous, should assume the concept of "Freedom With Responsibility."

D. He suggested that some decline had come about because we have already lost a sense of specific mission and purpose.

E. He discussed "why" we are organized into associations and what the functions should be.

F. He gave his own concept of his job as Superintendent of Missions and stated that his deepest concern for each church was "To help your church find the will of God for you and do it."

28. The Superintendent of Missions adjourned the morning session with prayer and also asked the Lord's Blessing upon the food which had been prepared.

Thursday Afternoon Session

Mrs. Dennis Larkins played a Piano Prelude

29. Special music was presented by a quartet composed of James Hutson, Allen Jolley, Hubert Huneycutt, and Morris Jordan. They sang "Only Trusting Jesus."

30. With Vice-moderator, B. L. Raines, presiding, the afternoon session continued with Rev. Marion DuBose, pastor of the Kings Mountain Church, bringing the Doctrinal Sermon "Saved by Grace." His text was Ephesians 2:8-10. Three words were emphasized: Grace, Salvation and Faith.

31. The hymn, "I Love Thee" was led by Allen Jolley.

32. Rev. Wilson Harmon, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, announced that his committee would appreciate any invitation for a place of meeting next year.

33. Dr. E. Eugene Poston, president of Gardner-Webb College presented the report on Christian Education as found in the Book of Reports. He moved its adoption. In his spoken report he emphasized:

A. That Christian Education begins in the home.

B. Must be conducted in the churches.

C. And taught in our colleges (not merely religion but the Bible). His report was adopted.

34. Dr. Williams from Wake Forest College was introduced and was given a brief period in which to address the messengers. He spoke on the trustee proposal which will be coming before the state convention in November.

35. Rev. George Julian, Kings Mountain Second, gave the report on the Baptist Hospital as found in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. He introduced Chaplain Ben Patrick from the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem who spoke to the report. He cited the ministry of the Hospital as being both to the physical and to the spiritual welfare of its patients. The report was adopted.

36. The report on the Baptist Children's Home was presented as found in the Book of Reports and a motion was heard for its adoption. Mr. Vernon Sparrow, Representative of the Children's Homes, spoke on the report. He emphasized the importance of the Thanksgiving offering stating that 30% of the children are cared for by this means. The report was approved.

37. The report on the Homes for the Aging was given by Mr. Walter Davis who made a motion to its adoption. He then introduced Mr. William A. Poole, Representative of the Homes for the Aging. He stated that the area of the Kings Mountain Association has a resident in each of the homes except the Hamilton Home. Brother Davis came again to

express his desire to see a Baptist Homes for the Aging considered in our own area. The report was adopted.

38. Rev. James Hutson, presented the report on the Biblical Recorder and introduced Roger Branch, Assistant to the Editor of the Recorder, who spoke on the report. It was adopted.

39. A special message in song was given by Hubert Huneycutt. He sang "A Wonderful Savior Is Jesus My Lord."

40. The Representative from the State Convention, Richard Smith, Sunday School Department, brought the closing message of the first day. He used Leviticus 25:10 as a text and spoke of our opportunities in reaching military personnel, work in North Dakota, Seminary Extension work, work along the vacation areas of the coast, work among language groups (the Japanese alone being 10,000) and the ministry of Jerry Potter, Minister to the deaf.

41. Moderator E. M. Smith asked for a motion to adjourn and Rev. Jesse Blalock closed the session in prayer.

Friday Morning Session

42. The session was called to order by the Moderator E. M. Smith after a piano prelude by Mrs. Dennis Larkins.

43. Two hymns, led by Allen Jolley, were sung: "Draw Me Nearer" and "In Christ There is No East or West."

44. Rev. Raymond Needham, pastor of the Lawndale Church, substituting for Rev. Donald Callahan, brought the Missionary Message. Acts 1:8-12 and 2:42-47 was used as the text and the topic of his message was "The Foundation for Missions."

45. The following items of business were presented:

A. The Chairman of the Committee on Place and Preacher, Wilson Harmon, was called upon for his report, but he asked for a delay reportings since the committee was not yet ready.

B. B. L. Raines, Chairman of the Nominating Committee gave the messengers a list of nominations for the various areas of responsibility. He made a motion that they be elected and there was no opposition.

C. The Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, Wilson Harmon, presented the following speakers for the next year's meeting: Inspiration Sermon, Dr. A. B. Wood, Westview Church, Shelby; Doctrinal Sermon, Rev. Don Goff, pastor of New Hope Church; Missionary Message by Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., pastor of the Double Springs Church.
The place of the 1964 Annual Associational Meeting was not yet decided upon and a delay until the first General Board meeting was requested. The report was unanimously approved.

D. Rev. Hamlin Cathey, Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, presented resolutions of commendation to Don Goff and the members of the New Hope Church as well as the participating churches of the Grover group; to Rev. C. O. Greene, Associational Superintendent of Missions, and to his staff for their faithful work; to the pastors who and music directors who participated in the annual meeting; to news media for coverage of the meeting; to Mrs. Larkins, pianist; to Dr. Poston on his clear stand on Christian Education; and he offered welcome to new pastors in the Association. A resolution was offered, in the light of decreasing baptisms and other signs of spiritual decline and indifference that we need a call to prayer and a renewed committal to God.

46. The time for business having run out a motion was heard that 15 minutes be granted for further items of business. The motion was adopted.

47. James Hutson, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee during the last year, came with a resolution of commendation to the retiring Clerk-Treasurer, Lawrence Roberts. The text of the resolution and a picture of Rev. Roberts will appear elsewhere in the 1963-64 minutes. The resolution was unanimously passed.

48. Chairman of the Constitution Committee, Joe Mauney, referred to the proposed changes in the constitution as read on the previous day and moved its adoption. There was no opposition.

49. Nomination was in order for the Moderator for the Association for the coming year. James Stamey placed John Lawrence, pastor of First Church Shelby in nomination. Other nominations were called for and Lawrence Roberts placed B. L. Raines, pastor of First Church, Kings Mountain in nomination. There were no other nominations and Brother Raines withdrew his name in favor of John Lawrence. At this time Rev. Jesse Blalock stated that the custom has been to elect the vice-moderator as moderator and suggested that Brother Raines be reconsidered. C. A. Kirby reminded the messengers that John Lawrence served as vice-moderator during the 1961-62 year. Lawrence Roberts withdrew his nomination of Brother Raines and John Lawrence was unanimously elected.

50. Nomination for Vice-moderator was in order and Rev. James Holder, pastor at Oak Grove placed in nomination Rev. Aaron Phipps, pastor of the Buffalo Church. Rev. C. A. Kirby placed in nomination Rev. B. L. Raines and Oscar Funderburke nominated James Holder. Rev. Phipps asked that his name be withdrawn. C. A. Kirby offered to withdraw B. L. Raines and the two names, Rev. Aaron Phipps and James Holder remained to be voted upon. The Moderator asked for a standing vote—first for James Holder then for Aaron Phipps. James Holder was elected by majority vote.

51. Nomination was called for the Clerk-Treasurer. W. V. Tarlton placed in nomination Rev. Leroy Sisk, pastor of Churchill Drive, Shelby. There were no other nominations and Rev. Sisk was unanimously elected.

52. Nominations was in order for the Associational Historian. Dr. Wyan Washburn was again nominated and was elected by unanimous vote.

53. E. M. Smith expressed appreciation to the Association for the opportunity of having served as moderator for the past two years. He offered thanks to C. O. Greene, and to the vice-moderators who served with him, Rev. John Lawrence and Rev. B. L. Raines. Rev. Smith then presented the gavel to John Lawrence the newly elected moderator.

54. C. A. Kirby, Jr., made a motion that the business period be extended for 5 more minutes. The motion was approved.

55. Fred Crisp, pastor of Grover First Church, stated that due to the changes in the constitution and due to better modes of travel that he wanted to offer a motion that the host church or churches of the Annual Associational meetings in the future be responsible for supplying one meal only—for the first day. This motion was adopted without opposition.

56. Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Lawrence Roberts, named the following committees (found elsewhere in the minutes): The Committee on Trustees; the Committee on Auditing; the Committee on House and Grounds; Transportation Committee; Historical Committee; Region VIII Camp Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Nominations; and Committee on Committees. The suggestion was made that the Constitution Committee be continued and to be considered a permanent Committee as there is need for further study and possible change. This item with the other committees were adopted.

57. Mrs. Lowery Austell presented the report on memorials in which she stated that 204 members of our churches had passed to their eternal reward. Among these were three ministers, J. A. Brock, J. W. Suttle, and B. F. Austin. During the report quiet music was heard in the background and Rev. John Lawrence closed the report by singing the hymn "How Great Thou Art."

58. The Moderator introduced visitors among whom was Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff, retired, who recently moved into the county and Rev. C. E. Crawford of the Pilot Mountain Association.

59. The hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" was led by Morris Jordan.

60. Rev. Forrest Teague presented the report on Home Missions and moved its adoption. He called attention to the opportunities of work among the Cuban Refugees, after which he introduced Rev. A. B. Bumgarner, pastor of the Spencer Church, Spindale, who spoke on the work of the Home Mission Board in the mid and northwest section of our country including Alaska. He pleaded for prayer and support for work in these areas. The report was adopted.

61. Allen Jolley presented the Gardner-Webb Choir, Mrs. Robert Gidney, director. The choir sang the following numbers: "Bless The Lord O My Soul," "Create In Me A Clean Heart," "God of Grace and God of

Glory," "Think On These Things," "Send Forth Thy Spirit."

62. Rev. W. W. Willingham presented the Foreign Mission Report as found in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. He stated that 247 missionaries had been appointed recently bringing the total to 1792 and that by the end of the year it is expected that more than 1,800 missionaries would be serving in at least 53 countries.

63. Bringing the message on the Foreign Mission Report was Rev. Douglas Aldrich, pastor of First Church, Gastonia. He used for his text Micah 4 and preached on "The Gospel of Peace for Multitudes yet in Turmoil." The Foreign Mission report was duly adopted.

64. The Moderator E. M. Smith declared the 113th Annual Associational meeting adjourned and asked Rev. B. L. Raines to offer the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

E. M. Smith, Moderator

Leroy Sisk, Clerk

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
MINUTES OF THE SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

The sixty-ninth annual session of the Kings Mountain Associational Woman's Missionary Union was held at Second Baptist Church in Shelby on Thursday, April 18, 1963. The theme for the program was "A Priceless Heritage." The program also featured the seventy-fifth anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union and the fiftieth anniversary of Girl's Auxiliary. Organist was Mrs. Dennis Larkins and Mrs. Raymond Needham led the singing.

Following the organ prelude, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., President, called the meeting to order. The hymn "Come Thou Almighty King" was sung.

The Reverend Norman Brown, pastor of the hostess church, offered the invocation.

The Devotional Message was given by Mrs. A. B. Wood and Mrs. Wilson Harmon. Mrs. Wood, appearing in period dress, discussed former years of W. M. U. work and Mrs. Harmon talked of future plans. Both used verses of scripture pointing up our "priceless heritage" and our hopes for future years.

Cordial words of welcome were spoken and brief announcements made by Mrs. Clifford Hughes, president of the hostess Woman's Missionary Union.

During the morning business session the president, Mrs. Forney, ap-

pointed the following committees:

Placement committee: Mrs. Harold Causby, Mrs. Joe Hamrick and Mrs. Max Davis.

Appreciations committee: Mrs. Raymond Needham, Mrs. Ben F. Turner and Mrs. John Wacaster.

Visitors recognized by Mrs. Forney were Mrs. Ronald Hill, missionary guest from Thailand; past associational W. M. U. presidents, pastors and Mrs. Jessie Jones of Sandy Plains, attending for her forty-first consecutive session.

A Historical Sketch of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was given by Mrs. Ralph Spangler. In keeping with the theme for the day "A Priceless Heritage," special tribute was paid to former associational presidents. Former presidents at the meeting appeared on the rostrum while a brief summary of their administration and accomplishments was given. They were: Mrs. John Wacaster 1920-1945; Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff 1945-1950; Mrs. B. A. Harry 1950-1954; Mrs. Rush Stroup 1954-1958; Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., 1958-1963. Words of appreciation were spoken to all who have made our growth possible and was pointed out that there is an ever-increasing amount of work to be done.

Special music was rendered by Mrs. Bill Ledford and Mrs. Gene Bivins.

Certificates of merit were awarded to all approved and honor youth organizations and societies from the Associational W. M. U.

Mrs. Ronald Hill, missionary to Thailand, was presented and brought the morning message. She gave a most informative account of their work in Thailand for the past eleven years. She spoke of the many different opportunities there were to witness. Her challenge to the group was to seek and do God's will in these troubled days. She asked for prayer for the people in Thailand and said that people in the United States do not know how to appreciate fully their religious freedom.

The morning session was closed with prayer led by Mrs. E. R. Roberts. The noon meal was served by the hostess W. M. U.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the hymn, "We've A Story To Tell."

Under the direction of Mrs. DeMar Boyles, G.A.'s from the First Baptist Church in Shelby presented a skit reviewing the progress of Girls' Auxiliary for the past fifty years.

The G. A. hymn was beautifully rendered by G.A.'s from Elizabeth Church accompanied by Mrs. Charles Summey.

Mrs. Howard Ware was recognized by Mrs. Boyles for the outstanding work she had done in the Kings Mountain Baptist Church with G.A.'s Mrs. Ware presented a group of girls she had worked with, telling of their accomplishments. Slides were shown of their coronation.

Mrs. James Marchman, G.A. Director of Sandy Run Association, spoke on the trip being planned to G.A. Convention in Memphis, Tennessee and invited G.A.'s from the Kings Mountain Association to join this group.

The following committees made reports: Mrs. John Wacaster read the report of the appreciations committee. It was adopted.

Mrs. Harold Causby brought the report of the placement committee. The hostesses churches to be Kings Mountain Baptist and Temple. The meeting to be held at Kings Mountain Baptist, date to be announced later. This report was adopted.

Mrs. Giles Shytle, Treasurer, gave her report. It was adopted.

Mrs. Arnold Kincaid submitted the nominations of the nominating committee. This report was adopted and the following were elected for the new year:

OFFICERS FOR 1963-64

President: Mrs. W. E. (Bill) McSwain, Route 2, Box 17, Shelby

Vice President: Mrs. W. Yancey Ellis, Route 3, Box 94, Shelby

Secretary: Mrs. D. W. Dowd

Treasurer: Mrs. Carl Hamrick, Boiling Springs

Y. W. A. Director: Mrs. Don Goff, Earl

G. A. Director: Mrs. Jack Shull

Sunbeam Director: Mrs. Eugene R. Roberts,

818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain

Mission Study Chairman:

Margaret Fund Chairman: Mrs. George Julian, P. O. 706, Kings Mtn.

Prayer Chairman: Mrs. John Gold, Grover

Publications Chairman: Mrs. David Beam, Lawndale

Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Earl

Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. Clyde Dover, Shelby

NOMINATING COMMITTEE 1963-64

Mrs. Everett Spurling, Fallston

Mrs. Eugene Poston, Boiling Springs

Mrs. James E. White, 1301 Shelby Road, Kings Mountain

Mrs. E. S. Elliott, 118 Grover Street, Shelby

Mrs. Hill Lowery, Route 2, Kings Mountain

The officers were called to the platform for a prayer of dedication led by Mrs. Carson Hamrick, Margaret Fund Chairman.

The hymn "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" was sung. The closing prayer was led by Mrs. T. F. Ware, Community Missions Chairman.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., President

Mrs. Ralph Spangler, Secretary

REPORT BY MRS. GILES SHYTLE, TREASURER

Year Ending April 15, 1963

ASSETS:		
Cash in bank:		
Expense fund	$1,823.27	
Student fund	233.35	
G. A. Camp fund	236.25	
Total cash in bank		$2,292.87
Notes receivable from students		490.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$2,782.87
Income and Disbursements for y/e April 15, 1963:		
*Received from churches		$ 455.45
Less expenses:		
Materials for Ass'n. Meeting	$ 12.62	
Gift for speaker (missionary)	25.00	
Expense to Fruitland	28.50	
Lottie Moon Christmas offering	100.00	
Travel Expense	28.00	
Telephone calls	10.00	
Postage	10.00	
Printing	20.00	
Miscellaneous	23.75	

TOTAL EXPENSE	$257.87	$ 257.87
Excess of income over disbursements		$ 197.58
Expense fund brought forward from April 10, 1962		$1,625.69
Expense fund balance at April 15, 1963		$1,823.27

*Thirty-seven unions of this association contributed to the Expense Fund during the y/e April 15, 1963.

A payment in the amount of $10.00 on a student loan was made during the year.

One student loan was made during the year in the amount of $200.00. Funds on hand for this purpose on April 15, 1963 is $233.35.

ADOPTED BUDGET
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

April 25, 1963 to April 24, 1964

Suggested Receipts from churches:		
2,330 W.M.S. members @ 25c per member		$582.50*
State Promoted Leadership Conference for		
Associational officers	$ 35.00	
ANNUAL W.M.U. MEETING:		
Honorarium for Missionary guest	25.00	
Entertainment expense for Missionary	15.00	
PRINTING:		
Programs, stationary, etc.	50.00	
FILMSTRIPS:		
For Associational W.M.U. use	15.00	
PRESIDENT'S EXPENSE:		
Ridgecrest	40.00	
State W.M.U.	35.00	
Travel	75.00	
ASSOCIATIONAL CHAIRMEN AND YOUTH DIRECTORS:		
Mission Study Chairman —		
Mission Study Institute including gift to Instructor	10.00	
Other promotional expense	10.00	
Community Missions Chairman	5.00	
Prayer Chairman	5.00	
Stewardship Chairman	5.00	
Publications Chairman	5.00	
Margaret Fund Chairman	5.00	
Sunbeam Director	10.00	
G.A. Director	10.00	

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING YEAR ENDING APRIL 15, 1963

Allen Memorial	$ 2.00	North Brook	4.25
Beaver Dam	9.45	New Hope	10.00
Boiling Springs	28.00	Poplar Springs	16.00
Bethlehem	13.00	Patterson Springs	4.00
Casar	3.75	Patterson Grove	5.00
David	3.00	Polkville	3.50
Dover	12.50	Pleasant Hill	5.00
Double Shoals	10.00	Pleasant Ridge	3.00
Elizabeth	37.50	Shelby	
Fallston	14.50	Peach Street	1.25
Grover, First	11.00	Calvary	23.25
Kings Mountain		First	102.25
Eastside	3.50	Second	15.25
First	19.75	Lily	2.00
Baptist	15.25	Eastside	14.25
Temple	3.00	Union	3.00
Lattimore	10.50	Waco	7.75
Lawndale	9.25	Zoar	6.25
Midview	2.00	Zion	15.00
New Bethel	6.50		$455.45

Y.W.A. Director	10.00
Associational Youth Program	75.00
Postage	35.00
Miscellaneous	25.00
Total	$500.00

Budget Committee:

Mrs. Giles Shytle, Chairman

Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.

Mrs. W. V. Tarlton

Mrs. Ralph Spangler

ADDITIONAL ACTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Executive Committee of the Woman's Missionary Union, by common consent, decided to change the Woman's Missionary Union Budget to begin on November first of this year and to terminate on September the thirtieth of 1964 to coincide with the Associational year. In following years

the WMU budget will begin on October the first.

Printed below is the newly adopted budget:

ADOPTED BUDGET
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

November 1, 1963 — September 30, 1964

Suggested receipts from 2,471 members @ 15¢ per member		$370.65*
State Promoted Leadership Conference for Associational Officers	$ 50.00	
ANNUAL W.M.U. MEETING:		
Honorarium for Missionary Guest	25.00	
Entertainment Expense for Missionary	15.00	
PRINTING:		
Programs, stationary, etc.	50.00	
FILMSTRIPS:		
For Associational W.M.U. use	15.00	
PRESIDENT'S EXPENSE:		
Ridgecrest	40.00	
State W.M.U. Convention	35.00	
Travel	75.00	
ASSOCIATIONAL CHAIRMEN AND YOUTH DIRECTORS:		
Mission Study Chairman —		
Mission Study Institute including gift to Instructor	10.00	
Other promotional expense	10.00	
Community Missions Chairman	10.00	
Prayer Chairman	10.00	
Stewardship Chairman	10.00	
Publications Chairman	10.00	
Margaret Fund Chairman	10.00	
Sunbeam Director	10.00	
G.A. Director	10.00	
Y.W.A. Director	10.00	
ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH PROGRAM:	75.00	

POSTAGE: ---------- 35.00

MISCELLANEOUS: ---------- 25.00

Total ----------$540.00

Budget Committee:

Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick, Chairman

Mrs. W. E. McSwain

Mrs. George Dowd

Mrs. Burie H. Hopper

Mrs. E. R. Roberts

*Received from churches year ending April 25, 1963 ----------$455.45

Our constitution suggests that our work be supported as follows:
Article XI —
Finances:

Section 1. The Associational W.M.U. shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by W.M.U. organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on a 15 cents per member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer within two months following the annual Associational meeting.

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I

NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II

OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III

RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain

Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Aims for Advancement.

ARTICLE IV

MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V

OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be 5 consecutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI

NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or by the Executive Committee).

ARTICLE VII

MEETINGS

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings (includ-

ing business women) shall be held annually. Date to be set by State WMU office.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held quarterly.

ARTICLE IX

PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X

COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE XI

FINANCES

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on a 25 cents per member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer within two months following the Annual Associational meeting.

ARTICLE XII

PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XIII

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This has not been a notable year in Sunday School work. We are not a standard association because of certain regulations. However, during the coming year we will have an entirely new set of standards, and it looks like it might be possible for us to meet them provided we try.

The Correlated program was tried again with reasonable good results. We think the idea is good.

There were 62 Vacation Bible Schools reported. We long to see one in every church. The Group Schools of study were well attended and hundreds of awards were given.

The Associational Clinic has not been held yet but will be soon.

Next year the emphasis will be on the Jubilee Advance and the simultaneous revivals next Spring. This should be a fitting climax to our 30,000 Campaign.

Let us pull together, pray together, and work together to make the coming year the banner year in soul-winning for our Association.

Respectfully submitted,

W. V. Tarlton

TRAINING UNION REPORT

There seems to be an increasing appreciation for the Training Union in many of our churches. Your director has with his co-workers had many opportunities to present Training Union work.

The great and increasing need for Church workers in all the organizations makes it imperative that every church have a Sunday evening Educational Program. The primary purpose of Training Union is training of church members in church membership.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE CLINIC

On October 30, 1962 an Officers and Committee Clinic was conducted at First Church, Grover. Of our 69 churches, we had 16 represented with an enrollment of 45. It seems that our churches are not availing themselves to the opportunity of these clinics so it is the decision of the Training Union Executive Committee that a clinic not be held this year.

M NIGHT

The first big event of the new year in Training Union was "M Night." This is the night on which more Southern Baptists get together than on any other night of the year. Total attendance for our Association was 900 with 59 churches and 46 pastors represented. Rev. John Poe, missionary on leave from Brazil, was our speaker. "M Night" for 1963 will be December 2 at First Baptist Church, Shelby.

ONE NIGHT LEADERSHIP CLINIC

The months of March and April the leaders in our age group departments conducted a one night clinic in each of the six groups in our Association. The response to the clinic was overwhelming. It is our earnest hope to continue this plan another year. We had a total of 148 officers and leaders, with 22 pastors present. Thirty-one of our churches were represented in these clinics.

YOUTH WEEK

We had 32 churches to report that they observed Youth Week some time during the year. A well planned Youth Week will do much for a church. In order to have a good Youth Week, planning must be done early in the year. Associational Youth Night was held at Gardner-Webb College with 264 youth and adults present. Four of our young people led a panel discussion that proved to be a great blessing to all present. Mrs. Wilson Harmon was our inspirational speaker.

The suggested date for Youth Week in 1964 is March 15-21 with Associational Youth Night on the 21st.

We must never forget that the church of tomorrow will be made up of the youth of today.

WORLD MISSION WEEK

In co-operation with the W. M. U., the Brotherhood, the Sunday School, and the Music Department of our Association we promoted World Mission Week in the Association. A Mission Rally was held on Tuesday night at the First Church, Shelby.

CHURCH STUDY COURSE AWARDS

For the Associational year we had a total of 3,256 study course awards with 241 in category 18. We need to increase the number greatly if we are to do effective Training Union work.

TRAINING UNION ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN

Our year concluded with 21 of our pastors participating in the morning sessions. Five state workers were with us in the campaign and went into the local churches where invited for a night session.

From the comments of many of our pastors this was one of the great weeks of the associational year.

Many of the pastors will conduct night sessions in their local church at some future date.

Respectfully submitted,

Don Goff

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The command of Jesus to be "witnesses to the ends of the earth," (Acts 1:8), is still ours today. What a challenge to achieve something constructive in today's uneasy world! This is our opportunity now as Baptists in a world that so desperately needs our help. Foreign Missions is the missionary effort on the part of Southern Baptists to reach the unsaved in other lands for Christ and teach, enlist and train the saved in living, giving, and serving.

We find these words in I John 2:11: "and knoweth not whither he goeth because that darkness hath blinded his eyes." There are literally millions of lost people in our world who are on their way to eternity without God. How tragic it is that they do not know where they are going, but you and I know. The Bible says that their destination is hell. And because we do know their destination, unless they accept Christ, Southern Baptists are promoting mission work in 53 countries today.

According to Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, "this has been the most fruitful year in the appointment of missionaries in the history of the Southern Baptist Convention." In the past twelve months the Board has appointed 218 missionaries, reappointed seven, and employed 22 missionary associates; a total of 247. This brings the missionary staff to 1,792.

The Foreign Mission Board will conduct two more appointment services before the end of 1963, one in October and the other in December. Of course, there are always losses through retirement, illness, and other factors which take a toll of the missionaries in service, however, it is the opinion of Dr. Cauthen that we should close the year with over 1,800 foreign missionaries.

In December of this year Southern Baptists will seek to give the largest single offering ever made to foreign missions when they contribute to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. The goal of $11,850,000 is an approximate 15 per cent increase over the 1962 offering of $10,-

323,591. Five million dollars have been designated for operating expenses. Of that amount, $1,067,557 will be placed in a general fund to pay the salaries of new missionaries, educate missionary children, provide advanced training of national workers, promote Woman's Missionary Union work on the foreign fields, and care for other items related to the total outreach.

Africa and Europe and the Middle East will claim $1,316,084; Latin America, $1,271,658; and the Orient $1,344,700. This money will help maintain churches, schools, hospitals, and good will centers, and will undergird mission work already established.

All of this sounds quite good, but let us remember that, when missionaries on the fields are handicapped because of inadequate funds and equipment, and new areas of work wait to be entered, it is time for you and me to take a look at ourselves and see just where we stand in God's plan for world missions. What have you done during the last 12 months that the world may know Christ as Saviour? What has your church done? From a study of last year's minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association we find that all of our churches could do far more than we have been doing.

Great multitudes of people are waiting on Southern Baptists: waiting for pastors to come and lead them; waiting for education, because there are no schools, no teachers; waiting for medical attention, because there are no doctors, nurses, or hospitals. It is imperative that these needs be met, or Christ's program for World Missions will be greatly hindered. Let us determine that these people will not go out to eternity saying "no man careth for my soul."

"How then shall they call on Him in whom they have not believed? And how shall they believe in Him of whom they have not heard? And how shall they hear without a preacher? And how shall they preach, except they be sent."

Respectfully submitted,

William W. Willingham

HOME MISSION REPORT 1963

At the close of 1962, the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention had 2,078 missionaries, a gain of 117 during the year. Five hundred and ninety-five students served in summer work under the Board's direction. Home missionaries are now serving in every state in the Union; and in Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone. During 1962 the Board received $3,127,156 from the Cooperative Program; $2,891,184 from the Annie Armstrong Offering; and $194,408 from designations. The 1962 Annie Armstrong Offering was especially fine with an increase of $338,-112 over 1961. North Carolina contributed a total of $264,816.67 to the

Annie Armstrong offering in 1962 with the Kings Mountain Association's contribution totaling $11,608.

The total program of the Home Mission Board is moving at an accelerated pace with more than eighty different ministries. We are continuing to pray especially for work in Cuba where all churches remain open and mission work continues. "Never have Southern Baptists had a greater challenge for missions in the homeland than they have today. America cannot give to the world something which she does not have. Materialism, agnosticism, atheism, and indifference are taking a tremendous toll from the spiritual life of our nation. There is a great need for a spiritual awakening. The Home Mission Board wishes to make its total resources and personnel available to our Baptist constituency in helping to stimulate and inspire such an awakening."

Respectfully submitted,

Forrest Teague

REPORT OF THE ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR 1962-63

In the nine years of its existence the Ordination Advisory Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has examined an average of 6.5 candidates each year. This year your committee met on five different occasions for the purpose of examining candidates for the Gospel Ministry. In each instance the candidate was questioned with regard to the following:

1. His conversion experience
2. His call to the ministry
3. His soundness of doctrine
4. Pastoral ethics
5. Church policy and denominational loyalty.

In each instance the committee recommended that the ordaining church proceed with plans for ordination. It is emphasized, however, that the Ordination Advisory Committee serves in an advisory capacity only, and exists for the purpose of aiding churches in the association. The ordaining church carries the responsibility and has the final Authority. The following is a list of churches and candidates who requested the services of the committee during the year:

Eastside, Kings Mountain, candidate Dean Bridges	Nov. 10, 1962
Kings Mountain Baptist, candidate Bill Rhea	Jan. 12, 1963
Putnam Memorial, candidate Eugene Passmore	Feb. 2, 1963

Mulls Memorial, candidate Max Pendleton	Apr. 20, 1963
Eastside, Shelby, candidate Harold Fite	Aug. 17, 1963

Respectfully submitted,

Dennis Larkins, Chairman

Leroy Sisk

E. S. Elliott

Wayne Ashe

D. Boyd Cannon

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Thirty churches out of the sixty-nine in the Kings Mountain Association have libraries with approximately 10,000 volumes. The circulation of the books averages about 1,000 per month.

Recently a librarian gave this report: The greatest service their library had rendered was to the young people. Books of spiritual inspiration, biographies, devotional materials, and vocational helps have been most popular during the summer vacation.

There is really no way to properly evaluate the power of the printed word. Good reading is an invaluable experience for everyone.

If the influence of the library touches one home or leads one to be a Christian or lifts the vision of only one leader, it will be fulfilling a great mission.

Let us enjoy the "fifth freedom"—reading.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Aubrey L. Calton

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Mr. Toliver Davis, Chairman, Board of Trustees

Dr. E. Eugene Poston, President of the College

Gardner-Webb College began the year 1963-64 with an enrollment of 683 students in the regular college program, 43 students in the evening college, and 35 students in the graduate program conducted by Appalachian State Teachers College each Saturday. There are 4 special students

participating in the studies at the college. This is a total of 765 students being served by Gardner-Webb College. There are 59 members of the faculty, staff, and administration.

The above enrollment represents 57 counties in North Carolina and 13 states. We do not have a representative from a foreign country at this time. However, we do expect a Cuban refugee to enroll for the second semester. We have one application from a student from Japan.

Baptists make up approximately 75% of the student body at Gardner-Webb College. However, the following denominations are represented: Methodist, Presbyterian, Episcopalian, Lutheran, A. R. P., Anglican, Brethren, Catholic, Christian, Christian and Missionary Alliance, Congregational Christian, Free Will Baptist, Jewish, Moravian, Nondenominational, Pilgrim Holiness, Quaker, United Church of Christ, and United Church of God.

Registration records revealed a total of 35 unchurched students. Plans are underway to lead these students to accept the Christian faith.

During the past year the college lost one of her dearest friends and benefactors in the death of Mr. J. R. Dover, Jr. of Shelby. However, his Christian influence will live on in the lives of the faculty, the staff, the administration and a host of others who knew of his dedication to his Lord, his church, and Gardner-Webb College.

Some of the outstanding accomplishments during the school year 1962-63 need to be listed. First, the enrollment passed the 1,000 mark, including the summer school. Second, an evening college was started with an enrollment of 64, most of these being adults. Third, a joint working relationship with the Rutherford Hospital School of Nursing and Appalachian State Teachers College was started. Gardner-Webb College is providing the academic work for the first year nurses. We enlisted the help of Appalachian State Teachers College in providing graduate courses for the school teachers of our area. These two programs are continuing during the 1963-64 school year. Fourth, a new dormitory to house 100 young men has been built and filled capacity. Fifth, a genuine emphasis on Christian living has been made throughout the college life.

During the past year the college endowment funds increased $27,077.53 through gifts, bequests and savings, and the plant fund assets increased $179,412.59. At the present time our endowment fund is valued at $483,-872.19. However, we need $3,000,000 in endowment to enable us to operate on a more secure basis. The value of the Gardner-Webb College physical plant is $3,256,683.45. All current bills were paid promptly and our total debt as of July 31, 1963, was $145,000, which is being amortized monthly.

There are several buildings that must be built in the immediate future if we are to meet the needs of our students. We must have a Chapel-Fine Arts Building. Our chapel is overflowing with approximately 70 people having to stand or sit in the lobby or on the stage. There is an acute need for a Cafeteria-Recreation Building. Our present cafe-

teria is inadequate. The long lines at mealtime are discouraging. Classroom space is at a premium. If we are to continue our high quality work, we must make plans to build a Classrooms Building. At the present time we are making plans to launch a capital needs campaign.

Gardner-Webb College covets your prayers as she continues to endeavor to meet the needs of the people affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. We are proud to be a part of the great Baptist family.

Prayerfully submitted,

E. Eugene Poston, President

VISUAL AID REPORT

The Visual Aid Program of the church is not an extra, but an aid in helping the minister and his staff reach more people in a more effective way, thereby producing more lasting results. I urge that you use more Visual Aids in all your activities. If your funds are limited, there are a number of films and film strips that you may obtain without charge from the Baptist State Convention, Department of Program Services, Raleigh, N. C. It is possible to use posters and other attractive displays appealing to the eye. The eye makes a better impression than the ear. This program should be kept in the hands of a consecrated, energetic person or committee in your church.

The Radio has its place by supplying worthwhile programs in order to reach those who are closed in from the outside world, as well as others who can spare the time. Each person should tune his ear to the uplifting things in life. The Radio programs vary, and many are impressive. Learn to lean daily upon our Baptist programs.

Television brings many interesting religious programs into our homes, but lack of adequate financing prevents many programs from appearing on Radio and Television.

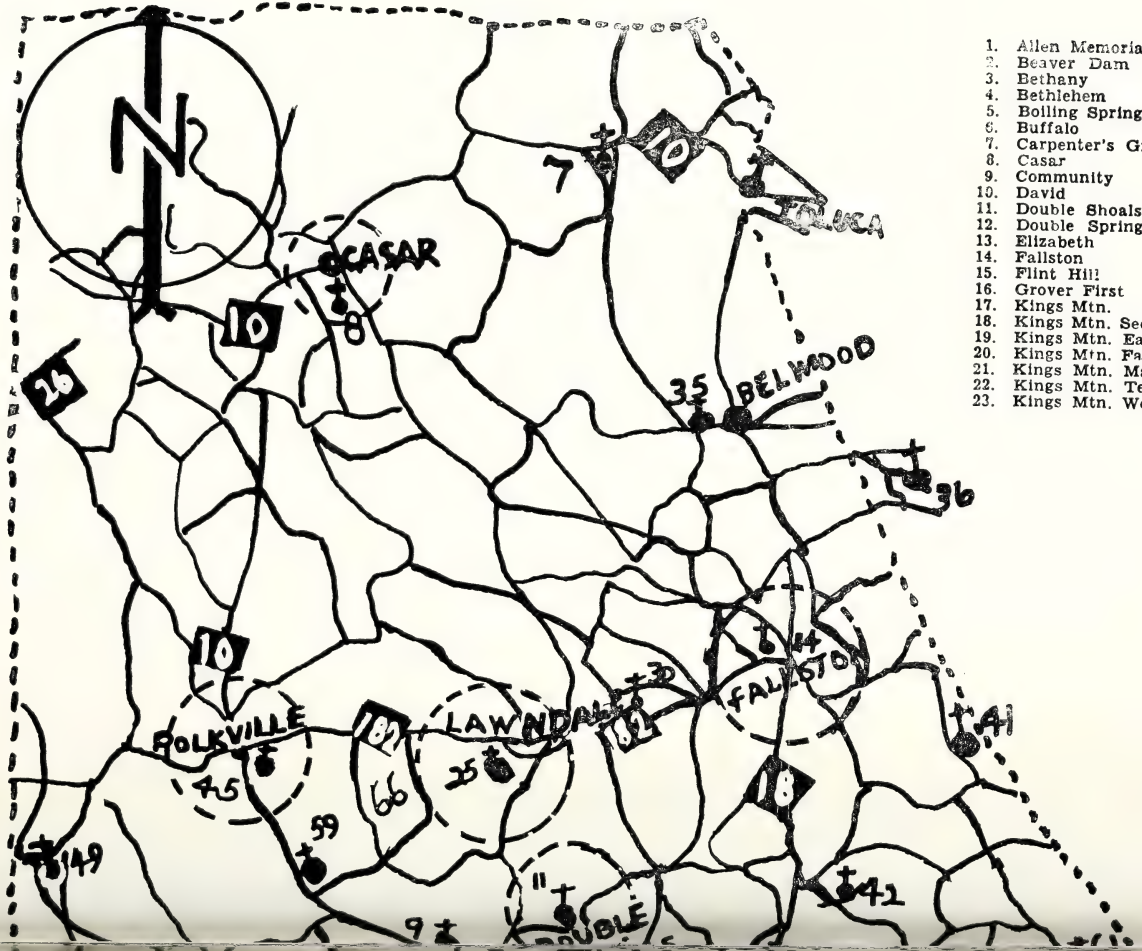
May each of us live a richer, fuller life by fitting a worship period into our daily schedule.

Respectfully submitted,

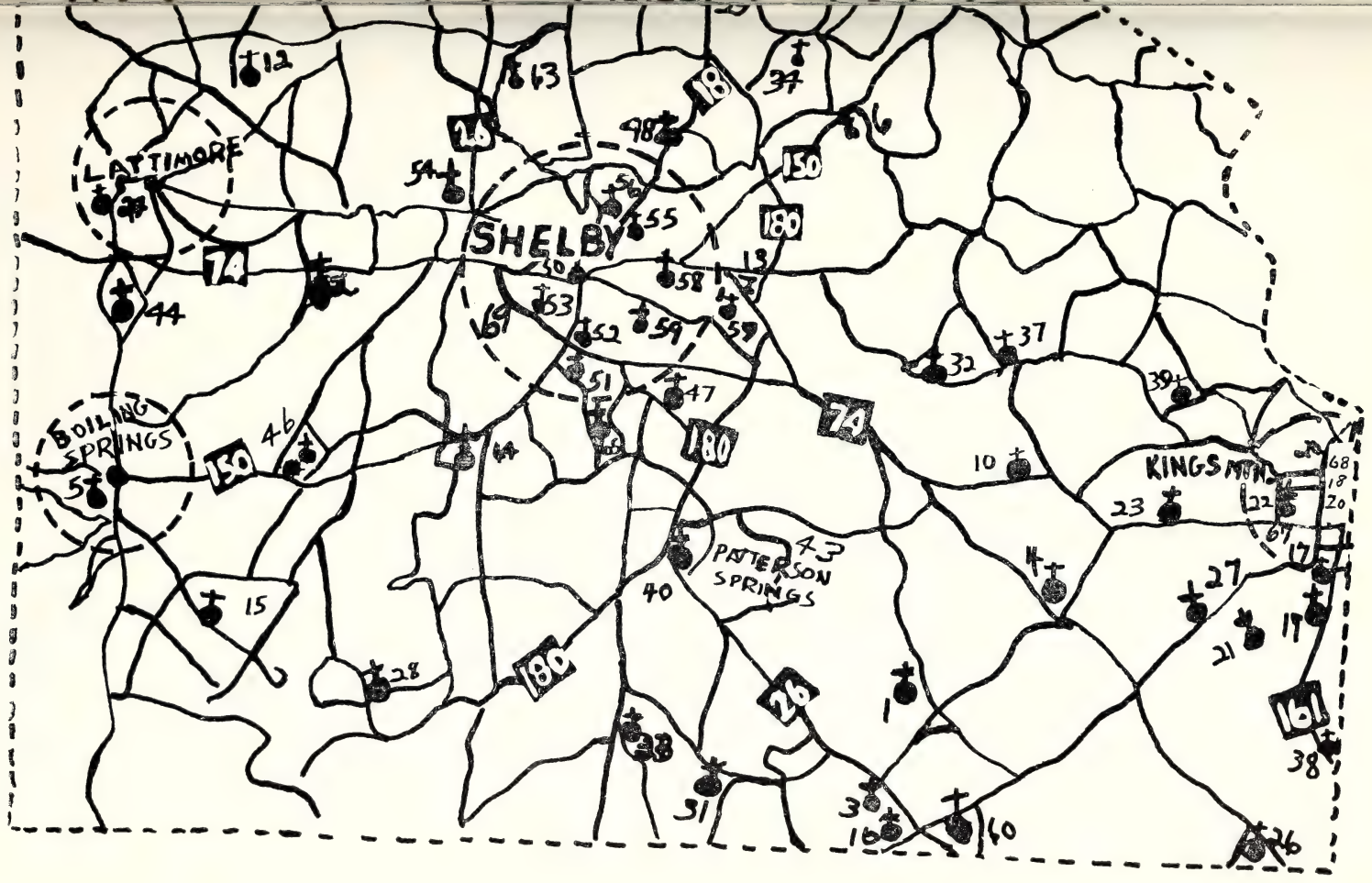
D. W. Kiser

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

May I take this opportunity to express my appreciation for the splen-



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethlehem
5. Boiling Springs
6. Buffalo
7. Carpenter's Grove
8. Casar
9. Community
10. David
11. Double Shoals
12. Double Springs
13. Elizabeth
14. Fallston
15. Flint Hill
16. Grover First
17. Kings Mtn.
18. Kings Mtn. Second
19. Kings Mtn. Eastside
20. Kings Mtn. Faith
21. Kings Mtn. Macedonia
22. Kings Mtn. Temple
23. Kings Mtn. Westover
24. Lattimore
25. Lawndale
26. Love Valley
27. Midview
28. Mt. Sinai
29. Mull's Chapel
30. New Bethel
31. New Buffalo
32. New Camp Creek
33. New Hope
34. New Prospect
35. Norman's Grove
36. North Brook
37. Oak Grove
38. Oak View
39. Patterson Grove
40. Patterson Springs
41. Plains View
42. Pleasant Grove
43. Pleasant Hill
44. Pleasant Ridge
45. Polkville
46. Poplar Springs
47. Putnam Memorial
48. Ross Grove
49. Sandy Plains
50. Shelby, First
51. Shelby, Second
52. Shelby, Bethel
53. Shelby, Calvary
54. Shelby, Dover
55. Shelby, Eastside
56. Shelby, Highland
57. Shelby, Kings Chapel
58. Shelby, Peach Street
59. Union
60. Victory
61. Waco
62. Wallace Grove
63. Zion
64. Zoar
65. Lily
66. Elliot Memorial
67. Kings Mtn. First
68. Kings Mtn. Piedmont
69. Shelby Westview


BALTIMORE
SHELBY
BOILING SPRINGS
PATTERSON SPRINGS
KINGS MTN.
74
180
150
26
161
12
13
98
18
37
54
55
44
58
59
57
51
47
46
64
10
39
32
23
22
68
18
20
67
17
27
21
43
40
15
28
38
31
16
60
36

did cooperation shown me by the churches of this Association. I feel that we have had a good year.

During the past year we have had three meetings: An Association Carol Sing was held at New Hope Church; at Sandy Plains Church a Royal Ambassador Conclave; and First Baptist Church, Shelby, was the meeting place for the kick-off service for the Revival In Stewardship Enlistment Program (in cooperation of World Mission Year). Nineteen churches participated in this program with a total of 1,375 church members to be contacted.

Our Association has 42 Brotherhood's with an enrollment of 1,282. There are approximately 4,000 men in this Association who are not enlisted in Brotherhood. This is a tragic waste of manpower. This fact is an indictment against everything our churches have proposed as methods for calling men to a dedicated service for Christ.

There is hope for world evangelism as long as there are men in our churches who organize themselves for the purpose of Christ and who are informed about world needs. If we fail, the future struggle for world evangelism is already lost. "Rise Up O Men of God." Won't you give God a hand?

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. Bissette

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

The Royal Ambassador work continues to adjust to the new program. It is our thought that a number of our churches have done well the past year as they have become better acquainted with the program. We are by no means into the program as we ought to be. Certainly, it is our hope that there will be a marked progress from here on.

Your director has had the opportunity of going into some thirty churches to present materials on the Royal Ambassador program during the past year. There were 89 campers and 14 helpers involved in the Camp at Gardner-Webb the past summer.

Under the direction of Ralph Mitchem, the Royal Ambassador Baseball League reports the best year they have ever had. Plans are moving toward a Western Carolina League.

Serving with your director has been: Rev. Raymond Needham, Crusader Leader; Leon Williams, Pioneer Leader; and Edwin Spangler, Ambassador Leader.

We have received much help and guidance from the Brotherhood President, J. C. Bissette. The Brotherhood Department sponsored the

Conclave held at Sandy Plains Church with approximately 120 boys and 90 men attending the Conclave.

Respectfully submitted,

Russell Fitts

REPORT OF SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP FOR 1963

The history of South Mountain Baptist Camp that has been made during the summer of 1963 is full of many thrills. It has been thrilling to see the great number of campers who have attended from week to week. Counting the staff of 17 each week, there were 1,360 who attended our camps this summer. Many visited the camps on Wednesday nights. Up to 150 visited some weeks.

The attendance of the camps by associations are as follows: Catawba River—298, Gaston—263, Green River—46, Kings Mountain—164, Sandy Run—202, South Fork—47, South Yadkin—97, South Mountain—66, Theron Rankin—53, and the conference for the Deaf—67.

It was thrilling and fascinating to see the conference for the deaf, which was conducted by Rev. Jerry Potter. It was thrilling to see 667 making their way to the altar to make a decision for Christ. It was thrilling to hear 102 of them say, "I want to accept Jesus as my Saviour." It was thrilling to hear the testimony of hundreds of boys, girls, and their counselors. They said, "We have surely felt the presence of God." It was thrilling to award hundreds of honor and star camper awards. Much work was done by the campers to earn these awards.

Attendance at our R. A. and G. A. camps nearly doubled this year. Two two-story cabins were completed enough to use this summer. Also, a cement block restroom was built. These additional buildings and added water supply enabled us to take care of the overflow crowds. The new parking lot and the improvement on the road was a great help.

Many groups that had never been to our camp were well pleased and will be coming back. There is increased interest in all of the associations. In view of this, we should have at least 1,800 attending next year. We are planning two additional camps next year. This will make a total of 5 R. A. and 5 G. A. camps. At least one Youth Retreat will be held next season.

The camp will be available for pastors' luncheon meetings, Brotherhood suppers, etc. We have the promise of a phone at the camp by mid-October. There is a possibility of a swimming pool by next season.

We did real well financially this year. We took care of construction

and improvement bills totaling $843.34 and it looks like we will be able to transfer $1,000.00 into the general fund. A complete financial statement will be prepared as soon as possible.

The money on hand is not nearly enough to make the necessary improvements to get us ready for a busy season next year. It is hoped that all of our Region 8 Associations and many more of our churches will put us in their budget so that our ministry to the Youth of our Land will be greatly increased.

Respectfully submitted,

T. A. Lineberger, Director

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES 1963

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance—the Thanksgiving offerings, once-a-month offerings, Cooperative Program gifts, food, clothing and other things. Without these we could not provide the many services to children and families which we do.

The physical, mental, social and spiritual growth and development of our children has been most gratifying. North Carolina Baptists have every reason to rejoice with the very fine response of these boys and girls to the Christian love and care afforded them. Members of an already fine and capable staff continue to grow in their love for children and their ability to work effectively with them.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly our entire program of child care.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing. Relatives, pastors, friends of dependent children, departments of public welfare and others plead with the leadership of the Homes daily for help. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts three areas of need.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.

2. Continuous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.

3. An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

A generous Thanksgiving offering is a must! Without it we cannot maintain what we now have in progress. We would challenge Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents and church leaders to make the best preparation possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care of dependent children affords one of our greatest joys in Christian service.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offerings	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

Charity and Children, the official publication of the Homes, is now in its 76th year of publication and is widely read by our Baptist people. It has long been one of the best religious papers published among Southern Baptists. Every family in every church is invited to be among its readers to keep informed about our child care program and the world mission of our Lord. An issue of **Charity and Children** can be enjoyed each week during the year for only sixty cents. See that your church receives it.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. Zeno Wall

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high and holy privilege.

You and I have such an opportunity in multiplied thousands of people who are sick in body, mind and spirit, and who come to our Baptist Hospital seeking help. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others involved in this ministry to the total person. We are grateful for this opportunity of joining hands with those who soothe the fevered brow, give the miracle drug, guide the surgeon's knife, bring the message of hope, and do the hundreds of other tasks which are necessary in the operation of our great Medical Center.

The number of those who receive the services of our hospital this year will be greater than the population of one of our medium-size North

Carolina cities, such as Goldsboro or Salisbury. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by their family physicians because they need the kind of care available only in a large medical center. They will come from all areas of our state and from all walks and circumstances of life. What a privilege it is to serve these friends in need and what a challenge to our skills and our compassion!

The Mother's Day Fund, which we provide by our special offerings or by an item in our church budgets designated for the Hospital, is the means through which we make it possible for those who cannot pay to have the care they need. The $176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Cooperative Program provided by our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care.

We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the Hospital which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute to at any time, and thus continue to be a part of this service of love through the years after we are gone.

We wish to thank our people for their share in this ministry and call upon them to make their support a worthy expression of their Christian concern.

Respectfully submitted,

Rush Hamrick, Sr.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God has blessed the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Homes in a wonderful manner during the twelve years of our operation, and the past year has been filled with His goodness.

We are now able to serve 160 residents in our four Baptist Homes—The Hayes Home and Resthaven in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

In June of 1962, the doors of the lovely new Hamilton Home were opened to the first residents, and the halls have been ringing with the laughter and the happiness of the residents there since. This beautiful facility has greatly lengthened and strengthened the arm of our total ministry, and has already brought much joy to our Baptist people in Eastern North Carolina. We are looking forward to the day in the future when the arm of compassion can be extended to reach and serve more of our aging people in Western North Carolina.

The greatest single need is for more space continually. Today there are 160 people waiting for admission, from all areas of our great State,

and it is a heartbreaking experience to keep these dear people waiting who so urgently need to come.

The average age among our residents is 80. Our youngest resident is 65, and our oldest resident will be 102 in July. Between this age span, we are seeking to meet almost every conceivable life need of the individual. Each person, in an atmosphere that is distinctly Christian, is surrounded by love, peace, and security. Perhaps one of the greatest single contributions that is made is the nursing care that is given in the event of illness. The resident is assured that he will receive tender loving care in sickness as well as in health. Years are literally added to the life of a person in our care, we feel.

The tie with our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a blessed one indeed. We are continually dependent upon the prayers, the visits, the loving concern, and the financial support of the people. The two most vital media of support from the churches are the Special Day Offerings, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. Inasmuch as we receive only 1 3/10% of the State Convention's share of the Cooperative Program, or $7.92 out of each $1,000.00 contributed through the Cooperative Program, we shall have to continue to look to the Special Day Offerings for the greater part of our support from the churches.

North Carolina Baptists have given a good account of their stewardship in their ministry to the aging during these years of a wonderful beginning, and we have the faith to believe that they will continue to move forward in this great area of human concern.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Davis

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

In 1830, when North Carolina Baptists were organized, Thomas Meredith was appointed by the convention to send out a letter stating its purpose. In this letter he said, "the convention was organized for the purpose primarily, of giving the Gospel to North Carolina, and then to all the world." The constitution of our convention states that its main purpose is "the promotion of missions, Christian education, social service and the distribution of sound Christian literature. To this end the **Biblical Recorder** was founded in 1833. For 130 years, it has worked toward the goal of serving the people of North Carolina.

At present there are 78,084 copies of the **Recorder** being sent to North Carolinians every week. Of this number 2,548 copies come to the churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. 20 of our churches have the **Recorder** in their budget.

There are three ways that the **Recorder** can come to you. **One** is the single subscription which costs $3.00 a year. **Two** is the Club Plan which is for four (4) or more subscriptions to the same church. The cost of this plan is $2.50 a year. **Three** is the Every-Family Plan which is one subscription to every resident family in the church at $2.00 a year.

We Baptists believe that Sunday School work can be done better with the literature that is provided by the Sunday School Board. We believe the same whether it be Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union or Church Music. And I am equally convinced that North Carolina Baptists are better informed when they receive the journal of Baptist work in North Carolina which is the **Biblical Recorder.** For through the **Recorder** information is gained, inspiration is transmitted and enlistment becomes a possibility.

I realize that literature of any kind is expensive and that our churches spend a few dollars too many each quarter for literature. I also know that there is never enough money for everything in a Baptist Church. So we must have a priority list. On the priority list in our church the **Recorder** stands high. I personally believe that sending the **Recorder** is an investment in the lives of my people. I recommend the same to you.

Respectfully submitted,

James A. Hutson

REPORT OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

The Pastor's Conference met at the First Baptist Church, Shelby, the first Monday of each month, except June, July, and August.

Rev. James Hutson, Vice-President and Program Chairman, had interesting and informative programs arranged for each meeting. Some of the speakers were Rev. John Lawrence; Dr. James Nichols of Wake Forest College; Rev. William Poole, Superintendent of Homes for the Aging; and Rev. Bill Jackson, State R. A. Secretary. We also saw a film "The Communist Threat," and one conference featured a panel discussion by four of our pastors concerning the different aspects of the School of Pastoral Care at the Baptist Hospital.

The officers for 1963-64 are:
President—Fred Crisp
Vice-President—Roland Leath
Secretary—Raymond Needham
Chorister—Morris Jordan
Pianist—Forrest Teague.

Respectfully submitted,

Wilson Padgett, President

MINISTER'S WIVES AUXILIARY REPORT

"Take heed to the ministry which thou hast received in the Lord, that thou fulfill it." Colossians 4:17. This verse of scripture was the challenge for the 38 members of the Minister's Wives Auxiliary for 1962-63.

Our somewhat informal meetings were a highlight each month for all of us, and especially the group participation which characterized the most helpful and practical programs.

The lovely Christmas party and May luncheon will long be remembered by us all.

We extend a most cordial invitation to each of the ministers' wives of our association to come and be with us during the coming year. It will be your best opportunity of meeting and knowing the other wives in the auxiliary.

The officers for the year 1963-64 are:

President—Mrs. Bill Kincaid

First Vice-President—Mrs. James Stamey

Second Vice-President—Mrs. Frank Malone

Secretary—Mrs. W. W. Willingham

Publicity Chairman—Mrs. A. B. Wood

Program Committee:

Mrs. Wilson Harmon, Chairman

Mrs. Russell Fitts

Mrs. Don Goff

Year Book Committee:

Mrs. Dennis Larkins, Chairman

Mrs. Fred Crisp

Mrs. Norman Brown

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

"Study to show thyself approved . . . ."

The Historian and the Historical Committee are beginning a detailed study of the Association and its Churches. This week we have just com-

pleted microfilming the most valuable records of nearly all the churches, and hope to complete the others soon.

This record on permanent film includes original records, minute books, church rolls, church histories, scrap books, photographs, and other memorabilia. They are now preserved for all time, even though the churches should be dissolved or the buildings and paper records destroyed by fire.

Copies of these records will be stored in fireproof vaults at Gardner-Webb College, Wake Forest College, and with the Southern Baptist Convention at Nashville, Tennessee.

Local church historians, clerks, and pastors have done a good job in getting this information together. The actual microfilming has been done by a team from the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, of which Dr. Davis C. Woolley is Executive Secretary.

Earlier in the year the Association's History Committee and approximately 50 historians and clerks held the annual dinner and workshop at Gardner-Webb College and were addressed by Dr. Eugene Poston, president of the College and Rev. Carl Savage, head of the department of Public Relations.

The Committee this year will continue to gather material and information, and in 1965 will begin a definitive history of the Association, if funds can be provided.

Another project will be the purchase of a microfilmed copy of "Logan's History of the Broad River Association." No printed copies of this most valuable book are known to be available. This was the Association from which the Kings Mountain was formed about 113 years ago.

Your History Committee urges all members of the Churches to STUDY:

1. Study the Past!
2. Study the Present!
3. Study God's word and our work in order to PLAN FOR THE FUTURE.

Respectfully submitted,

W. Wyan Washburn, M.D.

Historian

REPORT FROM COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

The primary work of the Committee on Evangelism this past year

was to promote an associational wide evangelistic clinic. This was held January 3 at the Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby, under the direction of state workers, Julian Hopkins and Gary Harthcock. More than 100 ministers and laymen participated.

In February a state clinic was held in Greensboro to evaluate our present approach to evangelism. There were 55 associational leaders from over the state. Long range plans were begun that should be very helpful in years to come.

There will be no associational clinic next year. Rather, there will be an associational rally the week preceding our simultaneous revival effort. This meeting will be held March 26, at the Elizabeth Baptist Church, with Rev. James Potter as the guest speaker. The Committee on Evangelism is urging that every church participate in the Baptist Jubilee Revivals, March 29-April 12, 1964.

For information on baptisms and church membership, see the Associational clerk's report.

Respectfully submitted,

James Stamey, Chairman

REPORT OF THE MUSIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE

The highlight of the 1962 Christmas season was the annual Carol Sing held at the New Hope Church in Earl. Featured were selections by a choir directed by Morris Jordan of Dover Church; choral readings by the young people of First Baptist, Grover; a group of carolers led by Roland Leath, First Baptist, Shelby; and the cantata "Lo! A Star," sung by the combined Junior choirs of several churches. This was directed by Mrs. Charles Summey, Elizabeth Church. The congregation joined to sing many of the traditional songs of Christmas. Mrs. Dennis Larkins, Ross Grove Church, was organist.

Several churches had choirs entering the Regional Festivals and later attending the state meetings.

Elizabeth Church, Mrs. Charles Summey, Minister of Music, achieved the Standard of Excellence for the Music Ministry for the third consecutive year.

More participation in the Graded Choir Festivals is needed, and more churches are urged to add music education and graded choir instruction to their total ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

R. Allen Jolley

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

This past year has held many thrills, and accomplishments for members of Woman's Missionary Union, as we have celebrated our 75th Diamond Anniversary. One might think that after 75 years we should have found the answers to all the problems of W. M. U. leaders. We have **not,** neither did our predecessors. No organization can survive without accepting the challenges and changes that growth naturally brings.

When Lt. Col. John H. Glenn, Jr., successfully orbited the earth three times, he captured the admiration of the world. His declaration of faith in God and in his fellow man commanded our respect. He always gave words of praise for members of "his team." In like manner, I cannot make this final report without giving credit to my team—the members of my executive board. Four members have served the entire 5 years with me; all others have been most cooperative and diligent workers. We have been rewarded with progress, and sincere response from local W. M. U. leaders.

This Anniversary year was declared a year of prayer for World Missions, in keeping with the Third Jubilee Advance Goals. We adopted goals, toward which every church worked. Only 5 churches reached all 12, but every church was aware of them and all attained some. We studied **World Awareness,** and the life of Annie Armstrong, first corresponding secretary of W. M. U.

The weeks of prayer for Home and Foreign Missions were observed and a 15% increase in offerings was noted. The highlight of the week of prayer for Foreign Missions came on Tuesday evening, December 4, when all W. M. S. members were invited to meet in Webb Chapel. The executive board, in costumes of 1888, presented the Anniversary goals. A chorus of Girls Auxiliary members sang, and Mrs. Gordon Maddry brought an inspiring message on world missions.

At the annual meeting, in April, the W. M. U. history of our Kings Mountain Association was featured. All past presidents were honored. The afternoon program was given over to Girl's Auxiliary in celebration and emphasis of their 50th Anniversary.

W. M. U. worked with other associational organizations in planning a joint program during World Missions Week, April 22-26. Dr. L. C. Smith, Nigeria, gave an interesting program.

The Girl's Auxiliary received further attention in June when a tea was held in their honor. This was in the parlor of First Church, Shelby, and all G. A.'s in the Association were invited. The annual G. A. camp was at South Mountain Region Eight Camp in July. It was well attended, and the girls and counselors reported an inspiring week.

It has been a good year financially. We were able to increase all

offerings locally and to give $100.00 to the Lottie Moon Offering, $100.00 to State Missions. We, also, gave $800.00 to Gardner-Webb College Library to be used for mission and other religious books. It is a joy to have this small part in the religious education of our youth.

The new organizations reported are: 4 Y. W. A.'s; 4 G. A.'s; 2 Sunbeam Bands. Honor organizations are: 3 W. M. S.; 7 G. A.'s; 3 Sunbeam Bands. There were several new circles, all evidence of growth. But we must remember there are still 7 churches in our Association with no missionary organizations. We must not turn a deaf ear to this fact.

Yes, it has been a joyous year of retrospect. It has brought information, understanding, appreciation, and dedication. But more than that, it has brought a sense of responsibility for the future. Our retrospect has turned to prospect—vision, challenge, determination, and anticipation for the years ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Charles Forney, Jr.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COUNCIL

The Missions Council held five meetings this year—four regular meetings and one called meeting.

In the organizational meeting held in October we elected the following officers:

Chairman—James E. Holder

Associational Chairman—T. S. Putnam

Secretary—Mrs. L. P. Williams

Finance and Administration Chairman—A. L. Calton

Missionary Planning Chairman—Forrest Teague

Institutional and Interracial Chairman—Hubert Dixon

Some of the activities of the Missions Council during the year included the following:

1. Provided services in the county jail.

2. Prepared and submitted a budget for next year to the General Board for their approval.

3. Conducted the Training Union Enlargement Campaign. This was the second step in the five year program of work for the Association.

4. Recommended to the General Board that our Superintendent of Missions be granted a leave of absence to make a trip to Europe in the

Fall.

5. Recommended a survey be taken in an area near Cherryville to determine if a new church is needed there. This work is not done yet but will be undertaken by the new Missions Council after the new Associational year has begun.

This has been a very busy and very good year for our Association and we are grateful to the Lord for progress shown and for the promises of the future for even greater things.

Respectfully submitted,

James E. Holder, Chairman

MISSIONARY'S REPORT

We would begin this report by offering to all of you our gratitude for allowing and helping Mrs. Greene and me to make a trip to Europe in late summer. It was the thrill of a lifetime and we believe that you will share in the enrichment which came to our lives because of it.

In many areas of our Associational work we find reason for encouragement, but there is the continuing problem of gaining an adequate concept of the church and its work which would bring to us a deepened spiritual life and at least a partial solution for dealing with our 5,000 non-resident church members.

We are in our fourth year of the Five Year Program of work. The emphasis this year is to be evangelism, featuring the Jubilee Revivals in March and April. We are ably led in this effort by Rev. James Stamey, Superintendent of Evangelism, for whom we bespeak hearty cooperation from every church.

Next year the special emphasis on Brotherhood and W. M. U. will complete our Five Year Program. We should be thinking of another Long Range Program of Advance.

Our thanks to you for opportunities of service which you have given in abundance! Continue to call on the Superintendent of Missions, the office secretary, Mrs. Fred Crisp, and all the resources of the Baptist Center, as well as the Associational officers, for any help we can render. Together, we would work for the Master in helping to bring in His Kingdom here and to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,

C. O. Greene

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The General Board met for its first meeting of the church year at the First Baptist Church, Shelby, on October 8, 1962, with Rev. John Lawrence bringing a thought provoking message entitled "How Well Do You Know Christ?" New Board members and new pastors were recognized and welcomed to the Board. Subsequent meetings of the year were held on Monday following the third Sunday of each month.

In the October meeting B. L. Kincaid, Secretary of the Pastor's Conference, announced that plans had been made with Gardner-Webb College officials to have "Gardner-Webb Day" in the churches of our Association, as discussed in a previous meeting. The purpose of such emphasis would be to give ministerial students opportunity to preach and also to keep an awareness of our college among our churches.

In the November meeting Brother Lawrence Roberts, after having served faithfully for 17 years in the capacity of Associational Clerk-Treasurer, offered his resignation, effective February 1, 1963.

A committee of 3, B. L. Raines, Chairman, Oscar Funderburke, and C. A. Kirby, Jr., was appointed to secure a new Clerk-Treasurer. In the same meeting an application to the N. C. State Mission Board for pastoral aid in the amount of $1,000.00 for the Westview Baptist Church was approved. Also approved was an application for ministerial scholarship aid from Gardner-Webb College for student James E. Sams, of the Flint Hill Church.

In the following meeting the General Board approved a request for aid in purchasing a lot for the Westview Church in the amount of $2,500.00 to the General Board of the North Carolina State Convention. The retiring Clerk-Treasurer offered words of gratitude for the privilege of having served the Association for 17 years. In turn Vice-Moderator, B. L. Raines, expressed appreciation to Brother Roberts for his faithful service through the years, and the Board gave a standing vote of thanks to him. A motion was heard and approved that the Resolution Committee prepare an expression of appreciation to Brother Roberts, and that it also be printed in the 1963 minutes. Desiring to convey appreciation in yet another way, the Board approved a motion to make a financial contribution of $275.00 toward the purchase of a new car. B. L. Raines, Chairman of the special committee appointed to seek a new Clerk-Treasurer offered the nomination of Rev. Leroy Sisk, Pastor of the Churchill Drive Baptist Church. He was duly elected.

An application from Gardner-Webb College for ministerial scholarship aid for E. Leonard Thomas, Jr. was approved by the Board in its March meeting. Mr. Abrams from Gardner-Webb announced that the College welcomed the idea of a "Gardner-Webb College Day" in the churches of the Association, and after some discussion, May 5th was set aside for that emphasis.

A pleasant surprise came in the April meeting as James Holder, Chairman of the Missions Council presented a motion that our Superintendent of Missions, C. O. Greene, be granted a leave of absence from August 25, 1963, through October 5, 1963, for the purpose of making a trip to Europe. The motion was heartily approved.

The moderator presented a request in the June meeting from Mr. John Maltry, Representative of the Billy Graham Evangelistic Films, that the Billy Graham Film "Touch of Brass" be shown on October 17 in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. A request had already been presented to the Kings Mountain group of churches for October 16. The Board passed a motion that the two dates be jointly sponsored by churches in both areas.

B. L. Raines, Chairman of the Committee on order of Business, presented copies of the proposed program of the coming annual session of the Association to be held at New Hope Church, October 24-25.

The Nominating committee presented and the Board elected certain Associational officers for 1963-64 in the August meeting. They are:

Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Sunday School

Rev. Don Goff, Training Union

Rev. James Stamey, Evangelism

Mr. Hubert Huneycutt, Music

Mrs. A. L. Calton, Library Representative

The Brotherhood sponsored and promoted the Revival in Stewardship Enlistment (RISE) Program in August, with Hubert Mumford, Secretary of Missions in the Yates Association as guest speaker. Approximately 19 churches participated in the program.

One of the highlights of the year came from the efforts of Dr. W. Wyan Washburn, Associational Historian, who worked diligently at the task of securing and microfilming the records, minutes, and other objects of historical importance.

Each church in the Association was urged to present its records and to take advantage of the opportunity of preserving its history on film. Roland Leath made a motion that the Associational Clerk send a letter of appreciation from the General Board to Dr. Washburn for his unselfish and devoted service as historian of the Association.

A request for the Associational scholarship provided for students attending Fruitland Bible Institute was approved in the amount of $220.00 for Ray Edwards of the Poplar Springs Church.

James Holder, Chairman of the Missions Council, in the September meeting, presented a request from Rev. Fred Cartee, who had organized a mission Southwest of Cherryville, that help and guidance be given by

the Association in leading the mission to become an organized church with prospective membership in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. This request was accepted and passed by the Board.

Rev. Don Goff, Associational Training Union Director, led the churches in a Training Union Enlargement Campaign, September 30-October 3, which was held at the Calvary Church. James Morgan, State Training Union Director, with his co-workers, came and conducted the Campaign with twenty-one pastors participating. This was a most helpful study of the Training Union.

As the Associational year came to a close our Superintendent of Missions returned from Europe having visited eleven countries, including England, Holland, France, Germany, Italy, and Switzerland. This was, no doubt, a well needed leave of absence from the work of the Association and will be beneficial in that the horizon of his vision will be greatly broadened.

Respectfully submitted,

Leroy A. Sisk, Clerk

BEAUTIFICATION REPORT

I have had several requests in the past year for information about trees and their care on Church grounds. We have tried to thoroughly check and advise as to the wise solution to each problem.

Poplar Springs Baptist Church made a definite improvement with their trees. Gardner-Webb College and others are making plans to plant new trees, and I am confident this will be wise for future beautification improvements in many places. What finer movement would be possible to leave for future generations than a beautiful tree?

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. Wilson

HOUSE AND GROUNDS REPORT

No expense was incurred this year, but immediate consideration should be given to termite eradication, painting of outside woodwork, and repairs to guttering and roof of porch.

Your committee, to be named at this session, will immediately look after these matters.

Respectfully submitted,

Tom Cornwell, Chairman

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The trustees of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association have no business transactions to report for this Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. Horn

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1963 - September 30, 1964

I.	SALARIES:		
	Missionary	$5,700.00	
	Clerk-Treasurer	600.00	
	Secretary	2,600.00	
	TOTAL		$ 8,900.00
II.	PROMOTIONAL:		
	Sunday School and VBS	$ 300.00	
	Baptist Training Union	150.00	
	Brotherhood and RA Work	200.00	
	Visual Aid and Equipment	75.00	
	Church Music Department	50.00	
	Evangelism	50.00	
	Office Supplies and Postage	875.00	
	Office Telephones	200.00	
	Special Emphasis	200.00	
	Speakers' Honorarium	200.00	
	TOTAL		$ 2,300.00
III.	SPECIAL AND MISCELLANEOUS:		
	Juvenile Rehabilitation	$ 75.00	
	Travel Expense (Missionary)	1,000.00	
	Travel Expense (Secretary)	120.00	
	Travel Expense (Clerk-Treasurer)	120.00	
	Housing (for Missionary)	1,500.00	
	Retirement Fund	625.00	
	Conventions and Conferences Expenses	300.00	
	Maintenance (Associational Office)	600.00	
	Printing and Delivery of Minutes (2,300)	1,500.00	
	FICA Taxes	80.00	
	TOTAL		$ 5,920.00

IV. HISTORICAL COMMISSION:	160.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	$17,280.00

A REMINDER

It is the continued suggestion of the Finance Committee that each church have as a goal for Associational Mission gifts $1.00 per resident member or 2 or 3% of collection plate dollar. Gifts to the Association should be sent, if possible, monthly or quarterly to the Associational Treasurer, Rev. Leroy Sisk, 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby, N. C. Thank you.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — GENERAL FUND

October 1, 1962-September 30, 1963

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS:			
General Mission Fund from the Churches		$16,784.32	
Sale of Books		2.00	
Sale of Extra Minutes		51.20	
Woman's Missionary Union		31.42	
Refund on N. C. State Tax		146.25	
Contributions for Rev. C. O. Greene		306.20	
R. A. Camp		949.30	
Cooperative Program - Brotherhood		39.38	
Taxes withheld from salaries		428.94	
Total Receipts			$18,739.01
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Salaries:			
Missionary	$6,720.00		
Clerk-Treasurer—			
$625.00-Mr. Roberts; $350.00-Mr. Sisk	975.00		
Secretarial	2,400.00	10,095.00	
Promotional:			
Sunday School and V. B. S.	87.83		
Training Union	130.16		
Brotherhood and RA Camp Expense	1,063.92		
Visual Aid and Equipment	20.00		
Music Department	20.00		
Office Supplies and postage	934.39		
Telephone	212.34	2,468.64	
Special:			
Special emphasis	$ 2.80		

Speakers Honorarium	90.00	
Fruitland Scholarship	220.00	
Travel	1,253.30	
Retirement fund	379.92	
Conventions	300.00	
Maintenance of Association Offices	310.76	
Printing and Delivery of Minutes	2,440.55	
Printing of Calendar	90.13	5,087.46
Miscellaneous:		
F.I.C.A. and Withholding taxes	529.53	
Historical Committee	73.50	
Books	7.29	
Other	565.97	$1,176.29
Total Disbursements		$18,827.39
Excess of Disbursements Over Receipts		$ (88.38)
Cash Balance October 1, 1962		1,862.38
Cash Balance September 30, 1963		$ 1,774.00

HAMRICK AND REDDING REPORT

October 18, 1963

The Auditing Committee

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Shelby, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association maintained by Leroy A. Sisk for the year ended September 30, 1963 and submit our report herewith.

Our examination consisted of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements by examination of the cancelled checks.

In our opinion the attached statement of receipts and disbursements presently fairly the transactions of the General Fund of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1963.

Respectfully submitted,

Hamrick and Redding

Certified Public Accountants

TREASURER'S REPORT
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Contributions Received From October 1, 1962 to September 30, 1963

Church	Total	Special
Allen Memorial	$ .00	$ .00
Beaver Dam	500.00	40.04
Bethany	18.10	
Bethlehem	468.00	
Boiling Springs	800.00	13.00
Buffalo	160.00	15.00
Carpenter's Grove		
Casar	60.00	
Community	5.00	
David	170.00	
Double Shoals	289.00	31.36
Double Springs	350.00	
Elizabeth	814.11	
Elliott Memorial	.00	
Fallston	300.00	
Flint Hill	208.00	
Grover: First	401.88	20.00
Kings Mtn. Eastside	3.14	
Kings Mtn. Faith	84.00	
Kings Mtn. First	250.00	
Kings Mtn.	276.00	40.00
Kings Mtn. Macedonia	110.00	
Kings Mtn. Piedmont	29.59	
Kings Mtn. Second	275.35	10.00
Kings Mtn. Temple	120.00	15.00
Kings Mtn. Westover	100.00	
Lattimore	224.96	25.00
Lawndale	280.00	
Love Valley	36.00	
Midview	21.00	
Mt. Sinai	100.00	
Mull's Memorial	.00	
New Bethel	250.00	31.80
New Buffalo	133.20	
New Camp Creek		
New Hope	366.74	
New Prospect	140.04	
Norman's Grove	115.48	
North Brook	200.00	
Oak Grove	312.00	11.00
Oak View	25.00	
Patterson Grove	279.00	38.00

Patterson Springs	200.00	
Plains View		
Pleasant Grove	315.00	
Pleasant Hill	380.00	
Pleasant Ridge	332.00	
Polkville	99.00	
Poplar Springs	400.00	
Putnam Memorial	98.00	
Ross Grove	150.00	10.00
Sandy Plains	330.00	7.20
Shelby Bethel	450.00	
Shelby Calvary	699.96	
Shelby Churchill Dr.	69.00	
Shelby Dover	600.00	
Shelby Eastside	.00	
Shelby First	2,000.00	
Shelby Highland	55.00	
Shelby Lily	45.00	
Shelby Peach St.	20.00	
Shelby Second	837.50	
Shelby Westview	458.27	
Union	70.00	
Victory	.00	
Waco	300.00	
Wallace Grove	.00	
Zion	300.00	
Zoar	300.00	
TOTALS	$16,784.32	$307.40

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL:

New Pastor, Rev. William Shytle, was called January 9, 1963.

CARPENTER'S GROVE:

A church sign was erected and shade trees set out.

DAVID:

A church history was completed, and an organ was purchased.

DOUBLE SHOALS:

Rev. and Mrs. C. O. Greene toured Europe having visited eleven countries including England, Holland, France, Germany, Italy, and Switzerland.

ELIZABETH:

Junior Department of Training Union and all 4 unions standard for 24 consecutive months.

Music Department Standard for 3 successive years.

One of top ten churches in state in number of Training Awards.

Highest number of Juniors winning State Finals in Junior Memory Work of Training Union.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND:

On April 21, 1963, Rev. George W. Julian was called as pastor having served in the capacity of interim pastor.

LAWNDALE:

Increased mission giving over last year by 10%.

The church is continuing to support a full-time Missionary — Rev. William H. Cain, French West Indies. Rev. Cain is the first foreign missionary to the French speaking people, and is also the first Southern Baptist Missionary to the French West Indies.

FLINT HILL:

A new pastor, Rev. Joe Belcher, was called March 1, 1963.

MULL'S MEMORIAL:

As a memorial to the late O. M. Mull, Mull's Chapel met in special conference, May 19, 1963, and changed the name of the church to Mull's Memorial Baptist Church.

BETHEL:

A new pastor, Rev. Cline Borders, was called in July, 1963.

The church built a pastorium on a lot given by Mr. Hoyte Cline, Sr.

MIDVIEW:

A new pastor, Rev. Charles H. Pearson, was called July 7, 1963.

NEW BUFFALO:

The Sunday School class rooms were painted and restrooms were installed in the church.

NEW CAMP CREEK:

A new pastor, Rev. George Leigh, was called September 1, 1963.

NEW HOPE:

Three Sunday School rooms were constructed in the church basement for the Young People's Department.

NORTH BROOK:

The pastorium was remodeled — two rooms and a bath were added. The basement was made larger. The outside was brick veneered and a new roof put on the entire building.

OAK VIEW:

Plans were made to remodel the church and new pews were ordered.

PATTERSON GROVE:

A new pastor, Rev. Richard Plyler, was called March, 1963.

PATTERSON SPRINGS:

Purchased 2 lots.

Pastor resigned.

Anonymous family gave $500 for choir robes and music supplies. Choir robes were purchased for the first time.

PLAINS VIEW:

A new pastor, Rev. Max Pendleton, was called March 1, 1963.
A room was set up in the church for a pastor's study.

PLEASANT GROVE:

The debt on the pastorium was paid leaving the church debt free.

POLKVILLE:

A new pastor, Rev. Kenneth Gibson, was called the first Sunday in May.
A new pastorium was completed June 1, 1963.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL:

A new pastor, Rev. George W. Dowd, was called March 24, 1963.
More land was purchased for a pastorium.
Work was begun on a new pastorium.

SHELBY CALVARY:

A new Minister of Music and Education, Mr. Hubert Huneycutt, was called in February, 1963.

SHELBY DOVER:

Construction was begun on a new pastorium.
A new roof was put on the oldest part of the church buildings and the outside woodwork was painted.
This year our pastor served as Moderator of the Association and served on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.
Our Minister of Music went on a sacred concert tour of Europe with the N. C. Baptist Chorale. The church paid approximately 60% of his expense.

SHELBY FIRST:

Mr. Roland Leath, Minister of Music and Education, spent 2 weeks in Germany directing music for revival services for English speaking churches.

SHELBY PEACH STREET:

A new pastor, Rev. Eugene Passmore, was called January, 1963.

SHELBY SECOND:

The church parking lot in back of the church was paved.

SHELBY WESTVIEW:

The church started the new year debt free.

UNION:

A new pastor, Rev. Max E. Burgin, was called in May, 1963.

WACO:

The church is having the building remodeled, redecorated and air-conditioned.

WALLACE GROVE:

A new pastor, Rev. Alfred Edney, was called in June, 1963.

MEMORIALS

We come at this time to pay tribute to those of our loved ones whom the Lord has called home during this past year. Since our last associational meeting 204 members from 58 churches were removed by death; 11 churches reported no deaths during this period.

I shall omit reading the entire list of names which you may refer to as they will be recorded in The Associational Minutes. However, I shall read the list of those who were serving as deacons and other offices of the church at the time of their death.

Shelby First Baptist—Mr. O. M. Mull, Mr. Robert Doggett, Mr. Allen Cox.

Shelby Dover Church—Mr. J. R. Dover.

New Bethel—Mr. L. T. Noggle, also S. S. Supt.

Patterson Grove—Mr. C. Hamrick.

New Hope—Mr. R. G. Turner.

Beaver Dam—Mr. Cletus McSwain, also Trustee.

Zoar—Mr. C. L. Hollifield.

Carpenter Grove—Mr. Emerson Propst.

David—Mr. L. U. Hoyle.

In addition to this list appears the names of 3 ministers of the Gospel—all were retired.

The Rev. B. F. Austin—Kings Mountain Eastside.

The Rev. J. A. Brock, who had a very fruitful ministry for many years.

The present Bethel Church building was built under his ministry. Those who labored with him testify that it was surely built because of his great faith and much prayer. Brother Brock, as many of you recall, was lovingly referred to as 'Daddy Brock' and rightly so, for truly he was the head of a great family of God's children to whom he had witnessed and brought into the Kingdom of God. The light of his life still shines brightly.

Also on this list is the Rev. John W. Suttle, Beaver Dam, who we all so fondly remember. He was moderator of this association for 40 years and was affectionately known as the 'Little Preacher,' but really he was a spiritual giant. Borrowing words from the many tributes paid to him and I quote, "The Rev. John Suttle did not want to become famous. He did not try to become great but he did; the life of one man may never again have the warm, intimate impact upon the lives of so many others,

as did the wonderfully beautiful life of this long-time minister of the Gospel. His influence has touched the lives of countless numbers of people and will live on forever."

To others of you who have lost loved ones, may you be comforted by these words written by another and I quote, "For we know that death is but life to the believer, to the Christian it is his resting day, when he shall rest from all sin and care and trouble; it is his reaping day when he shall reap the fruit he has sown in tears and faith. It is his conquering day, when he shall triumph over every enemy; it is his robing day to put off the old worn-out rags of flesh and put on the new and glorious robes of light. It is his coronation day, the day of his glory, the beginning of his eternal perfect bliss with Christ. Thanks be to the gospel which opens the vision of an endless life.

Yes, we glory in the greatness of God in Life. Let us also glory in His greatness in death.

May the words of the song writer be ours too, "Oh! God, How Great Thou Art."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Lowery Austell

OUR DECEASED

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Farris Bridges
Mrs. Hal Green

BEAVER DAM
Mrs. Joe Humphries
Mr. Marcus Bridges
Mr. R. Wesley Callahan
Mrs. B. B. McSwain
Mr. B. M. Melton
Mr. Cletus McSwain, Deacon & Trustee
Rev. John W. Suttle
Mr. Elbert Justice

BETHANY
None

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Giles McDaniel
Mr. Tom Blalock
Mr. Lee McDaniel
Mrs. Dennis Crawford
Mrs. Paul Hayes

BOILING SPRINGS
Mr. Dan W. Moore, Sr.
Mr. Johnnie F. Greene, Sr.
Mrs. Robert Philbeck
Mr. S. C. Winn
Mrs. Ladd W. Hamrick, Sr.
Miss Lynn Smither
Rev. W. W. Davidson
Mrs. J. T. Jolley

BUFFALO
Mr. O. C. Black
Mrs. A. J. Price

CARPENTER'S GROVE
Mrs. Edgar Cooke
Mr. Emerson Propst, Deacon

CASAR
Miss Lona Downs

COMMUNITY
None

DAVID
Mr. L. V. Hoyle, Deacon
Mrs. Lee Whisnant

DOUBLE SHOALS
Mr. Hershal Spangler

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mr. C. R. Bankhead, Jr.
Mr. Hoyt C. Dixon
Mr. Worth Melton

ELIZABETH
Mrs. John Fitch
Mrs. J. A. Dycus
Mrs. C. B. Irick
Mr. J. S. Putnam
Mrs. John E. Roberts
Mr. John A. Plummer
Mrs. Eveline Wallace
Mrs. Chad Spake
Miss Sandra Albea

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
None

FALLSTON
Mr. Hulo Sweezy
Mr. W. F. Hamrick
Mrs. Deward Hoyle

FLINT HILL
Mr. J. R. Anthony
Mrs. Minnie Lovelace
Mrs. Eunie Pearson
Mr. A. C. McKinley

GROVER FIRST
Mr. Leroy Shirkey
Mr. M. C. Hardin
Mr. Delmar Moss

KINGS MOUNTAIN EASTSIDE
Rev. B. F. Austin
Mrs. Luther Godfrey
Mrs. Roland Rose

KINGS MOUNTAIN FAITH
None

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST
Mr. W. D. Weaver
Mr. Boyce Ware
Mr. George Adams

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Mrs. F. G. Neal

KINGS MTN. MACEDONIA
Isaac Ray

KINGS MTN. PIEDMONT
Mrs. Hugh Williams

KINGS MTN. SECOND
Mrs. Mary H. Rowland
Mr. Ulysses King
Mrs. Hattie Carswell
Mrs. Lucy Payne Rippy

KINGS MTN. TEMPLE
Mrs. Mattie Putnam
Mrs. M. E. Bolin
Mr. W. G. Forgis

KINGS MTN. WESTOVER
None

LATTIMORE
Mrs. Monroe Jones
Mrs. I. D. Harrill
Mrs. Lester Callahan
Mr. Zedikiah Harrill
Mrs. Joe Jones

LAWNDALE
Mr. D. T. Wallace
Mrs. Rita Eaker
Mrs. Nan Towery
Mr. E. G. Wease
Mr. G. G. Rollins
Mrs. W. P. Chapman

LOVE VALLEY
None

MIDVIEW
None

MOUNT SINAI
Mr. Foy Putnam, Sr.
Mr. D. Reuben McSwain

MULL'S MEMORIAL
Mr. J. Peter Hoyle
Mrs. Alonzo Lail
Mr. Grady Stringfellow

NEW BETHEL
Mr. L. T. Noggle, Deacon and S. S. Supt.
Mrs. Roland Sparks

NEW BUFFALO
None

NEW CAMP CREEK
Mrs. Dock McNeely

NEW HOPE
Mr. Claud Nichols
Mr. Robert G. Turner, Deacon
Miss Addie McSwain
Mrs. Robert F. Borders

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. Paul G. Allen, Chrm. of Deacons
Mr. G. I. Sperling
Mrs. Marvin Kendrick
Mrs. Mary Poston

NORMAN'S GROVE
Mr. Earnest King

NORTH BROOK
None

OAK GROVE
Mr. Edmond Bell
Mr. T. A. Harmon
Mr. Holland Horn
Mrs. Ola Horn Loven
Mr. Charlie Mathis
Mrs. Annie McSwain

OAK VIEW
Mr. A. J. Eskew

PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. C. Hamrick, Deacon

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Mrs. Hillard Camp
Mr. E. H. Dillingham
Mrs. W. A. Gladden
Mrs. John Humphries

PLAINS VIEW
None

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. A. E. Elliott
Miss Clyde Hoyle
Mrs. Gordon Ledford
Mr. Ben Wright
Mr. Dwight Costner

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Melvin Roberts
Mrs. Ben Barrett

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mrs. Lewis McSwain
Mr. R. M. Vassey
Mr. Charlie Wyatt

POLKVILLE
Mrs. J. W. Swink

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mrs. M. D. Moore
Mrs. Manley Bridges
Mr. Sidney Jones
Mr. C. A. Royster
Mr. Thomas Pitman
Mrs. L. E. Hamrick
Mr. Clifford Kelly

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Mr. Wilburt Brown
Mr. Donald Hamrick

ROSS GROVE
Mr. Eura Blanton
Mr. E. B. Cook
Mr. C. D. Weaver

SANDY PLAINS
Mr. J. D. Grayson

SHELBY BETHEL
Rev. J. A. Brock
Mr. Harry Hayes
Mrs. Gather Lewis
Mr. Jack Jackson
Mr. Lewis Allen

SHELBY CALVARY
Mr. W. H. Ward
Mr. Charlie Mode
Mr. Dixon Moore
Mr. D. D. Willis
Mrs. J. W. Bright
Mr. Charlie Smith
Mrs. Palmer Blanton

Mr. Dennis Francis
Mrs. Lewis Dobbins

SHELBY CHURCHILL DRIVE
Mr. Harvey Cook

SHELBY DOVER
Mr. Howard Huffstetler
Mrs. W. E. Page
Mr. J. R. Dover, Jr., Deacon

SHELBY EASTSIDE
Mr. T. H. Upton

SHELBY FIRST
Mrs. D. D. Hambright
Mr. Yates Blanton
Mrs. Max Washburn
Mr. J. T. Fox
Mr. O. M. Mull, Deacon
Mr. Robert Doggett, Deacon
Mr. J. J. Jones
Mrs. Crete Putnam
Mrs. F. V. Hendrick
Mrs. Ralph Turner
Mrs. H. S. Thackston
Mrs. G. R. Logan
Mrs. J. J. Lattimore
Mrs. Florence Weathers
Mr. Hugh Bettis
Mr. L. R. Phillips
Mrs. Frank E. Hoey
Mr. Otis Pendleton, Jr.
Mr. Allen Cox, Deacon

SHELBY HIGHLAND
None

SHELBY LILY
Mr. Alvin Sisk
Mrs. Van Mull
Mrs. Ray Collins
Mr. Odus Scism

SHELBY PEACH STREET
Mrs. Alice Greene
Mrs. Evie White

SHELBY SECOND
Mr. Kenneth West
Mrs. John Sellars
Mrs. Mable Blanton
Mr. D. C. Pearson
Mr. Forney Towery
Mr. G. V. Hawkins
Mr. Harmon Hicks
Mrs. J. A. Gladden
Mr. Wilburn Ward
Mr. Gene Bailey

SHELBY WESTVIEW
Mrs. John Southard

UNION
Mr. Hubert Proyer
Mr. Ervin Richards
Mr. Ralph Jones
Miss Effie McEntire

VICTORY
None

WACO
Mr. Stough Miller
Mr. A. J. Barrett
Mrs. J. L. Hord, Sr.
Mr. Hazel Black
Mr. Alvin Bingham
Mr. James Miller
Mr. Clarence Sneed

WALLACE GROVE
None

ZION
Mr. Buren Horn
Mr. John Raynor
Mr. Nash Magness
Mr. Guy Humphries

ZOAR
Mr. C. L. Hollifield, Deacon
Mr. David R. Hamrick

THE CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS AND THE CHURCHES TO WHICH THEY BELONG

PASTOR	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Ashe, Wayne	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain Macedonia
Arnold, Ernest W.	710 W. Oak St., Shelby	Shelby Bethel
Belcher, Joe	Route 2, Shelby	Flint Hill
Bishop, J. Edgar	Route 2, Shelby	Poplar Springs
Borders, Cline W.	Box 308, Lawndale	New Bethel
Borders, Hugh L.	Lattimore	Lattimore
Brown, Norman	411 Peach St., Shelby	Shelby Second
Burgin, Max E.	Route 5, Shelby	Union
Callahan, Donald F.	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Cannon, D. Boyd	Route 3, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove
Cathey, Hamlin R.	Fallston	Fallston Baptist
Costner, O. R.		Kings Mountain Faith
Crisp, Fred C.	Grover	Grover First
Dellinger, Coy	Route 1, Cherryville	North Brook
Digh, D. W.	1321 S. LaFayette St., Shelby	Shelby Lily
Dowd, George W.	Route 6, Box 274A, Shelby	Putnam Memorial
DuBose, Marion D. Jr.	Box 629, Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain
Edney, Alfred	Caroleen	Wallace Grove
Faulkenbury, L. A.	411 York Rd., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Eastside
Fitts, Russell	Route 1, Lawndale	Double Shoals
Funderburke, Oscar	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Gibson, Kenneth	Polkville	Polkville
Goff, Don L.	Earl	New Hope
Guiton, John C.	20 Bennett Drive, Kings Mountain	Community
Hallman, John A.	Route 3, Vale	Norman's Grove
Hardin, E. Eugene	Route 1, Grover	New Buffalo
Hardin, N. S.	Route 2, Box 489, Kings Mountain	David
Harmon, Wilson	North Main, Waco	Waco Baptist
Harrill, Hugh F.	Route 4, Shelby	Sandy Plains
Hill, W. C.	608 Gardner St., Shelby	Shelby Calvary
Holder, James E.	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Oak Grove
Hutson, James	Route 6, Shelby	Pleasant Hill
Jamison, M. H.	Casar	Casar
Julian George W.	York Road, Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Second
Kincaid, B. L.	Route 5, Shelby	Pleasant Grove
Kirby, C. A., Jr.	Route 4, Shelby	Double Springs
Larkins, Dennis	Box 550, Shelby	Ross Grove
Lawrence, John E.	Box 1352, Shelby	Shelby, First
Leigh, George E.	806 McGowan Rd., Shelby	New Camp Creek
Linnens, T. Max	Box 161, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Martin, A. M.	Route 1, Ellenboro	Elliott Memorial
McGaha, R. L.	611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Temple

Needham, Raymond C.—Box 93, Lawndale---Lawndale
Oxford, C. E.—Route 1, Kings Mountain---Oak View
Padgett, Wilson W.—1012 Buffalo St., Shelby---Shelby Eastside
Passmore, Eugene—340 Grice St., Shelby---Shelby Peach Street
Pearson, Charles H.—5310 Midpines, Kings Mountain---Midview
Pendleton, Max—Route 5, Shelby---Plains View
Phipps, Aaron C.—Route 6, Shelby---Buffalo
Plyler, Richard—Route 1, Kings Mountain---Patterson Grove
Raines, B. L.—100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. First
Redding, Earl M.—Route 2, Gastonia---Love Valley
Ruppe, H. H.—Route 3, Gaffney, S. C.---Mount Sinai
Shytle, William—Route 1, Grover---Allen Memorial
Sisk, Leroy—823 Churchill Drive, Shelby---Shelby Churchill Drive
Smith, Ernest M.—11 N. Main St., Shelby---Shelby Dover
Smith, Earle V.—Grover---Bethany
Splawn, G. W.—702 E. Kings St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. Piedmont
Stamey, James—Route 3, Shelby---Pleasant Ridge
Summey, Charles B.—Box 1164, Shelby---Elizabeth
Tarlton, W. V.—Route 4, Shelby---Zion
Teague, G. Forrest—777 Lowery St., Shelby---Shelby Westview
Tenery, L. M.—Box 892, Shelby---Zoar
Thomas, Leonard M.—304 Crawford St., Shelby---Shelby Highland
Wesson, David—Route 5, Box 465, Shelby---Mull's Memorial
Willis, Floyd—1370 Westover, Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. Westover
Wright, Ray—Route 2, Kings Mountain---Victory
Willingham, W. W.—Route 1, Shelby---New Prospect

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS
Abrams, R. W. (Ed. O.M.)	Boiling Springs
Allen, Garland (Ed. O.M.)	Boiling Springs
Biggerstaff, W. P. (O.M.R.)	Route 5, Shelby
Bray, T. W. (O.M.R.)	Box 464, Shelby
Bright, Henry (O.M.R.)	911 Lackey St., Shelby
Blalock, Jesse (O.M.R.)	Route 4, Shelby
Broughton, J. B. (O.M.I.)	814 Kings Rd., Shelby
Bumgardner, William P. (O.M.)	304 York Rd., Kings Mtn.
Cantrell, J. R. (O.M.R.)	Boiling Springs
Cloninger, John (O.M.R.)	Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Cook, Raymond (O.M.)	Rt. 1, Lincolnton
Crow, C. C. (O.M.R.)	765 Lowery St., Shelby
Davis, C. L. (O.M.)	Route 5, Shelby
Davis, R. W. (O.M.)	Route 4, Shelby
Elliott, E. S. (O.M.R.)	118 Grover St., Shelby
Elrod, Randy (O.M.)	Boiling Springs
Gillespie, J. T. (Ed. O.M.)	Boiling Springs
Godwin, Joseph (Ed. O.M.)	Boiling Springs

Greene, C. O. (O.D.M.)---Box 24, Shelby
Greene, Yates (O.M.I.)---Route 2, Lawndale
Hamrick, Charles R. (Ed. O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Hicks, J. J. (O.M.R.)---Route 2, Kings Mountain
Howell, T. G. (O.M.)---1547 Kings Rd., Shelby
Hoyle, Clarence (O.M.I.)---1128 Buffalo St., Shelby
Huffman, J. E. (R.)---Route 2, Vale
Hughes, Durham (O.M.R.)---Route 6, Shelby
Jenkins, J. L. (O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Jenkins, Wm. (O.M.)---Route 6, Shelby
Lamm, S. L. (O.M.R.)---Box 173, Boiling Springs
Malone, Frank (O.M.I.)---728 Blanton St., Shelby
Matthews, B. J. (O.M.I.)---Route 2, Kings Mountain
McAlister, James (Ed. O.M.)---Boiling Springs
McSwain, W. L. (O.M.R.)---Rt. 1, Blacksburg, S. C.
Moore, Donald (Ed. O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Morrisett, Stephen (O.M.R.)---Boiling Springs
Nolon, Renard (O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Oakes, Sherman H. (O.M.)---Shelby Rd., Kings Mountain
Philbeck, John (O.M.)---Route 6, Shelby
Poston, Eugene (Ed. O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Propst, Albert (O.M.) Ch.---U. S. Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C.
Pruett, Albert (O.M.)---Lily St., Shelby
Pruitt, Mitchell (O.M.S.)---16 Randolph Rd., Shelby
Ramseur, Billy (O.M.)---Route 2, Lawndale
Redmond, W. H. (O.M.)---200 Fairview St., Kings Mountain
Roberson, W. T. (O.M.) Missionary---46 Yersin St. Saigon, Vietnamm
Roberts, Lawrence (O.M.)---Route 6, Box 221, Shelby
Ross, Sherman (O.M.)---Route 5, Shelby
Stepp, Emmitt (O.M.R.)---Route 4, Shelby
Stevenson, Sam (O.M.)---Lenoir, N. C.
Toney, M. S. (O.M.I.)---Boiling Springs
Waldrop, H. E. (O.M.R.)---Route 6, Shelby
Walker, C. W. (O.M.I.)---Route 2, Shelby
Wall, Zeno (O.M.R.)---853 W. Marion St., Shelby
Whitaker, L. R. (O.M.I.)---Route 5, Shelby
Wilder, J. M. (O.M.I.)---Box 505, Shelby
Wood, A. B. (O.M.R.)---413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
Wright, E. E. (O.M.I.)---Route 1, Lawndale

MISSION PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Greene, Lloyd—Minister of Education
New Prospect---Route 5, Shelby
Huneycutt, Hubert—Minister of Music and Education
Calvary, Shelby---508 Lackey St., Shelby
Jolley, Allen—Minister of Music and Education
Kings Mountain First---701 W. King St., Kings Mtn.
Jordan, Morris L.—Minister of Music and Education

Shelby Dover---406 Woodside Drive, Shelby
Larkins, Dennis—Mission Pastor
Ross Grove, (Turner Home)---Box 550, Shelby
Leath, Roland—Minister of Music and Education
Shelby First---Box 1352, Shelby
Pearson, Yates—Minister of Music
Churchill Drive---408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby
Summey, Mrs. Charles B.—Minister of Music
Elizabeth---Box 1164, Shelby
Wacaster, Gavis—Minister of Education
Flint Hill---Boiling Springs
Withrow, Mrs. F. O.—Minister of Music
Beaver Dam---Route 4, Shelby

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Bridges, Dean C.—Eastside, Kings Mtn.---Southeastern Baptist Seminary
Fite, Harold—Eastside, Shelby---Mt. Beulah, Gaston Assoc.
Passmore, Eugene—Putnam Memorial---340 Grice St., Shelby
Pendleton, Max—Mull's Memorial---Route 5, Shelby
Webb, Stanley—Pleasant Ridge---Parrotsville, Tennessee
Rhea, William—Kings Mountain Baptist, Kings Mountain---Alabama

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Holland, Donald, 212 Pine Street, Lincolnton---Elliott Memorial
Rhea, William, Alabama---Kings Mountain Baptist, Kings Mtn.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Bivins, Dale, Gardner-Webb College---Lawndale
Leigh, Ronald, Gardner-Webb College---Eastside, Shelby
Proctor, Dean, Gardner-Webb College---Temple, Kings Mtn.
Sepaugh, Michael, Wake Forest College---New Hope, Earl
Snipes, Robert, Gardner-Webb College---Boiling Springs

LICENSED MINISTERS

Allen, Paul—Route 1, Grover---Grover, First
Bailey, Gene—U. S. Air Force---Sandy Plains
Beaver, Warren—U. S. Army---Elliott Memorial
Bell, Jimmy—Route 3, Kings Mountain---Oak Grove
Costner, Frank—Gastonia---Oak View
Davis, Jack—Route 4, Shelby---Pleasant Ridge
Freeman, Charles—Route 1, Kings Mountain---Patterson Grove
Gamble, Jerry—606 Blanton St., Shelby---Calvary
Gladden, J. Clyde—802 N. 4th St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn., Second
Hamrick, Clyde—Northern St., Shelby---Calvary
Horn, Donald—Route 3, Kings Mountain---Oak Grove
Leinweber, Alvin, 112 Bowman St., Shelby---Shelby, First

McSwain, W. A.—Route 2, Kings Mountain---David
Moss, Solon—Waco Road---Kings Mountain Temple
Ross, John A.—900 Rhodes Avenue, Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn., Westover
Sain, Howard—Route 3, Lawndale---Carpenter's Grove
Sanders, James—Route 2, Kings Mountain---David
Thomas, Everett—304 Crawford St., Shelby---Shelby Highland
Turner, C. H.—Route 1, Grover---Grover, First
White, W. H., Jr.—Route 2, Shelby---Zoar

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Rev. B. F. Austin---Kings Mountain Eastside
Rev. J. A. Brock---Shelby Bethel
Rev. John Suttle---Beaver Dam
Rev. W. W. Davidson---Boiling Springs

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Garland Jones	Route 1, Grover	Allen Memorial
Fred Jones	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Knox Neely	Box 173, Grover	Bethany
Charles A. Spearman	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Lansford Jolley	Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Horace Easom	510 W. Marion St., Shelby	Buffalo
Edgar Huffman	Route 3, Hickory	Carpenter's Grove
Elmer Downs	Box 53, Casar	Casar
Duarde Walker	Route 1, Lawndale	Community
Gene Hoyle	Box 491, Route 2, Kings Mountain	David
Joe Bowen	Route 1, Lawndale	Double Shoals
B. H. Davis	Route 4, Shelby	Double Springs
Buford Self	Box 381, Shelby	Elizabeth
Vernon Beaver	Route 1, Lawndale	Elliott Memorial
Everette Spurling	Fallston	Fallston
Irvin Scruggs	Route 2, Shelby	Flint Hill
Charles Queen	Route 1, Grover	Grover First
Everette Russ	806 Rhodes Avenue, Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn., Eastside
Dean Ayers	109 Dilling St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn., Faith
James E. White	1301 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn., First
Dr. D. F. Hord	200 N. Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn.
T. W. Smith	Grover Rd., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn., Macedonia
John W. Foster	117 E. Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn., Piedmont
Dewey Allen	702 Alexander St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn., Second
Solon Moss	Waco Rd., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn., Temple
Cecil Owens	Westover St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn., Westover
J. W. Martin	Box 96, Lattimore	Lattimore
Dan Camp	Route 2, Lawndale	Lawndale
G. W. Melton	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Love Valley
Lalon Franks	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Midview

C. V. Harrill, Route 2, Shelby---Mount Sinai
Johnny Barnett, Route 5, Shelby---Mull's Memorial
W. E. Falls, Route 2, Lawndale---New Bethel
Tom Philbeck, Route 1, Grover---New Buffalo
Dock McNeely, Route 3, Lawndale---New Camp Creek
Burie H. Hopper, Earl---New Hope
J. D. Clark, Route 1, Shelby---New Prospect
W. T. Warlick, Route 2, Lawndale---Norman's Grove
Clyde Warlick, Route 1, Cherryville---North Brook
Horace Bell, Route 3, Kings Mountain---Oak Grove
John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mountain---Oak View
Edwin Moore, Route 1, Kings Mountain---Patterson Grove
A. L. Hardin, Jr., Route 6, Shelby---Patterson Springs
Elphus Upton, Fallston---Plains View
C. E. Elliott, Route 5, Shelby---Pleasant Grove
Therman Martin, Route 1, Grover---Pleasant Hill
Fay McSwain, Route 3, Shelby---Pleasant Ridge
Burgin Gibbs, Route 5, Shelby---Polkville
Gene Wilson, Route 3, Shelby---Poplar Springs
Burin Peeler, Roberts Rd., Route 1, Shelby---Putnam Memorial
Bill Dedmon, Route 5, Shelby---Ross Grove
R. L. Humphries, Route 4, Shelby---Sandy Plains
O. W. Greene, 108 Broad St., Shelby---Shelby Bethel
Roy Panther, 820 Hamrick St., Shelby---Shelby, Calvary
Herman Eaker, 825 Kings Rd., Shelby---Shelby, Churchill Drive
Claude Brown, 5 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby---Shelby, Dover
J. E. Blanton, 1022 Toms St., Shelby---Shelby, Eastside
Lloyd Bost, Box 1151, Shelby---Shelby, First
Ray Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby---Shelby, Highland
Ralph Kiser, Dellinger Rd., Shelby---Lily
Landis Herndon, Peach St., Shelby---Shelby, Peach Street
Phate McSwain, 131 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby---Shelby, Second
Roy Price, 808 Elmwood, Shelby---Shelby, Westview
J. C. Campbell, Route 5, Shelby---Union
John Caveny, Route 2, Kings Mountain---Victory
W. H. Dodd, Waco---Waco
Maurice Carter, Route 5, Shelby---Wallace Grove
D. W. Kiser, Route 1, Lawndale---Zion
Wylie Sanders, Route 2, Shelby---Zoar

CHURCH PIANIST AND/OR ORGANIST

Mrs. Ronald Queen, Route 1, Grover---Allen Memorial
Mrs. Woodrow Funderburke, Route 4, Shelby---Beaver Dam
Mrs. Charlie Mullinax, Grover---Bethany
Mrs. Jack Lail, Route 2, Kings Mountain---Bethlehem
Mrs. Agnes Huggins, Boiling Springs---Boiling Springs
Mrs. Dennis Stamey, Route 2, Cherryville---Buffalo
Miss Rachel Miller, Route 3, Lawndale---Carpenter's Grove

Mrs. Donald Pruett, Casar---Casar
Mrs. Duarde Walker, Route 1, Lawndale---Community
Mrs. James Sanders, Route 2, Kings Mountain---David
Miss Faye Wilson, Route 5, Shelby---Double Shoals
Mrs. Johnny Gantt, Route 4, Shelby---Double Springs
Mrs. Fred R. Mauney, 1307 Hammock Ave., Shelby---Elizabeth
Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, Route 1, Lawndale---Elliott Memorial
Mrs. Dixon Stroup, Fallston---Fallston
Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Route 2, Shelby---Flint Hill
Mrs. Gilmore Byers, Route 1, Grover---Grover, First
Mrs. Vera Bedsole, 800 First St., Kings Mountain---Kings Mtn., Eastside
Mrs. Don Smith, Cansler St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn., Faith
Mrs. F. R. McCurdy, 805 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn., First
Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn.
Miss Donna Spears, Grover Rd., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn., Macedonia
Mrs. G. W. Splawn, 702 East King St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn., Piedmont
Mrs. Jake England, Box 383, Kings Mtn. (organist)---Kings Mtn., Second
Miss Marilyn Dixon, Kings Mtn. (pianist)---Kings Mtn., Second
Mrs. A. A. Jolley, 222 Walker St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn., Temple
Mr. Frank Wright, 800 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn., Westover
Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Lattimore---Lattimore
Mrs. Steve Cook, Box 223, Lawndale---Lawndale
Mrs. E. M. Redding, Route 2, Gastonia---Love Valley
Gaither Bumgardner, 5050 Midpines, Kings Mtn.---Midview
Miss Jacquelyn Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby---Mount Sinai
Mrs. Earl Johnson, Route 5, Shelby---Mull's Memorial
Mrs. Frank Cline, Route 2, Lawndale---New Bethel
Mr. William E. Smith, Route 1, Grover---New Buffalo
Miss Lynda Spain, Route 1, Shelby---New Camp Creek
Mrs. R. L. Nichols, Earl---New Hope
Miss Kathy Wright, Route 1, Shelby---New Prospect
Miss Sara Lou Spurling, Route 3, Lawndale---Norman's Grove
Mrs. Lois Dellinger, Route 1, Cherryville---North Brook
Mrs. Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine, Kings Mtn.---Oak Grove
Mrs. John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mtn.---Oak View
Miss Ann Hamrick, Route 3, Kings Mtn.---Patterson Grove
Miss Patti McSwain, Route 6, Shelby---Patterson Springs
Mrs. Jimmy Carroll, Route 2, Lawndale---Plains View
Mrs. Harold Kendrick, Route 2, Lawndale---Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Immogene Hutson, Route 6, Shelby---Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Wallace Horn, 1205 Hunt St., Shelby---Pleasant Ridge
Mrs. Helen Bradley, Route 3, Shelby---Polkville
Miss Wanda Edwards, Route 2, Shelby---Poplar Springs
Mrs. David Perry Smith, Jr., Route 6, Shelby---Putnam Memorial
Miss Phyllis Hamrick, Route 6, Shelby---Putnam Memorial
Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, Box 550, Shelby---Ross Grove
Mrs. D. G. Whitaker, Route 3, Shelby---Sandy Plains
Mrs. Carolyn Royster, Route 6, Shelby---Shelby, Bethel
Mrs. Roscoe Wright, 504 S. Washington St., Shelby---Shelby, Calvary

Miss Linda Tedder, 809 Kings Rd., Shelby---Shelby, Churchill Drive
Mrs. E. T. Bailey, 613 Lineberger St., Shelby---Shelby, Dover
Miss Geaneal Lowrance, 616 Truman St., Shelby---Shelby, Eastside
Mrs. H. S. Plaster, 525 S. Washington St., Shelby---Shelby, First
Miss Glenda Newton, 427 Crawford St., Shelby---Shelby, Highland
Mrs. Floyd Allen, Route 3, Shelby---Shelby, Lily
Mrs. Eugene Passmore, 340 Grice St., Shelby---Shelby, Peach Street
Miss Jo Ann Tessner, 18 Farris St., Shelby---Shelby, Second
Mrs. Roy Burrus, Jr., 507 Woodside Dr., Shelby---Shelby, Westview
Miss Martha McSwain, Route 5, Shelby---Union
Mrs. John Barber, Route 2, Kings Mountain---Victory
Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Waco---Waco
Mrs. Estelle Hoyle, Route 1, Shelby---Wallace Grove
Mrs. Jack Wilson, Route 5, Shelby---Zion
Miss Mary Helen Humphries, Route 2, Shelby---Zoar

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Mrs. Walter Blackburn, Route 2, Kings Mtn.---Bethlehem
Mrs. Gail Bridges, Boiling Springs---Boiling Springs
Mrs. Dock McNeely, Jr., Route 2, Vale---Carpenter's Grove
Mrs. Bill Hastings, Route 1, Lawndale---Casar
Mrs. Don Spangler, 821 West Marion, Shelby---Double Shoals
Mrs. A. L. Calton, Lattimore---Double Springs
Mrs. Stough Beam, Fallston---Fallston
Mrs. Howard Wacaster, Route 2, Shelby---Flint Hill
Mrs. W. F. McGill, Route 1, Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn., First
Mrs. Pauline Weaver, 306 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn.
Mrs. J. F. Cornwell, Box 157, Lattimore---Lattimore
Mrs. T. J. Forney, Box 515, Lawndale---Lawndale
Mrs. E. L. Putnam, Route 2, Shelby---Mount Sinai
Miss Patricia Queen, Route 5, Shelby---Mull's Memorial
Mrs. Cecil Self, Box 195, Lawndale---New Bethel
Mrs. Gaston Grigg, Route 3, Kings Mountain---Oak Grove
Miss Judy Beam, Route 6, Shelby---Patterson Springs
Mrs. W. A. Noblitt, Route 4, Shelby---Pleasant Ridge
Mrs. Gay Putnam, Route 3, Shelby---Poplar Springs
Mrs. Bill Spangler, Route 5, Shelby---Ross Grove
Mrs. Bonnie Willis, 317 Ford St., Shelby---Shelby, Calvary
Miss Patsy Sheppard, 310 S. Poston St., Shelby---Shelby, Churchill Drive
Miss Carol Ann Jackson, 12 Irvin St., Shelby---Shelby, Dover
Miss Lynne Hovis, 611 S. LaFayette St., Shelby---Shelby, Second
Mrs. Hugh Bess, Waco---Waco
Mrs. A. V. Irvin, Birdie Lane, Shelby---Zion
Mrs. Bill Webber, Route 3, Shelby---Zoar

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEES

Mrs. R. H. Ponder, Route 1, Grover---Bethany
Mr. Howard Tesseneer, Route 3, Shelby---Boiling Springs

Mr. Everette Patterson, Route 2, Kings Mtn.----David
Mr. Ralph Spangler, Route 1, Lawndale----Double Shoals
Dr. D. F. Hord, 200 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn.----Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Odus Wease, Route 3, Shelby----Poplar Springs
Mrs. C. W. Smith, 1014 Toms St., Shelby----Shelby, Eastside
Mr. Jack Wilson, Route 5, Shelby----Zion

CHAIRMAN OF RECREATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Eugene Hamrick, Route 4, Shelby----Beaver Dam
Mrs. M. M. Bolin, Route 2, Kings Mountain----David
Mr. Billy H. Roberts, Route 6, Shelby----Elizabeth
Mr. Ralph Dixon, Fallston----Fallston
Mr. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn.----Kings Mtn., First
Mr. Frank Fielder, 433 Leander St., Shelby----Shelby, Bethel
Mr. Charles Camp, 609 S. DeKalb St., Shelby----Shelby, Second
Mrs. J. W. Harmon, Waco----Waco

CHAIRMAN OF HISTORY COMMITTEE

Mr. Brady Lail, Route 1, Grover----Allen Memorial
Mr. J. C. Randle, Route 2, Kings Mountain----Bethlehem
Mrs. M. A. Jolley, Boiling Springs----Boiling Springs
Miss Sandra Champion, Route 3, Kings Mountain----Buffalo
Mrs. Boyd Warlick, Route 3, Lawndale----Carpenter's Grove
Mrs. Eddie Dubesko, Casar----Casar
Mrs. Bill Babb, Route 2, Kings Mountain----David
Mr. Ralph Spangler, Route 1, Lawndale----Double Shoals
Mr. C. C. Padgett, Lattimore----Double Springs
Rev. Lawrence Roberts, Route 6, Shelby----Elizabeth
Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, Route 1, Lawndale----Elliott Memorial
Mr. J. Rex Ledbetter, Route 2, Box 72, Shelby----Flint Hill
Mrs. B. A. Harry, Grover----Grover, First
Mrs. Robert Collins, 108 Myers St., Kings Mtn.----Kings Mtn., Faith
Mrs. I. C. Davis, 210 Parker St., Kings Mtn.----Kings Mtn., First
Mr. Clarence Carpenter, 118 Mountain St., Kings Mtn.----Kings Mtn.
Mr. O. T. Gunnells, 324 Margrace, Kings Mtn.----Kings Mtn., Macedonia
Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn.----Kings Mtn., Piedmont
Mrs. C. M. Lankford, 806 Church St., Kings Mtn.----Kings Mtn., Second
Mrs. A. A. Jolley, 222 Walker St., Kings Mtn.----Kings Mtn., Temple
Miss Minnie A. Forney, Box 54, Lawndale----Lawndale
Mr. C. V. Harrill, Route 2, Shelby----Mount Sinai
Mr. Haley Dedmond, Route 2, Lawndale----New Bethel
Miss Thelma Earl, Earl----New Hope
Mrs. Lee Bess, Route 1, Cherryville----North Brook
Miss Carolyn Lovelace, Route 3, Kings Mtn.----Oak Grove
H. Max Gardner, Route 5, Shelby----Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Max McSwain, Route 4, Shelby----Pleasant Ridge
Mr. Ben Davis, Route 3, Shelby----Polkville
Mr. Truman Wilson, Route 3, Box 456, Shelby----Poplar Springs

Mrs. L. H. Ledford, 822 E. Marion, Shelby----------Ross Grove
Mr. C. O. Bridges, 512 S. DeKalb St., Shelby----------Shelby, Bethel
Mr. Joe Howell, 717 Blanton St., Shelby----------Shelby, Calvary
Mrs. J. J. Roberts, 1537 Kings Rd., Shelby----------Shelby, Churchill Drive
Mrs. Clyde Bridges, P. O. Box 77, Shelby----------Shelby, Dover
Mr. R. Hubbard Hamrick, 930 W. Warren St., Shelby----------Shelby, First
Mr. John Killian, 421 Highland Ave., Shelby----------Shelby, Highland
Mrs. George Martin, 711 Branton Dr., Shelby----------Shelby, Westview
Mr. G. M. Murray, Waco----------Waco
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, Route 5, Shelby----------Zion
Mrs. C. P. Gardner, Route 3, Shelby----------Zoar

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Disbursements for Local Work			$1,063,016	$1,061,761
Totals for Missions			346,528	355,354
Cooperative Program			178,821	173,181
Children's Homes			13,407	13,227
State Missions			7,908	6,306
Home Missions			11,608	16,730
Foreign Missions			61,277	67,343
Hospitals			7,204	7,850
Homes for Aging				3,278
Christian Education			24,768	25,645
Associational Missions			17,536	17,523
Disbursements for all Purposes			1,409,541	1,061,761
Buildings and Equipment			96,971	95,746
Total Receipts for All Purposes			1,444,241	1,513,361
Gifts: per church member			59.27	62.03
per member Coop-Program			7.32	7.01
per member for all Missions			14.22	14.06
Baptisms			660	567
Church Membership			24,366	24,396
Sunday School Enrollment			19,984	19,725
Vacation Bible Schools			61	62
Vacation Bible School Enrollment			6,593	6,666
Training Unions			65	62
Training Union Enrollment			5,867	5,873
Woman's Missionary Unions			62	62
Pastor's Salaries			295,045	289,895
Property Values			7,733,846	8,455,225
Brotherhood:	Chapters	Enroll.		
R. A. Crusaders	32	308		
R. A. Pioneer	32	352		
R. A. Ambassadors	18	128		
Totals	82	788		
Brotherhoods in Churches			45	42
Enrollment of Brotherhoods			1,332	1,352
Total Enrollment of Brotherhood and R. A.			2,137	2,140

HISTORICAL DATA

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1851	Double Springs	D. Pannell	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1852	New Bethel	J. Suttle	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1853	Boiling Springs	G. W. Rollins	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1854	Mt. Sinai	D. Pannell	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1855	Zion	G. W. Rollins	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1856	New Prospect	T. Dixon	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1857	Big Springs	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1858	Olivet	J. Suttle	G. W. Rollins	J. W. Green
1859	Pleasant Hill	G. W. Rollins	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1860	High Shoals	L. M. Berry	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1861	Lincolnton	R. P. Logan	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1862	New Bethel	L. M. Berry	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1863	Sandy Run	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1864	Bethel, Iredel	L. M. Berry	R. P. Logan	J. R. Logan
1865	Zoar	G. W. Rollins	R. P. Logan	J. R. Logan
1866	Concord	P. R. Elam	R. Poston	J. R. Logan
1867	Thesalonia	J. H. Yarboro	J. H. Yarboro	G. M. Webb
1868	Mt. Paran	G. M. Webb	J. H. Yarboro	G. M. Webb
1869	Double Springs	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	G. M. Webb
1870	High Shoals	R. P. Logan	G. W. Rollins	G. M. Webb
1871	Bethel, Iredel Co.	G. M. Webb	T. Dixon	G. M. Webb
1872	Bethlehem	Wade Hill	T. Dixon	G. M. Webb
1873	Zion	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	B. H. Bridges
1874	Sandy Run	Wade Hill	G. W. Rollins	L. M. Logan
1875	New Hope	T. Dixon	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1876	Sandy Plains	G. W. Rollins	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1877	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Yarboro	G. W. Rollins	B. H. Bridges
1878	Boiling Springs	A. C. Irvin	T. Dixon	B. H. Bridges
1879	New Prospect	H. Hatcher	A. L. Stough	L. M. Logan
1880	Double Springs	P. R. Elam	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1881	Buffalo	W. A. Nelson	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1882	Bethel, Iredel Co.	A. L. Stough	J. Y. Hamrick	L. M. Logan
1883	Pleasant Grove	G. P. Hamrick	J. Y. Hamrick	L. M. Logan
1884	Big Springs	A. C. Irvin	H. F. Schenck	L. M. Logan
1885	Grover	B. W. Busey	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1886	Beaver Dam	G. M. Webb	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1887	New Bethel	J. D. Hufham	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1888	High Shoals	J. M. McHanaway	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1889	Elizabeth	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1890	Zion	J. N. Speight	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1891	Waco	F. C. Hickson	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1892	Gastonia	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1893	Boiling Springs	J. L. Sproles	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1894	Shelby	A. C. Irvin	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1895	Bethlehem	J. D. Hufham	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1896	Lattimore	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1897	New Hope	A. C. Irvin	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1898	Sandy Plains	T. Dixon	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1899	New Prospect	G. M. Webb	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1900	Double Springs	R. L. Hamrick	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1901	Cherryville	T. Dixon	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1902	Pleasant Grove	R. N. Hawkins	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1903	Pleasant Hill	R. F. Treadway	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1904	Zoar	D. F. Putnam	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1905	Kings Mountain	J. S. Farmer	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1906	Beaver Dam	A. H. Sims	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1907	Bessemer City	M. E. Parish	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1908	New Bethel	D. G. Washburn	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1909	Boiling Springs	J. J. Beach	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1910	Grover	C. A. Jenkins	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1911	Elizabeth	J. M. Hamrick	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1912	Mt. Zion	Wade Bostic	A. C. Irvin	J. J. Lattimore
1913	Zion	L. W. Swope	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1914	Poplar Springs	J. R. Miller	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1915	New Hope	T. C. Holland	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1916	Waco	W. E. Lowe	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1917	Fallston	D. G. Washburn	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1918	Union	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1919	Sandy Plains	W. R. Beach	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1920	Ross Grove	J. M. Kester	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1921	Bethlehem	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1922	Casar	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1923	Lattimore	J. R. Green	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1924	Double Springs	R. L. Lemmons	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G. P. Abernethy	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page

HISTORICAL DATA (Continued)

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C. J. Black	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sargeant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A. M. Kiser	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W. P. Biggerstaff	J. W. Suttle	
1943	Shelby First, and Double Springs	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs and Flint Hill	W. A. Ayers	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1945	Fallston and Waco	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1946	Union and Patterson Grove	C. C. Crow	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove and New Bethel	W. W. Harris	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar and Shelby Dover, Night Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Shelby Calvary, Shelby Dover	Jesse Blalock	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs, Gardner-Webb College, Night Double Shoals Grover First	J. N. Barnett	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill Temple Kings Mtn., Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany, Normans Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Shelby Calvary, New Buffalo, Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge, New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains	Oscar Funderburke	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Polkville, Shelby Eastside Gardner-Webb College,	Harold House	E. B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Boiling Springs Elizabeth	T. W. Estes	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Shelby, Second Fallston, New Bethel	Rogers M. Smith	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar			Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn., First	J. A. Bracey	Horace Easom	
1963	New Hope	B. L. Kincaid	E. M. Smith	
	Earl	Leonard Thomas	E. M. Smith	Leroy Sisk

Treasurer—1851-1875—None; 1877—B. H. Bridges; 1878-1883—None; 1884-1897—T. D. Lattimore; 1898-1899—J. F. Williams; 1900-1903—T. K. Barnett; 1905-1913—H. D. Wilson; 1914-1933—George Blanton; 1933—Officers of Clerk and Treasurers were consolidated.

STATISTICALS

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	Frequency of preaching services	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. (incl. in 4 and 5) who were members of other denominations	Members lost to other denominations	Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Allen Memorial	1946	1	4	William Shytle, Rt. 1, Grover	7	8			9	89	100	189	2	23	Yes	No		3,400
2	Beaver Dam	1850	1	4	Oscar Funderburke, Rt. 4, Shelby	4	11		11	8	300	207	507	1	142	Yes	Yes		5,284
3	Bethany	1947	3	4	Earle V. Smith, Grover					4	93	19	112	1	16	Yes	No		3,570
4	Bethlehem	1842	1	4	Donald F. Callahan, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	8	8		2	23	337	103	440	2	102	Yes	Yes		5,460
5	Boiling Springs	1847	3	4	T. Max Linnens, Boiling Springs	13	60		3	85	668	278	946	3	200	Yes	Yes		6,800
6	Buffalo	1903	1	4	Aaron C. Phipps, Rt. 6, Shelby	15	13		4	16	190	89	279	2	40	Yes	No		5,200
7	Carpenter's Grove	1888	1	4	D. Boyd Cannon, Rt. 3, Lawndale	1				3	140	46	186	1	24	Yes	Yes		3,600
8	Casar	1994	2	4	M. H. Jamison, Casar	2	1			1	136	16	152	1	25	Yes	No		3,380
9	Community	1945	1	4	John C. Guiton, 20 Bennett Dr., K. Mtn.	5	5			7	118	35	153	2	10	No	No		765
10	David	1938	1	4	N. S. Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 489, K. Mtn.	4	5			10	169	61	230	1	40	Yes	No		3,640
11	Double Shoals	1899	1	4	Russell Fitts, R-1, Lawndale	2	3	1		1	162	35	197	1	25	Yes	Yes		5,600
12	Double Springs	1844	1	4	C. A. Kirby, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby	6	13			12	400	52	452		35	Yes	Yes		6,000
13	Elizabeth	1883	7	4	Charles B. Summey, Box 1164, Shelby	3	26	1	10	9	622	150	772			Yes	Yes		6,240
14	Elliott Memorial	1954	1	2	A. M. Martin, Rt. 1, Ellenboro					2	63	12	75	2	2	No	No		480
15	Fallston	1902	2	4	Hamlin Cathey, Fallston	12	6	1	1	10	240	45	285	1	80	Yes	Yes		5,200
16	Flint Hill	1909	1	4	Joe Belcher, Rt. 2, Shelby	20	15		9	4	339	127	466	2		Yes	No		4,160
17	Grover: First	1980	3	4	Fred C. Crisp, Box 237, Grover	6	6			7	282	126	408	2	55	Yes	Yes		5,200
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	1951	4	4	L. A. Faulkenbury, 411 York Rd., K. Mtn.	1	14			17	192	50	242	2	44	No	No		4,335
19	Faith	1953	2	4	O. R. Costner, Kings Mountain	6	4	1	2	5	166	47	213		35	Yes	No		4,160
20	First	1893	4	4	B. L. Raines, 100 N. Gaston St., K. Mtn.	10	20	1	1	15	391	95	486	1	175	Yes	No		6,000
21	Kings Mtn.	1959	4	4	Marion D. DuBose, Jr., 407 Hawthorne, K. Mtn.	1	22			1	260	32	292		42	Yes	Yes	1	6,000
22	Macedonia	1920	2	4	Wayne Ashe, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	8	8		5	1	232	90	322	2	75	Yes	No		4,770
23	Piedmont	1955	7	4	G. W. Splawn, 702 E. Kings St., K. Mtn.	9	4		4	22	110	18	128	1	21	Yes	No		3,900
24	Second	1915	4	4	George W. Julian, Box 706, Kings Mtn.	17	10			9	313	166	479	2	130	Yes	No		4,575
25	Temple	1945	4	4	R. L. McGaha, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn.	4	3		1	9	330	23	353	1	50	Yes	No		5,200
26	Westover	1950	2	4	Floyd Willis, 1370 Westover, Kings Mtn.	10	4			2	120	28	148	2		Yes	No		4,070
27	Lattimore	1891	3	4	Hugh L. Borders, Box 198, Lattimore	5	9		2	11	226	77	303	2		Yes	No		4,014
28	Lawndale	1899	3	4	R. C. Needham, Box 165, Lawndale	9	5			14	245	48	293	2	80	Yes	Yes		4,500
29	Love Valley	1972	1	4	E. M. Redding, Rt. 2, Gastonia						34	5	39	1	9	Yes	No		1,040
30	Midview	1950	2	4	Charles Pearson, 5310 Midpines, Kings Mtn.	19	5	2	1	9	86	34	120	1	20	Yes	No		1,300
31	Mt. Sinai	1848	1	4	H. H. Ruppe, Rt. 3, Gaffney	4	3	0	0	10	124	55	179	2	25	Yes	No		2,066
32	Mull's Memorial	1929	1	4	D. C. Wesson, Rt. 5, Shelby	2	6		2	16	184	41	225	1	20	Yes	No		3,900
33	New Bethel	1848	1	4	Cline W. Borders, Box 308, Lawndale	3	7		2	16	191	52	243	1	57	Yes	Yes		2,105
34	New Buffalo	1943	1	4	Eugene Hardin, Rt. 1, Box 73, Grover	9	3		3		116	61	177	2	25	Yes	No		2,600
35	New Camp Creek	1945	1	4	George E. Leigh, 806 McGowan Rd., Shelby	2	1		4	1	50	20	70	1	4	No	No		520

36	New Hope	1874	2	4	Don L. Goff, Earl	5	3		4	17	317	74	391	1	25	Yes	No		5,460
37	New Prospect	1854	1	4	W. W. Willingham, Rt. 1, Shelby	8	6			6	158	74	232	1	40	Yes	No		4,375
38	Norman's Grove	1910	1	2	John A. Hallman, Rt. 2, Vale	1			3	1	95	73	168	1	21	Yes	Yes		1,009
39	North Brook	1913	1	4	Coy H. Dellinger, Rt. 1, Cherryville	7	2	1		3	172	90	262	1	25	Yes	No		4,160
40	Oak Grove	1897	1	4	James E. Holder, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	2	2			14	369	100	469	2	60	Yes	Yes		4,680
41	Oak View	1938	1	4	C. E. Oxford, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	4	5			2	116	34	150	2	27	No	No		3,380
42	Patterson Grove	1884	1	4	Richard Plyler, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	3	11			7	183	39	222	1	53	Yes	Yes		5,200
43	Patterson Springs	1895	2	4	Joseph Godwin (Interim), Rt. 1, Grover	14	9			7	220	100	320	1	65	Yes	No		4,373
44	Plains View	1947	1	4	Max Pendleton, Rt. 5, Shelby	11	12	1		14	100	89	189	2	15	No	No		2,267
45	Pleasant Grove	1878	1	4	B. L. Kincaid, Rt. 5, Shelby	9	9			19	367	85	452	1	67	Yes	Yes		4,300
46	Pleasant Hill	1851	1	4	James A. Hutson, Rt. 6, Shelby	9	2			8	310	92	402	2	40	Yes	Yes		5,016
47	Pleasant Ridge	1915	2	4	James Stamey, Rt. 3, Shelby	13	23			8	331	133	464	1	60	Yes	Yes		5,720
48	Polkville	1940	2	4	Kenneth Gibson, Box 64, Polkville	7	19			9	189	31	220	1	36	Yes	No		4,680
49	Poplar Springs	1898	1	4	J. Edgar Bishop, Rt. 2, Shelby	16	12		1	21	425	197	622	2	180	Yes	No		5,200
50	Putnam Memorial	1949	1	4	George W. Dowd, Box 274A, Rt. 6, Shelby	2	14			10	199	22	221	1	65	Yes	No		3,140
51	Ross Grove	1881	7	4	Dennis M. Larkins, Box 550, Shelby	10	9			12	247	12	259	1	40	Yes	No	1	5,000
52	Sandy Plains	1854	2	4	Hugh F. Harrill, Rt. 4, Shelby	7	5			1	250	91	341	1		Yes	No		3,200
53	Shelby: Bethel	1940	6	4	Ernest Arnold, 710 W. Oak, Shelby	30	28			25	603	136	739	2	104	Yes	No		5,460
54	Calvary	1938	4	4	W. C. Hill, 608 Gardner St., Shelby	25	30		6	34	690	233	923	2	265	Yes	No		6,500
55	Churchill Drive	1950	6	4	Leroy A. Sisk, 823 Churchill Dr., Shelby	10	20			15	215	43	258	2	115	Yes	No		4,355
56	Dover	1924	3	4	Ernest M. Smith, 11 N. Main, Shelby	8	17		1	30	466	138	604	2	150	Yes	Yes		6,006
57	Eastside	1921	6	4	Wilson W. Padgett, 1012 Buffalo, Shelby	16	12	2	2	30	501	251	752	2	250	Yes	No	2	6,760
58	First	1847	5	4	John E. Lawrence, 405 W. Marion, Shelby	64	49	4	19	101	2,090	184	2,274	1	550	Yes	No		11,232
59	Highland	1948	3	4	Leonard Thomas, 304 Crawford, Shelby	8	10		1	22	285	20	305	2	55	Yes	No		5,200
60	Lily	1955	3	4	D. W. Digh, 1321 S. LaFayette, Shelby	11	7	1		4	308	30	338	1	28	No	No		5,200
61	Peach Street	1954	6	4	Eugene Passmore, 340 Grice St., Shelby		2			2	29	2	31			No	Yes		1,123
62	Second	1908	6	4	Norman Brown, 411 Peach St., Shelby	6	14	1	6	30	536	140	676	1		Yes	No		6,000
63	Westview	1961	7	4	G. Forrest Teague, 777 Lowery, Shelby	8	68	3		9	184	15	199	1	74	Yes	Yes		5,200
64	Union	1885	1	4	Max E. Burgin, Rt. 5, Shelby		9			20	191	108	295	1	14	Yes	No		3,800
65	Victory	1948	1	4	Ray Wright, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain		2				32	48	80		10	Yes	No		1,560
66	Waco	1842	2	4	J. W. Harmon, N. Main St., Waco	7	8	2		17	234	79	313	1	51	Yes	Yes		6,000
67	Wallace Grove	1929	1	4	Alfred Edney, Caroleen	4		1		1	76	54	130	2	2	No	No		1,200
68	Zion	1816	1	4	W. V. Tarlton, Rt. 4, Shelby	4	9		4	10	305	124	429	1	100	Yes	No		5,200
69	Zoar	1837	2	4	L. M. Tenery, Box 892, Shelby	11	10			12	366	138	504	1	58	Yes	No		5,200
					TOTALS	567	746	23	114	884	18,877	5,518	24,395	82	4,276			4	296,190

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Yng. P. Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extsn. Enrollment	Gen. Officers	Mission SS Enrlmt	Grand Total S.S. Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Total V. B. School Enrolment	January Bible Study? Yes or no	Preparation Week? (Yes or no)
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Marvin Hamrick, RFD 1, Box 221, Grover		13	12	17	18	16		29			34			2		141	80	53	53	No	No
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. E. D. Humphries, Rt. 4, Shelby		30	20	31	31	29		90				138	12	6		387	200	106	106	Yes	No
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, Rt. 1, Box 61, Grover		7	10	6	20	10				3	10			3		69	44	75	75	No	No
4	Bethlehem	Mr. Willis Harmon, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	1	33	16	24	30	21	25	23	8	24	14	22	24	5		366	219	103	103	Yes	No
5	Boiling Springs	Mr. H. C. Dixon, Boiling Springs	17	58	39	69	67	73	91	32	28	52	148	91	23	5		793	358	291	291	Yes	No
6	Buffalo	Mr. Wilbur Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby		19	10	13	26	36	20	15		41	24			12		216	115	89	89	Yes	No
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale		12	10	10	14	15	14	12		12	10	21		3		133	88	53	53	Yes	No
8	Casar	Mr. James Petty, Casar		7	5	11	4	18	18					52		4		119	63	54	54	Yes	No
9	Community				10		12	15	8			20	19			6		90	60			No	No
10	David	Mr. Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 491, Kings Mtn.	2	24	18	23	26	24	6	14	2	35	42		4	3		223	109	68	68	No	Yes
11	Double Shoals	Mr. C. M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby	3	17	9	17	14	17	19		9		76		17	9		207	134	91	91	Yes	Yes
12	Double Springs	Mr. W. Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Shelby	5	54	20	35	36	43	20		18	47	129		20	4		431	258			Yes	Yes
13	Elizabeth	Mr. Thomas McCurry, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 115, Shelby	12	56	46	67	92	82	38	44	20	31	135	60	30	7		720	410			Yes	No
14	Elliott Memorial	Mr. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 1, Lawndale			8		6		15			8	10			3		50	23			No	No
15	Fallston	Mr. Hoyle Wright, 1114 Fallston Rd., Shelby		21	11	10	26	23		34			59	41		9		234	140	128	128	Yes	No
16	Flint Hill	Mr. G. G. Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby	14	21	14	21	38	31	25	27	4	27	77			8		307	180	110	110	Yes	No
17	Grover: First	Mr. Gene Turner, Box 334, Grover		7	9	24	35	28	13	10		25	33	20	30	3		237	134	82	82	Yes	Yes
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Mr. Everett Russ, 307 E. King St., Kings Mtn.		10	12	9	25	18	4			23	21			4		126	79	87	87	Yes	No
19	Faith	Mr. Charles Smith, 101 Myers St., Kings Mtn.		23	16	23	33	28		18	2			78	11	3		235	91	89	89	No	Yes
20	First	Mr. Murphy Hill, 809 King St., Kings Mtn.		44	23	38	47	61			36	70	42	66		7		434	255	165	165	Yes	Yes
21	Kings Mountain	Mr. M. L. Williams, 508 S. Cansler St., Kings Mtn.	6	15	13	26	24	27			8	38	32	22	13	5	13	242	125	89	89	Yes	No
22	Macedonia	Mr. J. R. Champion, 504 Katherine Ave., Kings Mtn		28	16	21	29	26	13	14	6	26	57	15	7	4		262	147	105	105	Yes	Yes
23	Piedmont	Mr. J. W. Foster, 117 E. Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn.		4	14	8	22	32	9			14	37			3		143	83	119	119	Yes	No
24	Second	Mr R. E. Barnett, 1050 Barnett Ave, Kings Mtn.		7	12	31	44	31	25			55	55		13	4		277	175	132	132	Yes	No
25	Temple	Mr. Earl Moss, Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn.	4	17	11	27	45	38	17	6		27	42	13	5	4		256	168	86	86	Yes	No
26	Westover	Mr. Edgar W. Tucker, 119 Owens St., Kings Mtn.		14	9	9	17	27	10	7		32	23	2	3	5		158	90	60	60	Yes	Yes
27	Lattimore	Mr. Jack Ray Dover, Box 187, Lattimore		13	12	17	24	22	9		9	13	43	19	9	3		193	118	101	101	Yes	No
28	Lawndale	Dr. Dwight B. Hord, Drawer N, Lawndale	12	29	13	22	33	23	20	12	4	22	68	27	10	4		299	143	99	99	Yes	Yes
29	Love Valley	Mr. George Melton, Rt. 2, Box 244, Kings Mtn.				7		6					14			3		30	20			No	No
30	Midview	Mr. Lalon Franks, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.			7	7	14	16	6	5			14			7		76	49	90	90	No	No
31	Mt. Sinai	Mr. C. V. Harrill, Rt. 2, Shelby		7	25	21	21	18	13	7		21	50			3		186	90	85	85	Yes	No
32	Mull's Memorial	Mr. Walter H. Hoyle, 1111 Fallston Rd., Shelby		10	11	16	17	16	3	6	2	14	39		4	6		144	86	76	76	Yes	Yes
33	New Bethel	Mr. T. S. Putnam, Box 599, Lawndale		15	13	18	15	25	11	12		25	62	12	5	4		217	148	67	67	Yes	No
34	New Buffalo	Mr. Lawrence Moss, Rt. 1, Box 40, Grover		12	5	13	16	14		13		19	19			3		114	77	55	55	Yes	No
35	New Camp Creek	Mr. Roy McNeely, Rt. 1, Box 239, Shelby			10		8	15				8				8		49	33	29	29	No	No
36	New Hope	Mr. Wilson L. Randall, Rt. 2, Shelby	1	23	9	20	30	26	5	9	10	52	33	18	21	3		260	163	92	92	Yes	No
37	New Prospect	Mr. John Cline, Rt. 5, Shelby		8	6	7	19	14		23			36	33	13	5		164	84	42	42	Yes	Yes

38	Norman's Grove	Mr. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale		7	4	8	6	12	17			14	39		11	2		120	70	45	45	Yes	No
39	North Brook	Mr. Harry Arthur, Jr., Rt. 1, Cherryville		12	6	15	18	15	13	12			35		12	2		140	100	74	74	No	No
40	Oak Grove	Mr. Donald Blanton, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	3	43	19	35	53	44	30	18	12	65	60	28	6	5		421	217	137	137	Yes	Yes
41	Oak View	Mr. Tove Grigg, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.			11	9	14	9	10			36	15			12		116	85	64	64	Yes	No
42	Patterson Grove	Mr. Edwin Moore, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.		23	9	15	29	36	21	20	8		88		21			270	148	78	78	Yes	No
43	Patterson Springs	Mr. Summie Brackett, Rt. 1, Grover		32	16	38	30	22	13		5	39	34	27		5		261	136	109	109	Yes	No
44	Plains View	Mr. Jimmy Carroll, Rt. 2, Lawndale		10	10	10	15	6	12	26	1		25			3		118	75	69	69	No	No
45	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Joe S. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby	15	25	20	32	28	32	28	6	5	31	85		9	5		321	182	91	91	Yes	No
46	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Frank Cornwell, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.		37	19	22	28	22		40			130		13	5		316	193	87	87	Yes	No
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Dillard Carroll, Rt. 4, Shelby	5	37	16	23	29	38	27	32		40	55	15	11	3		331	202	130	130	Yes	No
48	Polkville	Mr. Bob Wells, Polkville		14	10	9	20	19	18			40	30	16		19		195		74	74	Yes	No
49	Poplar Springs	Mr. Don Wesson, Rt. 2, Shelby	19	18	30	26	42	52	32	24	10	26	139		12	6		436	277	185	185	Yes	Yes
50	Putnam Memorial	Mr. Colon Hamrick, Rt. 6, Box 34, Shelby	4	8	15	19	18	13	25	9		35	32		3	3		184	113	85	85	No	No
51	Ross Grove	Mr. G. M. Wylie, Rt. 5, Box 533, Shelby		16	13	24	36	20		12		47	44	15	6	6	14	253	175	89	89	Yes	Yes
52	Sandy Plains	Mr. S. D. Whitaker, Rt 3, Shelby	5	7	15	13	23	35	8			120				7		233	112	90	90	Yes	No
53	Shelby: Bethel	Mr. Clifford Gold, 107 Perry St., Shelby	35	54	39	56	80	91	35	28		146	74	25	22	3		688	266	218	218	Yes	No
54	Calvary	Mr. Harold Bishop, 403 Stroud Rd., Shelby		39	42	57	90	119	46	46	9	67	159		35	10		719	350	209	209	No	Yes
55	Churchill Drive	Mr. Wm. F. Champion, 700 E. Warren St., Shelby	2	22	26	27	28	28	13	26		23	17	8		5		225	119	106	106	Yes	Yes
56	Dover	Mr. W. Osborne Lee, 13 W. Hawkins St., Shelby	4	39	32	53	52	73		35		44	155		12	5		504	260	149	149	Yes	No
57	Eastside	Mr. J. E. Blanton, 1022 Toms St., Shelby		48	22	51	75	80	35	15	15	54	130	15	16	7		564	355	166	166	No	No
58	First	Mr. Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby	16	155	125	130	220	164	144	54	118	128	611	252	103	11	23	2,254	1,242	600	600	Yes	No
59	Highland	Mr. John Killian, 421 Highland Ave., Shelby	1	6	10	14	26	21	12	24		16	20	8	6	4		168	140	98	98	Yes	Yes
60	Lily	Mr. Richard Poole, 3 Mitchell St., Shelby	6	9	14	34	37	28	11	25	5	100			7	7		283	115	115	115	Yes	No
61	Peach Street	Mr. Maurice McSwain, Park Ave., Shelby		1	6	5	4	5	3	2	2	2	15			2		47	28	30	30	No	No
62	Second	Mr. Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby	1	38	26	27	45	67	29	25	10	27	143		15	5		458	270	113	113	Yes	No
63	Westview	Mr. Dean Garver, 1411 Beverly Dr., Shelby		29	32	30	30	20	11				104			4		260	150	120	120	Yes	Yes
64	Union	Mr. Ben Grigg, Rt. 5, Shelby		7	7	8	22	22	15			27	43		5	4		160	92	52	52	No	No
65	Victory	Mr. A. P. Logan, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.			5		5		20			7	7					44				Yes	No
66	Waco	Mr. W. H. Dodd, S Main St., Waco	9	25	16	17	24	28	29		4	34	69		16	6		277	147	80	80	Yes	No
67	Wallace Grove	Mr. J. B Newton, Rt 5, Shelby		5	5	4	6	4	2	10		26						62	36			No	No
68	Zion	Mr. Max Cornwell, Rt. 1, Shelby	5	25	15	21	38	38	23		6	30	74	39	12	5		331	196	113	113	Yes	No
69	Zoar	Mr. Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby	16	10	24	32	66	49	13	10		55	82	10	8	4		379	235	119	119	Yes	Yes
		TOTALS	223	1,459	1,163	1,582	2,215	2,176	1,152	962	376	2,063	4,118	1,208	635	345	50	19,725	10,925	6,666	6,666		

Table C—TRAINING UNION

	CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total T.U. Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week? (Yes or no)
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Ronald Queen, RFD 1, Grover		8	6	12	13	5	16		10		5		75	52	No
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. Hudson Wilson, Rt. 4, Shelby			4	11	7	8			16		3		49	35	No
3	Bethany	Mr. James Beam, Rt. 1, Grover			3	8	5				4		3		23	17	No
4	Bethlehem	Mrs. Robert Hanna, Wilkins St., Dallas	6	7	6	13	15	6		10	23		3		91	80	Yes
5	Boiling Springs	Mr. O. Lansford Jolley, Boiling Springs	6		12	29	38	73			19		6		183	93	Yes
6	Buffalo	Mr. Hubert Stone, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.		4	5	14	17	15			22		7		84	52	Yes
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Dock McNeely, Jr., Rt. 2, Vale			7	8	4			2	16		3		40	20	No
8	Casar	Mr. Donald Melton, Casar			8	9		8			19				44	32	Yes
9	Community	Mrs. Lizzie Mae Walker, Rt. 1, Lawndale		7		5	12			15			3		42	30	No
10	David	Mr. Everette Patterson, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.		4	4	12	7			8	15	3	4		57	41	No
11	Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale	4	4	6	9	9		6			19	8		65	46	No
12	Double Springs	Mr. Douglas Cabiness, Rt. 4, Shelby	8	12	14	16	23	9	10		17		3		112	77	Yes
13	Elizabeth	Mr. John R. Rollins, Rt. 6, Box 32, Shelby	3	17	25	59	52	16		25	27	13	5		242	170	Yes
14	Elliott Memorial																No
15	Fallston	Mr. Bobby Cline, Fallston			9	22	22				24		3		80	48	Yes
16	Flint Hill	Mr. Ralph Harrill, Rt. 2, Shelby			10	18	22	18		15	16		4		103	80	Yes
17	Grover: First	Mrs. John Gold, Grover			12	11	14	2		12			4		55	47	Yes
18	Kings Mountain: Eastside	Mrs. Lawrence Putnam, 311 York Rd., K. Mtn.	2		1	12	9	2			19		4		49	29	No
19	Faith	Mrs. Charles Smith, 101 Myers St., K. Mtn.	7	7	5	20	12			18	10		1		80	44	No
20	First	Mr. R. G. Whisnant, 607 Meadowbrook Rd., K. Mtn.	12	8	6	18	26	7			25	24	7		133	68	Yes
21	Kings Mountain	Mr. Robert Hullender, 120 Lackey St., K. Mtn.	6		10	14	18				28		3		79	45	No
22	Macedonia	Mr. Wade Hartsoe, Jr., 804 Monroe Ave., K. Mtn.	1		8	9	13			11	11		5		58	43	Yes
23	Piedmont	Mr. James L. Guyton, 707 Groves St., K. Mtn.			6	19	16			10			3		54	32	Yes
24	Second	Mr. W. H. Redmon, 200 Fairview St., K. Mtn.		6	10	25	13	7			32		5		98	70	Yes
25	Temple	Mr. T. B. Yarbrough, RFD 3, Kings Mtn.	5	7	10	21	23	14		9	32		6		127	77	No
26	Westover	Mr. Frank Wright, 800 Rhodes Ave., K. Mtn.			3	6	13				8		5		35	25	No
27	Lattimore	Mr. Gerald C. Bowen, Rt. 3 Box 211, Shelby	4	5	8	21	15	4		9	8		2		76	52	No
28	Lawndale	Mrs. Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale			16	10	15				17		2		60	40	Yes
29	Love Valley	Mr. J. O. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.		4		4			5		3				16	14	No
30	Midview	Mr. Harry Roberts, Jr., 4000 Midpines, K. Mtn.			8	9		11			9		2		39	30	No
31	Mt. Sinai	Mr. Ernest McGinnis, Rt. 6, Shelby		3	6	9	6	11			9		8		52	39	No
32	Mull's Memorial	Mr. Zollie Cook, Rt. 5, Shelby	1		14	10	14	4		9			3		55	53	No
33	New Bethel	Mr. James S. Cline, Jr., Box 188, Fallston		5	13	7	15		7		31		3		81	51	No
34	New Buffalo	Mr. Odas Shelton, 115 Owens St., Kings Mtn.			13	15	8	6		11			3		56	49	Yes
35	New Camp Creek																
36	New Hope	Mr. C. T. Tolbert, Rt. 2, Shelby	5	3	8	19	20	5		8	26		4		98	70	Yes
37	New Prospect	Mrs. Clayton Absher, Rt. 2, Cherryville	7	0	4	13	10					28	3		65	24	Yes
38	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Hugh Davis, Rt. 2, Vale		5	4	4	7	4	4		12		2		42	27	No

39	North Brook	Mr. Jimmy Godfrey, Rt. 2, Vale	1	5	5	8	16	12	8		25		9		89	47	No
40	Oak Grove	Mr. Giles Bell, 606 Meadowbrook Rd., K. Mtn.	5	5	9	25	28		13	7	9		5		106	63	Yes
41	Oak View																No
42	Patterson Grove	Miss Marjorie Scism, 308 Chestnut St., Shelby	13	7	7	15	24	17		15			4		102	45	Yes
43	Patterson Springs	Mr. Rufus Clark, Box 500, Rt. 6, Shelby	5	6	14	22	7	4		14	10		2		84	61	Yes
44	Plains View																No
45	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Harry Hawk, Rt. 2, Lawndale	6	10	16	14	11				14		3		74	50	Yes
46	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Cleve Adams, Rt. 6, Shelby	12	7	10	12	5	13	17	29			6		111	81	Yes
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Frances Wyatt, Rt. 4, Shelby	3	12	14	18	33	14	19	10	18	4	4		149	94	Yes
48	Polkville	Mr. Arnold Gibbs, Rt. 5, Shelby		4	3	6	5	5				18	9		50	32	Yes
49	Poplar Springs	Mr. Floyd Queen, Rt. 2, Box 63, Shelby	3	4	15	24	33	15			30		4		128	84	Yes
50	Putnam Memorial	Mr. Claude Jones, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby	3	2	4	8	10	15	8		9		3		62	31	No
51	Ross Grove	Mr. Howard Dixon, 409 W. Graham St., Shelby		4	11	16	13				15		3		62	42	No
52	Sandy Plains	Geraldine Greene, Rt. 3, Shelby			4	4	13	8		6	6		7		48	35	Yes
53	Shelby: Bethel	Mr. Greer Gold, 364 Grice St., Shelby	6	9	14	24	32	10	4	18	16	14	3		150	76	No
54	Calvary	Mrs. Bobby Bridges, 711 Gardner St., Shelby	11	9	22	46	52	15	20		26		4		205	100	No
55	Churchill Drive	Mr. E. N. Sheppard, 310 S. Poston St., Shelby	8	14	18	19	17	5		18	10		4		113	54	No
56	Dover	Mr. Hoyt Floyd, Rt. 4, Shelby	6	6	12	25	42	4	4	8	18		4		129	80	No
57	Eastside	Mr. Carl Pearson, 718 Park Ave., Shelby	5	11	18	44	41	18	5		24		4		170	111	No
58	First	Mr. W. D. Kiser, 828 N. Morgan St., Shelby	34	45	68	142	155	40	25	59	68	41	13		690	379	Yes
59	Highland	Mrs. Leonard Thomas, 304 Crawford St., Shelby	4	4	6	15	12	4	4			12	3		64	48	Yes
60	Lily	Mr. Clyde Wilson, 1316 Morton St., Shelby				9	15			14			4		42	23	Yes
61	Peach Street																
62	Second	Mr. Bill McKee, 608 S. DeKalb, Shelby	5	4	13	21	30	10		22	14		4		123	65	Yes
63	Westview	Mr. J. L. Walker, Jr., 1406 Lackey St. Ext., Shelby	13	17	15	11	17					30	5		108	58	No
64	Union	Mr. Minor Gettys, Rt. 5, Shelby			5	10	5	9			8				37	25	No
65	Victory	Mrs. Ray Wright, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain															Yes
66	Waco	Mr. Lawrence Grigg, RFD 2, Cherryville	6		17	17	17	10		26			3		96	48	Yes
67	Wallace Grove																
68	Zion	Mr. George T. Cabaniss, Jr., 740 Vale St., Shelby		5	9	19	12			17	12	9	2		85	51	No
69	Zoar	Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, Box 848, Shelby		5	11	38	25	4			12		3		98	60	No
		TOTALS	226	311	624	1,133	1,183	458	175	435	852	215	250		5,873	3,645	

Table D—MUSIC MINISTRY

	CHURCHES	Music Director and Addresses Assoc. Music Director: Mr. Hubert Huneycutt, 508 Lackey St., Shelby, N. C.	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Garland Jones, RFD 1, Grover					20	15	2		37	30	Yes	Baptist	No
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. F. P. Withrow, Rt. 4, Shelby	14	9	18	15	12	28	6		102	75	Yes	Baptist	Yes
3	Bethany	Mr. J. D. Martin, Rt. 1, Grover						12	2		14	12	Yes	Broadman	No
4	Bethlehem	Mr. Bill McDaniel, 205 N. Roxford Rd., Kings Mountain						30			30	24	Yes	Broadman	No
5	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Stephen Morrisett, Boiling Springs	20	23	13	26	20	24	3		129	99	Yes	Baptist	No
6	Buffalo	Mr. Horace Easom, 510 W. Marion St., Shelby			22	10	10	20	2		64	27	Yes	Broadman	No
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale											Yes	Broadman	No
8	Casar	Mrs. M. H. Jamison, Box 95, Casar						7	10		17	10	No	Broadman	No
9	Community												No	Other	No
10	David	Mr. James Sanders, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain				1	2	14			17	8	Yes	Broadman	No
11	Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hovle, Rt. 5, Shelby	15	10	5	9		15			44	40	Yes	Baptist	No
12	Double Springs	Mr. W. F. Lattimore, RFD, Lawndale	7	10	10	10		25			62	45	Yes	Baptist	No
13	Elizabeth	Mrs. Charles B. Summey, Box 1164, Shelby	14	25	48	26	12	42	3		170		Yes	Baptist	Yes
14	Elliott Memorial	Mr. Gilbert Edwards, Rt. 1, Lawndale											Yes	Broadman	No
15	Fallston	Mrs. John Cook, Fallston		6	20	9	4	22			61	30	Yes	Baptist	No
16	Flint Hill	Mr. Gavis Wavcaster, Boiling Springs	5	12	40	25	15	30	7		134		Yes	Baptist	No
17	Grover: First	Mr. Harold Ellis, Lackey St., Kings Mountain	15	8	17	4	5	20			69	30	Yes	Baptist	No
18	Kings Mountain: Eastside	Mr. James O. Tate, 222 Waco Rd., Kings Mountain						16			16	12	Yes	Baptist	No
19	Faith	Mr. W. W. Laughter, 810 N. 4 Cora Mill, Kings Mtn.	4	5	11		4	30	5		59	17	Yes	Broadman	No
20	First	Mr. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn.	10	15	20	16		44			105	73	Yes	Baptist	Yes
21	Kings Mountain	Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn.		10	18	12	17				57	40	Yes	Baptist	No
22	Macedonia	Mr. Douglas Ledford, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain			10	9	5	15				16	Yes	Broadman	No
23	Piedmont	Mr. Charles Humphries, 1000 Second St. Ext., Kings Mtn.											Yes	Baptist	No
24	Second	Mr. Norman King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn.						20	6		26	16	Yes	Baptist	No
25	Temple	Mr. Bill Childers, 311 Cansler St., Kings Mtn.					4	18			22	16	Yes	Broadman	No
26	Westover	Mr. John Ross, 900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain											Yes	Broadman	No
27	Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Box 96, Lattimore			21	17		24	1		63		Yes	Baptist	Yes
28	Lawndale	Mrs. Linda Dixon, Fallston		8	12	20		20	3		63	60	Yes	Broadman	No
29	Love Valley	Mr. J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain											Yes	Other	No
30	Midview	Mr. Harry Roberts, Jr., 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn.											Yes	Broadman	No
31	Mt. Sinai	Mr. Carl Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby											Yes	Broadman	No
32	Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Johnny Barnett, Rt. 5, Shelby		5	5	11		15	3		39	27	Yes	Baptist	No
33	New Bethel	Mrs. M. A. Fortenberry, Rt. 1, Shelby						20	2		22	17	Yes	Baptist	No
34	New Buffalo	Mrs. J. V. Martin, Jr., 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby						20			20	16	Yes	Broadman	No
35	New Camp Creek												Yes	Broadman	No
36	New Hope	Mrs. L. H. Gibson, Rt. 2, Shelby		2	2	7	5	20			36	30	No	Baptist	No

37	New Prospect	Mr. Lloyd Greene, Rt. 5, Shelby			15			16					Yes	Baptist	No
38	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale											Yes	Broadman	No
39	North Brook	Mr. Robert Adams, Rt. 1, Cherryville			15			15			30	25	Yes	Baptist	No
40	Oak Grove	Mr. Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine St., Kings Mtn.					15	25			40		Yes	Broadman	No
41	Oak View	Mr. John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mountain											No	Broadman	No
42	Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyler, Rt. 1, Box 47A, Kings Mtn.			21			27			48	18	Yes	Modern	No
43	Patterson Springs	Mrs. George B. Blanton, Rt. 1, Shelby				5	5	15	1		26	12	Yes	Broadman	No
44	Plains View	Mr. Elphus Upton, Fallston											Yes	Broadman	No
45	Pleasant Grove	Rev. B. L. Kincaid, Rt. 5, Shelby			15			26	3		44	29	Yes	Baptist	No
46	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Immogene Hutson, Rt. 6, Shelby		15	15			20			50	40	Yes	Broadman	No
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. James Stamey, Rt. 3, Shelby					6	32			38	27	Yes	Baptist	No
48	Polkville	Mrs. George Elliott, Polkville			12			20			32		Yes	Baptist	No
49	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Bobby White, Rt. 3, Shelby	10	12	15	14	11	20	8		90	71	Yes	Baptist	No
50	Putnam Memorial	Edgar Passmore, Rt. 6, Shelby						12				12	Yes	Baptist	No
51	Ross Grove	Mrs. Dennis Larkins, Box 550, Shelby		6	20	4	6	15			51	45	Yes	Baptist	No
52	Sandy Plains	Mrs. Hugh Gold, Rt. 4, Shelby					18	20	2		40		Yes	Broadman	No
53	Shelby: Bethel	Bill Bridges, 109 W. Shannonhouse St., Shelby			12	10		30	3		55	30	Yes	Baptist	No
54	Calvary	Mr. Hubert Huneycutt, 508 Lackey St., Shelby						35			35	25	Yes	Baptist	No
55	Churchill Drive	Mr. Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby		6	10	12	10	15			53	35	Yes	Baptist	No
56	Dover	Mr. Morris Jordan, 406 Woodside Dr., Shelby	11	23	27	25	4	23	1		114	66	Yes	Baptist	Yes
57	Eastside				30	26		24			80	53	Yes	Broadman	No
58	First	Mr. Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby	45	68	75	25	30	35			278	210	Yes	Baptist	No
59	Highland	Mr. Lawrence McSwain, 415 Crawford St., Shelby			15	6	4	20			45	22	Yes	Baptist	No
60	Lily	Mr. Floyd Allen, Rt. 3, Box 86, Shelby						2			2		Yes	Broadman	No
61	Peach Street	Mrs. Jerry Wright, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby											No	Broadman	No
62	Second	Mr. Clifford Hughes, 320 Woodside Dr., Shelby						27	2		29	19	Yes	Baptist	No
63	Westview	Mr. Gene Ellis, 1410 Lackey Ext., Shelby					2	16			18	14	Yes	Baptist	No
64	Union	Mrs. Harold Queen, Rt. 5, Shelby			12			20			32	25	Yes	Baptist	No
65	Victory	Mrs. Ray Wright, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain						10			10	8	Yes	Broadman	No
66	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Dodd, S. Main St., Waco			12			18			30	14	Yes	Broadman	No
67	Wallace Grove	Mr. W. J. McSwain, Rt 1, Shelby											Yes	Other	No
68	Zion	Mrs. Grady Walker, Rt. 3, Shelby			18	14		30	2		64	50	Yes	Broadman	No
69	Zoar	Mr. Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby			15			20	5		35	20	Yes	Baptist	No
		TOTALS	160	278	646	368	246	1,154	82		2,847	1,640			

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Bro. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	Donald Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 222, Grover	Donald Ellis, Rt. 1, Grover			1	9	1	4	13		18	18	31
2	Beaver Dam	Scheiman McSwain, Rt. 4, Shelby										20	20	20
3	Bethany													
4	Bethlehem	Roy Dixon, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	Clyde McDaniel, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	1	7	1	6	1	3	16		23	23	39
5	Boiling Springs	Ray Sarratt, Boiling Springs										45	45	45
6	Buffalo	F. L. Edwards, Rt. 6, Shelby	Roy Arrowood, Rt. 2, Cherryville					1	10	10		27	27	37
7	Carpenter's Grove													
8	Casar													
9	Community													
10	David	Glenn Spearman, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 491, Kings Mtn.	1	7		2			9		9	9	18
11	Double Shoals	Joe Bowen, Rt. 1, Lawndale	Robert Spangler, 312 S. Poston St., Shelby			1	9			9		35	35	44
12	Double Springs	Edmund Lovelace, Rt. 4, Shelby	B. H. Davis, Rt. 4, Shelby	1	9					9		28	28	37
13	Elizabeth	John Mauney, 111 Palmer St., Shelby	J. W. Gantt, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby	1	10	1	11	1	12	33		60	60	93
14	Elliott Memorial													
15	Fallston	Yates Williams, Fallston	Ralph Dixon, Fallston	1	9	1	12	1	5	26		32	32	58
16	Flint Hill	M. S. Toney, Boiling Springs	Carl Weaver, Rt. 2, Shelby	1	20	1	10			30		25	25	55
17	Grover: First	Harry Beam, Rt. 1, Grover	Thomas Wright, Grover	1	8	1	5			13		19	19	32
18	Kings Mountain: Eastside													
19	Faith		J. L. Hamrick, Cleveland Ave., K. Mtn.	1	5	1	5			10				10
20	First	J. Lee Roberts, 101 N. Watterson, K. Mtn.	John Beam, 112 Wells St., K. Mtn.									40	40	40
21	Kings Mountain	Thomas Tate, 911 Sharon Dr., K. Mtn.	Elic Owens, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain			1	6			6		25	25	31
22	Macedonia		Wade Hartsoe, Jr., 804 Monroe Ave. K. Mtn.	1	6					6				6
23	Piedmont													
24	Second	J. Clyde Gladden, 802 No. 4th St. K. Mtn.	Wesley Kiser, Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn.			1	15			15		16	16	31
25	Temple													
26	Westover	John Ross, 900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.	Thurman Burns, 1010 Westover, K. Mtn.			1	17			17		12	12	29
27	Lattimore													
28	Lawndale	E. E. Wright, Lawndale	Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale	1	5	1	10			15		27	27	42
29	Love Valley													
30	Midview													
31	Mt. Sinai		S. C. Putnam, Rt., 2, Box 268, Shelby	1	12					12				12
32	Mull's Memorial	Johnny Barnett, Rt. 5, Shelby	J. L. Lail, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	2	1	3	1	7	12		7	7	19
33	New Bethel	Cline O. Lee, Rt. 2, Lawndale	James Southard, Lawndale									28	28	28
34	New Buffalo													
35	New Camp Creek													
36	New Hope	Morris Runyans, Box 28, Earl	Edgar Elinburg, Rt. 1, Blacksburg, S.C.	1	15					15		15	15	30

37	New Prospect	F. Wray Wright, Rt. 1, Shelby	Rev. W. W. Willingham, Rt. 1, Shelby	1	5	1	3	1	5	13		12	12	25
38	Norman's Grove		Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale	1	7					7				7
39	North Brook	Harry Arthur, Sr., Rt. 1, Cherryville	Harold Sipe, 103 N. Whitesides, Cherryville	1	4	1	5	1	5	14		12	12	26
40	Oak Grove	Robert Lovelace, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain										48	48	48
41	Oak View	John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, K. Mtn.	J. E. Wells, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	1	4	1	4	1	6	14		10	10	24
42	Patterson Grove	Mearl Scism, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	Gilbert Patterson, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.			1	20			20		47	47	67
43	Patterson Springs	Harold Jackson, Rt. 1, Grover										12	12	12
44	Plains View													
45	Pleasant Grove	John H. Hendrick, Rt. 5, Shelby		1	9	1	11	1	3	23		25	25	48
46	Pleasant Hill	Wells Lowery, Rt. 6, Shelby												
47	Pleasant Ridge	R. K. Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby	Joe Delozier, Rt. 3, Shelby	1	9	1	8			17		25	25	42
48	Polkville	Herbert Price, Rt. 5, Shelby	Eugene Melton, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	9	1	8	1	7	24		33	33	57
49	Poplar Springs	Carroll Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby	James M. Hamrick, Rt. 2, Shelby	1	23	1	10			33		22	22	55
50	Putnam Memorial	Buren Peeler, Rt. 1, Shelby	Keith Creswell, Rt. 6, Shelby											
51	Ross Grove	G. M. Wylie, Rt. 5, Box 533, Shelby	Ralph Mitchem, N. Washington, Shelby	1	8	1	14	1	12	34		16	16	50
52	Sandy Plains	Bill Williams, Rt. 3, Shelby	Donald Petty, Rt. 4, Shelby			1	20			20		45	45	65
53	Shelby: Bethel	Albert Turner, 361 Grice St., Shelby	Ben Ledford, 625 S. DeKalb, Shelby	1	12	1	14	1	7	33		49	49	82
54	Calvary	J. B. Lewis, 304 Martin St., Shelby	Royce Dixon, Charles Rd., Shelby	1	9	1	12	1	12	33		59	59	92
55	Churchill Drive	Kenneth Grayson, 830 Churchill, Shelby	Bill Lazenby, 1202 Pamela Dr., Shelby			1	14			14		17	17	31
56	Dover	M. R. Spera, 613 Charles Rd., Shelby	Harrison Blanton, 2 E. Randolph, Shelby	1	15	1	14	1	6	35		42	42	77
57	Eastside	T. M. Curry, Rt. 6, Shelby	Carlton Beam, 901 Glendale St., Shelby	1	12	1	8			20		20	20	40
58	First	Paul Wilson, Box 1311, Shelby	Minor Cauthen, 1405 Beverly Ave., Shelby	2	35	1	25			60	20	146	166	226
59	Highland	Manuel Ross, 112 Lake St., Shelby	Richard Justice, Rt. 4, Shelby				12			12		22	22	34
60	Lily													
61	Peach Street													
62	Second													
63	Westview	Charles Trull, 622 Anneline Dr., Shelby	Bobby McSwain, 1202 Wesson Rd., Shelby	1	12	1	10	1	9	31		40	40	71
64	Union	Tilden White, Rt. 5, Shelby	Hayes Ashe, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	5	1	6	1	6	17		40	40	57
65	Victory													
66	Waco	Hill Carpenter, S. Main St., Waco	Joe Barrett, N. Main St., Waco					1	9	9		20	20	29
67	Wallace Grove													
68	Zion	Lee W. Cornwell, Rt. 5, Shelby	Bob Horn, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1	12	1	10			22		47	47	69
69	Zoar	W. H. White, Jr., Boiling Springs	C. N. Porter, 301 Lily St., Shelby	1	3		4			7		12	12	19
			TOTALS	32	308	32	352	18	128	788	20	1,332	1,352	2,140

Table F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Jr. GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Ronald Queen, Rt. 1, Grover		1			1	1		1			1	5		6			6	4		4			16	36
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Earl Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby				1	1						2	5				11	12					8	32	63
3	Bethany	Mrs. Knox Neely, Box 173, Grover				1	1	1					1	4				5	5	8					13	31
4	Bethlehem	Mrs. Hill Lowery, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.				1	1	1				1	1	5				12	10	6				5	52	85
5	Boiling Springs	Miss Dorothy Sue Hamrick, Boiling Springs		1	1	1	1	1				1	1	7		6	11	6	22	13				18	119	195
6	Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, Rt. 6, Shelby				1			1				1	3				7				17			16	40
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale											1	1											11	11
8	Casar	Mrs. Eddie Dubesko, Casar											1	1											15	15
9	Community																									
10	David	Mrs. Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Box 497, K. Mtn.				1			1				1	3				8				5			5	18
11	Double Shoals	Mrs. Edwin Costner, Rt. 5, Shelby		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		6	8		9	6					38	67
12	Double Springs	Mrs. Lois Cabiness, Rt. 4, Shelby				1	1	1					4	7				24	14	7					39	84
13	Elizabeth	Mrs. Charles L. Beam, Rt. 1, Grover		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	7		8	9		12	8		8	8		124	177
14	Elliott Memorial																									
15	Fallston	Mrs. D. C. Beam, Fallston				1	1	1					1	4				13	14	11					59	97
16	Flint Hill	Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby				1	1	1	1			1	1	6				15	7	8	12			8	17	67
17	Grover: First	Mrs. Alfred Collins, Box 284, Grover				1	1	1					1	4				14	14	7					45	80
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Mrs. James O. Tate, 222 Waco Rd., K. Mtn.					1	1					1	3					11	10					18	39
19	Faith	Mrs. James Rushing, Waco Rd., Kings Mtn.				1	1						1	3					6	7					14	27
20	First	Mrs. W. B. Logan, 507 Woodside Dr., K. Mtn.				1	1	1				1	1	5				34	11	10				6	88	149
21	Kings Mountain	Mrs. M. D. DuBose, Jr., 407 Hawth'ne, K. Mtn.	1	1	1		1	1					1	6	2	9	17		7	8					61	104
22	Macedonia	Mrs. Ralph Wright, Bethlehem Rd., K. Mtn.				1		1					2	4				8		8					15	31
23	Piedmont																									
24	Second	Mrs Kattie Pruitt, 204 Katherine, K. Mtn.				1	1						2	2				15	17						36	68
25	Temple	Mrs. E. B. Cooke, 206 Brice St., Kings Mtn.				1	1	1				1	1	5				24	9	10				12	15	70
26	Westover	Mrs. Faye Ross, 900 Rhodes Ave., K. Mtn.						1	1				1	3					6	8					10	24
27	Lattimore	Mrs. Norman B. Lee, Box 38, Lattimore		1	1		1	1					1	5		10	20		12	13					42	97
28	Lawndale	Mrs. Dan Camp, Rt. 2, Lawndale		1	1		1	1					1	5		3	8		10	10					32	63
29	Love Valley																									
30	Midview	Mrs. Gail Hope, 205 S. Piedmont, K. Mtn.											1	1											10	10
31	Mt. Sinai	Mrs. E. L. Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby										1	1	2										10	15	25
32	Mull's Memorial	Mrs. C. L. Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby		1	1		1	1					1	5		3	8		9	5					11	36
33	New Bethel	Mrs. Robert Cline, Box 52, Fallston					1	1					1	3					4	7					26	37
34	New Buffalo	Mrs. R. M. Henson, Rt. 1, Box 94, Grover											1	1											11	11
35	New Camp Creek																									

36	New Hope	Mrs. Ben F. Turner, Rt. 2, Shelby		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		8	21		11	8		11			36	95
37	New Prospect	Mrs. Paul Allen, Rt. 1, Shelby		1			1						1	3		7			5						15	27
38	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Jack Willis, Rt. 3, Lawndale		1	1			1					1	4		6	6			6					15	33
39	North Brook	Mrs. Lois Dellinger, Rt. 1, Cherryville				1	1	1					1	4				7	10	12					16	45
40	Oak Grove	Mrs. J. O. Lovelace, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.				1	1	1					3	6				18	9	8					45	80
41	Oak View	Mrs. Toye Grigg, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain					1						1	2					13						20	33
42	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Daphine Ware, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.				1			1				1	3				5			14				17	36
43	Patterson Springs	Mrs. J. R. Biggers, Rt. 1, Grover				1	1						1	3				23	21						16	60
44	Plains View																											
45	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Joe S. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	1	1		1	1					1	6	6	13	18		11	9					45	102
46	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Emogene Dixon, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.				1	1						1	3				14	14						17	45
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Joe Delozier, Rt. 3, Shelby		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		6	8		7	9				16	60	106
48	Polkville	Mrs. Kenneth Gibson, Polkville				1	1	1				1	1	5				8	7	6	5			11	18	55
49	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Floyd Queen, Rt. 2, Box 63, Shelby	1	1	1		1	1				1	1	7	3	6	8		13	21				11	82	144
50	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Webber, Rt. 6, Shelby						1					1	2						5					19	24
51	Ross Grove	Mrs. Ed Branton, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7		6	9		13	10		8			49	95
52	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro				1			1			1	2	5				12			14			6	40	72
53	Shelby: Bethel	Mrs Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		12	11		20	12				8	52	115
54	Calvary	Mrs. Claude McKnight, 604 LeGrand, Shelby				1	1	1		1			1	5				12	15	8		7			45	87
55	Churchill Drive	Mrs. Shirley Roberts, 212 E. Sumter, Shelby	1	1	1		1	1				1	1	7	5	12	8		13	9				4	42	93
56	Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 2 E. Randolph, Shelby	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	5	11	10	12	29		20	8		8			53	140
57	Eastside	Mrs. C. W. Smith, 1014 Toms St., Shelby				1	1	1				1	1	5				18	12	10				14	60	114
58	First	Mrs. Harold Causby, Box 1101, Shelby		2	2		3	3		1			2	13		23	27		56	48		30			404	598
59	Highland	Mrs. Griffin Gold, 211 Hudson St., Shelby				1						1	1	3				6						5	20	31
60	Lily	Mrs. Dora Blanton, 1 Bridges St., Shelby					1	1					1	3					10	9					16	35
61	Peach Street	Mrs. Frank Smart, Box 967, Shelby											1	1											8	8
62	Second	Mrs. Clifford Hughes, 320 Woodside, Shelby				1	1					1	1	4				10	9					16	65	100
63	Westview	Mrs. Cleatus Hunsinger, 1408 Lackey, Shelby	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7	5	6	7		3	5		3			37	66
64	Union	Mrs. Ben Grigg, Rt. 5, Shelby					1						1	2					10						12	22
65	Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, Rt. 2, Kings Creek, S.C.											1	1											5	5
66	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Sellars, Railroad St., Waco				1	1	1		1			1	5				24	6	9		4			30	73
67	Wallace Grove																											
68	Zion	Mrs. J. F. Williamson, Rt. 5, Shelby					1	1					1	3					9	7					64	80
69	Zoar	Mrs. Wylie C. Sanders, Rt. 2, Shelby		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		12	18		31	12		9			32	114
		TOTALS	7	22	20	27	49	43	5	11	1	16	76	275	31	180	251	353	575	405	67	92	8	158	2,460	4,580

Table G—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational President Mrs. W. H. McSwain, Rt. 2, Box 17, Shelby	Beginner Sunbeam Band—Honor	Beginner Sunbeam Band—Approved	Primary Sunbeam Band—Honor	Primary Sunbeam Band—Advanced	Primary Sunbeam Band—Approved	Ungraded Sunbeam Band—Approved	Junior GA—Honor	Junior GA—Advanced	Junior GA—Approved	Intermediate GA—Honor	Intermediate GA—Advanced	Intermediate GA—Approved	Ungraded GA—Honor	Ungraded GA—Advanced	Ungraded GA—Approved	High School YWA—Honor	High School YWA—Advanced	Ungraded YWA—Approved	WMS—Honor	WMS—Advanced	WMS—Approved	Grand Total—Honor	Grand Total—Advanced	Grand Total—Approved
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Ronald Queen, Rt. 1, Grover																								
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Earl Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby																								
3	Bethany	Mrs. Knox Neely, Box 173, Grover																								
4	Bethlehem	Mrs. Hill Lowery, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.						1		1															1	1
5	Boiling Springs	Miss Dorothy Sue Hamrick, Boiling Sprgs.																								
6	Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, Rt. 6, Shelby														1									1	
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale																								
8	Casar	Mrs. Eddie Dubesko, Casar																								
9	Community																									
10	David	Mrs. Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Box 497, K. Mtn.																								
11	Double Shoals	Mrs. Edwin Costner, Rt. 5, Shelby		1							1												1			4
12	Double Springs	Mrs. Lois Cabiness, Rt. 4, Shelby						1			1			1									4			7
13	Elizabeth	Mrs. Charles L. Beam, Rt. 1, Grover								1			1						1				1		4	
14	Elliott Memorial																									
15	Fallston	Mrs. D. C. Beam, Fallston							1				1											1	1	
16	Flint Hill	Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby																								
17	Grover: First	Mrs. Alfred Collins, Box 284, Grover																								
18	K. Mtn.: Eastside	Mrs. James O. Tate, 222 Waco Rd. K. Mtn.								1		1												1	1	
19	Faith	Mrs. James Rushing, Waco Rd., K. Mtn.																								
20	First	Mrs. W. B. Logan, 507 Woodside, K. Mtn.							1				1							1		1		1	2	1
21	K. Mtn.	Mrs. M. D. DuBose, Jr., Kings Mtn.		1			1			1				1							1			1	1	3
22	Macedonia	Mrs. Ralph Wright, Beth'em Rd., K. Mtn.																								
23	Piedmont																									
24	Second	Mrs. Katie Pruitt, 204 Katherine, K. Mtn.																								
25	Temple	Mrs. E. B. Cooke, 206 Brice St., K. Mtn.																								
26	Westover	Mrs. Faye Ross, 900 Rhodes, Kings Mtn.																								
27	Lattimore	Mrs. Norman B. Lee, Box 38, Lattimore																								
28	Lawndale	Mrs. Dan Camp, Rt. 2, Lawndale											1									1		1	1	
29	Love Valley																									
30	Midview	Mrs. Gail Hope, 205 S. Piedmont, K. Mtn.																								
31	Mt. Sinai	Mrs. E. L. Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby																								
32	Mull's Memorial	Mrs. C. L. Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby																								
33	New Bethel	Mrs. Robert Cline, Box 52, Fallston																								
34	New Buffalo	Mrs. R. M. Henson, Rt. 1, Box 94, Grover																								
35	New Camp Creek																									

36	New Hope	Mrs. Ben F. Turner, Rt. 2, Shelby		1			1			1																			3
37	New Prospect	Mrs. Paul Allen, Rt. 1, Shelby																												
38	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Jack Willis, Rt. 3, Lawndale	1		1																						2			
39	North Brook	Mrs. Lois Dellinger, Rt. 1, Cherryville																												
40	Oak Grove	Mrs. J. O. Lovelace, Rt. 3. Kings Mtn																												
41	Oak View	Mrs. Toye Grigg, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.																												
42	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Daphine Ware, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.																												
43	Patterson Springs	Mrs. J. R. Biggers, Rt. 1, Grover																												
44	Plains View																													
45	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Joe S. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby																												
46	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Emogene Dixon, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.						1			1																1			3
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Joe Delozier, Rt. 3, Shelby		1			1				1			1									1							5
48	Polkville	Mrs. Kenneth Gibson, Polkville							1			1											1				1	2		2
49	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Floyd Queen, Rt. 2, Box 63, Shelby																												
50	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Webber, Rt. 6, Shelby																												
51	Ross Grove	Mrs. Ed Branton, Rt. 5, Shelby																								1			1	
52	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro																												
53	Shelby: Bethel	Mrs. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley, Shelby																												
54	Calvary	Mrs. Claude McKnight, 604 LeGr'd, Shelby																												
55	Churchill Drive	Mrs. Shirley Roberts, 212 E. Sumter, Shelby			1			1																			1	2		1
56	Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 2 E.Rand'ph, Shelby		1			1		1			1									1				5		2	6	2
57	Eastside	Mrs. C. W. Smith, 1014 Toms St., Shelby						1					1															2		
58	First	Mrs. Harold Causby, Box 1101, Shelby		2			2		1	2			2	1											1	1		2	5	5
59	Highland	Mrs. Griffin Gold, 211 Hudson St., Shelby																												
60	Lily	Mrs. Dora Blanton, 1 Bridges St., Shelby									1			1													1			3
61	Peach Street	Mrs. Frank Smart, Box 967, Shelby																												
62	Second	Mrs. Clifford Hughes, 320 Woodside, Shelby						1																						1
63	Westview	Mrs. Cleatus Hunsinger, Lackey St., Shelby																							1			1		
64	Union	Mrs. Ben Grigg, Rt. 5, Shelby																												
65	Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, Rt. 1, Kings Cr'k, S.C.																												
66	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Sellars, Railroad St., Waco									1		1																1	1
67	Wallace Grove																													
68	Zion	Mrs J. F. Williamson, Rt. 5, Shelby																												
69	Zoar	Mrs. Wylie C. Sanders, Rt. 2, Shelby							1			1																2		
		TOTALS	1	7	2		7	4	7	7	7	4	8	5		1			2	3	4	10	8	18	26	42

Table H—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment Church	Money spent on New Construction, Property, Material, Equip. for Missions by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Materials and Equip.	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	No. Individuals Licensed for the Ministry During Past Year	Does Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
1	Allen Memorial		16,000	30,000			5,200	No			156	52		Yes	No
2	Beaver Dam		24,000	200,000			7,915	Yes			20%			Yes	Yes
3	Bethany			60,000			3,000	No						No	No
4	Bet' lehem	Mrs. Walter Blackburn, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., N. C.	15,000	125,000	2,500		36,000	Yes	260	50	24%	468		Yes	No
5	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Gail Bridges, Boiling Springs, N. C.	20,000	147,500				Yes	1,229	2	12%	.08%		Yes	No
6	Buffalo		21,000	80,000	360			No			1,020	160		Yes	No
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Dock McNeely, Jr., Rt. 2, Vale, N. C.	13,000	47,700	101			Yes	52		25%	84		Yes	No
8	Casar	Mrs. Bill Hastings, Rt. 1, Lawndale, N. C.	11,000	30,000			1,444	Yes	48			80		Yes	No
9	Community			10,000	339			No						No	No
10	David		10,000	70,000	1,000		3,653	Yes	309		2%	2%		Yes	Yes
11	Double Shoals	Mrs. Don Spangler, 821 W. Marion St., Shelby	22,500	90,000				Yes	80		16%	197		Yes	No
12	Double Springs	Mrs. A. L. Calton, Lattimore, N. C.	18,000	200,000	50,000			Yes	1,275	11	15%	350		Yes	No
13	Elizabeth		20,000	275,000			5,167	No		34	23%	3%		Yes	Yes
14	Elliott Memorial			4,000				No					1	No	No
15	Fallston	Mrs. Stough Beam, Fallston, N. C.	15,000	75,000	2,000			Yes	700	2	25%	300		Yes	Yes
16	Flint Hill	Mrs. Howard Waycaster, Rt. 2, Shelby, N. C.	9,000	80,000				Yes	100		1,560	48		Yes	No
17	Grover: First		25,000	100,000				Yes	75	25	10%	2%		Yes	No
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside		5,500	66,000			22,620	No			5%			Yes	No
19	Faith			60,000			10,231	No			14%	1%		No	No
20	First	Mrs. W. F. McGill, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn., N. C.	19,000	351,500			124,668	Yes	646	12	9.4%	3.3%		Yes	Yes
21	Kings Mountain	Mrs. Pauline Weaver, 306 W. Gold St., K. Mtn., N. C.	24,125	269,000			38,907	Yes	1,325	25	5%	1%	1	Yes	Yes
22	Macedonia		8,000	80,000			26,031	Yes	360		10%	110		Yes	No
23	Piedmont			40,000			7,874	No			7%	3%		Yes	No
24	Second		30,000	244,000			32,760	Yes	100		8%			Yes	No
25	Temple		15,000	165,000			21,452	No			10%	2%		Yes	No
26	Westover		7,500	72,500			12,433	No			10%	100		No	No
27	Lattimore	Mrs. J. F. Cornwell, Box 157, Lattimore, N. C.	20,000	177,000	1,245			Yes	374		1,800	300		Yes	No
28	Lawndale	Mrs. T. J. Forney, Box 515, Lawndale, N. C.	25,000	125,000				Yes	336	4	14.76	161		Yes	No
29	Love Valley			7,000	190			No			4	2%		No	No
30	Midview		5,500	25,000			4,155	No			1½	1½		No	No
31	Mt. Sinai	Mrs. E. L. Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby, N. C.		74,325				Yes	150					Yes	No
32	Mull's Memorial	Miss Patricia Queen, Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C.	15,000	60,000				Yes	30		10%	2%		Yes	No
33	New Bethel	Mrs. Cecil Self, Box 195, Lawndale, N. C.	20,000	140,000	18,500		5,892	Yes	180		1,850	250		Yes	No
34	New Buffalo		11,000	31,000	350		6,237	No			10%			No	No

35	New Camp Creek			10,000	100			No						No	No
36	New Hope		14,000	142,000	1,505			Yes	100	11	15%	3%	1	No	Yes
37	New Prospect		18,000	95,000	600			Yes	250	1	425	140		Yes	No
38	Norman's Grove			25,000				Yes	150					No	No
39	North Brook		15,000	55,000	5,000		4,729	No		1	10%	200		No	No
40	Oak Grove	Mrs. Gaston Grigg, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., N. C.	25,000	144,650			5,675	Yes			10%	2%		Yes	No
41	Oak View		8,000	30,000	518			No						No	No
42	Patterson Grove		14,000	93,350	421			No		2	1,200	265		No	No
43	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Judy Beam, Rt. 6, Shelby, N. C.	10,000	57,200	1,200			Yes	200	1	16%	200		Yes	No
44	Plains View			15,000				No						No	No
45	Pleasant Grove		20,000	125,000				Yes	130	2	12%	1½		Yes	No
46	Pleasant Hill		14,000	134,000				No						Yes	No
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. W. A. Noblitt, Rt. 4, Shelby, N. C.	25,000	240,000			90,000	Yes	300		18%	1½%		Yes	No
48	Polkville		18,000	97,500	15,325		11,239	No		1	312.00	100		Yes	No
49	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Gay Putnam, Rt. 3, Shelby, N. C.	30,000	200,000				Yes	60		35%	400		Yes	Yes
50	Putnam Memorial		18,000	58,000	250			No			3½%	1%		Yes	No
51	Ross Grove	Mrs Bill Spangler, Rt 5, Shelby, N. C.	20,000	90,000				Yes	300		19%	2%		Yes	No
52	Sandy Plains			80,000				No						Yes	Yes
53	Shelby: Bethel		25,000	325,000	3,500		22,242	No		3	15%	1%		Yes	Yes
54	Calvary	Mrs. Bonnie Willis, 317 Ford St., Shelby, N. C.	13,000	226,000			14,650	Yes	650		15%	1½%		Yes	No
55	Churchill Drive	Miss Patsy Sheppard, 310 S. Poston, Shelby, N. C.	10,000	80,000			11,600	Yes	500	11	10%	254		Yes	No
56	Dover	Miss Carol Ann Jackson, 12 Irvin St., Shelby, N. C.	12,000	200,000	1,100			Yes	550	66	35%	600		Yes	No
57	Eastside		15,000	200,000				No		10	20%	10%		Yes	No
58	First		25,000	1,050,000				Yes	1,350		24%	1%		Yes	No
59	Highland		15,000	90,000	4,441		11,730	Yes	300		10	4%		Yes	No
60	Lily		25,000	60,000			10,902	No			10%	180		Yes	No
61	Peach Street			16,000							50	40		No	No
62	Second	Miss Lynne Hovis, 611 S. LaFayette St., Shelby, N. C.	30,000	242,000	2,290		100,800	Yes	200	20	14%	2%		Yes	Yes
63	Westview		17,500	46,500	13,863			No			10%	2%		Yes	No
64	Union		10,000	105,000				No			2.37½	15%		No	No
65	Victory			25,000							15%			No	No
66	Waco	Mrs. Hugh Bess, Waco, N. C.	20,000	165,000	14,048		25,000	Yes	200	25	7%	.007%		Yes	Yes
67	Wallace Grove			12,000			1,858	No						No	No
68	Zion	Mrs. A. V. Irvin, 210 Birdie Lane, Shelby, N. C.	17,000	160,000				Yes	585	1	3,300	400		Yes	No
69	Zoar	Mrs. Bill Webber, Rt. 3, Shelby, N. C.	15,000	150,000			8,000	Yes	150	10	1.3%	1.3%		Yes	No
		TOTALS	943,625	8,455,225	95,746		694,064		13,604	330			3		

Table I—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	Treasurers and Addresses Associational Treasurer: Leroy A. Sisk, 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby, N. C.	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, Rt. 1, Grover, N. C.	6,285	2,400	312		1,102	3,814
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, Rt. 4, Shelby, N. C.	27,012	5,284	3,040		10,135	18,459
3	Bethany	Mr. R. H. Ponder, Rt. 1, Grover, N. C.	5,554	3,570	54		1,625	5,249
4	Bethlehem	Mr. Jim Yarbro, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain, N. C.	22,385	5,461	3,325		22,009	13,324
5	Boiling Springs	Mr. O. P. Hamrick, Boiling Springs, N. C.	76,797	6,800	6,220		14,651	27,671
6	Buffalo	Mr. W. C. Vermillion, Rt 6, Shelby, N. C.	14,460	5,200	1,040		4,279	10,519
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Edwin Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale, N. C.	7,800	3,600	150	80	1,211	5,041
8	Casar	Mr. Elmer Downs, Box 53, Casar, N. C.	7,806	3,380			3,601	6,981
9	Community	Mrs. Joseph T. Wall, Rt. 1, Lawndale, N. C.		70			160	230
10	David	Mr. Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Box 496, Kings Mountain, N. C.	12,705	3,640			8,308	12,848
11	Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, N. C.	17,439	5,600	1,190		4,969	11,759
12	Double Springs	Mr. John W. Bell, Lattimore, N. C.	30,289	6,000	1,646		15,915	23,560
13	Elizabeth	Mr. Ralph E. Roberts, Rt. 6, Shelby, N. C.	63,320	6,240	10,742		34,983	51,965
14	Elliott Memorial	Mr. Arthur Ledford, Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C.	720	480	60		207	747
15	Fallston	Mr. Norris Wright, Box 243, Fallston, N. C.	21,246	4,500	1,700		10,261	16,461
16	Flint Hill	Mr. Ray Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby, N. C.	15,360	4,160	1,560		5,085	10,805
17	Grover: First	Miss Beona Ross, Box 323, Grover, N. C.	22,586	5,200	3,900		9,765	18,865
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Mrs. Luke V. Hovle, Box 741, Kings Mountain, N. C.	10,296	4,335	490		5,231	10,056
19	Faith	Mr. B. H. Hawkins, 403 Branch St., Kings Mountain, N. C.	9,614	4,160	480		3,159	7,799
20	First	Mr. W. B. Logan, 507 Woodside Dr., Kings Mountain, N. C.	53,988	6,000	12,000		28,778	46,778
21	Kings Mountain	Mr. Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mountain St., Kings Mountain, N. C.	30,131	6,000	4,544	50	15,167	25,761
22	Macedonia	Mr. C. O. White, Rt. 2, Box 12A, Kings Mountain, N. C.	20,309	4,770	1,720		9,720	16,209
23	Piedmont	Mr. Charles Humphries, 1000 Second St. Ext., Kings Mountain, N. C.	7,374	3,900			3,371	7,271
24	Second	Mrs. Ruth King, 909 N. Piedmont St., Kings Mountain, N. C.	19,078	4,575	2,745		7,735	15,055
25	Temple	Mr. W. W. Morehead, 224 Walker St., Kings Mountain, N. C.	22,893	5,200	1,300	75	12,089	18,664
26	Westover	Mr. Lonnie Butler, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain, N. C.	10,400	4,070	1,343		577	5,990
27	Lattimore	Miss Margaret Lattimore, Box 96, Lattimore, N. C.	12,567	4,914	2,490		5,281	12,685
28	Lawndale	Mr. Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale, N. C.	21,876	4,500	1,511		7,349	13,360
29	Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 253, Kings Mountain, N. C.	2,898	1,040	260		610	1,910
30	Midview	Mr. Lalon Franks, Rt. 3, Box 361A, Kings Mountain, N. C.	3,064	1,300			1,614	2,914
31	Mt. Sinai	Mr. S. C. Putnam, Rt. 2, Box 268, Shelby, N. C.	7,105	2,066	540		2,735	5,341
32	Mull's Memorial	Mr. Ralph A. Queen, 1114 N. Morgan St., Shelby, N. C.	9,387	3,900	360		2,490	6,750
33	New Bethel	Miss Ruby May Carpenter, Box 34, Lawndale, N. C.	15,973	2,105	1,805		8,293	12,203
34	New Buffalo	Mr. John V. Martin, Jr., 1575 Kings Road, Shelby, N. C.	5,472	2,515	180		1,981	4,676
35	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Rudy Daves, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain, N. C.		455	60		976	1,491
36	New Hope	Mr. Louie Allen, Rt. 1, Box 108, Grover, N. C.	17,824	5,460	2,053		5,889	13,402

37	New Prospect	Mr. David Mills Cline, Rt. 1, Shelby, N. C.	9,853	4,375	1,230		4,307	9,912
38	Norman's Grove	Mr. John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston, N. C.	7,466	1,009	260		2,990	4,259
39	North Brook	Mrs. Kemp Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville, N. C.	9,688	4,160	260		3,203	7,628
40	Oak Grove	Mr. Bruce W. Boyles, Rt. 3, Box 257, Kings Mountain, N. C.	16,327	4,680	684		13,168	18,532
41	Oak View	Mr. Carl Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain, N. C.	8,320	3,380	270		2,387	6,037
42	Patterson Grove	Mr. Ben Hamrick, Rt. 3, Box 288, Kings Mountain, N. C.	16,106	3,680	600		7,254	11,534
43	Patterson Springs	Mrs. John T. Miller, Box 117, Rt. 1, Grover, N. C.	15,695	3,548	1,227	256	4,401	9,432
44	Plains View	Mrs. Howard Williams, Rt. 1, Cherryville, N. C.	3,750	2,267			1,061	3,328
45	Pleasant Grove	Mr. and Mrs. John H. Hendrick, Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C.	19,351	4,300	1,680		8,836	14,816
46	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Claude Harmon, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain, N. C.	17,631	5,016	2,092		5,725	12,833
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Wymon Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby, N. C.	27,621	5,720	3,380		16,502	25,602
48	Polkville	Mrs. Hugh Elliott, Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C.	21,065	4,110	900		2,502	7,512
49	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Don Wesson, Rt. 2, Shelby, N. C.	31,694	5,200	3,432		16,718	25,350
50	Putnam Memorial	Mr. Gus McIntyre, Rt. 6, Shelby, N. C.	11,209	3,140	660		6,372	10,172
51	Ross Grove	Mrs. Betty S. Dedmon, Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C.	21,800	5,000	2,065		3,401	10,466
52	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro, N. C.	15,510	3,200	2,614		14,233	20,047
53	Shelby: Bethel	Mr. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby, N. C.	32,174	5,460	5,160		20,455	31,075
54	Calvary	Mr. Roy Panther, 820 Hamrick St., Shelby, N. C.	40,121	6,435	9,328		13,183	28,946
55	Churchill Drive	Mr. A. T. Wylie, C-8 Kings Road, Shelby, N. C.	18,934	4,355	2,655		10,836	17,846
56	Dover	Mr. Clyde Bridges, Box 77, Shelby, N. C.	52,713	6,006	7,950		9,047	23,003
57	Eastside	Mr. John Beheler, Box 580, Shelby, N. C.	42,479	6,240	7,353	100	11,968	25,661
58	First	Mr. Jesse E. Bridges, Box 60, Shelby, N. C.	251,804	11,232	43,271		52,528	107,031
59	Highland	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby, N. C.	13,254	5,200	780		5,950	11,930
60	Lily	Mr. Floyd Allen, Rt. 3, Box 86, Shelby, N. C.	11,075	5,060			2,792	7,852
61	Peach Street	Mrs. Thad McSwain, Park Ave., Shelby, N. C.	1,721	1,123			568	1,691
62	Second	Mrs. Charles Harris, Box 384, Shelby, N. C.	48,213	6,000	7,853		27,824	41,677
63	Westview	Mr. Gene Matheney, 404 Leander St., Shelby, N. C.	30,600	5,200	1,297		19,107	25,604
64	Union	Mr. Clyde Blanton, Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C.	9,375	3,220	1,914		3,321	8,455
65	Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, Rt. 1, Kings Creek, S. C.	2,160	1,560	281			1,841
66	Waco	Mrs. Dorothy C. Champion, Box 35, Waco, N. C.	19,752	5,469	1,837		19,682	26,988
67	Wallace Grove	Mr. Maurice Carter, Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C.	3,799	1,200	78		2,617	3,895
68	Zion	Mr. A. V. Irvin, 210 Birdie Lane, Shelby, N. C.	22,223	5,200	3,520		5,387	14,107
69	Zoar	Mr. Alvin A. Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby, N. C.	22,866	5,300	1,350		13,436	20,086
		TOTALS	1,513,361	289,895	174,001	561	603,077	1,061,761

Table J—MISSION EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	Clerks of Churches and Addresses Superintendent of Missions: Rev. C. O. Greene, Box 24, Shelby, N. C.	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 221, Grover	117	56		11	13		10	8	4		217
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Earl Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby	4,488	500	5	40	577	302	62	36	23		6,033
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, Rt. 1, Box 61, Grover		8	5	14	17	10	20	18	8	20	118
4	Bethlehem	Mrs. Eddie Yarboro, Rt. 2, Box 505A, K. Mtn.	5,314	468	55	141	652	305	47	35	1	167	7,185
5	Boiling Springs	Miss Annie Catherine Greene, Box 181, Boiling Spgs.	11,568	800	129	601	2,504	4,371	325	300	100	1,261	21,959
6	Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Hoyle, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	1,020	175	9	64	295		32	43	8		1,646
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Bill Dixon, Rt. 3, Lawndale	891	84	126	60	458	20	346	32	13	170	2,189
8	Casar	Mr. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar	127	80	45	64	115	22	244	32	21	75	825
9	Community	Miss Patricia Wall, Rt. 1, Lawndale		5									5
10	David	Mrs. Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 491, Kings Mtn.	161	170	35	35	104	35	45	37	41	142	805
11	Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1,719	243	165	120	2,228	456	302	119	50	50	5,452
12	Double Springs	Mr. A. L. Calton, Lattimore	3,300	350	133	200	1,926		600	278	100	100	6,987
13	Elizabeth	Mrs. Carl Cox, Rt. 6, Shelby	7,303	711	170	371	1,775	200	225	100	110	400	11,365
14	Elliott Memorial	Mrs. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 1, Lawndale								13			13
15	Fallston	Mr. Harold Spurling, Rt. 2, Lawndale	3,622	300	104	158	726	156	286	104	155	26	5,636
16	Flint Hill	Mr. J. Rex Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 72, Shelby	1,318	208	79	296	365	52	52	53			2,423
17	Grover: First	Mrs. Robert C. White, Box 304, Grover	2,189	433	100	150	855		100	100		50	3,977
18	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Mrs. L. T. Alexander, 806 Rhodes Ave., K. Mtn.	104	12	13	9	79		19	4			240
19	Faith	Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mtn.	1,123	112	5		74		17				1,331
20	First	Mrs. I. C. Davis, 210 Parker St., Kings Mtn.	1,545	250	62	225	3,141	200	150	150	75	1,412	7,210
21	Kings Mountain	Mrs. J. G. Hord, 410 W. King St., Kings Mtn.	1,163	264	156	379	1,208	75	100	75	175	207	3,802
22	Macedonia	Miss Peggy Gunnels, 324 Margrace, Kings Mtn.	575	110	64	119	449	278	235	100		486	2,416
23	Piedmont	Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Ave., K. Mtn.	69	30			24						123
24	Second	Mrs. John W. Gladden, 213 E. Parker St., K. Mtn.	1,186	298		113	300		72		27	455	2,451
25	Temple	Mrs. Mary Howell, 713 Gantt St., Kings Mtn.	1,207	135	100	110	2,259	152	111	105	50		4,229
26	Westover	Mrs. Roger Bowen, 1240 Westover St., Kings Mtn.	150	100	25	50	99	25	35	50	25		559
27	Lattimore	Mr. Norman B. Lee, Box 38, Lattimore	1,667	250	69	196	741	335	511	85	33	57	3,944
28	Lawndale	Mr. Fred Beam, Box 495, Lawndale	2,519	280	263	303	2,698	152	650	172	85		7,121
29	Love Valley	Mrs. J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	78	36	6		20	4	49	6	7		205
30	Midview	Mrs. Jack A. Hutchins, 1250 Midpines, K. Mtn.	52	52			31			5	5	10	150
31	Mt. Sinai	Mr. Jack Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby	730	100	9	14	52	268	50	19	7	515	1,763
32	Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Walter A. Hoyle, 1111 Fallston Rd., Shelby	226	50	11	41	81	104	58	40		252	863
33	New Bethel	Mrs. David E. Beam, Rt. 2, Lawndale	1,851	250	196	352	507	184	490	339	47	25	4,241
34	New Buffalo	Mr. Jerry Smith, C-8 Kings Rd., Shelby	233	133			55		75	75			571
35	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Roy McNeely, Rt. 1, Box 239, Shelby									8		8

36	New Hope	Mr. Warren Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 105, Grover	2,000	400	107	285	1,209	29	50		30		4,110
37	New Prospect	Mr. Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby	425	140	50	54	270	50	50				1,039
38	Norman's Grove	Mr. Llovd Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale	513	101	303	427	756	151	258	101	101	280	2,991
39	North Brook	Mrs. Tom H. Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville	750	200		18	55	18	80	101	12		1,233
40	Oak Grove	Mr. Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Box 266, Kings Mtn.	1,493	208	52	36	180	153	225	36	29	150	2,562
41	Oak View	Mrs. Carl Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.		25			114	50	100	229		75	593
42	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Johnny Williams, Rt. 3, Box 288B, K. Mtn.	1,200	265	50	120	496	100	300	100	50	25	2,706
43	Patterson Springs	Mrs. J. D. Ellis, Rt. 1, Grover	1,191	200	64	83	1,079	50	50	50	50	5	2,822
44	Plains View	Miss Ruth Upton, Fallston								14			14
45	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Max Gardner, Rt. 5, Shelby	2,004	315	26	387	359	150	200	133	100		3,674
46	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Elvia Thrift, Rt. 6, Shelby	2,250	380	57	143	811	100	103	78	20		3,942
47	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Yates Webb, Rt. 4, Shelby	468	332	100	100	401	50	100	100	100		1,751
48	Polkville	Mrs. Palmer Gold, Polkville	324	99	48	67	167		39	29		20	733
49	Poplar Springs	Mr. Truman Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 456, Shelby	3,500	400	183	210	692	200	300	300	50	80	5,915
50	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Joe Bolin, Rt. 1, Shelby	240	101		143	31	10	78	10			613
51	Ross Grove	Mr. Joe E. Blanton, Jr., Box 20, Shelby	1,418	250	161	300	1,075	243	424	115	64	60	4,110
52	Sandy Plains	Mrs. R. L. Humphries, Rt. 4, Shelby	600	240	537	127	136	45	120				1,805
53	Shelby: Bethel	Mr. Alfred Waters, Rt. 2, Shelby	3,120	450	200	25	306	100	100	200	25	38	4,564
54	Calvary	Mrs. Donald McGinnis, 1586 Kings Rd., Shelby	5,596	700	51	46	514	14	47	38	28	6	7,040
55	Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 830 Churchill Dr., Shelby	523	69	24	45	512	26	33	22	13	11	1,278
56	Dover	Mr. Morris L. Jordan, 406 Woodside Dr., Shelby	14,145	600	254	770	2,147	2,388	1,240	1,381	100	350	23,375
57	Eastside	Mrs. Russell M. Craig, 605 Lineberger St., Shelby	3,158	468	4	178	1,525	520	116	126		574	6,669
58	First	Miss Mary Sue Thompson, Box 1352, Shelby	54,016	2,000	1,290	7,577	23,184	12,345	2,905	1,575	1,000	15,510	122,032
59	Highland	Mrs. R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby	1,199	55	5	5	100						1,364
60	Lily	Mr. Richard Poole, 3 Mitchell St., Shelby	325	45	25	102	170		51	25	22		765
61	Peach Street	Mr. Leo Greene, Meadowbrook, Shelby	50	40	17		57	200	25		32		421
62	Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. LaFayette St., Shelby	6,049	838	15	254	1,825	14	60	24	23	125	9,226
63	Westview	Mrs. George Martin, 711 Branton Dr., Shelby	2,270	474	100	126	463	333	48				3,814
64	Union	Mrs. Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby	300	75	75	75	226	25	50	25	25		876
65	Victory	Mr. John Barber, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.											
66	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco	3,148	300	22	69	669	125	107	49	26	500	5,015
67	Wallace Grove	Mr. W. J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby								10			10
68	Zion	Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Shelby	3,000	400	247	329	2,386		500	200	200		7,262
69	Zoar	Mr. A. D. Davidson, Rt. 2, Shelby	301	300	100	420	1,000	450	150	247			2,968
		TOTALS	173,181	17,523	6,306	16,730	67,343	25,645	13,227	7,850	3,278	23,689	355,354

LIBRARY

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred-Fourteenth Annual Session

Held With

WACO
BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, Friday, October 22-23, 1964

NEXT SESSION

WITH

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH—OCT. 21, 1965

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH—OCT. 22, 1965

The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session Will Meet With The Beaver Dam Baptist Church, April 22, 1965

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County, North Carolina

One Hundred-Fourteenth Annual Session

Held With

WACO BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, Friday, October 22-23, 1964

NEXT SESSION

WITH

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH—OCT. 21, 1965

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH—OCT. 22, 1965

The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session Will Meet With The Beaver Dam Baptist Church, April 22, 1965

—PREACHERS—

Missionary Sermon.....Wilson Padgett
Doctrinal Sermon.....L. M. Tennery
Inspirational Message.....Coy Dellinger

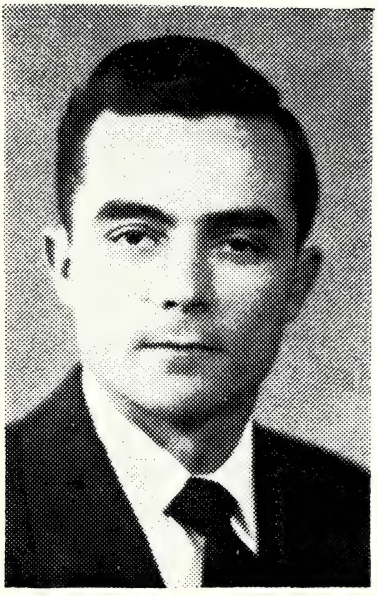
THE HOST CHURCH

On three other occasions the Waco Church was host church of the Associational meeting: 1891, 1916, and 1945. The messengers were received most cordially and members of the church along with members of the Waco group of Churches served the noon meal with much efficiency and geniune Christian hospitality.

The present building was completed about 1942. During the summer of 1963 the Church Auditorium was completely renovated and a steeple added.

Listed below are the present leaders of the Church:

Pastor - Rev. Wilson Harmon
Minister of Music - Mr. W. H. Dodd
Sunday School Superintendent - Mr. W. H. Lutz
Training Union Director - Mr. Lawrence Grigg
Woman's Missionary Union President - Mrs. Cecil Murray
Brotherhood President - Mr. Joe Barrett
Chairman of R. A. Committee - Mr. John Barrett
Church Treasurer - Mrs. James Champion
Church Clerk - Mrs. W. H. Lutz



THE HOST PASTOR

Rev. J. WILSON HARMON

A graduate of Furman University and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Rev. Wilson Harmon served churches in South Carolina and in Texas before becoming pastor of the Waco Church, October 1962.

The church auditorium, under his leadership, was completely renovated, air-conditioning was installed and a steeple added.

Not only has he served his church well but Rev. Harmon has also served responsible offices in the Association in both Sunday School and Training Union organizations. Southwide, he and his wife Dorothy Stone Harmon, have served as writers for Intermediate Training Union Quarterlies; both Rev. and Mrs. Harmon have served on the staff of state assemblies in Texas and in North Carolina and on the faculty at Ridgecrest.

The Harmons have three children: Jim 8; Craig 4; and Katrina 1.

Dr. ZENO WALL

Dr. Zeno Wall was born August 20, 1882, near Mooresboro, North Carolina. A son of Mr. & Mrs. S. F. Wall, he was educated in Rutherford County schools and also attended a private school operated by Mr. A. B. Flack. Furthering his education he went on to Mars Hill College and later was graduated from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.

Upon completion of his education in Rutherford County he set out on a business career with a textile firm in Cliffside, North Carolina. While in Cliffside he received an invitation in 1906 to speak in the nearby Mount Pleasant Baptist Church which he accepted. It was this experience which confirmed in his heart his call to preach. His pastorates have been:

Marshall, North Carolina

Mount Olive, Mississippi

First Baptist Church, Columbia, Mississippi

Pastorate at the Mississippi Baptist College from which he entered the Military Chaplaincy in 1916, during World War I.

In 1922 he became pastor of the First Baptist Church, Goldsboro,

North Carolina. From Goldsboro he came to the pastorate of the First Baptist Church, Shelby, in 1925 where he remained pastor for 23 years.

While pastor of the Shelby Church his ministry was a fruitful one, greatly blessed by the Lord. The membership of the church grew from 736 to over 2,500. There were 14,484 received into the church by baptism and 2,095 uniting by transfer of letter. The church also increased in gifts to the Lord's work from an annual budget of $28,000.00 to $131,225.57.

While serving the Shelby Church as pastor and during the trying time of the depression he served without pay as president of Boiling Springs Junior College, (now Gardner-Webb College) for two years.

In 1948, already serving as president of the Board of Trustees at the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, he was invited to become General Superintendent which he accepted and in which capacity he served until 1950. After he reached retirement age, he came back to Shelby; but shortly thereafter received a plea from the Elizabeth church to become their pastor. He accepted the pastorate which he held for five years.

He has served many churches since his retirement as supply pastor and has held the following interim pastorates:

Eastside, Shelby

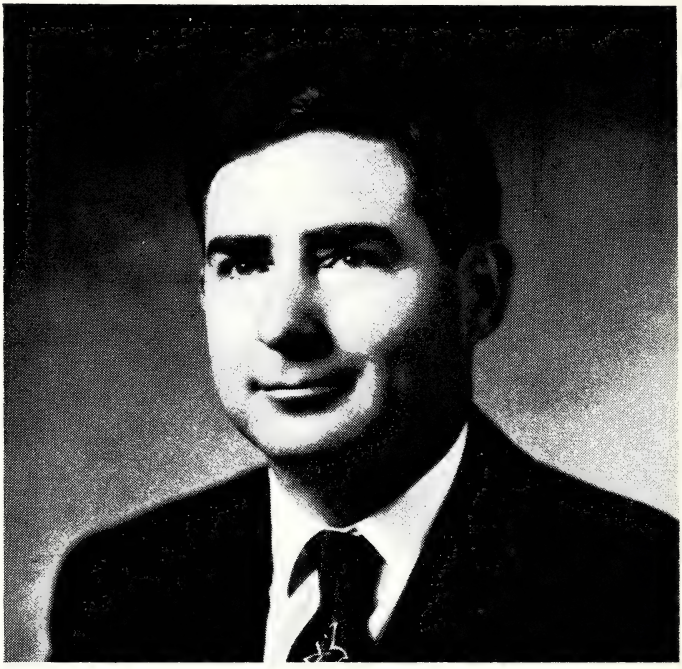
Pleasant Grove

Shady Grove (Gaston Association)

Kings Mountain Baptist Church.

Many honors have come to him during his fruitful ministry. Among them his name appeared in "Who's who in America" in the 1948-49 edition; he served as president of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention for four terms — 1933-36.

His faithful service in the churches which he served as well as in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has been outstanding.



Dr. W. WYAN WASHBURN

Among many faithful laymen in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association is W. Wyan Washburn, M. D., a deacon and a Sunday School teacher at the Boiling Springs Baptist Church. A son of Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Washburn, he was born June 22, 1912, in the area of the Double Springs Baptist Church.

Doctor Washburn was an honor student at Wake Forest College and served a newspaperman with the Shelby Daily Star as city editor prior to entering medical school.

After finishing Bowman Gray School of Medicine and internship at the Baptist Hospital, he entered the U. S. Army Medical Corps, served during World War II, and was discharged as a Captain in 1946.

Since 1946 he has been engaged in the general practice of medicine and surgery in Boiling Springs, North Carolina, and is now administrator of the Royster Memorial Hospital. He is widely known for his work in medicine and is frequently called upon to serve in capacities of leadership in medical and civic organizations.

His interest in the Lord's work has been evident for many years. Besides his work in his local church he served on the Board of Trustees

and advisory committee for Gardner-Webb College, and also on the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging.

In 1958-59 he, with his wife Emily Davis Washburn, took a year's leave of absence from his medical practice and visited 20 countries in Africa, Asia, and Europe. During this time he and his wife worked for three months as a physician-nurse team in a hospital in Ogbomosho, Nigeria, under the auspices of the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board.

Another contribution of spiritual wealth is his book, **Canaan in Carolina,** a biography of the late Rev. J. W. Suttle.

In 1958 Dr. Washburn was elected historian of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. It is particularly for his work as historian that this special tribute is offered. During the past year historical records of 47 churches in the Association, along with other historical documents have been microfilmed and are available for study in the library at Gardner-Webb College. At his recommendation this year the Historical Committee was enlarged to 10 members for the purpose of exploring the possibility of writing a history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Serving with him through the years on the historical committee were:

C. C. Padgett

Rev. T. W. Bray

Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.

Mrs. L. H. Ledford (1960)

Miss Lyda Poston

Rev. CHARLES EARL OXFORD

I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith.

II Timothy, 4:7

Charles Earl Oxford, born April 1, 1911 at Morganton, N. C., was a son of the late Isaac and Leola Grady Oxford. He became a Christian in 1938 and was ordained a Baptist Minister in 1945.

A graduate of Gardner-Webb College, his first pastorate was at Smyrna Baptist Church in the Catawba River Association. He helped organize Southside Baptist Church in Morganton in 1947 and served as its first pastor until 1949. Rev. Oxford came to the Kings Mountain Association in 1950 as pastor of Oak View where he served until his death February 19, 1964.

During his tenure at Oak View an addition was built to the Church building and the church purchased additional land to be used in future expansion.

Rev. Oxford suffered a stroke in June, 1962, but through faith and a strong determination he recovered to again carry on his duties as pastor.

He was married to the former Juanita Moore and they had three

children — two daughters, Bobbie Gaye (Mrs. Andrew Wray), Morganton; Nancy (Mrs. James Rhyne), Kings Mountain; and one son, Charles Earl Jr., Clover, S. C., a student at Gardner-Webb College.

He was known as husband, father, pastor, neighbor, friend, but above all, and the name that gave deeper meaning to the others, he was known as a dedicated Christian with a concern for the Lost.

He shared Christ through his visits with shut-ins and many were won to Christ through his Ministry in the homes. He was a man that loved people — sharing the joy and grief of each, and was loved by all that knew him.

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 12

CHURCH DIRECTORY 100-109

COMMITTEES 12

CONSTITUTION 34

CONFESSION OF FAITH 40

GARDNER-WEBB FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF 18

GROUPS FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN CHURCHES 33

HISTORICAL DATA 110-111

MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD 20

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION 28

MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION 101

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR 103

PASTORS-MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE OR GENERAL BOARD 25

PROCEEDINGS - ASSOCIATIONAL 43

PROGRAM 41

RULES OF ORDER 40

STATISTICAL TABLES 113

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY 103

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS 33

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BY-LAWS 49

REPORTS:

- AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY 70
- AUDITORS' 88
- BAPTIST HOME FOR AGING 80
- BAPTIST MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY 68
- BEAUTIFICATION 78
- BIBLICAL RECORDER 79
- BROTHERHOOD 69
- BUDGET 88
- CHILDREN'S HOME 82
- CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE 68

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 91
EVANGELISM 77
FOREIGN MISSIONS 63
GENERAL BOARD 87
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE 75
HISTORIAN'S REPORT 86
HOME MISSIONS 71
HOSPITALS 85
HOUSE AND GROUNDS 78
LIBRARIAN'S REPORT 74
MEMORIALS 95
MISSIONS COUNCIL 79
MUSIC EDUCATION 65
HISTORICAL NOTES OF INTEREST 93
ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE 73
PASTORS' CONFERENCE 68
SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP 83
RESOLUTIONS 92
ROYAL AMBASSADOR 70
SUNDAY SCHOOL 61
SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS 76
TRAINING UNION 62
TREASURERS ..... 89 & 90
TRUSTEES' 78
VISUAL AID 65
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 84

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers Of The Kings Mountain Baptist Association, 1964-65

Moderator—Rev. James Holder—Route 3, Kings Mountain
Vice-Moderator—Rev. Ernest Arnold—710 West Oak, Shelby
Clerk-Treasurer—Rev. Leroy Sisk—823 Churchill Drive, Shelby
Historian—Dr. W. Wyan Washburn—Boiling Springs
Chorister—Mr. Morris Jordan—406 Woodside Drive, Shelby
Pianist—Mrs. E. T. Bailey—613 Lineberger, Shelby
Visual Aid Director—Rev. J. E. Bishop—Route 2, Shelby
Biblical Recorder Representative—Rev. Max Burgin—Route 5, Shelby
Beautification Director—Mr. Hackett Wilson—Box 105, Shelby
Superintendent of Evangelism—Rev. James Stamey—Route 3, Shelby
Children's Homes Rep.—Dr. A. B. Wood—413 Stroud Road, Shelby
Rep. of Homes for Aging—Mr. Walter Davis—Route 5, Shelby
Hospital Rep.—Dr. John Hamrick—Box 28, Shelby
Christian Education Rep.—Dr. Eugene Poston—Boiling Springs
Library Representative—Mrs. A. L. Calton—Lattimore
Superintendent of Missions—Rev. C. O. Greene—Box 24, Shelby
Office Secretary—Mrs. Odessa B. Crisp—Box 237, Grover

MISSIONS COUNCIL

General Chairman—Rev. Fred C. Crisp—Box 237, Grover
Associate Chairman—Mr. Carl Spangler—Box 61, Shelby
Secretary—Mrs. Charles D. Forney, Jr.—Box 218, Lawndale

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Rev. Aaron Phipps, Chairman—Route 6, Shelby
Mr. A. L. Calton—Lattimore
Rev. George Julian—Box 706, Kings Mountain
Mr. Hugh Dover—103 Dellinger Road, Shelby
Mr. Hoyle Wright—1114 Fallston Road, Shelby

MISSIONS PLANNING

Rev. Forrest Teague, Chairman—777 Lowery St., Shelby
Mr. W. Jennings Brooks—Route 4, Shelby
Mr. Hubert Dixon—Boiling Springs
Mr. C. M. Spangler—Box 61, Shelby
Mr. George Byrd—Route 5, Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL AND INTERRACIAL

Rev. Norman Brown, Chairman—411 Peach Street, Shelby
Mrs. L. P. Williams—807 Brittain Drive, Shelby
Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.—Box 218, Lawndale
Rev. Floyd Willis—1370 Westover, Kings Mountain
Rev. Wayne Ashe—Route 2, Kings Mountain

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Rev. James Stamey---Route 3, Shelby
Rev. Ernest Arnold---710 W. Oak Street, Shelby
Mr. F. O. Champion---903 Hawthorne Road, Shelby
Rev. Raymond Needham---Lawndale
Rev. Wilson Padgett---1012 Buffalo Street, Shelby

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Rev. Dennis Larkins---Box 550, Shelby
Rev. E. S. Elliott---118 Grover Street, Shelby
Rev. Raymond Needham---Lawndale
Rev. Leroy Sisk---823 Churchill Drive, Shelby
Rev. B. L. Raines---100 N. Gaston Street, Kings Mountain

PLACE AND PREACHERS

Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Chairman---Route 4, Shelby
Mr. J. L. Lovelace---Boiling Springs
Mrs. Charles L. Beam---Route 1, Grover

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Rev. R. C. Needham, Chairman---Lawndale
Mrs. Fred Crisp---Box 237, Grover
Mrs. L. H. Ledford---822 E. Marion St., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Max Linnens, Chairman---Boiling Springs
Rev. Norman Brown---411 Peach Street, Shelby
Rev. Floyd Willis---1370 Westover, Kings Mountain
Rev. Oscar Funderburke---Route 4, Shelby
Rev. Richard Plyler---Route 1, Kings Mountain

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Ernest Arnold, Chairman---710 W. Oak, Shelby
Rev. C. O. Greene---Box 24, Shelby
Rev. Charles Summey---Box 1164, Shelby
Mrs. W. E. McSwain---Route 2, Box 17, Shelby
Mr. E. D. Lewis---209 Country Club Road, Shelby
Rev. Marion DuBose---407 Hawthorne, Kings Mountain
Mr. Morris Jordan---406 Woodside Drive, Shelby
Mrs. A. L. Calton---Lattimore

REGION EIGHT CAMP COMMITTEE

Mrs. L. P. Williams, Chairman---602 Peach St., Shelby
Mr. G. L. Spears---Grover Rd., Kings Mountain
Rev. Kenneth Gibson---Polkville
Mr. M. L. Smith---Fallston
Mr. Lansford Jolley---Boiling Springs

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. Ernest Arnold, Chairman—710 W. Oak, Shelby
Mr. Jack Ray Dover—Lattimore
Mrs. W. E. McSwain—Route 2, Shelby
Rev. Billy Washburn—Route 1, Shelby
Mrs. James Stamey—Route 3, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Rev. Wilson Padgett, Chairman—1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Rev. George W. Julian—York Road, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Thomas Austell—Earl
Mrs. E. G. Spurling—Fallston
Mrs. Roland Leath—208 Worthington St., Shelby

COMMITTEE OF TRUSTEES

Mr. J. A. West, Chairman—121 Hillside Drive, Shelby
Mr. John Beam—112 Wells St., Kings Mountain
Mr. George W. Hamrick—202 E. Marion St., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON AUDITING

Mr. Rylan Redding, Chairman—211 Windsor Drive, Shelby
Mr. T. S. Putnam—Lawndale
Mr. Albert Wylie—1906 Kings Road, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON HOUSE AND GROUNDS

Mr. Tom Cornwell, Chairman—Route 1, Shelby
Mrs. J. B. Elmore—Route 3, Lawndale
Mr. W. A. Williams—Waco Rd., Kings Mountain

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. W. Wyan Washburn, Chairman—Boiling Springs
Mr. Robert Trexler—Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs
Rev. C. O. Greene—Box 24, Shelby
Mrs. Louise Dubesko—Casar
Mr. C. C. Padgett—Lattimore
Rev. Lawrence Roberts—Route 6, Shelby
Mrs. Allen Jolley—701 W. King Street, Kings Mountain
Rev. T. Max Linnens—Boiling Springs
Mr. Hubbard Hamrick—930 W. Warren St., Shelby
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss—740 Vale St., Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS CONFERENCE

President—James Stamey—Route 3, Shelby
Vice-President—Hugh Borders—Box 188, Lattimore
Secretary—Coy Dellinger—Route 1, Cherryville
Song Leader—C. A. Kirby—Route 4, Shelby
Pianist—Paul Johnson—Route 1, Grover

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES' AUXILIARY

President—Mrs. Wilson Padgett---1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Vice-President—Mrs. Lawrence Roberts---Route 6, Shelby
Second Vice-President—Mrs. C. A. Kirby, Jr.---Route 4, Shelby
Secretary—Mrs. Raymond Needham---Lawndale
Publicity Chairman—Mrs. James Stamey---Route 3, Shelby
Program Committee—Mrs. W. V. Tarlton---Route 5, Shelby
Mrs. Cline Borders---Box 308, Shelby
Mrs. Frank Malone---738 Blanton St., Shelby
Year Book Comm.—Mrs. Fred Crisp---Box 237, Grover
Mrs. Leroy Sisk---823 Churchill Drive, Shelby
Mrs. Max Burgin---Route 5, Shelby
Nominating Comm.—Mrs. Dennis Larkins---Box 550, Shelby
Mrs. Russell Fitts--- Route 1, Lawndale
Mrs. Oscar Funderburke---Route 4, Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

General Superintendent - Adult & Extension Depts.
Charles B. Summey---Box 1164, Shelby
Associate: Training, Grover Group, Junior Dept.
Fred Crisp---Box 237, Grover
Associate: Enlargement & Evangelism, Lattimore Group,
Young People's Dept.—C. A. Kirby---Route 4, Shelby
Associate: V. B. S., Waco Group, Intermediate Dept.
Wilson Harmon---Waco
Associate: Visual Aids, Polkville Group, Primary Dept.
Raymond Needham ---Lawndale
Associate: Music, Shelby Group, Nursery Dept. & Cradle Roll Dept.
Forrest Teague---777 Lowery St., Shelby
Associate: Minutes, Kings Mountain Group, Beginner Dept.
N. S. Hardin---Route 2, Kings Mountain

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Grover—Rev. Fred Crisp---Box 237, Grover
Kings Mountain—Rev. N. S. Hardin---Route 2, Kings Mountain
Lattimore—C. A. Kirby---Route 4, Shelby
Polkville—Raymond Needham---Lawndale
Shelby—Joe M. Wright---105 East Ave., Shelby
Waco—Ralph Mitchem---708 N. Washington St., Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Cradle Roll—Mrs. W. V. Tarlton---Route 5, Shelby
Nursery—Mrs. Eugene Roberts---818 Piedmont, Kings Mountain
Beginner—Mr. Williard Boyles---Route 3, Kings Mountain
Primary—Mrs. Odel Benton---Grover Rd., Kings Mountain
Junior—Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter---Box 848, Shelby
Intermediate—Mr. Hugh Borders---Box 188, Lattimore
Young People—Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.---Route 4, Shelby
Adult—David Hamrick---Route 2, Shelby
Extension—Rev. Lawrence Roberts---Route 6, Shelby

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS—1964-1965

Director—Rev. Marion DuBose_____Box 629, Kings Mountain
Associate Director—Rev. John Hallman_____Route 2, Vale
Secretary—Mrs. Leroy Sisk_____823 Churchill Drive, Shelby
Chorister—Mr. Allen Jolley_____Box 786, Kings Mountain
Pianist—Mr. Robert Decker_____1628 Woodlawn Ave., Shelby
Pastor Advisor—Rev. Fred Crisp_____Box 237, Grover

TRAINING UNION GROUP DIRECTORS

Grover—Rev. Gene Hardin_____Route 1, Grover
Kings Mountain—Rev. Richard Plyler_____Route 1, Kings Mountain
Lattimore—Rev. Hugh Borders_____Lattimore
Polkville—Rev. Russell Fitts_____Route 1, Lawndale
Shelby—Rev. Woodrow Flynn_____609 Charles Rd., Shelby
Waco—Rev. Billy Washburn_____Route 1, Shelby

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Nursery—Mrs. Garrison Blanton_____Route 3, Shelby
Beginner—Mrs. Leroy Sisk_____823 Churchill Dr., Shelby
Primary—Mrs. J. J. Guffey_____611 Gardner St., Shelby
Junior—Mrs. George Hamrick_____Route 6, Box 231, Shelby
Intermediate—Rev. Forrest Teague_____777 Lowery St., Shelby
Young People—Rev. James Sides_____Route 5, Shelby
Adult—Rev. Kenneth Gibson_____Box 64, Polkville

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President—Mr. E. D. Lewis_____209 Country Club Road, Shelby
Vice-President—Mr. Harold Elliott_____C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby
Personal Stewardship Leader—Mr. Lee Roberts, 101 N. Watterson, K. M.
Evangelism Leader—Mr. Lloyd Greene_____Route 1, Shelby
World Missions Leader—Mr. Fred W. Jones_____Route 4, Shelby
Song Leader—Mr. Yates Pearson_____408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby
R. A. Leader—Mr. Bill Payne_____940 West Warren, Shelby

NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

Rev. E. M. Smith_____11 N. Main St., Shelby
Mr. Roland Leath_____Box 1352, Shelby

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President—Mrs. W. E. McSwain_____Route 2, Box 17, Shelby
Vice-President—Mrs. W. Yancey Ellis_____Route 3, Box 94, Shelby
Secretary—Mrs. George Dowd_____Route 6, Box 274-A, Shelby
Treasurer—Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick_____Boiling Springs
Y. W. A. Director—Mrs. Kenneth Howell_____323 Grice St., Shelby
G. A. Director—Mrs. John Baker_____Box 865, Shelby
Sunbeam Director—Mrs. Homer Ward_____605 Whisnant, Shelby
Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. George Julian_____Box 706, Kings Mtn.

Missions Study Chairman—Mrs. Recca Bingham--Box 105, Rt. 1, Shelby
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. John Gold----------Grover
Publications Chairman—Mrs. David Beam----------Lawndale
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. B. H. Hopper----------Earl
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. Clyde Dover
----------Lithia Springs Road, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director—Mr. Morris Jordan----------406 Woodside Drive, Shelby
Music Committee:

Mr. Robert Decker----------1628 Woodlawn, Shelby
Mr. Allen Jolley----------Box 786, Kings Mountain
Mr. Roland Leath----------Box 1352, Shelby
Mr. Joe Blanton----------1200 S. Lafayette, Shelby
Mr. Hubert Huneycutt----------508 Lackey St., Shelby
Mr. Yates Pearson----------408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Faculty and Administrative Staff, 1964-65

E. Eugene Poston---President
The Reverend R. W. Abrams---Director of Development
*Dr. Garland H. Allen---Professor of Bible and History
Mr. Leonard A. Allen---Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds
*Mr. Charles S. Andrews---Professor of French
*Mr. Deck W. Andrews---Professor of Business Education
*Mr. W. Worth Bridges, Jr.---Director of Counseling, Instructor in Psychology, Director of B.S.U.
*Dr. C. Allen Burris---Professor of Social Science
*Mr. Wallace R. Carpenter---Director of the Data Processing School
*Mr. Francis B. Dedmond---Professor of English, Director of the Program in the Arts
*Mr. Hubert C. Dixon---Professor of Mathematics
*Mrs. Mary Lide Doggett (Robert)---Assistant Instructor of English
*Mr. James Walter Fite---Assistant Professor of Biology
*Mrs. Nettie Rayle Gidney (Robert)---Instructor of Voice
Mrs. Maggie Goodwin (E. H.)---Housemother
Mr. M. W. Gordon, Jr.---Business Manager
Miss Lora Julianne Hall---Dean of Women, Assistant Director of B.S.U.
Mrs. Dorothy W. Hamrick---Registrar
*Mr. Desmond Ray Hargis---Instructor of History and Geography
Mrs. Linda H. Hargis (Desmond)---Assistant Librarian
*Mr. Norman Harris---Asst. Professor of Phy. Education, Head Coach
*Mrs. Jane H. Harris (Norman), Asst. Instructor of Business Education
*Mr. Jerry R. Hill---Assistant Professor of Music
*Mrs. Elizabeth E. Hill (Jerry R.)---Asst. Instructor of Piano and Theory
*Mr. Edwin Charles "Eddie" Holbrook---Counselor to Men, Head Basketball Coach, Assistant Instructor of Physical Education
*Mrs. Barbara W. Holbrook (Eddie)---Physical Education Instructor for Women
Mr. Robert B. Isner---Dean of Instruction and Dean of Students
*Mr. M. Lansford Jolley---Professor of Social Science
*Mr. Paul W. Jolley---Associate Professor of Mathematics and Physics
*Miss Doris Jones---Associate Professor of Bible and Sociology
*Dr. Robert Lamb---Associate Professor of Bible and Religious Education
*Dr. J. Thurman Lewis---Assistant Professor of Greek and Speech
*Mrs. Betty Hoyle Logan (James)---Asst. Professor of Business Education
Mr. Thomas J. McGraw---Vice-President in Charge of Fund Raising
*Mrs. Princa Gaines Moore (Broadus)---Assistant Instructor of Latin

*Mrs. Gladys D. Morris_____Assistant Professor of English
*Mr. M. A. Moseley, Jr._____Associate Professor of Chemistry
*Mr. Robert G. Mulder, Jr._____Instructor of English
*Mr. Thirlen Osborne_____Professor of English
*Mr. Thomas C. Perkins_____Associate Professor of Bible and Physics
*Mrs. Ruth Howie Plaster (Hubert)_____Assistant Instructor of Organ
*Miss Carol Jean Schuller____Asst. Instructor of Spanish and German
*Mr. Robert J. Shepherd_____Assistant Instructor of Art
*Mr. John Stewart Spencer_____Asst. Professor of Physical Education
*Mr. Paul John Stacy_____Assistant Professor of Biology
*Dr. Mario A. Suarez_____Assistant Professor of Spanish
*Mr. James K. Taylor_____Instructor of English
*Mr. J. O. Terrell_____Professor of Social Science
Mr. Robert L. Trexler_____Head Librarian
Mr. Alex H. Vaughn_____Director of Promotion
Assistant in the Arts Program
*Mr. Henry B. Winter, Jr._____Asst. Instructor of Engineering Drawing

* Denotes those who teach.

Members Of The Executive Or General Board

The Association has a General Board or Executive Board that meets on Monday after the third Sunday of each month of the year, and or more often if called by the moderator. The Board is composed of two members from each church, the pastor, the assistant pastor and educational director. The General Officers of the Association heads of each department, president of Gardner-Webb College, and members of the Mission Council and retiring pastors who are members of the churches are members of the Board.

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Mr. & Mrs. George Fitch,----------RFD 2, Kings Mountain

BEAVER DAM
Mr. & Mrs. M. H. Hamrick----------Rt. 4, Shelby

BETHANY
Mr. P. K. Neely----------Box 173 Grover
Mr. James Beam---------- Rt. 1, Grover

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Rush Dixon----------Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mr. Homer Pheagins----------Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

BOILING SPRINGS
Mr. Felix E. Hamrick----------Boiling Springs
Mr. J. L. Lovelace---------- Boiling Springs

BUFFALO
Mrs. Hugh Lackey----------Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mrs. W. B. Wilson----------Fairway Heights, Shelby

CARPENTER'S GROVE
Mrs. D. C. Carpenter----------Rt. 3, Lawndale
Mr. Leslie Seagle----------Rt. 3, Lawndale

CASAR
Mr. A. A. Pruett----------Casar
Mr. C. A. Brittain----------Casar

COMMUNITY
Mr. Joseph T. Wall----------Rt. 1, Lawndale
Mr. Duarde Walker----------Rt. 1, Lawndale

DAVID
Mrs. Louis Crawford----------Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Emmett Moss----------Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

DOUBLE SHOALS
Mr. Ralph Harrill----------Rt. 1, Lawndale
Mr. C. M. Spangler----------Box 61 Shelby

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Fred E. Greene---Rt. 4, Shelby
G. G. Hamrick---Rt. 4, Shelby

ELIZABETH
Mr. Carl Cox---Rt. 6, Shelby
Mrs. E. C. McClain---Rt. 6, Shelby

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
Mr. Gilbert Edwards---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. Vernon Beaver---Rt. 1, Lawndale

FALLSTON
Mr. E. G. Spurling---Fallston
Mr. Clem Royster---Rt. 5, Shelby

FLINT HILL
Mr. Debro Webb---Rt. 2, Shelby
Mr. Earl Patterson---Rt. 2, Shelby

GROVER FIRST
Mrs. B. F. Bird---Grover
Mrs. Alfred Collins---Grover

KINGS MOUNTAIN: EASTSIDE
Mr. Theodore Bennett---412 Bennett St., Kings Mtn.
Mr. W. F. Lowrance---308 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn.

FAITH
Mrs. Ola Goins---602 Phoenix St., Kings Mountain

FIRST
Mr. W. A. Williams---Waco Rd., Kings Mountain
Mrs. A. W. Kincaid---921 Church St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Mr. J. C. Bridges---302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mountain
Mr. Harold Crawford, Sr.---202 Watterson St., Kings Mountain

MACEDONIA
Mr. Henry Ford---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mr. Oliver T. Gunnels---324 Margrace, Kings Mountain

PIEDMONT
Mr. John W. Foster---117 E. Linwood Rd., Kings Mountain
Mr. Herman Sprouse---104 Coopertown, Kings Mountain

SECOND
Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Redmon---200 Fairview, Kings Mountain

TEMPLE
Mr. J. C. Clary---Ridge St., Kings Mountain
Mr. Henry Carroll---Brice St., Kings Mountain

WESTOVER
Mr. W. O. Peeler---1070 Elam Rd., Kings Mountain
Mr. Loren Bowen---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

LATTIMORE
Mrs. Lilly Wilson---Lattimore
Mr. Norman B. Lee---Lattimore

LAWNDALE
Mrs. John Wease---Box 465, Lawndale
Mrs. Tom D. Lattimore---Box 174 Lawndale

LOVE VALLEY
Mr. George W. Melton---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Mary Melton---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

MIDVIEW
Mrs. Vester Page---403 Midpines, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Cora Lee Pearson---5310 Midpines, Kings Mountain

LILY MEMORIAL
Mr. Floyd Allen---Rt. 3, Box 86, Shelby

PEACH STREET
Mrs. Eugene Passmore---304 Grice St., Shelby
Mrs. Maurice McSwain---209 Park St., Shelby

SECOND
Mr. E. D. Jones---914 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Mrs. Fay Allen---511 Whisnant St., Shelby

WESTVIEW
Mr. & Mrs. T. F. Young---1326 Hampton St. Ext., Shelby

UNION
Mrs. Rufus Weathers---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. Colin Bridges---Rt. 5, Shelby

VICTORY
Mr. John Barbar---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mr. A. P. Logan---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

WACO
Mrs. A. J. Putnam---Waco
Mrs. W. L. Brown---Waco

WALLACE GROVE
Mr. Tom Causby---Rt. 5, Shelby

ZION
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. Walter Davis---Rt. 5, Shelby

ZOAR
Mrs. Ray Lloyd---1340 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Mrs. A. D. Davidson---Rt. 2, Shelby

EMMANUEL MISSION
Mrs. Mark Black, Jr.---Box 246, Cherryville
Mrs. Kelly Stroud, Sr.---Rt. 2, Cherryville

MT. SINAI
Mrs. Wilma Putnam---Rt. 2, Shelby
Mrs. Vera McSwain---Rt. 2, Shelby

MULL'S MEMORIAL
Mr. C. L. Davis---Rt. 1, Shelby
Mr. L. R. Whitaker---Rt. 5, Shelby

NEW BETHEL
Mr. Carme N. Elam---Rt. 2, Lawndale
Mr. James S. Cline, Jr.---Box 188, Fallston

NEW BUFFALO
Mrs. Gene Hardin---Rt. 1, Grover
Mr. G. C. Hord---Rt. 1, Grover

NEW CAMP CREEK
Mrs. Dock McNeely---Rt. 3, Lawndale
Mrs. Ray McNeely---Rt. 1, Shelby

NEW HOPE
Mr. B. H. Hopper---Earl
Mrs. Pinkney Poston---Rt. 2, Shelby

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. Willie Wright---Rt. 1, Shelby
Mr. Dwight Hord---Rt. 5, Shelby

NORMAN'S GROVE
Mrs. Robert Warlick---Rt. 2, Vale
Mrs. Gilmer Allison---Rt. 2, Vale

NORTH BROOK
Mr. John Pruitt---Rt. 1, Vale
Mr. Clive Ross---Rt. 1, Cherryville

OAK GROVE
Mr. G. C. Davis---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mr. F. C. Ware---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

OAK VIEW
Mrs. Mildred Caldwell---214 Margrace, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Ginny Goare---Rt. 1, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. Hugh Falls---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mr. Forrest Hord---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Mr. Alonzo Dellinger---Rt. 1, Grover
Mr. B. M. Bowen---206 Shannonhouse St., Shelby

PLAINS VIEW
Mrs. Hillard Upton---Cherryville
Mrs. Lloyd Wallace---Rt. 2, Cherryville

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Max Gardner---Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. Sherill Hamrick---Rt. 5, Shelby

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Yates Kendrick---Rt. 6, Shelby
Mr. Jess Neal---Rt. 6, Shelby

PLEASANT RIDGE
Thor Ramsey---Rt. 3, Shelby
L. V. Martin---Rt. 4, Shelby

POLKVILLE
Mrs. C. C. Warlick---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Mrs. L. V. Wilson---Rt. 5, Shelby

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. P. E. McSwain---Rt. 2, Shelby
Mr. Clem Kendrick---Rt. 2, Shelby

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Mrs. Fred Lynn---Rt. 6, Shelby
Mrs. J. R. Webber---Rt. 6, Box 278, Shelby

ROSS GROVE
Mrs. L. H. Ledford---823 East Marion St., Shelby
Mrs. Clyde Dover---Rt. 1, Shelby

SANDY PLAINS
Mrs. L. F. Jenkins---Rt. 3, Shelby
Mrs. J. B. Price---Rt. 1, Ellenboro

SHELBY: BETHEL
Mr O. W. Greene---108 Broad St., Shelby
Mr. Don Honeycutt---Rt. 1, Shelby

CALVARY
Mr. A. C. Doty---515 Gardner St., Shelby

CHURCHILL DRIVE
Mrs. Herman Eaker---825 Kings Road, Shelby
Mr. C. C. White---208 Chestnut St., Shelby

DOVER
Mr. Morris L. Jordan---406 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Mrs. W. D. Johnson---23 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby

EASTSIDE
Mrs. Vance Champion---1005 Hardin Dr., Shelby
Mrs. Walter Leigh---518 Dover St., Shelby

FIRST
Mrs. Lloyd Bost---717 W. Warren St., Shelby
Mr. Roland Leath---Box 1352, Shelby

HIGHLAND
Mr. Jesse Newton---Crawford St., Shelby
Mr. R. M. Porter---Highland Ave., Shelby

Pastors And Other Members Of The Executive Or General Board

Arnold, Ernest---710 W. Oak St., Shelby
Ashe, Wayne---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Belcher, Joe---Rt. 2, Shelby
Bishop, J. Edgar---Rt. 2, Shelby
Blalock, Jesse (O.M.R.)---Rt. 4, Shelby
Biggerstaff, W. P. (O.M.R.)---Rt. 5, Shelby
Borders, Cline---Box 308, Lawndale
Borders, Hugh L.---Lattimore
Bowers, D. A.---206 Belmont Rd., Belmont
Bray, T. W. (O.M.R.)---Box 464, Shelby
Brown, Norman---411 Peach St., Shelby
Bundy, C. C.---Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.
Burgin, Max E.---Rt. 5, Shelby
Cannon, D. Boyd---Rt. 3, Shelby
Cantrell, Jr. R. (O.M.R.)---Boiling Springs
Cartee, J. Fred---Rt. 2, Cherryville
Cathey, Hamlin R.---Fallston
Coble, Darrell---411 York Rd., Kings Mountain
Crisp, Fred C.---Box 237, Grover
Crow, C. C. (O.M.R.)---765 Lowery St., Shelby
Dellinger, Coy---Rt. 1, Cherryville
Digh, D. W.---1321 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
Dowd, George---Rt. 6, Box 274 A., Shelby
Du Bose, Marion D., Jr.---Box 629, Kings Mountain
Edney, Alfred---Caroleen
Elliott, E. S. (O.M.R.)---118 Grover St., Shelby
Feezor, Forrest C.---405 W. Marion St., Shelby
Fitts, J. Russell.---Rt. 1, Lawndale
Flynn, Woodrow---609 Charles Road, Shelby
Funderburke, Oscar---Rt. 4, Shelby
Gibson, Kenneth---Polkville
Gillespie, J. T. (Ed. O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Gore, E. O.---Route 1, Kings Mountain
Greene, C. O. (O.D.M.)---Box 24, Shelby
Guiton, John C.---20 Bennet Dr., Kings Mtn.
Hallman, John A.---Rt. 2, Vale
Hardin, Eugene---Rt. 1, Grover
Hardin, N. S.---Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Harmon, Wilson---Waco
Holder, James E.---Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Jenkins, J. L. (Ed. O.M.)---Boiling Springs
Johnson, James K.---Rt. 2, Shelby
Johnson, Paul---Rt. 1, Grover
Jones, Leroy---Wallace St., Lawndale
Julian, George W.---Box 706, Kings Mountain

Kirby, C. A., Jr.---Rt. 4, Shelby
Lamm, S. L.---Box 173, Boiling Springs
Larkins, Dennis M.---Box 550, Shelby
Leath, Roland, M.---Box 1352, Shelby
Linnens, T. Max---Boiling Springs
Malone, Frank H. (O.M.I.)---728 Blanton St., Shelby
McGaha, R. L.---611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain
McGehee, Fred D.---Route 6, Shelby
McSwain, W. L. (O. M. R.)---Route 1, Blacksburg, S. C.
Morrisett, Stephen---Boiling Springs
Needham, Raymond---Box 93, Lawndale
Padgett, Wilson---1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Painter, Jimmie L.---7190 Midpines, Kings Mountain
Passmore, Eugene---340 Grice St., Shelby
Pearson, Charles C.---3510 Midpines, Kings Mountain
Perkins, Tom C.---Boiling Springs
Phipps, Aaron C.---Route 6, Shelby
Plyler, Richard---Route 1, Kings Mountain
Poston, Eugene (Ed. O. M.)---Boiling Springs
Raines, B. L.---100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mountain
Redding, Earl M.---Route 2, Gastonia
Roberts, Lawrence (O. M. R.)---Route 6, Shelby
Ruppe, H. H.---Route 3, Gaffney, S. C.
Sanders, James---Box 414, Kings Mountain
Shytle, William---Route 1, Grover
Sisk, Leroy---823 Churchill Drive, Shelby
Sides, James B.---Route 5, Shelby
Smith, Ernest M.---14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby
Stamey, James---Route 3, Shelby
Summey, Charles B.---Box 1164, Shelby
Tarlton, W. V.---Route 5, Shelby
Teague, G. Forrest---777 Lowery St., Shelby
Tenery, L. M.---Box 892, Shelby
Thomas, Leonard M.---304 Crawford St., Shelby
Waldrop, H. E. (O. M. R.)---Route 6, Shelby
Walker, C. W. (O. M. I.)---Boiling Springs
Wall, Zeno (O. M. R.)---853 W. Marion St., Shelby
Washburn, Billy---Route 1, Shelby
Wesson, D. C.---Route 5, Shelby
Wilder, James---Box 505, Shelby
Willingham, E. C.---Casar
Willis, Floyd R.---1370 Westover St., Kings Mountain
Wood, A. B. (O. M. R.)---413 Stroud Road, Shelby

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Blanton, Joe—Min. of Music, Second, Shelby,1200 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Brooks, Jennings—Missions Council_____Route 4, Shelby
Byrd, George V.—Missions Council_____Route 5, Shelby
Calton, Mr. A. L.—Missions Council_____Lattimore
Calton, Mrs. A. L.—Librarian_____Lattimore
Davis, Walter—Rep. Homes for Aging_____Route 5, Shelby
Decker, Robert—Minister of Music & Education, Elizabeth
1628 Woodlawn Ave., Shelby
Dixon, H. C.—Missions Council_____Boiling Springs
Dover, Hugh—Missions Council_____103 Dellinger Road, Shelby
Forney, Mrs. Charles D.—Missions Council_____Box 218, Lawndale
Greene, Floyd—Minister of Music, New Prospect_____Route 5, Shelby
Hamrick, John C.—Representative for Hospital_____Kings Rd., Shelby
Huneycutt, Hubert—Minister of Music, Calvary__508 Lackey St., Shelby
Jolley, Allen—Min. of Educ., K. Mtn., First____Box 786, Kings Mountain
Jolley, Richard—Min. of Music, Churchill Dr._____Route 1, Mooresboro
Jordan, Morris L.—Min. of Music, Dover_____406 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Larkins, Mrs. Dennis—Min. of Music, Ross Grove_____Box 550, Shelby
Lewis, Ed.—Brotherhood President_____209 Country Club Rd., Shelby
McSwain, W. E.—W. M. U. President_____Route 2, Box 17, Shelby
Pearson, Yates—Min. of Music, Bethel_____408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby
Spangler, C. M.—Missions Council_____Box 61, Shelby
Washburn, Dr. W. Wyan—Historian_____Boiling Springs
Wacaster, Mr. Glavis—Min. of Music, Flint Hill_____Boiling Springs
Wilson, Mr. Hackett—Beautification Representative____Box 105, Shelby
Williams, Mrs. L. P.—Missions Council_____807 Brittain Dr., Shelby
Withrow, Mrs. F. P.—Min. of Music, Beaver Dam_____Route 4, Shelby
Wright, Hoyle—Missions Council_____Route 5, Shelby

Messengers Attending The 1964 Session Of The Association

ALLEN MEMORIAL—Rev. W. P. Shytle, Mrs. Henry Wright, Mrs. Columbus Owensby, Mrs. Roy Allison.

BEAVER DAM—Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Mrs. Fred W. Jones, Mrs. Carson Hamrick, Mr. & Mrs. Claude Brown, Mrs. Earl Bridges, Mrs. D. J. Glascoe, Mrs. Ishmael Weaver.

BETHANY—Mrs. Ralph Goforth, Mrs. J. P. Cook.

BETHLEHEM—Rev. James M. Wilder, Mrs. Lee McDaniel, Mrs. J. D. McDaniel, Mrs. H. K. Dixon, Mr. C. A. Spearman.

BOILING SPRINGS—Rev. T. Max Linnens, Miss Ollie Moore, Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick, Dr. Eugene Poston, Mr. O. P. Hamrick, Dr. & Mrs. J. T. Gillespie.

BUFFALO—Rev. Aaron C. Phipps, Mr. W. H. Kale, Mr. Gene Melton, Mrs. Boyd Wilson, Mr. F. L. Edwards, Mrs. Hugh Lackey.

CARPENTER'S GROVE—Rev. D. Boyd Cannon, Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Mrs. Edwin Seagle, Mrs. Charie Smith, Mrs. Carl Carpenter.

CASAR—Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Brittain, Miss Minnie Downs, Miss Vertie Downs.

COMMUNITY—Mr. & Mrs. Tommy Bowen.

DAVID—Rev. & Mrs. N. S. Hardin, Mr. & Mrs. P. H. McSwain, Mrs. Sam Lovelace, Mrs. E. E. Babb.

DOUBLE SHOALS—Rev. & Mrs. Russel Fitts, Rev. C. O. Greene, Miss Florence Scism, Mr. & Mrs. C. R. Spangler.

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Mr. C. B. Greene, Mr. Baxter Scruggs, Mrs. Wilbur Cabiniss, Mrs. Aubrey Calton, Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Gillespie.

ELIZABETH—Rev. Charles B. Summey, Rev. & Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. G. A. Spake, Mrs. R. T. Martin, Mr. Robert L. Decker, Mr. & Mrs. A. J. Spake.

FALLSTON—Rev. & Mrs. Hamlin Cathey, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Spurling Harold Spurling, Mr. J. R. Cline, Mrs. G. S. Royster, Mrs. Alvin Hamrick, Charline Stamey.

FLINT HILL—Mr. Ray Ledbetter, Mrs. Rex Ledbetter, Mrs. James F. Long, Mr. D. E. Webb, Mrs. Sallie Yelton, Mr. Irvin L. Scruggs.

GROVER, FIRST—Rev. & Mrs. Fred C. Crisp, Mr. & Mrs. B. F. Bird, Miss Ethel Martin, Mrs. Alfred Collins, Mrs. John Gold.

EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN—Rev. & Mrs. Darrell Coble, Mrs. L. T. Alexander.

FAITH, KINGS MOUNTAIN—Mr. & Mrs. Harvey Hullender, Mrs. Ruby Gladden, Mrs. Juanita Fleming, Mrs. Helen Smith.

FIRST, KINGS MOUNTAIN—Rev. B. L. Raines, Mr. W. A. Williams, Mr. Allen Jolley, Mrs. Earl Ledford, Mr. G. G. White.

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Rev. & Mrs. M. D. DuBose, Jr., Mrs. B. O. Weaver, Mrs. Joe Camp, Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Mrs. J. B. Keeter, Mrs. O. O. Walker, Mrs. Glee A. Bridges.

MACEDONIA, KINGS MOUNTAIN—Rev. & Mrs. Wayne Ashe, Mrs. Tommy Beam, Mr. & Mrs. Wade Hartsoe, Mr. Henry Ford, Delores White, Mrs. Amos Greene.

PIEDMONT, KINGS MOUNTAIN—Dr. B. A. Bowers, Mr. David Huffstetler, Mrs. Minnie Moss, Mr. Herman Sprouse, Mr. J. W. Foster, Mrs. Winnie Ayers, Mrs. Sallie Latham.

SECOND, KINGS MOUNTAIN—Rev. & Mrs. George Julian, Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Redmond, Mrs. John W. Gladden, Mrs. Ethel White, Mrs. Dewey Allen.

TEMPLE, KINGS MOUNTAIN—Rev. R. L. McGaha, Mrs. E. B. Cooke, Mr. & Mrs. Dewey Styers, Mrs. J. H. Carroll, Mrs. Annie M. Dover, Mrs. Grace White.

WESTOVER, KINGS MOUNTAIN—Rev. Floyd R. Willis, Mrs. Clyde Blalock, Mrs. Edgar Tucker, Mr. W. O. Peeler.

LATTIMORE—Rev. Hugh L. Borders, Mr. & Mrs. Carl J. Magness, Mr. & Mrs. Norman Lee, Mrs. John S. Blanton, Mrs. Robert Wilson, Mrs. Wyatt Martin.

LAWNDALE—Rev. Raymond C. Needham, Mrs. Charles Forney, Jr., Mr. Fred W. Denton, Mrs. Joe Towery.

MIDVIEW—Mrs. Oscar Green, Mrs. Gladys Purvis.

Mt. SINAI—Rev. James K. Johnson, Miss Ocie Harrill, Mrs. Jennie Bridges, Mrs. Wilma Putnam, Mrs. Reuben McSwain.

MULL'S MEMORIAL—Rev. D. C. Wesson, Mrs. Paul Owens.

NEW BETHEL—Rev. Cline W. Borders, Mrs. J. B. Elmore, Sr., Mrs. Thomas B. Hord, Jr., Mr. Ed Lattimore, Mrs. Jim Lattimore.

NEW BUFFALO—Rev. & Mrs. Gene Hardin, Mrs. Odas Shelton, Mr. & Mrs. G. C. Hord, Mrs. Novella Smith, Mrs. Minnie Martin.

NEW HOPE—Rev. E. S. Elliott, Mrs. Odell Sepaugh, Mrs. Seth Runyans, Mr. L. H. Gibson, S. W. Austell, Mr. & Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Mrs. B. Austell, Mrs. Hazel Turner.

NEW PROSPECT—Rev. Billy Washburn, Mr. D. M. Beam, Fibra Poston, Mrs. Glen Sperling.

NORMAN'S GROVE—Brenda Davis, Mrs. Ray Warlick.

NORTH BROOK—Rev. Coy Dellinger, Mrs. Everett Lackey, Mrs. Clyde Wehunt.

OAK GROVE—Rev. & Mrs. James Holder, Mrs. S. O. Bell, Mr. & Mrs. C. G. Davis, Mr. F. C. Ware, Mrs. Frank Ledford, Mrs. Edward C. Davis, Mrs. F. C. Ware

OAK VIEW—Rev. C. C. Bundy, Mrs. Toye Grigg, Rev. E. O. Gore, Mrs. J. T. Timms, Mrs. Robert Childers.

PATTERSON GROVE—Rev. Richard Plyler, Mrs. Clem Wright, Mrs. Grady Scism, Mrs. Robert P. Ware, Mrs. Eugene Patterson.

PATTERSON SPRINGS—Rev. Paul B. Johnson, Mr. & Mrs. B. M. Bowen, Mrs. Eli McSwain, Mrs. Rufus Clark, Mrs. Lester Camp.

PLEASANT GROVE—Rev. James B. Sides, Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Elliott, Mrs. Max Turner, Mrs. W. C. Wright, Mrs. John Turner.

PLEASANT HILL—Rev. Fred McGehee, Mrs. B. C. Queen, Alma B. Anthony, D. D. Anthony, Mrs. Hugh Dover, J. Y. Kendrick.

PLEASANT RIDGE—Rev. James Stamey, Mr. & Mrs. L. V. Martin, Mrs. Toy B. Webb, Rev. & Mrs. Jesse Blalock, Mr. A. Y. Hamrick, Mrs. Yates Hamrick.

POLKVILLE—Rev. Kenneth Gibson, Mrs. Bob Wells, Mrs. Tom Jenkins, Mrs. C. C. Warlick.

POPLAR SPRINGS—Rev. J. Edgar Bishop, Mr. Clem Kendrick, Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Mr. Wray Edwards.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL—Rev. & Mrs. George W. Dowd, Mrs. J. P. Simpson, Mrs. Howard Strickland.

ROSS GROVE—Rev. Dennis M. Larkins, Rev. T. W. Bray, Mrs. Clyde Dover, D. C. Pruett, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Mrs. Bill McSwain, Blala Blanton.

SANDY PLAINS—Grover McSwain, H. H. Grayson, F. A. Dalton, Mrs. Coy Philbeck, Mrs. Preston Greene.

BETHEL, SHELBY—Rev. Ernest W. Arnold, Mrs. H. F. Murphy, Mrs. T. G. Howell, Jr., Yates Pearson, Juanita Howell, Mrs. Dewey Howell.

CALVARY, SHELBY—Mrs. Woodrow Flynn, Mrs. Joe Sparks, Bessie Carter

CHURCHILL DRIVE—Rev. & Mrs. Leroy Sisk, Mrs. T. M. Gladden

DOVER, SHELBY—Rev. Ernest M. Smith, Mrs. W. D. Johnson, Mrs. Harrison Blanton, Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Mrs. Clarence Queen, Mrs. Osborne Lee, W. F. Newton, W. L. Conner, Morris L. Jordan, Mrs. W. L. Conner.

EASTSIDE, SHELBY—Rev. Wilson W. Padgett, T. M. Curry.

FIRST, SHELBY—Rev. Forrest Feezor, Mrs. John Wacaster, J. C. Bissette, Mrs. Glenn White, J. Lee Roberts, Mrs. Lee Roberts, Dr. Frank H. Malone, J. Carver Wood, Roland Leath.

HIGHLAND, SHELBY—Rev. & Mrs. Leonard Thomas, Jesse Newton, Miss Artie Tessner, Mrs. Griffin Gold, Mrs. Guy Smith

PEACH STREET, SHELBY—Rev. & Mrs. Eugene Passmore, Mrs. Thad McSwain.

SECOND, SHELBY—Miss Birtie Leigh, Mrs. Pearl Boone, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Blanton, Mrs. Worth Silvers, Mrs. D. C. Pearson, Mrs. Loran Walker, Ethel Allen.

WESTVIEW, SHELBY—Rev. G. Forrest Teague, Mr. & Mrs. George Martin, Dr. & Mrs. A. B. Wood, Mrs. Walter Abernethy.

UNION—Rev. Max Burgin, Mrs. A. D. Harris.

VICTORY—Rev. Ray Wright, Mrs. John B. Barber.

WACO—Rev. & Mrs. J. W. Harmon, W. H. Lutz, Gaither Wright, Mrs. Harlan Devinney, Mrs. Allen Yarboro, Margaret Barrett, Mrs. G. G. Rollins, Maude Whitworth, Mrs. Madge Whitworth, Mrs. Gaither Wright, Mrs. Clyde Carpenter, Mrs. N. A. Black, Mrs. Marjorie Burton, Mrs. George Murray, Mrs. Devon Bingham, Mrs. Champion.

ZION—Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, Mrs. Tom Cornwell, Mr. Tom Cornwell, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Davis, Mrs. Odis Royster.

ZOAR—Rev. & Mrs. L. M. Tenery, Mrs. R. F. Webber, Mrs. Loren L. Jones, Mr. Hugh Dover, Mr. J. B. Wright.

EMMANUEL—Rev. Fred Cartee, Mrs. Mary Carpenter, Mrs. Kelly Stroud.

VISITORS FROM THIS ASSOCIATION:

BETHLEHEM—J. D. McDaniel, Mrs. C. C. Whisnant, Mrs. C. A. Spearman.

BOILING SPRINGS—R. L. Trexler, Mrs. Phil Elliott, C. L. Hamrick.

CARPENTER'S GROVE—Vertie Carpenter, Mrs. D. Boyd Cannon.

CASAR—E. C. Willingham

DOUBLE SHOALS—Mrs. C. O. Greene, Mrs. R. L. Eskridge.

ELIZABETH—Mrs. Vetas Blanton, Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Mr. H. E. Walker, Mrs. H. E. Walker, Mrs. E. C. McClain.

FALLSTON—Mrs. John Cook, Mrs. Harold Spurling.

GROVER—Mrs. D. J. Montgomery.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST—M. M. Ragea, Arnold Kincaid.

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Jessie Lee W. Hord, Mrs. George Hord, Mrs. J. E. Hullender.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, PIEDMONT—Mrs. B. A. Bowers.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, TEMPLE—Mrs. T. F. Ware.

MIDVIEW—Lalon Franks.

MULL'S MEMORIAL—Mrs. Woodrow Beam.

NEW BETHEL—Beauford Hord

NEW HOPE—Mrs. W. L. McSwain, Rev. W. L. McSwain, Mrs. L. H. Gibson, Mrs. Lula R. Davis.

NEW PROSPECT—Mrs. Clayton Absher, Mrs. Billy Washburn, Mrs. D. M. Beam, Mrs. Yates Sperling, Mrs. A. A. Carpenter, Mrs. Betty D. McSwain, Mrs. J. F. Poston.

OAK GROVE—Lizzie Watterson.

OAK VIEW—Mrs. Curtis Bundy.

PATTERSON SPRINGS—Mrs. Paul B. Johnson

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. H. Max Gardner, Mrs. Austell Bettis, Mrs. Fred Kendrick.

PLEASANT HILL—Arthur Anthony, A. A. Anthony.

PLEASANT RIDGE—Mrs. Wallace Horne, Mrs. James Stamey.

POLKVILLE—Miss Ruby L. Jenkins.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL—Nancy Strickland.

ROSS GROVE—Mrs. Clyde Dover, Mrs. Cornie W. Dedmon, Mrs. Ed Willis

SANDY PLAINS—Mrs. J. B. Price.

EASTSIDE, SHELBY—Mrs. Hugh Conley.

FIRST, SHELBY—A. V. Nolan, Mrs. A. V. Nolan, Mrs. James Ware, Joseph M. Wright, Mrs. John Byers, Mrs. Herschel Greene, Mrs. C. S. Byers, Kate S. Wells, Mrs. Plato Grigg, Laura Cornwell, Mrs. Rush Hamrick, Mrs. F. C. Feezor, Mrs. Lorin Hayes, Mrs. E. E. White, Mrs. J. M. Hall, Mrs. John D. Baker, Cline Barber, Mrs. Laura Turner, Lois Buice, Mrs. H. J. Costner.

WESTVIEW—Mrs. W. T. Roberson.

ZION—Mrs. Thurman Horn, Mrs. W. V. Tarlton, Mrs. Max Cornwell.

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION—Tom Elmore, Susan Patton, Willa Royster, Kenneth Burnette.

GASTON—S. L. Lamm, Mrs. S. L. Lamm

RALEIGH—C. W. Bazemore, E. L. Spivey.

ROWAN—Clyde D. Champman

HAYWOOD—Mr. and Mrs. Carl Greene

GREENSBORO—Talmage Brock

FRENCH BROAD—H. N. Lance

LIBERTY—John E. Roberts

SANDY RUN—H. H. Ruppe

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—T. A. Lineberger

VISITORS—Janie Blanton, Wyte Royster

Groups For The Kings Mountain Churches

Lattimore Group

CHURCHES
Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

Polkville Group

CHURCHES
Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
North Brook
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion
Elliott Memorial

Shelby Group

CHURCHES	
Bethel	Shelby First
Calvary	Shelby Second
Dover	Peach Street
Eastside	Putnam Memorial
Highland	Zoar
Churchill Drive	Lily
	Westview

Kings Mountain Group

CHURCHES	
David	Kings Mountain, Westover
Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain, Eastside
Kings Mountain, First	Kings Mountain, Piedmont
Kings Mountain, Second	New Camp Creek
Kings Mountain, Temple	Oak View
Kings Mountain, Faith	Oak Grove
Kings Mountain, Macedonia	Patterson Grove

Grover Group

CHURCHES	
Allen Memorial	Grover First
Midview	Love Valley
New Buffalo	New Hope
Bethlehem	Patterson Springs
Bethany	Pleasant Hill
	Victory

Waco Group

CHURCHES	
Buffalo	New Prospect
Elizabeth	Pleasant Grove
Emmanuel	Ross Grove
Mull's Chapel	Wallace Grove
	Waco

THE CONSTITUTION

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

PREAMBLE: We, the messengers of Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1: The name of the organization shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2: The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Cleveland County and adjacent territory which are now members, and any other Missionary Baptist Churches which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Missions Council and if recommended by this Council and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year upon recommendation of the Mission Council, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

ARTICLE 4: Each church shall annually elect messengers to the appointed meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the annual church letter to the Association, and appointed on the following ratio:

Two messengers (in addition to the pastor and retired ministers who are members of the congregation) for each Church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof, provided that the total number of messengers shall not exceed ten.

In computing the total number of messengers allowed from any Church, the pastor and retired ministers who are members of said Church shall not be included.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 5: The purpose of this Association shall be to council together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and for the promoting of unity and growth among the churches composing it. To this end the Association will cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 6: "The Association shall meet annually on Thursday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of."

The place of meeting shall be determined at the previous session.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 7: The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian. These shall be elected annually by the Association at its annual meeting and shall hold office until their successors are elected.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8: It shall be the duty of the Moderator:

(1) In advance of the annual meeting, to communicate with the host churches requesting that they appoint from their church membership a committee on enrollment.

(2) To open the meetings punctually at the appointed time.

(3) To appoint a committee on committees in the opening session to serve for the following associational year.

(4) To enforce the rules; to preserve order; and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage.

ARTICLE 9: It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, and to be Chairman of the Association Calendar Committee and Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business.

ARTICLE 10: It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and report at the annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE 11: It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer:

(1) To keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association.

(2) To superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes.

(3) To keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association.

(4) To receive and pay over to the proper parties all the money contributed directly to the Association.

(5) To make an annual report concerning such to the Association.

For his services he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

ARTICLE 12: The committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories, and shall be composed of members from our churches.

SECTION A: Those appointed in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A Committee on Enrollment appointed as prescribed in Article 8, and any others which the Moderator may deem advisable or necessary.

SECTION B. Those named to report at the annual meeting following the one at which they were appointed:

1. A Committee on Committees, consisting of five messengers, appointed as prescribed in Article 8. It shall be the duty of this committee to appoint the following committees which shall report at the next annual meeting of the Association.

(a) Committee on Place and Preacher, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association churches at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session. In the event of a church having to rescind its invitation or a preacher's being unable to deliver a designated sermon due to sickness, death, or other providential circumstances, or his removal from a church in the Association, this committee will make provision for such substitution as may be necessary subject to the approval of the General Board.

(b) A Committee on Resolutions, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression on sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to it by the Association.

(c) A Committee on Order of Business, which shall consist of five members including the Vice-Moderator who shall be chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested order of business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority of the body.

(d) A Committee on Nominations, consisting of five members:

(1) A Committee on Nominations, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, a Training Union Director, a Brotherhood President and a Chairman of Music. These nine persons shall then form one committee and nominate all officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music and Education Organization and Members of the Missions Council.

(2) This committee shall also make recommendations to the General Board of the Association for members of the General Board of North Carolina Baptist State Convention when vacancies occur. The General Board will then send its recommendations to the Committee on Boards of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

(3) This Committee shall also nominate an Ordination Advisory Committee, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to examine all candidates for ordination who shall be referred to it by churches of the Association. Upon concluding such examination, this Committee shall notify the church requesting the examination as to the results thereof and shall make a full report concerning the same at the next meeting of the General Board.

(4) It shall also nominate the Committee of Evangelism, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to devise plans whereby evangelism will be promoted throughout the churches of the Association. It shall also nominate any other committees which the Association in session may authorize.

(e) A Committee of Trustees, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association.

(f) An Auditing Committee, consisting of three members, the duty which shall be to audit the Clerk-Treasurer's books annually and report to the Association.

(g) The House and Grounds Committee for the Baptist Center consisting of three members, the duties of which shall be to make recommendations concerning the upkeep and repair of the home of the associational missionary to the General Board as such needs may arise, and to put into effect any recommendations concerning such which may be authorized by the General Board.

Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The Chairman of each of these committees, with the exception of the committee on Order of Business, will be designated by the committee on committees.

SECTION C. An Associational Calendar Committee to be composed of Vice-Moderator, as Chairman, Superintendent of Missions, Sunday School Superintendent, W. M. U. Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Training Union Director, Music Director and Librarian.

When a member of a committee or a general officer of the Baptist Training Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood, Music Education Committee, or the Associational Missions Council moves out of the Association or moves his or her membership from a cooperating missionary Baptist Church of the Association, he thereby relinquishes his committee membership or office, as the case may be. The vacancy thus created will be filled by the standing Committee on Nominations designed at the previous associational meeting.

THE GENERAL BOARD

ARTICLE 13: At each annual session a General Board shall be appointed by the Association, which shall consist of the general officers of the body together with the Superintendent of Missions, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of the Baptist Training Union, President of the Woman's Missionary Union, President of the Brotherhood, President of Gardner-Webb College, members of the Associational Missions Council, the pastor of each church composing the Association, retired ministers residing in and belonging to a church of the Association, and two members from each church, which members shall be nominated by the church and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 14: This board shall hold meetings monthly at 10 o'clock on Monday after third Sunday in each month, or when called by Moderator, and shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. The purpose and plan of this General Board in all its meetings shall be to promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association and of its constituent churches as this work is outlined in Article 5. The General Board shall act for the Association between sessions except as specifically limited by the constitution.

ARTICLE 15: In case of emergency the General Board may select a time and place and arrange for a special business session of the Association; provided that the business of such extra session shall be limited to the object for which it was convened, and the membership of such special business session shall be made up of the messengers elected by the churches and accredited to the previous regular session.

THE MISSIONS COUNCIL

ARTICLE 16: The Association shall elect annually an Associational Missions Council composed of sixteen members.

ARTICLE 17: Said Council shall meet at least three times annually. The first meeting shall be convened by the Moderator within ten days following the annual associational meeting at which the council was elected. At the first meeting a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary shall be selected and the council shall divide itself into such committees as seem necessary to provide a well rounded and worthy associational missions program and emphasis. It shall have at least the following committees:

(1) Administration and Finance. This committee shall have general oversight of the work of the Superintendent of Missions and shall report to the Association in Annual Session and to the General Board as deemed necessary by the Committee. In case of a vacancy occuring in the office of associational Superintendent of Missions, this committee shall bring recommendations to the General Board as to replacement. This committee shall also make an associational budget to be presented to the Association providing for financing the work for the coming year.

(2) Missionary Planning. This committee shall survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities; give guidance and assistance in proper location and organization of new Baptist work; provide information for and make recommendations to the Association to missionary needs which might be met by cooperative efforts; provide information to the State Mission Board which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs; consult with churches anticipating membership in the Association and make recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind; and to review requests coming from churches for loans and church assistance funds, as to their validity.

(3) Institutional and Interracial. This committee shall seek to enlist churches to have a worthy part in ministry to folks in our public institutions, and to be of service as friend and brother in Christ to people among us of other races.

RULES OF ORDER

RULE 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

RULE 2: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

RULE 3: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

RULE 4: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject, except by the permission of the Association.

RULE 5: Messengers present from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

RULE 6: All questions shall be decided by majority vote of the members present except changes in the constitution, which shall require two-thirds vote of those present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association the first day it is in session and voted on the second day.

RULE 7: All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by general parliamentary laws by Kerfoot.

RULE 8: The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to two years.

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH

1. We believe the Scripture of the Old and New Testament to be a devinely inspired revelation from God.

2. We accept the New Testament alone as revealing the only plan of salvation and as the final authority in all matters of church policy and practice.

3. We believe Jesus Christ as revealed in the New Testament to be the Son of God and the divine Saviour of all who truly accept Him as such.

4. We believe in the personality of the Holy Spirit, and in His abiding presence with the spirit of all the elect of God, in His quickening presence with the spirit of the unregenerate moving to repentance and faith, in His witnessing presence with the spirit of the regenerate, in His comforting and guidance throughout life, in His sustaining presence in the experience of death, and in His continuing presence in the life to come.

5. We believe salvation is attained through spiritual regeneration in the act of repentance and acceptance of Jesus as Savior.

6. Sincere spiritual redemption was made available by the death, burial and resurrection of Jesus, we believe that every regenerate person should symbolize his own salvation by being buried with Him in baptism.

7. We believe that a local church modeled after the New Testament order is a company of regenerate persons voluntarily joined together for the purpose of extending God's Kingdom on earth.

8. We believe that each church should from time to time, as a congregation, celebrate the Lord's Supper as a memorial to Him.

9. We believe in the ultimate triumph of God's Kingdom over all opposing powers, and that every regenerate soul shall have a share in that triumph.

PROGRAM

Kings Mountain Baptist Association for 114th Annual Session

Waco Baptist Church, Waco, North Carolina

Thursday, Friday, October 22-23, 1964

Thursday Morning Session: "Worship and the Church"

Theme: "Fulfilling Our Mission Through Worship"

9:00 Hymns of Praise—Mr. Hubert Huneycutt
Prayer—Rev. Floyd Willis

9:10 Organization—Rev. James Holder, Moderator
Report of Committee on Order of Business, Rev. Ernest Arnold
Appointment of Committee on Committees

9:20 Special Music—Mrs. James Stamey

9:25 Inspirational Message—
"For Such A Time As This"—Dr. A. B. Wood

9:50 Hymn

9:55 Report of General Board—Rev. Leroy Sisk

10:05 Historian's Report—Dr. Wyan Washburn

10:10 Evangelism Report—Rev. James Stamey

10:15 The Contribution of:
Sunday School—Rev. W. V. Tarlton
Training Union—Rev. Marion DuBose
Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. W. E. McSwain
Brotherhood—Mr. J. C. Bissette
Music—Mr. Morris Jordan
Stewardship—Mr. A. W. Kincaid
The Home—Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.

11:25 Welcome to New Pastors, Recognition of Visitors, Announcements, Miscellaneous Business

11:40 Special Music----------Gardner-Webb Choir

11:45 "The Contribution of Associational Missions"----------Rev. C. O. Greene

12:15 Adjournment for Lunch

Thursday Afternoon Session: "Worship and the Institutions"

1:15 Hymn of Praise
Prayer----------Rev. Bill Shytle

1:20 Special Music----------Ministers of Music Quartet

1:25 Doctrinal Message----------Rev. James Stamey

1:50 Hymn

1:55 "The Contribution of:
The Baptist Foundation----------Mr. Gordon Maddrey
North Carolina Baptist Hospital----------Dr. John Hamrick
Baptist Children's Homes of N. C.----------Rev. Roger Williams
Baptist Homes for the Aging----------Mr. Walter Davis
Christian Education----------Dr. Eugene Poston

2:55 Special Music----------Mr. Joe Blanton

3:05 Message—"What Meaneth This?"----------Dr. Forrest Feezor

3:30 Adjournment

Friday Morning Session: "Worship and World Missions"

9:00 Hymns of Praise
Prayer----------Rev. Hugh Borders

9:10 Missionary Sermon "The Power and The Prize"----------Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.

9:35 Annuity Report----------Rev. James Wilder

9:40 Business and Announcements
Report of Committee on Place and Preacher
Report of Committee on Nominations
Report of Committee on Enrollment
Report of Church World Service
Report of Committee on Resolutions
Report of American Bible Society
Election of Officers
Announcements

10:10 Memorials----------O. P. Hamrick
Special Music

10:25 "The Contribution of:
Christian Literature----------Mr. John Roberts
Home Missions----------Dr. J. T. Gillespie
Foreign Missions----------Rev. R. L. McGaha
Cooperative Program----------Dr. E. L. Spivey

12:00 Adjournment
Ernest Arnold_____Chairman of Program Committee
James Holder_____Moderator
Leroy Sisk_____Clerk

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ONE HUNDRED-FOURTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Thursday Morning, October 22, 1964.

1. As the messengers of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association gathered at Waco Baptist Church for the one hundred-fourteenth Annual Session on October 22, 1964, Mrs. Dennis Larkins played a 10 minute organ prelude.

2. At 9:00 A. M. the moderator, James Holder, called to order the 114th annual session.

3. Mr. Joe Blanton of Second Church, Shelby, accompanied by Mrs. D. Larkins and Mrs. Joe Blanton, led in singing "O Worship The King."

4. Rev. Floyd Willis of Westover Church led the opening prayer.

5. The Clerk announced that 275 messengers had registered and made the motion that these and others who will register be elected to constitute the 114th annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. It was so ordered.

6. Rev. Ernest Arnold presented the program with following changes:

(1). That under the items at 10:15 the name, Hubert Huneycutt be changed to Morris Jordan.

(2). That Mr. Cyrus Bazemore, representative of the Biblical Recorder, be given 5 minutes at 11:25.

(3). That under the reports at 1:55 P. M. the name, Dr. Zeno Wall be changed to Rev. Roger Williams, representative of the Children's Homes.

(4). That at 9:35 on Friday, Rev. T. W. Bray, be given time to bring a report on the American Bible Society.

(5). That time also be given to Rev. Lawrence Roberts for a report on Church World Service (C. R. O. P.)
The program was approved as changed.

7. The moderator appointed the Committee on Committees (To report in 1965 as changed in the constitution last year). They are: Rev. Max Linnens, Chairman, Rev. Norman Brown, Rev. Floyd Willis, Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Rev. Richard Plyler.

8. Mrs. James Stamey, introduced by Joe Blanton, came with

special music, "I'll Tell The World I Am A Christian." She was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Joe Blanton.

9. The moderator introduced Dr. A. B. Wood (Retired), who brought the inspirational message, "For Such A Time As This." He used Esther 4:14 as a text.

10. Brother Blanton led the hymn "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing."

11. Rev. Leroy Sisk, Associational Clerk-Treasurer, referred to the General Board report, auditors report, the proposed budget, and the statistical information in the advanced book of reports and moved its adoption. After a period discussion the Clerk-Treasurer's report was unanimously adopted.

12. Dr. W. Wyan Washburn, Historian, unable to be present, sent word for the Clerk to offer his report. In his report he asked that the Historical Committee be enlarged to ten members for the purpose of studying the possibility of writing a history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. He also called attention to the microfilming of church records this past year and offered a display showing a microfilm reader and microfilm from 47 churches in the Association. The adoption was unanimous.

13. The moderator instructed Allen Jolley, Chairman of the Nominating Committee to enlarge the historian's committee as directed. It was so ordered.

14. James Stamey, Chairman of Evangelism, presented his report which was adopted.

15. The following persons came to give reports with special emphasis on contribution to worship:

(1). Report on Sunday School work was given by Rev. W. V. Tarlton who emphasized the job of the Sunday School as bringing people to the high hour of public worship. His report was adopted.

(2). Rev. Marion DuBose, spoke of contribution of the Training Union to worship. In his report he stressed that Training Union trains members in the true meaning of worship. His report was adopted.

(3). Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Associational W. M. U. leader, presented her report in the form of a choral reading with quiet music in the background. The report emphasized what the W. M. U. can do to aid worship. Her report was approved.

(4). Mr. J. C. Bissette presented the contribution of the Brotherhood to worship. He expressed deep concern for decline in the work of the Brotherhood and asked that each church open itself wide to the blessing that Christ offers to each one. His report was adopted.

(5). In the absence of Mr. Hubert Huneycutt, Morris Jordan brought the report on Church Music. He spoke on the contribution of

Music as a vital part of worship from the prelude throughout the entire service, and also should be used in family and private devotions. His report was adopted.

(6). Mr. A. W. Kincaid from First Baptist Church in Kings Mountain spoke on the contribution of Christian Stewardship to worship. He pointed out that one without the other is an impossibility. The report was adopted.

(7). Bringing the contribution of the Home to Worship was Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. She referred to Matthew 7:24-27 and related the need for strong Christian Homes. Her report was adopted.

16. Joe Blanton led congregation in singing the hymn "Come We That Love The Lord."

17. The moderator recognized new pastors who came into the Association since last year's meeting. There were 16:

James Sanders, Bethany
Leroy Jones, Elliott Memorial
Darrell Coble, Eastside, Kings Mountain
Thomas C. Perkins (Int.), Faith, Kings Mountain
D. A. Bowers (Int.), Piedmont, Kings Mountain
James K. Johnson, Mt. Sinai
Jimmie L. Painter, New Camp Creek
E. S. Elliott (Int.), New Hope
Billy Washburn, New Prospect
C. C. Bundy, Oak View
Paul Johnson, Patterson Springs
James B. Sides, Pleasant Grove
Fred D. McGehee, Jr., Pleasant Hill
Woodrow Flynn, Calvary, Shelby
Forrest C. Feezor (Int.), Shelby, First
J. Fred Cartee, Emmanuel

Visitors were also recognized among whom was Mr. C. W. Bazemore representing the **Biblical Recorder.**

18. Pastor of the host church came with welcome and instructions on the noon meal. He expressed appreciation to all the churches in the Waco group for their help in preparing the noon meal.

19. Mr. C. W. Bazemore brought words of greeting from the **Biblical Recorder.** He praised the Kings Mountain Association for its high subscription percentage.

20. The Clerk made a motion that special tribute be given to Dr. Zeno Wall, retired, former pastor of First Baptist, Shelby, for 23 years, and to W. Wyan Washburn, M. D.—layman from Boiling Springs Church who has spent many hours and unceasing effort in the collecting and recording historical information of the Association. The motion was unanimously adopted.

21. The moderator offered a word of thanks to Rev. Ernest Arnold, Chairman, and other members of the Committee on Order of Business for the excellent program.

22. Joe Blanton led the congregation in singing the Hymn "Ready."

23. The Gardner-Webb Ensemble Choir, led by Jerry Hill sang the following numbers: "O Sacred Head Now Wounded", "God So Loved The World", "Jesus Said to the Blind Man".

24. Rev. C. O. Greene came with the report of the Superintendent of Missions and moved its adoption. In his message, "The Contribution of the Association to Worship", he stressed, the definition of worship, the definition of the church, and how the Association seeks to contribute to all the members of all the churches. The report was unanimously adopted.

25. Rev. C. O. Greene closed the morning session with prayer and thanksgiving for the noon meal.

Thursday Afternoon

26. The afternoon session began promptly at 1:15 P. M.

27. Mr. Yates Pearson, Minister of Music at Bethel Church, led the messengers in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

28. Rev. Bill Shytle, pastor of Allen Memorial Church, led in the opening prayer.

29. Ministers of Music, Yates Pearson, Joe Blanton, Morris Jordan, Allen Jolley, Bob Decker, with Roland Leath at the piano sang "A Mighty Fortress."

30. The Doctrinal Sermon, brought by James Stamey, was on the "Doctrine of Sin."

31. The hymn "Fairest Lord Jesus" was led by Yates Pearson.

32. Dr. W. Wyan Washburn brought words of appreciation to the messengers for accepting his earlier report and for approving the additional members of the committee. He called attention to the set-up of the micro-film and invited messengers to personally examine samples of the historical records.

33. Dr. John Hamrick, referred to the Report of the Baptist Hospital and asked its adoption. Chaplain Kenneth Burnette spoke on the report and emphasized that the hospital ministry was three-fold: spiritual, physical and mental health. The report carried.

34. In the absence of Dr. Zeno Wall the moderator asked for adoption of the report on the Children's Homes. Rev. Roger Williams spoke on the report. The report was unanimously approved.

35. Mr. Walter Davis, representative of the Homes for the Aging, called attention to his report in the book of advanced reports and called

for its adoption. He pointed out that 49 churches made contributions to the Homes this year. He introduced Rev. William Poole, Superintendent of the Homes, who spoke on the report. It was adopted.

36. Dr. Eugene Poston, president of Gardner-Webb College brought the report on Christian Education and moved its adoption. He emphasized the word "Christian" as descriptive of the education which our Baptist Colleges seek to maintain. The report was approved.

37. The clerk presented a request from Emmanuel Baptist Church that they be received into the fellowship of the Association under watch care for one year. There were no opposing votes, and Emmanuel Church became the 70th church in the Association.

38. The Nominating Committee named additional members to the Historical Committee. They were unanimously elected. The full committee will appear in the section of the Associational Committees in the annual minutes.

39. Yates Pearson led the messengers in singing the hymn "Majestic Sweetness".

40. Joe Blanton accompanied by Mrs. Blanton sang, from the "Messiah", "If With All Your Hearts".

41. The moderator introduced Dr. Forrest Feezor, interim pastor, First Church, Shelby, who brought the closing message of the day. He spoke on, "Dedication: A Requirement for Worship".

42. Dr. Feezor offered the benediction and prayer of adjournment.

Friday Morning, October 22, 1964.

43. Mrs. Dennis Larkins played a 5 minute organ prelude.

44. Morris Jordan, accompanied by Mrs. Larkins and Mrs. Blanton, led the messengers in singing the hymns "For The Beauty of the Earth", and "Jesus Shall Reign."

45. The opening prayer was led by Rev. Hugh Borders.

46. Bringing the missionary message was Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr. He spoke on "The Power and the Prize."

47. Rev. James Wilder brought the report on the Annuity Board and explained the new "Life Benefit Plan."

48. Rev. Dennis Larkins, substituting for Rev. Tom Bray brought a report on the American Bible Society.

49. Rev. Lawrence Roberts gave a report on Church World Service (C. R. O. P.). He reported that up to date our area had contributed $900.00.

50. The Clerk offered words of appreciation to Mrs. Fred Crisp, Association secretary, and to Mrs. Leroy Sisk for their efficient work in preparing the book of advanced reports.

51. Morris Jordan announced a change in time for the Christmas Carol sing from the twenty second of December to the fifteenth of December, to be held at the Double Springs Church.

52. Dennis Larkins offered a motion that beginning with the 116th annual session of the Association (1966) to begin on Thursday Evening after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association was disposed of. A second, by W. V. Tarlton, was heard. There was no opposition and it is so ordered.

53. Lawrence Roberts, Chairman of Committee on Committees brought a slate of Committee members for the coming year. They were all elected and will appear elsewhere in the minutes.

54. Wilson Harmon, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee nominated the following for the meeting of 1965:

Inspirational sermon, Rev. Coy Dellinger
Missionary Sermon, Rev. Wilson Padgett
Doctrinal Sermon, Rev. L. M. Tenery

The places of meeting were designated, for the first day, Lawndale; for the second day, Zion. It was so ordered.

55. Allen Jolley, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the list of Nominations for the Associational offices for the coming year. They were duly elected and will appear elsewhere in the minutes.

56. Rev. Hamlin Cathey, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, offered resolutions which are found elsewhere in the minutes. They were approved as read.

57. The moderator called attention to the need for extended time if other business is considered. A motion was heard that time be extended five minutes. The motion passed.

58. The moderator called for the election of Associational Officers:

(1). Rev. Wilson Harmon placed in nomination James Holder for moderator. Brother Raines make a second to the motion. No other nomination was heard and Dennis Larkins moved that the nominations cease. Rev. C. O. Greene came to moderate the motion and James Holder was elected by acclamation.

(2). Rev. E. M. Smith placed in nomination Rev. Ernest Arnold for vice-moderator. The motion received a second by Rev. Phipps and Rev. Summey made a motion that nominations cease and that Rev. Arnold be elected by acclamation.

(3). Rev. C. A. Kirby nominated Rev. Leroy Sisk for Clerk-Treasurer. The nomination received a second and Rev. Floyd Willis moved that nominations cease. The vote was by acclamation.

(4). Nominations for Associational Historian was heard and Rev. Max Linnens nominated Dr. Wyan Washburn who was unanimously

elected with the suggestion that he be commended for his work as Associational Historian.

59. Visitors were recognized and Rev. Carl Greene, a former pastor in the Association, was among those visiting.

60. Mr. O. P. Hamrick brought the report on Memorials. Three ministers were among those who have gone on to be with the Lord this year. A page in memory of Rev. C. E. Oxford, an active pastor at the time of his death, will appear in the minutes.

61. The following reports were given with special emphasis on their contribution to worship.

(1). The Report on Christian Literature, in the absence of Max Burgin, was referred to by the moderator who called for its adoption. Mr. John Roberts, Editor of Charity and Children spoke on the report. It was adopted.

(2). Home Mission Report was brought by Dr. J. T. Gillespie. He spoke specifically on the work in the Chicago area. His report was adopted.

(3). Foreign Mission report was given by Rev. R. L. McGaha who gave a comprehensive description of the phases of our foreign mission work. His report was unanimously accepted.

(4). The Cooperative Program report was brought by Dr. E. L. Spivey. He spoke convincingly on the plan of the Cooperative effort of Baptists to carry out the command of our Lord.

62. With no other business or announcements to come before the Association, the moderator called on Rev. Ernest Arnold to lead in the closing prayer of the 114th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted
James Holder, Moderator
Leroy A. Sisk, Clerk

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MINUTES OF THE SEVENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

The Seventieth Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Associational Woman's Missionary Union was held at the Kings Mountain Baptist Church in Kings Mountain on Thursday, April 9, 1964, at 3:45 P. M. The Temple Baptist Church was Co-hostess. The Theme for the program was "Liberty and Light." Organist was Mrs. J. C. Bridges with Mrs. R. G. Franklin as song director.

Following the organ prelude, Mrs. W. E. McSwain, president, called

the meeting to order. The Hymns, "O God Our Help In Ages Past" and "Faith of Our Fathers" were sung.

Cordial words of welcome were given by Mrs. E. B. Cook of Temple Baptist Church followed by prayer by Rev. C. O. Greene.

During the afternoon business session the Rev. C. O. Greene, Superintendent of Missions for the Kings Mountain Association, gave a talk giving us some of his duties. He says the local church is the important body and his work is to try to help the churches find and do the work. There is a resource center at the Baptist Center to help all phases of church work.

Brief remarks were made by each member of the Executive Committee. They are: Vice President - Mrs. Yancey Ellis; Secretary - Mrs. G. W. Dowd; Y. W. A. Director - Mrs. Don Goff; G. A. Director - Mrs. Jack Shull; Sunbeam Director - Mrs. Eugene Roberts; Prayer Chairman - Mrs. John Gold; Margaret Fund Chairman - Mrs. George Julian; Stewardship Chairman - Mrs. B. H. Hopper; Community Mission Chairman - Mrs. Clyde Dover; Treasurer - Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick gave her report. It was adopted. Our publications Chairman - Mrs. David Beam showed a poster presenting our publications.

Mrs. Harold Causby explained the By-Laws. Under Article VII, the sentence "Date to be set by State W. M. U. office was struck out." She also explained the budget and made motion to accept the new budget. It was seconded and adopted.

The Junior and Intermediate Choirs of the Kings Mountain Baptist Church brought special music.

The Rev. Marion DuBose gave our theme interpretation - "Liberty and Light" which is symbolized by the bell and torch. The liberty bell pealed liberty for all and the torch is a symbol of light.

The Three Point Program of Progress was given by Mrs. John Lawrence and the following ladies of the First Baptist Church of Shelby: Readers - Mrs. Harold Causby, Mrs. Kenneth Street and Mrs. Horace Steadman; Trumpeters - Mrs. Kennon Blanton, Mrs. John Ed Davis, Mrs. G. W. Shytle, Mrs. L. T. Hamrick, Mrs. John Whisnant, Mrs. Bobby Eskridge, Mrs. C. C. McMurry, Jr.; Organist - Mrs. Clyde Putnam; Posters - Miss Lucille Nix, Miss Lois Buice, Mrs. Hershel Greene, Mrs. Oscar Padgett.

The congregation stood and sang, "Who Is On The Lord's Side", followed by a call to prayer by Mrs. John Gold, prayer chairman.

Mrs. John Wacaster very impressively and inspiringly brought a message on "Baptist Ideals."

Mrs. Eugene Roberts gave directions for finding the facilities of the Kings Mountain Church. Mrs. McSwain recognized all visitors. Rev. R. L. McGaha gave the prayer and asked the blessing on the food which was served by the hostess W. M. U. together with the Temple Baptist Church.

NIGHT SESSION

The night session was opened by singing "Lead On, O King Eternal" and "O Zion Haste". The opening prayer by Mrs. Marion DuBose was followed by special music by the Adult Choir of Kings Mountain Baptist Church.

The Y. W. A. girls of the Association, led by Mrs. Don Goff, presented an inspiring program. Dianne Cook from Calvary gave some personal words of what Y. W. A. means to her. The Y. W. A. girls of Elizabeth Baptist Church presented a Monogram Service. Those participating were: Dottie Dedmon, Gloria Wright, Gayla Allen, Charlene Moore, Elizabeth Grant, Jane Fraser, Recca Bingham, and Gail Roberts directed by Mrs. Buford Cline.

Certificates of Merit were awarded to all approved and honor youth organizations and societies from the Associational W. M. U.

There were 340 present for our meeting.

Reports from the following Committees were made: Mrs. Huntsinger from Westview, Mrs. Jenkins from Dover, and Mrs. Earl Bridges of Beaver Dam, the Place Committee, reported that the hostess church would be Beaver Dam with Poplar Springs as Co-hostess. Date to be announced later.

Mrs. B. A. Harry brought the report from the Resolution and Appreciation Committee. Other members of the committee were Mrs. Shirley Roberts and Mrs. Eddie Debeske.

Mrs. E. S. Elliott brought nominating committee report. This report was adopted. All officers went to the front for prayer of dedication, led by Mrs. Fred Crisp.

We sang "Christ For the World We Sing". Mrs. Yancey Ellis introduced Mrs. Zeb Moss, Missionary to Northern Rhodesia, who brought a very informative and inspirational Missionary Message. She stated that Northern Rhodesia will be free in November and will be called Zambia. The leader of the Country is a Christian. She closed by asking us to rise up and follow Him with humility and penitance.

The hymn "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" was sung as the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. E. McSwain, President
Mrs. G. W. Dowd, Secretary

OFFICERS FOR 1964-65

President: Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Route 2, Box 17, Shelby
Vice-President: Mrs. W. Yancey Ellis, Route 3, Box 94, Shelby
Secretary: Mrs. George Dowd, Route 6, Shelby

Treasurer: Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick, Boiling Springs
YWA Director: Mrs. Kenneth Howell, 323 Grice St., Shelby
GA Director: Mrs. John Baker, Box 865, Shelby
Sunbeam Director: Mrs. Homer Ward, 605 Whisnant, Shelby
Mission Study: Mrs. Recca Bingham, Route 1, Box 105, Shelby
Prayer Chairman: Mrs. John Gold, Grover
Stewardship: Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Earl
Community Missions: Mrs. Clyde Dover, Route 1, Shelby
Publication: Mrs. David Beam, Route 2, Lawndale
Margaret Fund: Mrs. George Julian, Box 706, Kings Mountain

W. M. U. GROUP LEADERS 1964-1965

Polkville: Mrs. Frank Spurling, Route 3, Lawndale
Lattimore: Miss Ollie Moore, Boiling Springs
Shelby: Mrs. R. S. Jenkins, 12 W. Hawkins, Shelby
Kings Mountain: Mrs. Joe Hord, 704 Jackson St., Kings Mountain
Grover: Mrs. Mary Lou Collins, Grover
Waco: Mrs. Charles Propst, Route 5, Shelby

NOMINATING COMMITTEE 1964-1965

Mrs. Palmer Gold, Polkville
Mrs. Yates Hamrick, Route 3, Shelby
Mrs. I. A. McGill, St. Luke Church Road, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Richard Plyler, Route 1, Box 47-A, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Paris Yelton, 312 Belvedere, Shelby

Respectfully submitted,

Committee on Nominations

Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Chairman
Mrs. Hill Lowery
Mrs. Eugene Poston
Mrs. Everette Spurling
Mrs. James E. White

KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION W. M. U.

Treasurer's Report

April 15, 1963 — March 31, 1964

Mrs. Giles Shytle, Treasurer—Term ending September 30, 1963

Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick, Treasurer—Term beginning October 1, 1963

RECEIPTS:

April 15, 1963—Cash in Bank	$2292.87
April 15, 1963—March 31, 1964—Received from 50 Churches	402.95
March 20, 1964—Received from 20 Churches—Margaret Fund	60.00
	$2755.82

DISBURSEMENTS:

April 25	—Annual Meeting: Mrs. Ronald Hill, Guest Speaker	$25.00	
	Program, etc.	7.73	
			$ 32.73
June 1	—Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., President Expense February-April		49.00
May and June	—Expense for G. A. Tea		94.47
July	—Ice for G. A. Camp		5.75
August 21	—Patricia Lee Gilreath—Student Loan		235.00
September 17	—Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., retiring President, gift of appreciation		100.00
September 19	—Mrs. David Beam, Publications Chairman, Poster supplies		3.67
September 19	—Kings Mtn. Baptist Association WMU Expense		7.99
September 19	—DONATIONS: Gardner-Webb College (Books)	$800.00	
	Baptist State Convention (State Missions)	100.00	
			900.00
October 31	—Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Pres. — Reimbursement of expense advanced for Leadership Conference at Fruitland		40.00
	Mrs. Yancy Ellis — extra car carrying Executive Board members to Fruitland		6.60
October 31	—Mrs. W. E. Abernathy — Mission Study Institute		10.00
March 10	—Materials for Mission Study, Eliz. Ch.		3.90
Nov.-March	—Supplies for Treas.: Record Book, typing paper, 2 ball point pens		4.72
Nov.-March	—Postage (stamped envelopes, post cards)		2.90
November 9	—Promotional expense of $10 each for Chairmen of: Prayer; Community Missions; Stewardship; Publications; Margaret Fund. Also $10 each to Directors of Sunbeams, G. A., and YWA		80.00

Nov.-March	—President's travel expense: 228 miles at 5 cents	11.40	
	Churches visited: Westview, New Hope, Pleasant Ridge, Double Springs, Flint Hill, Elizabeth, Westover, Kings Mtn., Zoar, Grover, Allen Memorial, H. Relations Conf., Charlotte		
March 19	—Speaker YWA Banquet $15.00		
	Food YWA Banquet 65.00		
		80.00	
March 11, 12	—State WMU Convention exp., incl. lodging for Pres. and 3 Board members	35.00	
Sept.-March	—Kings Mtn. Baptist Association — WMU expense	17.86	
March 23	—N. C. State WMU Treasurer — Margaret Fund	60.00	
			$1780.99
March 31, 1964	—Total Cash Balance in Bank		$ 974.83
March 31, 1964	—Distribution of Bank Balance: General Expense Fund	$838.80	
	G. A. Fund	136.03	
		$974.83	
March 31, 1964	—Additional Assets: Total Notes Receivable for Students' Loans		$ 725.00
March 31, 1964	—Total Assets: (Both Cash and Students' Loans)		$1699.83

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM 50 CHURCHES

April 15, 1963 — March 31, 1964

Allen Memorial		$ 2.75
Beaver Dam		4.05
Bethany: 4-17-63	$2.50	
Bethany: 3-27-64	3.00	5.50
Bethlehem		12.00
Boiling Springs		25.50
Carpenter's Grove		3.00
Casar		2.25
David		2.50
Double Shoals		9.25
Double Springs: 5-4-63	$9.25	
Double Springs: 2-14-64	4.80	14.05
Elizabeth		18.60
Fallston		8.85
Flint Hil		3.00
Grover First: 6-14-63	$10.50	
Grover First: 3-6-64	6.15	16.65
Kings Mountain		10.20
Kings Mountain, First		12.60
Macedonia		3.00
Temple		4.00
Lattimore		6.45

Lawndale	7.50
Midview	2.25
Mt. Sinai	3.50
Mull's Memorial	2.00
New Bethel	5.40
New Hope	5.75
New Prospect	3.00
Norman's Grove	1.80
North Brook	2.50
Oak Grove	5.00
Patterson Grove	5.00
Patterson Springs	2.40
Pleasant Grove: 6-30-63 $13.25	
Pleasant Grove: 2-14-64 6.30	19.55
Pleasant Hill	3.00
Pleasant Ridge	3.00
Peach Street	2.00
Putnam Memorial	3.00
Poplar Springs	11.40
Ross Grove	11.75
Shelby:	
Bethel	12.75
Churchill Drive	3.00
Dover	7.50
Eastside	7.80
First	59.70
Highland	5.00
Lily	2.50
Second	7.50
Westview	8.00
Waco	5.40
Zoar	4.80
Zion	15.00
TOTAL	$402.95

NOTE: Contributions are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer within two months following the Annual Associational meeting. Hence, 1964-65 contributions should be sent in by June 30, 1964 to:

Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick
Box 293
Boiling Springs, N. C.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

RECEIPTS:

April 1, 1964, Balance in Bank		$ 974.83
April 1-Sept. 30—Contributions from Churches:		
Calvary	$ 5.70	
Elizabeth	31.60	
Ross Grove	11.50	
Bethlehem	7.35	
Temple, Kings Mtn.	5.00	
Fallston	14.75	
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	2.50	
Highland	3.50	
		$ 81.90
May —Mrs. George Julian: Margaret Fund		$ 66.00

May	—Kings Mtn. First Church WMS members— Payment for books used in Leadership study		$ 20.50
June	—Received from State Office — Payment for Mrs. W. E. McSwain's car in attending G. A. Conference at Fruitland		$ 9.60
July	—G. A. Summer Camp — Gardner-Webb College: Fees		$1594.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS, To Date			$2746.83

DISBURSEMENTS:

April	—Mrs. Zeb Moss, Association Speaker	$ 25.00	
	Mrs. Valdaree Shull — for G. A. Tea Expenses	75.00	
	Mrs. W. E. McSwain for purchase of ribbon and cardboard for G. A. Tea	1.31	
	Mrs. W. E. McSwain's registration fee G. A. Conference at Fruitland	5.00	
	Printing for Association (programs)	11.33	
	"Liberty & Light" Emblem for Assoc.	20.60	
May	—Reservation for Pres., Atlantic City, SBC	10.00	
	Mrs. C. L. Hamrick — poster boards and magic writer for use in teaching Kings Mtn. Leadership	1.50	
	Stamped envelopes for Treasurer	1.20	
July	—Baptist Book Store Paid for Books purchased for Kings Mtn. Class—$20.50		
	Baptist Book Store — for teaching and promotional materials for Class 15.87	36.37	
	Roby Combs — WMU Emblem (Double Fish Head)	20.60	
	Mrs. W. E. McSwain — for Leadership Supplies—$1.67		
	Mrs. W. E. McSwain — three telephone calls to Charlotte 1.33	3.00	
	Slater Food Service: Meals $1284.00 — (G. A. Camp) Pool $67.50	$1351.50	
	Counselors and Helpers	90.00	
	Kings Mtn. Baptist Association — mimeographing for camp	10.63	
	Stapler	3.00	
	Cleveland Times — Printing for Camp	13.39	
	Boiling Springs Drug Co. — For Camp	1.71	
	Bible Book Store — For Camp	2.03	
	Pilot Life Insurance Co. — Policy for Camp	62.65	
	Mrs. W. E. McSwain — 212 miles at 9c per mile (attending Camp)	19.08	
	Kings Mountain Baptist Association Expense April, May, June	5.36	
August	—WMU of N. C.: Margaret Fund	$ 66.00	
	Registration for nine Executive Board members Leadership Conference, Fruitland	45.00	
Sept.:	—Advanced for promotional expenses to Conference leaders for meeting held at Bethel on Sept. 29:	35.00	
	Expense of two cars to Fruitland:	19.20	
	Other Supplies for Sept. 29	33.51	
	Thompson Lumber Co. - Frame for Honor WMU Banner	1.25	

Mary E. Tarlton - Donation to apply on missionary education	$ 150.00	
Mrs. W. E. McSwain - for payment made by State Office for travel to Fruitland G. A. Conference (Conference held in June)	9.60	
Total Miles of Travel for President for period April 1 - Sept. 30, 1964 . . 1044 @ 9c	$ 93.96	
Kings Mtn Baptist Association - Expense Account for July - August - September	10.33	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS TO DATE		$2234.11
BANK BALANCE, September 30, 1964		$ 512.72
Distribution of Bank Balance:		
General Expense Fund	$ 411.68	
G. A. Fund	101.04	
	$ 512.72	
Total Notes Receivable for Students' Loans listed as Additional Assets		$ 725.00
September 30, 1964, Total Assets (Both Cash, and Students' Loans)		$1237.72

Respectfully Submitted

Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick
Treasurer
Kings Mtn. Association WMU

BUDGET

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1964 — September 30, 1965

Suggested receipts from churches:	
2,471 W. M. S. members @ 25c per member	$ 617.75
PRESIDENT'S AND EXECUTIVE BOARD'S EXPENSE:	
State promoted Leadership Conference	$ 70.00
Ridgecrest	40.00
State W. M. U. Convention	140.00
Travel	75.00
Southern Baptist Convention	100.00
ASSOCIATIONAL CHAIRMEN AND YOUTH DIRECTORS:	
Mission Study Chairman	20.00
Community Missions Chairman	10.00
Prayer Chairman	10.00
Stewardship Chairman	10.00
Publications Chairman	10.00
Margaret Fund Chairman	10.00
Sunbeam Director	10.00
G. A. Director	10.00
Y. W. A. Director	10.00
ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH PROGRAM	150.00

ANNUAL W. M. U. MEETING:	
Missionary guest	25.00
Expense for Missionary	15.00
PRINTING:	
Programs, stationery, etc.	50.00
POSTAGE	55.00
MISCELLANEOUS	50.00
TOTAL	$870.00

Budget Committee:

Mrs. George Dowd, Chairman
Mrs. Burie H. Hopper
Mrs. David Beam
Mrs. Clyde Dover
Mrs. W. E. McSwain

Our By-Laws suggests that our work be supported as follows:

ARTICLE XI -

Finances:

Section 1. The Associational W. M. U. shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by W. M. U. organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on 25 cents per member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer within two months following the annual Associational meeting.

Associational W. M. U. Treasurer's address:

Mrs. Carl Hamrick
Boiling Springs
North Carolina

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I

NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II

OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III

RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Moun-

tain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational aims for Advancement.

ARTICLE IV

MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V

OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be 5 consecutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI

NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or the Executive Committee).

ARTICLE VII

MEETINGS

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings (including business women) shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held quarterly.

ARTICLE IX

PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X

COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE XI

FINANCES

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on a 25 cents per member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer within two months following the Annual Associational meeting.

ARTICLE XII

PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XIII

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

W. M. U. STATISTICS

W.M.U. ORGANIZATION:	ORGANIZATION	ENROLLMENT
Sunbeam Nursery	12	65
Sunbeam Beginner	24	226
Sunbeam Primary	30	374
Sunbeam Ungraded	18	187
Sunbeam Total	84	852
Junior G. A.	45	602
Intermediate G. A.	41	374
Ungraded G. A.	8	71
G. A. Total	94	1047
High School Y. W.A.	14	106
Career Girls Y. W. A.	1	5
Ungraded Y. W. A.	11	108
Y. W. A. Total	26	219
Total W. M. U. Organizations (in the churches)	66	
W. M. U. Enrollment		2538
GRAND TOTAL ENROLLMENT		4656

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

For years the Sunday School has been the great recruiting agency for Baptists. Through this organization we have surveyed, catalogued and gone after the prospects for Sunday School attendance and church membership. The path has been glorious. Perhaps 90-95% of those who have been baptized into the fellowship of our churches have come through the Sunday School. Our Association is no exception to that rule.

For years we have been one of the leading Associations throughout the south in the field of Christian Education. But recently our pace has slowed down. Our zeal has slackened. We are beginning to hear of retrenchment.

Why has this taken place? Why are we falling back? Why this loss of speed? May I suggest a few things:

1. Perhaps we cannot stand material prosperity—No nation ever has for long. Like Israel after every great advance came a falling away. Perhaps the world is too much with us.

2. The three shift and rotating shift economy. Many people are working while we are having our service at church. Many others are sleeping. In many homes the only time the family is together is on Sunday.

3. The Week-End Vacationists that is tending to become more and more a pattern of life for millions of people.

4. Our shifting population that sends our young people away and replaces them with people of other or no faiths.

5. Our neglect of adults.

Our dependence upon Government rather than God and the church. Things don't look too good. Yet God is in his heaven and would control our hearts. Our denominational leaders are becoming aroused. Our churches are becoming anxious. Our hearts are beginning to move. Our prayers are beginning to rise for help and strength.

The "Adult Thrust" is being planned and pursued with the fervent hope and prayer that we may be roused before it is too late.

We have chosen a fine leader for the coming year to lead us out and up.

Let us wake up to the seriousness of the problems that face us. Let us pray the Lord of the Harvest for workers dedicated to God and to others. Let us give ourselves to the finding and winning the multitudes who flee from home to the resorts, the feasts and recreation spots; that God's house may be filled with worshipping, witnessing willing servants of God. We dare not do less than our best.

Respectfully submitted.

W. V. Tarlton

TRAINING UNION REPORT

We are pleased with the increasing interest for Training Union in many of our churches. We urge you to continue in your enlargement campaign in order that more of our people can be trained for the tremendous task that confronts them as Christians and church members today.

We urge that all the churches of the Association will utilize a part of their training hours to study, train and pray over a more meaningful worship experience for each of its members.

M NIGHT

The first big event of the new associational year in Training Union was "M" Night.

Total attendance for our Association was 850, 50 off from the previous year, with 56 churches and 36 pastors represented. The Reverend Virgil Macmillan, Missionary on leave from Japan, was our speaker.

"M" Night for 1964 will be December 7 at the First Baptist Church, Shelby, with The Reverend James Potter, pastor of the Prichard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, as speaker.

ASSOCIATIONAL TOURNAMENTS

We were very pleased with the number of Junior and Intermediates that participated respectively in the Memory Work and Sword Drill Association Tournaments. We urge each church to institute this meaningful part of our Training Union Program in their church activities for the coming year, for all age groups.

We are pleased to report that the following won the state at our North Carolina Baptist Assembly, in the Junior Memory Work.

Elizabeth—Larry Hall, Judy Hamrick, Judy Howard, Evelyn Poston, Allen Putnam, and Charles Wright.

First Church—Jane Hambright and Charles Swift.

YOUTH WEEK

Associational Youth Night was held at Gardner-Webb College with 240 youths present with 20 churches and 16 pastors represented. The Reverend Forrest Teague was our inspirational speaker.

CHURCH STUDY COURSE AWARDS

From October 1963 through March 1964 we had a total of 1764 study course awards with 376 in category 18. This number needs to be increased greatly and it is urged that each Pastor and Training Union Director implement this figure with more study courses and backyard studies.

I am sure that, if he were here, Reverend Don Goff would want to thank each of you for your assistance to him in the past year as Director.

Respectfully submitted,

Marion DuBose, Jr.

REPORT OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

The call of our Lord almost two thousand years ago, "Go ye into all the world and make disciples—", is just as new, vibrant, important,

and authentic today as it was when first issued. Baptists of all areas of America, including our's have moved without excitement, but very gently and carefully in response to this supreme and urgent request of our Lord. As a result of our careful movement, when this call was one thousand, nine hundred and forty eight years old, and one hundred and seventy two years after the Declaration of Independence of Christian America, we had six hundred and twenty five Missionaries in nineteen countries of the world. Today, with our continued careful movement, we have at present, one thousand, eight hundred and eighty four Missionaries serving in fifty six countries of the world.

We rejoice in that we have over eighteen hundred valiant souls serving our Lord in foreign lands, however, it is definitely time for us to share in the excitement of Dr. Cauthen and all missionary personnel in the fact that in the world there lives three billion, two hundred and fifty million people, and all are in foreign lands except one hundred and ninety million. Per capita in the foreign land, in response to our Lord's call, we have one witness per every five hundred thousand souls. That means that since our Lord's appeal, billions have died never hearing of Jesus and billions living today will die never hearing the story of our precious Saviour.

What to do about a lost world? Face the facts and be guided by a spiritual conciousness:

Fact one; Read again and reappraise the authenticity of the command of Jesus.

Fact two; Analyze the sorrow that must be in heaven when our sixty-nine churches in the Kings Mountain Association gave the past year for all missions; Home, State, Foreign, Community, Associational, Schools, Hospitals, Homes for Children, Aged, etc.—a total of 28 cents per week per capita membership. Is the approximate price of one package of cigarettes per week per Kings Mountain Baptist, spent for the appeal of our Lord in behalf of three and a quarter billion people a correct barometric reading of our convictions in the atoning blood of Jesus, and the veracity of His statement—"Go tell?"

Fact three; place world missions in our worship; let the knowledge of foreign missions be secured by every pastor, Sunday School teacher and officer, Training Union leader, Brotherhood leaders and W. M. U. officers. Let leaders learn the tenets of World Missions and place them in every week's services. Thus, bringing knowledge to those we serve will increase gifts over 28 cents per capita for a lost world.

We cannot educate our people, nor inject into our worship and training, something that we do not know about. Few churches of our sixty-nine has a combined leadership staff that can name over 6 of the 56 countries served by foreign missions, or over 12 of the 1800 plus Missionaries, or over 3 types of services rendered. If the thousands of leaders in sixty-nine churches will learn and inject world missions in every program, Kings Mountain Association will double North Carolina

Baptists' reach by the power of Him who said—"All power is Mine—go tell—".

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. McGaha

VISUAL AID REPORT

During the past year the use of Audio Visual Aids was accelerated in the Kings Mountain Association. "The Education Division of Broadman Films Department" of the Sunday School Board launched a New Program Service to the churches called: "Church Audio Visual Education" plan or "CAVE" plan. In such plan, associations with 20 churches participating in the new plan could acquire films and equipment at greatly reduced cost.

Mr. Neil E. Jackson, Broadman Films representative, working in our association in the distribution of the Visual Aids equipment, reported that 22 of our churches entered the Visual Aids plan offered by the Sunday School Board. Eighteen of these churches purchased the 16MM projectors under the new discount plan. Several more of the churches are planning to enter the "CAVE" plan.

A recent letter from the Films department to your representative, states that 1,040 churches have taken advantage of this opportunity of Films service. The Kings Mountain Association was the second association in the state of North Carolina to enter the plan. Careful and prayerful use of Visual Aids will greatly bless our churches.

Respectfully submitted,

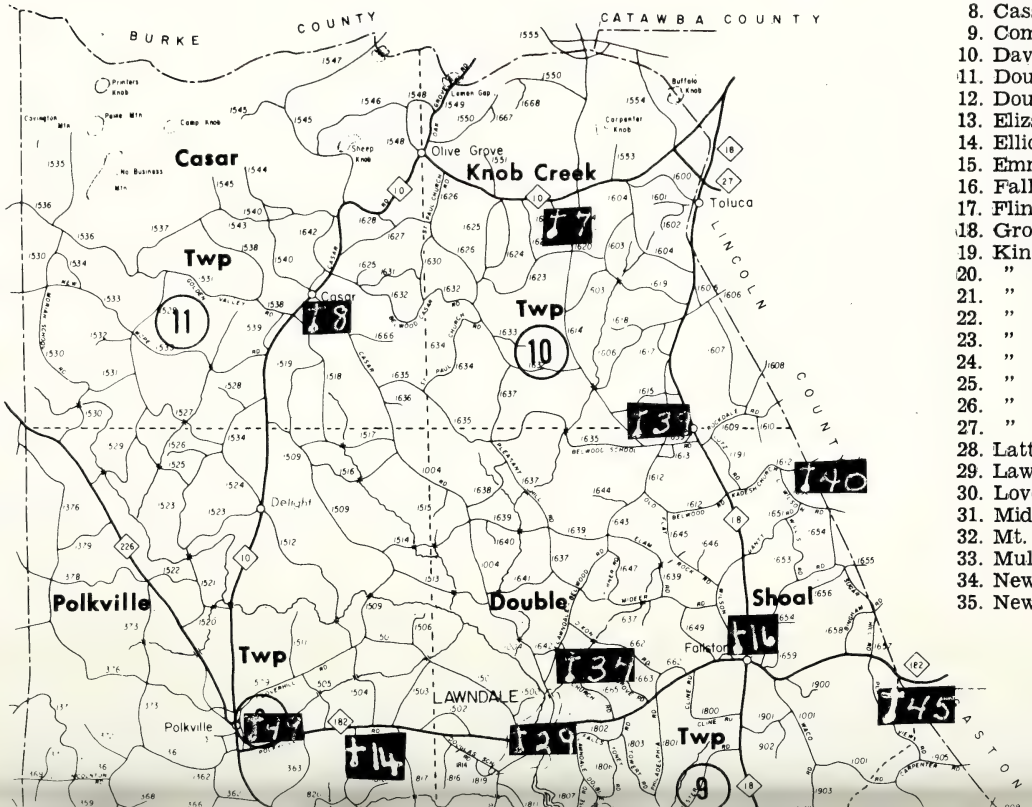
J. Edgar Bishop

REPORT OF THE MUSIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE

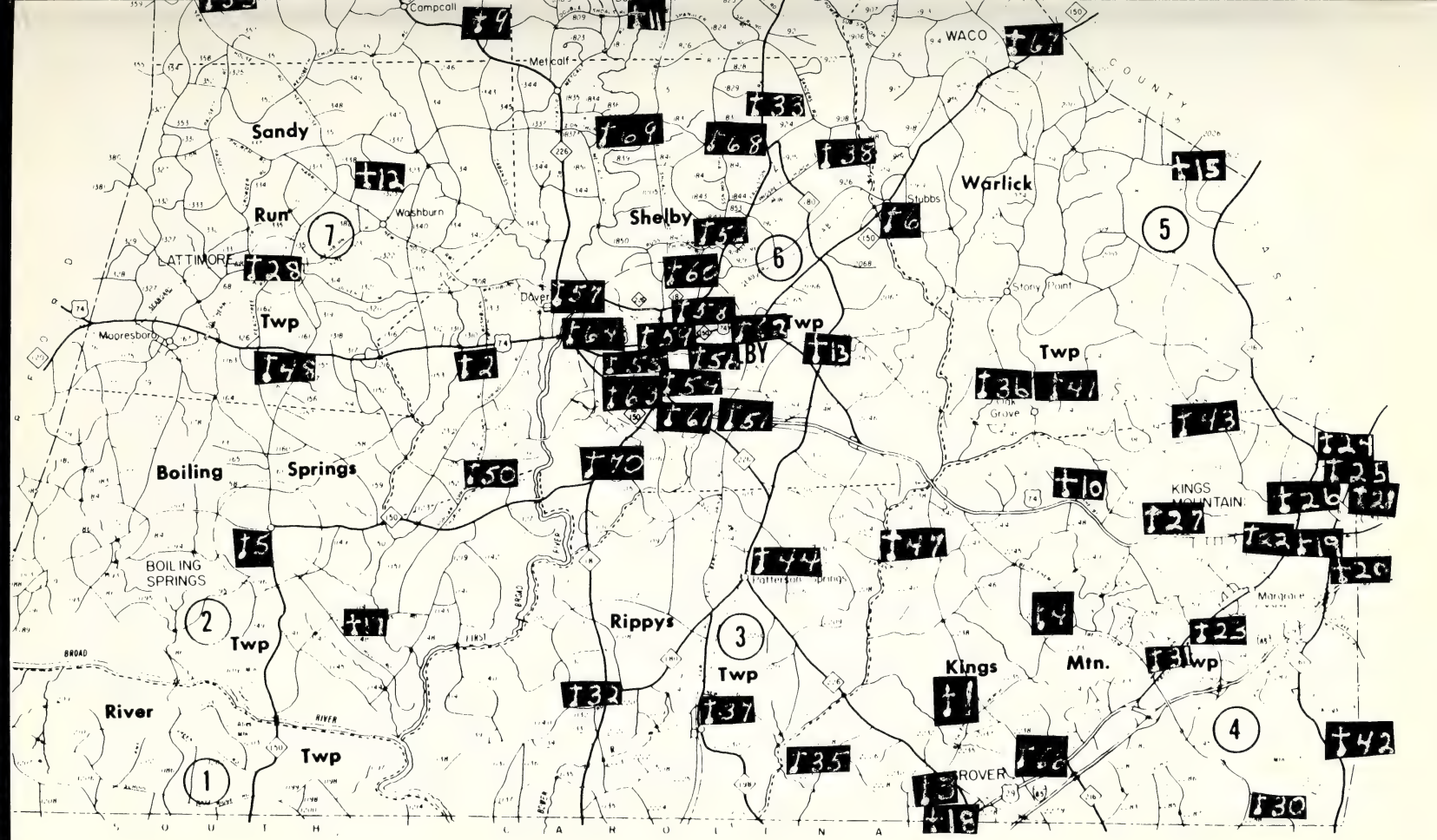
The major projects of the Music Department of the Association for the year 1963-64 were the Carol Sing and the Music Festival. A very successful Carol Sing was held at the Lawndale Church. Featured were selections by the Primary Bell Choir from First Baptist Church, Shelby, and directed by Mrs. Oscar Stuart. Also coming from the First Baptist Church, Shelby was the Junior Choir under the direction of Mrs. Blake McWhirter and they presented the Cantata "What Gift Have I?" Mrs. James Stamey sang a very beautiful solo and the congregation joined in singing many of the traditional Christmas Carols. Mrs. Dennis Larkins served as Organist.

Many Choirs from several churches attended the Regional Festival held at the Elizabeth church and later attended the State Festival. Once again, the Elizabeth Church, with Mr. Bob Decker as Director, achieved the Standard of Excellence for the Music Ministry.

We are glad to welcome into the Association three new full time



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethlehem
5. Boiling Springs
6. Buffalo
7. Carpenter's Grove
8. Casar
9. Community
10. David
11. Double Shoals
12. Double Springs
13. Elizabeth
14. Elliott Memorial
15. Emmanuel
16. Fallston
17. Flint Hill
18. Grover First
19. Kings Mtn.
20. " Eastside
21. " Faith
22. " First
23. " Macedonia
24. " Piedmont
25. " Second
26. " Temple
27. " Westover
28. Lattimore
29. Lawndale
30. Love Valley
31. Midview
32. Mt. Sinai
33. Mull's Memorial
34. New Bethel
35. New Buffalo
36. New Camp Creek
37. New Hope
38. New Prospect
39. Norman's Grove
40. North Brook
41. Oak Grove
42. Oak View
43. Patterson Grove
44. Patterson Springs
45. Plains View
46. Pleasant Grove
47. Pleasant Hill
48. Pleasant Ridge
49. Polkville
50. Poplar Springs
51. Putnam Memorial
52. Ross Grove
53. Sandy Plains
54. Shelby, Bethel
55. " Calvary
56. " Churchill Drive
57. " Dover
58. " Eastside
59. " First
60. " Highland
61. " Lily Memorial
62. " Peach Street
63. " Second
64. " Westview
65. Union
66. Victory
67. Waco
68. Wallace Grove
69. Zion
70. Zoar


Compcall
Metcalf
WACO
Sandy
Run
Washburn
Shelby
Warlick
Stubbs
Story Point
LATTIMORE
Mooresboro
Dover
Twp
Boiling
Springs
BOILING
SPRINGS
Rippys
Kings
Mtn.
KINGS
MOUNTAIN
Patterson Springs
Margrove
Pink
Grove
River
BROAD
RIVER
ROVER
SOUTH CAROLINA
1
2
3
4
5
6
7

workers in the field of Music and Education. Mr. Bob Decker, Elizabeth; Mr. Joe Blanton, Second Baptist; and Mr. Yates Pearson, Bethel.

We urge more participation in the graded choir program as a means of improving the music ministry in YOUR church and the many churches throughout the denomination.

Respectfully submitted,

Hubert L. Huneycutt

REPORT OF THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Committee has no recommendation of change in the Associational Constitution this year.

Respectfully submitted,

Joe Mauney

MINISTER'S WIVES AUXILIARY REPORT

Our eight meetings were an inspiration and joy to the 44 members of the Minister's Wives Auxiliary. With our theme being "Walking Worthily" we shared very practical and helpful programs relating to our different phases of work as Ministers Wives.

Along with our own members leading us in these thoughts, we also had several guest speakers. The meetings were always opened for informal discussion and participation after each planned program.

Our special features for the year were our annual Christmas party and May luncheon. Both were very well attended.

We were especially privileged to have Mrs. Zeb Moss, missionary to Northern Rhodesia attend some of our meetings, and Mrs. Bill Roberson, missionary to Vietnam, as guest speaker at our May luncheon.

All the Minister's Wives of this association are encouraged to become a part of this fellowship. It is a wonderful way to share common ideas, problems, and joys, as we serve in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. James Stamey, acting pres.

REPORT OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

The Pastor's Conference met at the First Baptist Church, Shelby, the first Monday of each month, except June, July, and August.

Roland Leath, Vice-President and Program Chairman, had inspiring and informative programs arranged for each meeting. Some of the speakers were Fred Crisp, Cline Borders, C. O. Greene, Zeb Moss, and

Wilson Padgett. The January meeting was held with the Commissioners of Cleveland County in the Courthouse. It was held with them for the purpose of expressing our disapproval of the appeal which had been made to the Commissioners to request a county-wide ABC referendum.

The officers for 1964-1965 are:

President—James Stamey
Vice-President—Hugh Borders
Secretary—Coy Dellinger
Song Leader—C. A. Kirby
Pianist—Paul Johnson

Respectfully submitted,

Fred Crisp, President

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Out of much research and prayerful study has come a wider and more adequate concept of the nature and work of Brotherhood. This new concept may be stated as follows: "A Brotherhood is a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and the promotion of missionary activities, designed to inform, motivate and involve men in the mission task of their church."

A study of the developing programs of the other church organizations reveals that the only organization in the church with a program of missionary education and missions promotion involving men (and boys) is the Brotherhood. This means, of course, that if a church is to accept the recommendations of our denominational leaders to provide men and boys with missionary education opportunities and missionary service opportunities, such opportunities will be offered through the Brotherhood.

The new concept of Brotherhood points to the following great objectives for Brotherhood: To lead men to—

1. A deeper commitment to missions
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions
3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions
4. A personal involvement in missions

No change in the present Brotherhood organizational structure will be necessary. However, there will be a development and a new alignment of the four major Brotherhood emphases, and the setting of each on a solid missionary base. World Missions, for instance, will emphasize missionary education and commitment to missions. Developed in the area of Personal Stewardship will be an added emphasis on the support of missions. The area of Christian Witnessing will be tied on

directly to Christian service through missionary activities and involvement; and work in Royal Ambassadors will be pointed towards missions advance.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. Bissette

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

Your director has had the opportunity of going into several churches to present a part of the Royal Ambassador program.

Several good film strips have been added to the Associational library. These films are especially good on how to have a chapter meeting, outdoor life and the Brotherhood's part in R. A. work.

The Conclave was held at the Sandy Plains Baptist Church. All of us enjoyed their lovely house and grounds. Some 180 persons attended the Conclave. Rev. Richard Plyler brought an excellent message of inspiration.

Seventy-two attended the camp at Gardner-Webb College. Rev. George Cowsert of Brazil served as our missionary.

In thinking of particular churches, we wish to especially commend the Westview Church of Shelby. Westview Church has set a good example for the rest of us to follow.

The R. A. baseball leaders report one of the best seasons ever. The league of R. A. baseball has expanded to cover four associations.

We urge the Brotherhood to have more programs on the R. A. work.

Respectfully submitted,

Russell Fitts

REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible is the most popular, most wonderful book in the world. The American Bible Society, alone, has distributed more than 500,000,000 volumes of the Scriptures.

The Scriptures have been translated into more than 1,150 languages. The American Bible Society was founded in 1816, and has a single purpose: to circulate the Christian Bible as widely as possible throughout the world, without note or comment. Through translation, publication and distribution. It seeks to carry the Word of God to every person everywhere in the language or form he can best read for himself.

The American Bible Society is supported by contributions from 55 church bodies in the United States, and church-related groups and individuals.

Your gift to the American Bible Society: large or small, can help someone have the Scriptures in his own language.

Gifts from your church to the American Bible Society, should be sent through our Secretary-Treasurer's office, Baptist Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Respectfully submitted

T. W. Bray - Distributor

HOME MISSION REPORT 1964

According to Webster worship means "reverence paid to worth." Reverence means "profound respect mingled with love and awe." Respect means "consider worthy of esteem." Esteem means "warmth of feeling or close attachment." The greatest worth known to man is God. And hence a practical definition of worship is an act or declaration of warm feeling of love and awe from one who has a close personal attachment to God.

This kind of worship is the supreme objective of the Home Mission Board in all its programs of service. I mention three of those programs by way of illustration.

1. Evangelism or spiritual enlightment. The natural man is in spiritual darkness, blind, dead in sins. Except he be born again he cannot see kingdom truths. To be born again one must approach Christ not from the understanding but from the heart - not by sight but by faith. Warmhearted preaching the gospel is essential to the generation of such faith.

The Home Mission Board's Department of Evangelism was started some 15 years ago. Since that time the number of baptisms in Southern Baptist churches has increased from around 250,000 to about 400,000 per year. This has been brought about largely through evangelistic conferences held in cooperation with state personnel and local pastors.

This work in evangelism is also carried on by chaplains who work with our armed forces in various parts of the world and under the general direction of the Home Mission Board. In more recent years the chaplain is finding his place in hospitals, penal institutions, and industrial plants. Thus worship is finding its way into the everyday affairs of men. And in many instances churches are being born as a result of the chaplain's work.

2. Establishing new churches. This effort has been emphasized in the West and North. The need for new churches has been brought about primarily by the phenomenal growth of our cities. The population of our cities since 1900 has increased from 30 million to 120 million—a 400% increase. From 1950 to 1960 85% of our population growth has been in the cities. By 1975 it is predicted that our city population will be 60 million more than in 1950. This kind of growth is not without its dangers.

Henlee Barnette has pointed out that Catholicism and secularism often accompany increased industrialism and organization. For example, New England has become highly industrialized. Its people were once 95% Protestant but are now 95% Roman Catholic. Evidences of this type of change are showing up in different parts of the nation.

These nation-wide changes demand nation-wide plans for providing worship. To let the cities grow without Baptist churches is to encourage secularization. With a sufficient number of churches among the people worship has a chance; without them worship has no chance. This is the philosophy prompting the Home Mission Board in its program of starting new churches throughout the nation. Its accomplishments in this realm are impressive.

Look at Chicago for example. Southern Baptist churches have increased in number in this city from 6 in 1950 to more than 150 now. The Chicago Southern Baptist Association was formed in 1957 with 11 churches. Their territory includes 2 counties with approximately 6 million people. They now (7 years later) have 56 churches with a total membership of 8,942 and gifts last year of nearly ¾ million dollars. In its annual meeting last week this 7-year old association reported 9 new churches, 8 missions, 2305 additions to the churches, 968 baptisms, S. S. enrollment 8567, T. U. 4136, total value of property $2,781,600.

The Big City Program of the Home Mission Board has been responsible for eleven of these churches, while the board has helped otherwise in most all of the others. One of the eleven is the First Baptist Church of Hoffman Estates, a community of 13,000 people with no Baptist church when Lewis Lowe of Atlanta began work there in a new mission, on May 25, 1958. There were 17 people present in his first service. By September 20 the next year they were ready to constitute the church with 46 charter members. The church now has 200 members - 57 of them added during the last year - 37 by baptism. The church has a budget this year of $315 per Sunday and the offerings to date are a little ahead of the budget requirements. Within this same time the church has sponsored 2 missions, both of which have now become churches with 81 and 43 members respectively.

In these few years the Home Mission Board has seen churches increase in Chicago as follows: 1957, 11 churches, the next year 18. Then 25, 31, 38, 43, 48, and this year 56. Of the 12,692 members added 5,105 of them were by baptism. And Chicago is only one of the cities where the Home Mission Board works.

3. In the third place the Home Mission Board has been aiding in worship through the rehabilitation of rural churches. If the preaching of the gospel is the greatest aid in worship then the frequency of gospel preaching would seem to be a fair measure of the progress of worship in the churches. In its Rural Church Program the Home Mission Board has considered that full-time preaching should be the norm for all churches - even rural churches. To that end it set its efforts. Steadily through the years we have seen the decreasing number of churches

with part-time preaching. For example, in 1951 there were 11,927 churches in the Southern Baptist Convention with part-time preaching. In 1963 this number had been reduced to 4,501. At the same time the number of full-time churches increased from 16,362 to 28,604.

In many of our rural communities church attendance had lost much of its deep significance. In others the church had never reached its highest potential in worship. An editorial in last month's Moody Monthly says that "one of the most dangerous things a Christian can do is to attend church casually." The argument is that "not only has God been robbed of what was rightly his; but the capacity of the Christian to commune with God and enjoy real fellowship with Him has been sadly impaired."

Too many churches retained the form of worship but were lacking in power. They recognized the importance of ritualism in worship but permitted their lack of ritual to become a ritual within itself, and thus their attention to form (whether ritualistic or free) robbed the meetings of the deepest benefits of real worship. The Home Mission Board's prayer and hope has been that the increased frequency of preaching in the churches will help the people to gain or regain some of the power of real worship in a society so greatly in need of the demonstration of the power of our spiritual God.

Respectfully Submitted

J. T. Gillespie

REPORT OF THE ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR 1963-64

Four churches in the Association called for the assistance of the Ordination Advisory Committee this year. The committee examined each candidate concerning:

1. His conversion experience
2. His Divine call to the ministry
3. His soundness of doctrine
4. Pastoral ethics
5. Church polity and denominational loyalty

The committee, in each instance, recommended to the ordaining church that plans for ordination proceed. The following candidates were examined by the Committee:

Jerry Gamble called as pastor to Blairs Fork Church, Lenoir. Ordained by Calvary Church, Shelby, January 4, 1964.

Jim Brackett called as pastor by Bethel Church, Tenn. Valley Association, Tennessee. Ordained by Second Church, Shelby, January 11, 1964.

Robert A. Lattimore called as pastor of a church in Abingdon, Virginia. Ordained by New Bethel, January 25, 1964.

Rufus James Sanders, called as Pastor of Bethany Church, this association. Ordained by David Church, September 26, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

Dennis Larkins, Chairman

Leroy Sisk

E. S. Elliott

Raymond Needham

Grover Splawn

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

"Life being very short, and the quiet hours of it few, we ought to waste none of them in reading valueless books." Ruskin

This is not a report as much as it is an urgency for more and better church libraries. More than fifty per cent of the churches in our Association are without this service.

The church library has the special privilege of bringing books to serve people who ordinarily do not seek them in other places. The churches as divinely constituted are the world's greatest institutions.

The church is so very important being the only eternal business in the world and should have the best trained and best qualified staff of workers that any institution could have. Church workers are volunteers, and of course, it is impossible to get together a force of workers already thoroughly trained for the task. It cannot be hoped that as they enter service they shall have all the mental and spiritual preparation that is needed, but it can be hoped that they will study to become well trained and informed. And that their spiritual lives may be deepened and strengthened as they study.

These workers cannot personally afford, nor be expected to afford, a private library of all the books and periodicals which they need to help them to grow spiritually and better fit them for this task.

Books can lift their readers to the heights or plunge them to the depths. Printing presses are daily pouring out thousands of books and magazines. At sometime in the past they have turned out pictures of crime and evil, of "isms" and false teachings, and today there is a harvest of the sowings. They have also turned out word-pictures of beauty and goodness, and there are, likewise, fruits from them. What a blessing it would be to have some part in saving readers from that which will harm them, and substitute that which will strengthen and beautify their lives.

Every church is sorely missing a real opportunity for spiritual service until it establishes and utilizes a good library of its very own.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Aubrey L. Calton

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Mr. Toliver Davis, Chairman, Board of Trustees

Dr. E. Eugene Poston, President of the College

Gardner-Webb College began the 57th year with an enrollment of 838 students in the regular college, 81 students in the evening college, and 22 students in a graduate course offered by Appalachian State Teachers College on the Gardner-Webb campus. This is a total of 941 students being served by the college. There are 64 members of the faculty, the staff, and the administration.

The above enrollment figures represent 57 counties in North Carolina, 14 states and the District of Columbia, and four foreign countries. We have foreign students from Lebanon, Cuba, Peru, and Scotland. A student from Jordan has been accepted and will enroll for the second semester.

A review of the faculty reveals that 54 of the 64 are Southern Baptists. The other 10 represent the Presbyterian, the Methodist, and the Lutheran denominations. We have one foreign teacher, Dr. Mario A. Suarez, who taught for 33 years in a Presbyterian College in Cuba. Our faculty, administration, and staff represent 119 degrees and have studied at 51 colleges and universities.

Baptists make up approximately 71% of the student body at Gardner-Webb College. However, the following denominations are represented: Methodist, Presbyterian, Episcopalian, Lutheran, Catholic, Moravian, Church of Christ, United Church of Christ, A. R. P., Society of Friends (Quaker), Free Will Baptist, Congregationalist, Jewish, Brethren, Southern Methodist, First Church of God, Congregational Christian, Christian, Christian Missionary Alliance, Greek Orthodox, Wesleyan Methodist, and Non-Denominational.

Registration records revealed a total of 30 unchurched students. A program of personal and mass evangelism is underway to lead these students to experience the Christian birth.

During the past year the college lost one of her dearest friends and benefactors in the death of Mr. I. A. McLain of Marion. However, his Christian influence will live on in the lives of the faculty, the staff, and the administration and a host of others who knew of his dedication to his church, denomination, and Gardner-Webb College. He was serving as a member of the Board of Trustees of Gardner-Webb College at the time of his death. His widow, Mrs. I. A. McLain, is presently serving on the Board of Advisors of the College.

The trustees of the college made a forward move during the past year when they authorized the administration of the college to employ a professional fund raising organization to make a survey of the area to determine whether or not a capital needs campaign would be successful at this time. The survey revealed that such a campaign would be well received by the people of the area. Therefore, the firm of Marts and Lundy of New York City has been employed to conduct such a campaign beginning November 1, 1964. We hope to build the following buildings: Fine Arts - Chapel Building, Campus Center, Dormintory, and a Classrooms Building. Plans are underway to increase the college endowment to $3,000,000. We must do these things if we are to meet the demands and needs of our Baptist people. At the present time we are forced to conduct the same chapel program twice each day in order to serve our students and faculty. Our other facilities are crowded to the limit.

During the past year the college endowment funds increased $141,061.61 through gifts, bequests and savings, and the plant fund assets increased $126,736.45. At the present time our endowment fund is valued at $535,826.08. The physical plant at Gardner-Webb College is valued at $3,000,000. All current bills were paid promptly and our total debt as of July 31, 1964, was $185,000, which is being amortized monthly.

An analysis of Gardner-Webb College's outstanding loans as of October 1, 1963, shows the following picture:

Date—**November 1963 $100,000** Balance for New Dorm

Amount—**$230,000**

Interest—**5%**

Purpose—to complete payment of Science Building and balance of New Men's Dormitory (only).

Payable—**$5,000** per month plus interest

Security—**Endowment and Funds**

Balance—**$175,000**

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. E. Eugene Poston, President

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

If I could sum up in two words the feeling which I sense in the work of our churches now, it would be "cautious optimism." As of this report there are few statistics available for comparison but there is a general feeling that our work is more encouraging.

To mention a few: For the first time 67 of our 69 churches have supported Associational Missions. The total given is the largest ever.

It is gratifying to notice that the balance, while not too large for a work such as ours, is better than it has been many times before. The Baptist Center has been put in nice shape with the outside painted, termites eradicated, and a new roof. Some much needed office equipment has been bought.

Beyond this, though, we are grateful for the greatly increased use of the Center. More and more Baptists are learning about it and are using the many resources found there.

There are encouraging notes in our church life. Most of the pastors and their people seem to sense the serious plight of our world and are making plans to increase the impact of the Christian faith in a world which so sorely needs it. Many of our churches have seen the need for increased support of their pastors and are accepting the challenge by financial increases. Pastors, in turn, are giving of themselves in wholehearted devotion. There is increasing awareness on the part of the church that it must not only **wait** in worship but **go** in witness. The "Adult Thrust" has captured the imagination and enthusiasm of our people and these are moving toward reaching the adults in our church fields.

A word of appreciation is in order for the nearly 200 Associational officers who have served so well in the past. We are grateful to them and look forward to working with the new ones in the future.

This year in our Associational work we are beginning a shift in emphasis from the central, mass-meeting, type approach to one which seeks to meet specific needs in a local church or small group of churches. These workers, as resource persons, stand ready to help. Together let's explore the area of our needs and then try to meet them.

I've had the privilege of participating in services in 45 of our 69 churches this past year. For this I'm grateful and would again offer my assistance in anyway you feel I can help. I still average a meeting per day and a speaking engagement every other day. There have been nearly 700 personal conferences, and literally scores of personal contacts outside the office. In the services conducted were seen 30 professions of faith, 15 additions by letter, and hundreds of commitments for a closer walk with the Lord. We enjoy our work!

Continue your support and your prayers in behalf of Mrs. Crisp, all the Associational officers, and me. We stand ready to serve. Call on us!

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. C. O. Greene

REPORT FROM COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

The primary work of the Committee on Evangelism this past year was to promote our Baptist Jubilee Revivals. Ninety percent of our

churches held revivals this year, with about 50% participating during the simultaneous dates.

In February a state clinic was held in Greensboro to evaluate our present approach to evangelism. Around 50 associational leaders from over the state attended.

Our associational clinic will be held next January, with the Eastside Baptist Church of Shelby. This clinic will be under the direction of our state leader, Dr. Julian Hopkins.

For information on baptisms and church memberships, see the associational clerk's report.

Respectfully submitted,

James Stamey, Chairman

BEAUTIFICATION REPORT

Several requests for general information concerning trees and shrubbery have been received and answered this year. One request for information on the care and treatment of Maple trees came from the Churchill Drive Baptist Church. Inspection and recommendation was made. Your committee continues to extend the invitation to each of the churches who wish aid and counsel in beautifying their landscaping and grounds.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. Wilson

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The trustees of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association have no business transactions to report for this Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. Horn

HOUSE AND GROUNDS REPORT

The House and Grounds Committee reports termite eradication by Goodwill Exterminators at a cost of $110.00.

Covering of the entire Baptist Center Office, repairing the porch on the west side, and repairing drainage plumbing was done by Spangler Roofing Company at a total cost of $299.97.

All outside woodwork was painted and screen doors were repaired by F. H. Taylor at a cost of $167.00.

Respectfully submitted,

Tom Cornwell

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COUNCIL

The Missions Council held four meetings during the year. In the organizational meeting held within 10 days of the last annual Associational meeting the following officers were elected:

Chairman—Fred C. Crisp

Associate Chairman—Hugh Dover

Secretary—Mrs. L. P. Williams

Finance and Administration Chairman—Aaron Phipps

Missions Planning Chairman—Forrest Teague

Institutional and Interracial Chairman—Norman Brown

Some of the activities of the Missions Council during the year include the following:

1. Services in the county jail

2. Prepared and submitted a budget for next year to the General Board for their approval.

3. Took a survey in Emmanuel Mission Community near Cherryville and recommended proceeding with organization of a church.

4. Helped with organization of Emmanuel Baptist Church on July 19, 1964.

5. Recommended that a letter be sent to all churches in the association asking for voluntary contributions to the Maple Springs Baptist Church (colored).

We are grateful for every blessing which has come our way during this year. There is still much to be done. Let us rededicate ourselves to the cause of Christ and experience great things together in this new year.

Respectfully submitted,

Fred C. Crisp, Chairman

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

In the modern world nothing stays around very long that doesn't have some definite purpose and mission. The BIBLICAL RECORDER, now 131 years old, grows in strength and stature because its course is fixed upon the primary purpose of service to the Baptists of North Carolina.

Never has there been a day when the Christian witness was more needed in dealing with the problems of the world. The church at work in the world needs all the information and insight it can get. Our democratic form of church government is founded upon the belief that people

will do the right thing when properly informed. To help Baptists fill these needs, the RECORDER seeks to do the following:

1. TO INFORM. Baptists cannot properly do until they properly know. With special attention to the interests and needs of Baptists in this state, the RECORDER staff gathers, sifts and publishes significant news from as many sources as possible. It keeps abreast of the important activities of the State Convention and its agencies and institutions. As much as possible, news from the wider circles of the Southern Baptist Convention and the entire Christian world is presented.

2. TO INTERPRET. Increasingly it is becoming necessary for responsible publications to help readers understand the meaning of events. The reasons are many. Daily the world becomes more complex and events and personalities become more entangled. Most people face such a flood of information and propaganda from every direction that it is hard to sort out the important things, set them in proper context and understand them. With the resources of full information, close contact with denominational leaders, pastors and others, plus many years of experience, the RECORDER seeks to say something about the meaning of events as well as reporting them.

3. TO INFLUENCE. Like the individual Christian, a Baptist paper has a responsibility to let its light shine in the world. A long record of service, integrity and courage has earned respect for the voice of the RECORDER both within and without the denomination. Proper use of that voice, lighted by the New Testament and conscience, is both a service and a sacred trust. Take the lead in seeing that every family in your church receives the RECORDER.

At present there are 2,650 copies of the RECORDER received each week in the Kings Mountain Association. We have 21 churches that have the Every Family Plan and 25 churches that have the Club Plan. This leaves a total of 13 churches in the Association which do not receive the RECORDER by any plan.

With vital issues facing our denomination each day we need to be well informed. We hope that in the coming year each family in each church will receive the RECORDER.

Respectfully submitted,

Max Burgin

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Our Baptists Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation and are entering into the 14th year with eager anticipation and with much enthusiasm. God has blessed these brief years with an abundance of His love and with the good things of life. Growth has been rapid, the development of facilities amazing, and the need for additional space staggering. We have come from 1 resident and 1 building, since the

March of 1951, to 160 residents and 4 buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission. There are hundreds of inquires during any given year from aging persons who are sick, for whom we cannot care because of lack of bed patient space. We must give an answer to these good people and begin now making plans for a nursing facility that will be large enough to receive some of these who are sick, or invalids, at admission.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of a 5th Baptist Home, to be located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. We are hoping to begin construction on this new project during this year, and thus, the burden of our hearts will have been relieved, in a measure, by being able to care for 30 additional residents. The Home at Yanceyville is the greatest single bequest that has ever been left for us in our ministry. Enough land at Yanceyville and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina for us, by the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Bradsher, to build and equip the Home there. Even so, we will still need to look to our Baptist people for the maintenance of this Home and for assistance in supplementing needy residents who will live there through the years.

Today North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of $90.00 a month on the cost of care of 90% of the residents who live in our four Baptist Homes at Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, at the Albemarle Home and Hamilton Home. This support comes through the Special Day Offerings, received in the Churches on the third Sunday of February each Year, through designated gifts from church budgets, and through the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. These needy residents could not possibly be with us, nor could they receive the loving care that they do, if it were not for the gifts from our 3400 Baptist churches. Earnest heed should be given by each church, therefore, towards increasing the amount of Special Day Offerings and designated gifts to the Homes. This should be emphasized especially in view of the fact that there was a 5% decline in gifts to the Homes during 1963. We will not have an accounting on gifts for 1964 until September, but we can only hope that there will be a considerable increase.

Life among the residents these days is most interesting and filled with a variety of experiences. The youngest resident celebrated her 66th birthday in January, and the oldest her 103rd birthday in July. Some are doing creative writing, others sewing, gardening, teaching, painting, and living a good life in general. All are praying for a world and its needs. All are expressing thanksgiving to God for the people called, "Baptists," and for the happiness and security of the Homes that our Baptist people are helping to make possible for them.

There is nothing to prevent our receiving any needy aging person, 65 years old and above, who is reasonably well, mentally, and physically, except lack of space. Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship

in this great area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these dear people as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Davis

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES 1964

Following the war between the states (1860-63) the need of establishing a home for orphan children became apparent and the need was championed by John Haynes Mills. In 1884 the N. C. Baptist Orphanage Association was located in Raleigh, N. C. and John Haynes Mills was elected General Manager and the work was supported by interested friends, by once-a-month offerings from interested Sunday Schools and by a generous Thanksgiving offering.

In 1914 Mr. W. L. Kennedy gave his large and attractive home and 1200 acres of rich land to the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville. Since 1958 we have operated Odum Home for Indian children at Pembroke. In 1963 a small home was established at Chapel Hill for children in need of specialized medical service.

During the past year 574 children have been cared for in these four homes, 171 cared for in good foster homes and 20 mothers have received aid in caring for their children at home and 90 have received case-work supervision. We, therefore, have cared directly or indirectly for over 1000 children.

And this expanding work is supported by your prayers, and by your gifts; supported by your gifts to the cooperative program, your once-a-month offerings, your individual gifts, your large Thanksgiving offerings, and by our farms. At Thomasville, we have an 800 acre farm with an "A" grade dairy of Holstein cattle; at Kennedy Home we have 1200 acres producing corn, beef cattle and hogs; and at Odum Home we produce strawberries and garden crops; and these farms help in the development of our children.

All of our children are properly housed, fed, clothed, educated, and they live in a spiritual atmosphere, and from 75 to 100 are baptized each year. And all of this wonderful work is featured in Charity and Children each week, by editor John Roberts and other reporters. Each week 55,000 copies go out to churches and Sunday Schools. The General Superintendent W. B. Wagoner is a man of education and dedication and is wisely caring for the work in all the homes. We are very proud of him.

Pray for this important work, and make a worthy offering at Thanksgiving, through the cooperative program, and your once-a-month offering, support the great work.

Respectfully submitted,

Zeno Wall

REPORT OF SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP FOR 1964

The South Mountain Baptist Camp is desolate, lonely, and quiet since the 1964 season is over. However, the echoes of the singing happy boys and girls still ring out through the hills. It seems as though we can hear the Lord still saying "It is Good" to the donors of the property, to those who have labored so hard, and to those who have contributed to make our camp a reality.

Thanks to a wonderful staff, dedicated counselors, missionaries, and the Spirit of God who enabled us to have another successful year of camping. Including the staff we had 1630 who attended the various activities this season from 90 different churches. Ninety attended from this association.

Our theme this year, "Going Deeper With God" aided the boys and girls to see that the Royal Ambassador and Girl's Auxiliary work was really a very significant part of their Christian experience. There were 610 Star campers and 307 Honor campers. This indicates the quality and the attitude of the campers and the amount of R. A. or G. A. work that they learned.

It is gratifying to see so many campers coming back from year to year to our camp. Some have not missed a camp in seven years. The parting words of our friends this year sounded like a broken record, "We don't want to go home; we will be back next year." Nothing but a deep experience with God could draw campers back from year to year to the same place.

As we participated in worship, Bible and mission study, listened to missionaries and discussed "Going Deeper With God" we had spiritual experiences that we will never forget. About 90% of the campers made advancement in their organizational work.

Due to increasing interest in longer camping periods we are planning to have some four day camps next year. Since I am employed by the camp the year round, I will be available to help any of our associations or churches to promote a good camping program or to speak to youth groups to encourage them to attend camp. It is hoped that the youth leaders in all of our associations will help plan and work with us in filling our camp again next year.

South Mountain Baptist Camp is conveniently located and has one of the best natural beautiful out-of-doors settings for camping that can be found anywhere. So, we wish to encourage every church and all of our associations to support prayerfully our camp and to help finance its growth and development.

Additional property has been donated by Mr. and Mrs. A. Z. Scronce on which we plan to build a swimming pool. Donations can be made for this project to our General Treasurer, Mr. Ladd Maxwell, Alexis, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Lineberger

WOMANS' MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The Executive Committee has held its quarterly meetings. The members have all worked hard this year. Nine attended the Fruitland Conferences and several attended Ridgecrest. Our Mission study held two mission institutes this year: Foreign Missions with Calvary Church (fifty attended); Spring institute with Elizabeth Church, 90 attended this class. Both sessions were led by Mrs. W. E. Abernathy.

Our prayer chairman, Mrs. John Gold, planned and held an Associational wide prayer retreat with Grover First Church. It was well attended. We heard how God answers prayers in different ways.

Mrs. Don Goff, Y. W. A. director, planned a Y. W. A. banquet with Missionary speaker Miss Sarah Wilson, missionary to Argentina. Held with New Hope; it was well attended.

Our G. A.'s enjoyed an associational tea led by Mrs. Jack Shull with 250 girls attending. Mrs. Zeb Moss Missionary to Northern Rhodesia talked with the girls.

Our G. A. Camp was one of the highlights of the year. This camp was held at Gardner-Webb with 169 girls and 20 counselors. Miss Carolyn Wright was Camp Director; Rev. Forrest Teague was camp pastor, and music was under the direction of Mr. Morris Jordan with Miss Marsha McSwain at the piano. Rev. Bill Roberson of South Viet Nam was guest Missionary. Guest speakers included Mrs. Carl Debrew, Mrs. Fred Crisp, and Rev. C. O. Greene.

We have attended 4 coronation services this year: Kings Mountain, Zoar, Flint Hill, and Eastside, Shelby. We are proud of our G. A.'s.

The Executive Board held a leadership conference with Kings Mountain First Church. Fifty ladies from 18 churches received cards of accreditation. Mrs. Clyde Dover as Community Missions Chairman and two others attended Human Relations Conferences in Charlotte.

We have a young girl in our Association of whom we are very proud. Mary Elizabeth (Libby) Tarlton, daughter of Rev. & Mrs. W. V. Tarlton. She is now studying for her degree in Religious Education at Southern Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky. We are proud to have a small part in helping with her education. A gift of one hundred and fifty dollars was given her.

Our Leadership conference was held with Bethel Baptist, Shelby. Conferences were held for all offices in W. M. U., including our youth organizations. Two hundred and ninety ladies attended.

Let us end this report by saying a thank you to Mrs. Fred Crisp who has helped all of the Executive Board, especially me. Thanks to Rev. C. O. Greene, and all the ladies of the W. M. U. in our Association and the pastors who have helped promote and encourage our young people in missions.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. E. McSwain

REPORT OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, they express their thanks for our Mother's Day gifts which make this service possible.

This is a crucial year in the life of our hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before in its history. At the same time, the needs continue to grow faster than its capacity to serve. For more than a year there has been an average of above 700 sick people on the waiting list for beds. A number of seriously ill or injured persons have had to be sent from the emergency rooms to other hospitals because no beds were available.

Another difficult problem is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the service they need. Within our state there are many older people who live on a meager Social Security or Old Age Assistance income, families whose savings and sometimes their ability to earn have been wiped out by long and serious illness, and great numbers who cannot rise above the poverty line. All who come must pay for their medical care in so far as they can, but there are great numbers who simply cannot pay the full cost. Our hospital tries to get all the help it can for these persons from welfare and health agencies, but these agencies do not pay the total cost and many persons are not eligible for such assistance.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has of bridging a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program greatly to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for our sick people and to train additional doctors, nurses, and other personnel to serve in our communities, on our mission fields, and wherever these trained persons are so badly needed. The people of the Winston-Salem area have expressed their confidence in our Medical Center by pledging more than seven million dollars to this enlargement program. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs, will our churches provide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them.

This is a heavy burden on those who are responsible for the operation of our hospital. We are confident that if our people are informed of the work and the great need, they will provide the necessary means. We call upon our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the

hearts of their members. It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom he would minister through us.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. John C. Hamrick, M. D.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

What Mean Ye These Stones? Joshua 4:6

The stones Joshua spoke of were from the bottom of the Jordan River, and formed a memorial for the successful crossing of the Ark of the Covenant over the Jordan River into Canaan, the Promised Land.

The Association this year has gathered some "stones" which may make us remember the times past, deeds done and seed sown by our forefathers, the founders of the churches in this association.

I speak of microfilmed records of some 47 churches of Kings Mountain Association which were obtained during the past year. These records include church minutes, bulletins, original records like deeds, photographs, sketches of the lives of prominent ministers and lay persons and hundred of other items of historical interest.

Oldest records are from the oldest church, Zion, beginning in 1816. Some are complete, and unfortunately, some of the churches reported missing sections of their records.

All are valuable, beyond any value in money, because they are the only picture we have of the past.

As your Historian I can proudly report we now have enough data, enough facts and figures and enough documentation to begin a definitive history of the Association. One copy of these microfilmed records is being stored in the Gardner-Webb College Library. Some of the items are on view here today for your interest and pleasure, by favor of Mr. Robert Trexler, college Librarian.

As a part of this report the Historian recommends that the Association will enlarge the present committee of five members to a Commission of at least ten or more members and that this Commission during the coming Associational year be instructed to do the following.

1. Recommend to the Association whether or not a History should be written and published.

2. If so, when it could best be done.

3. Recommend a person or persons to write it.

4. Make some study of other Associational histories and make a general recommendation about the scope, depth, and extent of such a history.

5. Give the Association some estimate of the possible cost of such a project and suggest some method of financing it.

6. Set a tentative publication date, if the project is approved.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Wyan Washburn, M. D.
Historian

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Many important phases of work were handled by the General Board this year. Norman Brown, Chairman of the Interracial and Institutional Committee, in the November meeting told the Board members of the Maple Springs Negro Baptist Church near Flint Hill, which was in need of financial aid. A suggestion from the moderator was that the Committee look into the matter and make specific recommendations to a future Board meeting. This was done and in the light of the Committee's recommendation the Board voted to send out letters to the churches inviting them to make voluntary contributions to the Maple Springs Church. A total of $765.50 was received during the church year.

An item of business from the previous year concerning Emmanuel Baptist Mission, organized by Rev. Fred Cartee, Pastor, culminated in the recommendation and subsequent organization of the mission into a church in July of this year with a charter membership of 35.

Mr. Neil Jackson, a representative of the conventions Audio-Visual Aids Department, attending the January Board meeting and introduced the new Audio-Visual Aids plan and by mid spring more than the 20 required churches had joined the plan, thus putting it into effect in this association.

Another important emphasis during the Spring months was the Simultaneous Revival meetings in the Association. Rev. James Stamey, Chairman of the Committee on Evangelism reported that more than 50% of the churches participated in the meetings.

The Board voted in its February meeting to make extensive repairs on the Baptist Center. This includes termite treatment, a new roof, repairs on the porch, painting, and beautifying of the grounds.

Among the many pastors leaving our Association this year was John Lawrence, Shelby, First Church, who was also Moderator of the Association. He turned the gavel over to Vice Moderator James Holder in the June meeting.

The Board approved a number of requests for ministerial tuition aid at Gardner-Webb College throughout the year. They were:

Harry Hawk—Pleasant Grove
Dale Bivin—Lawndale
Douglas Ledford—Macedonia
Ronald Leigh—Eastside, Shelby
Donald Digh—Bethel, Shelby

Respectfully submitted,
Leroy Sisk, Clerk

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1964 - September 30, 1965

I.	SALARIES:		
	Missionary	$5,700.00	
	Clerk-Treasurer	600.00	
	Secretary	2,800.00	
	TOTAL		$ 9,100.00
II.	PROMOTIONAL:		
	Sunday School and VBS	$ 300.00	
	Training Union	150.00	
	Brotherhood and RA Work	200.00	
	Visual Aid and Equipment	75.00	
	Church Music Department	50.00	
	Evangelism	50.00	
	Office Supplies and Postage	1,000.00	
	Office Telephones	220.00	
	Special Emphasis	200.00	
	Speakers' Honorarium	200.00	
	TOTAL		$ 2,445.00
III.	SPECIAL AND MISCELLANEOUS:		
	Travel Expense (Missionary)	$1,000.00	
	Travel Expense (Secretary)	120.00	
	Travel Expense (Clerk-Treasurer)	120.00	
	Housing (Missionary)	1,500.00	
	Retirement Fund	470.00	
	Conventions and Conferences Expenses	300.00	
	Maintenance (Associational Office)	600.00	
	Printing and Delivery of Minutes	1,700.00	
	FICA Taxes	100.00	
	Christmas Gifts	200.00	
	TOTAL		$ 6,110.00
IV.	HISTORICAL COMMISSION		100.00
	GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		$17,755.00

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Association maintained by Reverend Leroy Sisk for the year ended September 30, 1964, and submit our report herewith.

Our examination consisted of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements on a test basis of examination of invoices and cancelled checks.

In our opinion the attached statements of receipts and disbursements presents fairly the transactions of the General Fund of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1964.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
GENERAL FUND
CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
October 1, 1963 - September 30, 1964

RECEIPTS:		
General Mission Fund from Churches	$19,410.43	
Special gifts for equipment	290.00	
Annual Association Expense	20.00	
Revival Expense Publicity	35.00	
Associational W.M.U.	44.18	
R. A. Camp	619.55	
Special for Maple Springs Baptist Church	401.76	
Minutes	5.00	
Refund—N. C. Sales Tax	17.85	
Refund—Tax Overpayment	83.19	$20,926.96
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salaries		
Superintendent of Missions	$ 7,200.00	
Secretary	2,600.00	
Clerk-Treasurer	600.00	$10,400.00
Promotional		
Sunday School and V.B.S.	24.99	
Training Union	169.01	
Brotherhood and R. A.	117.73	
W.M.U.	44.18	
Evangelism	50.00	
Office Supplies, Postage	884.99	
Telephone	225.82	
Music	5.27	1,767.40
Special		
Retirement Fund	547.42	
Travel	1,146.63	
Convention Expense—Net	300.00	
Printing of Minutes	2,056.80	
Office Maintenance	811.04	
Payroll Taxes—Net of Receipts	158.83	
Christmas Gifts	200.00	
R. A. Camp	594.50	
Associational Calendar	92.70	
Books	9.35	
Maple Springs Baptist Church	401.76	
Equipment	691.35	
Miscellaneous	132.40	7,142.96
Total Disbursements		$19,310.36
EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER DISBURSEMENTS		1,616.60
Cash Balance—October 1, 1963		1,774.00
Cash Balance—September 30, 1964		3,390.60

We have examined the foregoing statement of cash receipts and disbursements of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and hereby certify, to the best of our knowledge and belief, that such statement is a true presentation of the transactions of the Association for the year ended September 30, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,
Julian W. Hamrick, Chairman
Albert T. Wylie
T. S. Putnam

TREASURER'S REPORT
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Contributions Received From October 1, 1963 to September 30, 1964

Church	Baptist Assoc. Missions	Special for Revival Pub.	Special for Maple Springs
Allen Memorial	52.00	—	—
Beaver Dam	500.00	—	—
Bethany	10.00	—	—
Bethlehem	513.00	2.50	—
Boiling Springs	800.00	—	49.05
Buffalo	160.00	2.50	—
Carpenter's Grove	168.00	—	—
Casar	80.00	—	—
Community	10.00	—	—
David	170.00	2.50	10.00
Double Shoals	197.00	—	—
Double Springs	350.00	—	—
Elizabeth	770.80	—	—
Elliott Memorial	—	—	—
Emmanuel	—	—	—
Fallston	225.00	—	—
Flint Hill	208.00	—	25.00
Grover: First	488.80	2.50	—
Kings Mtn.: East	61.50	—	—
Faith	82.00	—	—
First	488.00	—	15.00
Kings Mtn.	264.00	—	*20.00
Macedonia	110.00	—	—
Piedmont	4.00	—	—
Second	371.43	—	*18.52
Temple	120.00	—	—
Westover	125.00	—	—
Lattimore	341.70	—	—
Lawndale	300.00	2.50	—
Love Valley	36.00	—	—
Midview	35.00	—	4.25
Mt. Sinai	100.00	2.50	10.00
Mull's Memorial	100.00	—	—
New Bethel	266.00	—	—
New Buffalo	147.00	—	8.50
New Camp Creek	10.00	—	—
New Hope	546.82	2.50	—
New Prospect	140.04	—	7.70
Norman's Grove	123.50	—	25.00
North Brook	200.00	2.50	—
Oak Grove	313.00	—	15.00
Oak View	25.00	—	—
Patterson Grove	139.50	—	—
Patterson Springs	200.00	—	—
Plains View	20.00	—	*15.00
Pleasant Grove	303.39	—	—
Pleasant Ridge	332.00	2.50	—
Polkville	100.00	—	—
Poplar Springs	401.45	2.50	92.26
Putnam Memorial	72.00	—	—

Ross Grove	400.00	—	—
Sandy Plains	240.00	—	—
Shelby: Bethel	625.00	—	—
Calvary	699.96	—	50.00
Churchill Dr.	100.00	—	—
Dover	600.00	2.50	*356.00
Eastside	936.00	2.50	—
First	2,000.00	2.50	—
Highland	130 00	—	—
Lily	30.00	—	—
Peach St.	30.00	—	—
Second	670.00	—	50.00
Westview	874.74	—	—
Union	135.00	—	—
Victory	30.00	—	—
Waco	300.00	—	—
Wallace Grove	—	—	—
Zion	400.00	—	50.00
Zoar	250.00	—	—
Total	19,410.63	34.00	401.76

*Made directly to Maple Springs

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	1963	1964
Disbursements for Local Work	$1,069,211	$1,367,295
Totals for Missions	355,349	374,889
Cooperative Program	173,179	187,556
Children's Homes	13,225	13.737
State Missions	6,306	5,962
Home Missions	16,775	14,133
Foreign Missions	67,281	71,629
Hospitals	7,941	8,211
Homes for Aging	3,277	3,413
Christian Education	25.645	28,267
Associational Missions	16,784	19,411
Disbursements for All Purposes	1,424,560	1,742.184
Buildings and Equipment	140,746	419,663
Total Receipts for all Purposes	1,513,316	1,642,514
Gifts: Per Church Member	62.03	71.71
Per Member—Coop. Program	7.01	7.52
Per Member for All Missions	14.06	15.12
Baptisms	567	671
Church Membership	24.396	24,784
Sunday School Enrolment	19,694	19,460
Training Unions	62	62
Training Union Enrolment	5,898	5,675
Vacation Bible Schools	62	61
Vacation Bible School Enrolment	6,666	6,868
Pastors' Salaries	295,020	300.281
Property Values	9,786,525	8,832,900

Brotherhood:	Chapters		Enrolment	
R. A. Crusaders	28		310	
R. A. Pioneers	31		293	
R. A. Ambassadors	18	77	167	770
Brotherhoods in Churches			41	
Enrolment of Brotherhoods			1,191	
Total Enrolment of Brotherhood and R. A.			1,961	

RESOLUTIONS

Be It Resolved That:

We express our appreciation to the Rev. Wilson Harmon, the Pastor of the host church, and his membership, for the wonderful reception and welcome they have given us. We express appreciation to the Waco Baptist Church and their neighboring churches for the excellent meals and fine hospitality . . . for the beautiful floral arrangement . . . and every expression of their concern to help make this such a very fine meeting, and Waco Fire Dept. for help in parking.

We commend our Moderator, Brother James Holder, for the fine spirit in which he has guided us through the 114 Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

We express appreciation to the program committee for arranging such a good program . . . and we express appreciation to those who had part on this program . . . the music, the message, the prayers which brought to our souls great spiritual nourishment.

We express appreciation to Brother C. O. Greene, our Associational Missionary, and his staff for their fine work in our Association and beyond.

We express appreciation to Brother Leroy Sisk, the Clerk of the Association for the efficient way in which he serves us.

We express appreciation to the news media, the Shelby Daily Star, Cleveland Times, Kings Mountain Herald, radio stations WOHS, WADA, and WKMT, for their coverage.

We express appreciation to the neighboring towns, Shelby, Cherryville, and Kings Mountain for assistance with equipment and other means of assistance.

Inasmuch as this Committee was to write resolutions for the Pastors who resign in this Association, we list the ones who have resigned the past Associatonal year:

E. V. Smith, Bethany; Don Calahan, Bethlehem; William Hill, Calvary; W. W. Willingham, Prospect; G. W. Splawn, Piedmont; Jim Hutson, Pleasant Hill; L. A. Faulkenberry, Eastside, Kings Mountain; Bill Kincaid, Pleasant Grove; Max Jamison, Casar Baptist; John Lawrence, First, Shelby; Don Goff, New Hope; H. H. Ruppe, Mt. Sinai; Max Pendleton, Plainsview; A. M. Martin, Elliott Memorial; O. R. Costner, Faith.

Respectfully submitted,

Resolutions Committee:

Mrs. A. B. Wood
Mrs. Geo. W. Julian
Hamlin R. Cathey, Chairman

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL:
Painted church inside and outside, tiled auditorium floor, installed two rest rooms, built two Sunday School rooms, pastor's study, and a new roof on the church.

BETHANY:
A new pastor, James Sanders, was called September 20, 1964.

DAVID:
The church debt was paid off and a new electronic organ purchased.

ELIZABETH:
Church indebtedness liquidated, January 1964; church dedicated February 23, 1964; Robert L. Decker, first full time Minister of Music and Education, called March 1, 1964.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL:
A new pastor, Leroy Jones, was called on May 1, 1964; construction begun on new Sunday School rooms.

EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN:
A new pastor, Darrell Coble, was called May 3, 1964.

FAITH, KINGS MOUNTAIN:
A new pastorium and unit to the church were built.

PIEDMONT, KINGS MOUNTAIN
A supply pastor, Dr. D. A. Bowers, was called March 8, 1964.

LAWNDALE:
Increased mission giving over last year 6.33%; church continues to support a full time Missionary—Rev. William H. Cain, French West Indies.

MIDVIEW:
New pews and auditorium furniture were purchased and the auditorium floor covered.

MT. SINAI:
A new 4 bedroom pastorium was built, and a new pastor, James K. Johnson, was called September 13, 1964.

NEW BETHEL:
Robert Lattimore was ordained into the ministry.

NEW BUFFALO:
Painted outside of the church and erected a recreational hut.

NEW CAMP CREEK:
A new pastor, Jimmie Painter, was called September 13, 1964.

NEW HOPE:
Host church to Kings Mountain Association—October 24-25, 1963; Church parking area was paved.

NEW PROSPECT:
A new pastor, Billy Washburn, was called August 1, 1964.

OAK VIEW:
A new pastor, C. C. Bundy, was called July 12, 1964.

PATTERSON SPRINGS:
A new pastor, Paul Johnson, was called April 26, 1964.

PLEASANT GROVE:
A new pastor, James Sides, was called July 1, 1964.

PLEASANT HILL:
A new pastor, Fred D. McGehee, Jr., was called June 17, 1964.

POPLAR SPRINGS:
Seeded church grounds, painted church inside and out, purchased 3 acres of land, established a library, installed 2 water coolers.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL:
A new pastorium was built and a new roof put on the church.

SANDY PLAINS:
The church debt was paid off and a note burning service held September 27, 1964.

BETHEL, SHELBY:
Church plant was dedicated September 13, 1964.

CALVARY, SHELBY:
A new pastor, Woodrow Flynn, was called, June 1964; a new pastorium was built.

CHURCHILL DRIVE, SHELBY:
A new minister of Music, Richard Jolley, was called August 1964; installed new carpet, new pews and stained windows; purchased electronic organ, put new roof on church and pastorium.

DOVER, SHELBY:
A new pastorium was built and dedicated, May 17.

FIRST CHURCH, SHELBY:
Purchased lot adjoining educational annex.

LILY MEMORIAL:
Brick veneered the church, new steeple and began construction of Sunday School plant.

SECOND, SHELBY:
Called a new full time minister of music and education, May, 1964.

WESTVIEW, SHELBY:
Ground breaking ceremony for proposed church on a five and a half acre plot.

ZION:
Old church building torn down.

EMMANUEL:
Organized into a church, July 19, 1964.

The following churches presented their historical records to the Associational historian for micro-filming:

Allen Memorial
Beaver Dam
Bethany
Bethel, Shelby
Bethlehem
Boiling Springs
Calvary
Casar
Churchill Drive
David
Double Shoals
Double Springs
Dover
Elizabeth
Fallston
Faith
First, Grover
First, Kings Mountain
First, Shelby
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Lawndale
Mull's Memorial
Mt. Sinai
New Bethel
New Hope
New Camp Creek
Oak View
Patterson Grove
Patterson Springs
Peach Street
Piedmont
Pleasant Grove
Pleasant Hill
Pleasant Ridge
Polkville
Poplar Springs
Putnam Memorial
Ross Grove
Sandy Plains
Second Baptist, (Kings Mountain)
Second Baptist, (Shelby)
Temple
Westview
Waco
Zion
Zoar

MEMORIAL

The passing of the 197 members in our Association during the past year which ended September 30, 1964, is a grim reminder that we should live each day as if that were the last allotted to us on this earth. We shall not grieve for them, however, because we realize their lives were dedicated to the service of their Lord.

The families and all of us who seek comfort for the loss we have sustained may turn for comfort to the Bible in these passages:

"He that is our God is the God of salvation and unto God, the Lord, belong the issues of death." Isaiah 33:19

"Verily, verily, I say unto you he that heareth my word, and believe on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and should not come into condemation but is passed from death unto life." John 5:24

"So that when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality then shall be brought to pass the saying; Death is swallowed up in victory." I Cor. 15:54.

"And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain; for the former things are passed away." Rev. 21:4

To this long list of our Christian friends and loved ones we pay our lasting respects and shall ever remember the inspiration their lives and their work in the various churches have brought to us. We pray that their passing may not leave a void but that many more than have passed away will be raised up through our prayers and the work of the Holy Spirit to take the places of the deceased in carrying on the Lord's work in our churches.

The fact that the clerk will record the names of the deceased in the minutes of our Association makes it unnecessary for me to read all of the names, I shall confine the names in this report to the ministers and deacons in the churches. The following is a list of each of these together with the office they held.

Respectfully submitted,

O. P. Hamrick

OUR DECEASED

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Elbert Allen

BEAVER DAM
Mrs. Sallie McMurry
Mrs. Abi H. Padgett

BETHANY
Mrs. C. M. Hardin
Mrs. George Mullinax

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Rufus Lee Hope
Mr. Will Thornburg
Mrs. Maxie Herndon
Mr. John McDaniel
Mr. Andrew Watterson

BOILING SPRINGS
Mr. Felton Walker

BUFFALO
Rev. J. A. Philbeck

CARPENTER'S GROVE
Mrs. Arthur Carpenter

CASAR
Miss Janie Palmer
Mrs. Mittie Downs

COMMUNITY
Mr. Fred Powell

DAVID
Mrs. W. W. Williams
Mrs. Cecial Champion

DOUBLE SHOALS
Mrs. Plato Champion
Mr. Julius Mellon
Mrs. J. W. Spangler
Mr. Edd Champion
Mrs. Mary Daggerhart

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Henry Cabiness
Mr. Hughlon Elliott
Mrs. Billy Lovelace
Mr. Pink Lovelace
Mrs. Virgil Weaver

ELIZABETH
Mrs. Anna Hambright
Mr. J. H. Anthony
Mr. Gaither Scism
Mrs. Carl Gardner
Mr. J. H. White
Mr. Clyde Poston
Mrs. J. H. White

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
Rev. Raymond Cooke

EMMANUEL
None

FALLSTON
Mr. D. S. Hamrick, deacon
Mr. William Ledbetter

FLINT HILL
Mrs. Grady Cooper
Mr. Horace Emery

GROVER: FIRST
Mr. J. B. Bell
Mr. Jessie F. Westmoreland
Mr. Frank Sheppard
Mr. Edwin G. Herndon

KINGS MOUNTAIN: EASTSIDE
NONE

FAITH
Mrs. Ozzie Lou Hayes
Mr. Clarence Elgin

FIRST
Mr. Pete Panther

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Mr. Bryan Hord - deacon
Mr. J. B. Keeter - deacon
Mr. James E. Littlejohn
Mr. J. O. Panther
Mrs. J. B. Thomasson
Mr. Whitney Wells
Mrs. W. K. White
Mrs. Edward G. Wright
Mr. Fletcher Wright

MACEDONIA
None

PIEDMONT
Mr. Robert Lee Short

SECOND
Mr. Robert Huffstickler - deacon
Mr. Boyce Goins
Mrs. Mary Smith
Mr. J. T. Carroll
Mr. R. B. Shehann
Mr. J. H. Robbs
Miss Jane Stroupe

TEMPLE
Charlie Hope
Mrs. Arie Styers

WESTOVER
None

LATTIMORE
Miss Carrie Beam
Mr. J. H. Jones, Jr.
Mr. I. H. Harrill
Mr. Frank Lovelace

LAWNDALE
Mr. Rommie Brackett
Mr. J. D. Robinson

LOVE VALLEY
None

MIDVIEW
None

MT. SINAI
None

MULL'S MEMORIAL
None

NEW BETHEL
Mr. John Falls, Sr.

NEW BUFFALO
Mrs. Ethel Horton
Mrs. Sopie Turner

NEW CAMP CREEK
None

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Victor Greene
Mrs. W. D. Earl
Mrs. George Moore
Mr. Angue Fuel Francis

NEW PROSPECT
Miss Minnie Mauney
Mrs. John Yarbro
Mrs. E. C. Carpenter

NORMAN'S GROVE
Ellis Spurling - deacon

NORTH BROOK
Mrs. Jane Newton
Mrs. Jacob Ingle
Mrs. Phillip Dellinger
Mr. Phillip Dellinger

OAK GROVE
Mr. J. T. Proctor
Mrs. J. T. Proctor
Mrs. Lloyd Wright
Mr. Gaither Ledford
Mr. Learly Dobbins

OAK VIEW
Rev. C. E. Oxford - pastor
Mrs. Alice Stewart

PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. Dixon Goforth
Mr. W. A. Scism
Mrs. Eva Wilson
Mrs. Laura McGill

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Mr. Billy Lowery

PLAINS VIEW
None

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. W. C. Bridges
Mrs. Columbus Cooke
Mrs. Joe Howard
Mr. Junius T. Burton
Mr. Lloyd F. Hamrick - deacon

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. N. D. Hughes

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mr. G. C. McClure - deacon
Mr. C. A. Jones - deacon
Mr. Lewis McSwain
Mrs. R. M. Vassey

POLKVILLE
None

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Truman Wilson
Mr. Marion Hamrick
Mr. Clifford Kelly
Mrs. Clifford Kelly
Mrs. W. E. Bridges
Mr. John Hawkins
Mrs. Rob Hawkins
Mr. Cree Hamrick
Mr. Billy Hoyle

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Mr. B. V. McIntyre - deason

ROSS GROVE
Mr. Ray Branton

SANDY PLAINS
Mr. John Whitesides
Mrs. Garland Doty
Mr. Jessie Jones
Mrs. J. B. Petty
Mrs. L. F. Grayson
Mr. Sam Holland

SHELBY: BETHEL
Mr. Gordon Langley
Mr. Joe Pearson
Mrs. Everette Pearson
Mrs. Geraldine Whitener
Mr. Dewey Greene

CALVARY
Mrs. L. A. Huggins
Mr. W. B. Carr
Mr. D. F. Borders
Mr. W. F. Genobles
Mr. Charlie Bright
Mrs. W. C. Barnett
Mrs. Fanny Maxcy

CHURCHILL DRIVE
Miss Mauline Burroughs

DOVER
None

EASTSIDE
Mr. J. C. Lail
Mr. J. D. Hamrick
Mrs. J. D. Hamrick
Mr. G. M. Melton
Mr. Merrill Wright
Mr. Wilbur W. Wright

FIRST
Miss Lura Proctor
Mrs. Sallie Mauney
Mrs. John A. Liles
Mr. Jesse E. Bridges - deacon
Miss Foy Moore
Mr. M. A. Spangler - deacon
Mrs. Tom Wilkins
Mrs. Marvin Bowling
Mrs. J. D. Short
Mrs. O. M. Mull
Mrs. J. G. Dudley, Jr.
Mrs. A. Pitt Beam

Mrs. James Lynch
Mrs. Thurman H. Smith
Mr. C. Rush Hamrick, Sr. - deacon
Dr. E. B. Lattimore - deacon
Mrs. M. L. Adams
Miss Emily Jean Allen
Mr. Guy Roberts - deacon
Mrs. Zulia Sperling
Mrs. V. F. Hamrick
Mr. E. B. Jarrett

HIGHLAND
Mr. H. L. Beheler
Mr. Augustus Gregory

LILY MEMORIAL
Mr. Ben Hamrick

PEACH STREET
None

SECOND
Mr. Woodrow Tessner - deacon
Mr. Bob Williamson
Mr. Zim Watts
Mr. Clarence Clarke
Mr. J. W. Scruggs
Mr. A. R. Johnson
Mr. B. G. Queen
Miss Azelia Roberts

WESTVIEW
None

UNION
Mrs. W. T. Weathers
Mrs. C. E. Withrow
Miss June Proctor
Mrs. John Beaver
Mr. Earnest Doster
Mrs. J. F. S. Mauney

VICTORY
Mrs. C. P. Weir

WACO
Mr. J. L. Adair
Mrs. Ed Devine
Mr. G. L. Scism
Mr. Wray Stirewalt, Sr.

WALLACE GROVE
None

ZION
Mr. A. V. Irvin - deacon
Mr. J. Malcolm Putnam
Mrs. A. M. Lattimore
Mrs. S. S. Mauney
Mr. R. Marion Poston
Mr. Lee N. Cabiniss

ZOAR
Mrs. W. C. Putnam
Mr. B. C. Ford - deacon

THE CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS AND THE CHURCHES TO WHICH THEY BELONG

PASTOR	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Arnold, Ernest W.	710 W. Oak St., Shelby	Shelby, Bethel
Ashe, Wayne	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain, Macedonia
Belcher, Joe	Route 2, Shelby	Flint Hill
Biggerstaff, W. P. (Int.)	Route 5, Shelby	Plains View
Bishop, J. Edgar	Route 2, Shelby	Poplar Springs
Borders, Cline W.	Box 308, Lawndale	New Bethel
Borders, Hugh L.	Lattimore	Lattimore
Bowers, D. A. (Int.)	206 Belmont Rd., Belmont	Kings Mtn., Piedmont
Brown, Norman	411 Peach St., Shelby	Shelby, Second
Bundy, C. C.	Route 1, Kings Mountain	Oak View
Burgin, Max E.	Route 5, Shelby	Union
Cannon, D. Boyd	Route 3, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove
Cathey, Hamlin R.	Fallston	Fallston
Cartee, J. Fred	Route 2, Cherryville	Emmanuel
Coble, Darrell	411 York Rd., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn., Eastside
Crisp, Fred C.	Box 237, Grover	Grover, First
Dellinger, Coy	Route 1, Cherryville	North Brook
Digh, D. W.	1321 S. LaFayette St., Shelby	Lily Memorial
Dowd, George W.	Route 6, Box 274A, Shelby	Putnam Memorial
DuBose, Marion D., Jr.	Box 629, Kings Mtn.	Kings Mountain
Edney, Alfred	Caroleen	Wallace Grove
Elliott, E. S. (Int.)	118 Grover St., Shelby	New Hope
Feezor, Forrest C.	405 W. Marion St., Shelby	Shelby, First
Flynn, Woodrow	609 Charles Rd., Shelby	Shelby, Calvary
Fitts, Russell	Route 1, Lawndale	Double Shoals
Funderburke, Oscar	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Gibson, Kenneth	Polkville	Polkville
Guiton, John C.	20 Bennett Dr., Kings Mtn.	Community
Hallman, John A.	Route 3, Vale	Norman's Grove
Hardin, E. Eugene	Route 1, Grover	New Buffalo
Hardin, N. S.	Route 2, Box 489, Kings Mtn.	David
Harmon, J. Wilson	North Main St., Waco	Waco
Harrill, Hugh F.	Route 4, Shelby	Sandy Plains
Holder, James E.	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Oak Grove
Johnson, James K.	Route 2, Shelby	Mt. Sinai
Johnson, Paul	Route 1, Grover	Patterson Springs
Jones, Leroy	Wallace St., Lawndale	Elliott Memorial
Julian, George W.	Box 706, Kings Mountain	Kings Mtn., Second
Kirby, C. A., Jr.	Route 4, Shelby	Double Springs
Larkins, Dennis	Box 550, Shelby	Ross Grove
Linnens, T. Max	Box 161, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
McGaha, R. L.	611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn., Temple

McGehee, Fred D.—Route 6, Shelby—Pleasant Hill
Needham, Raymond C.—Box 93, Lawndale—Lawndale
Padgett, Wilson W.—1012 Buffalo St., Shelby—Shelby, Eastside
Painter, Jimmie L.—7190 Midpines, Kings Mtn.—New Camp Creek
Passmore, Eugene—340 Grice St., Shelby—Shelby, Peach St.
Pearson, Charles H.—5310 Midpines, Kings Mtn.—Midview
Perkins, Tom C.—Boiling Springs—Kings Mtn., Faith
Phipps, Aaron C.—Route 6, Shelby—Buffalo
Plyler, Richard—Route 1, Kings Mtn.—Patterson Grove
Raines, B. L.—100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mtn.—Kings Mtn., First
Redding, Earl M.—Route 2, Gastonia—Love Valley
Sanders, James—Box 414, Kings Mtn.—Bethany
Shytle, William—Route 1, Grover—Allen Memorial
Sides, James B.—Route 5, Shelby—Pleasant Grove
Sisk, Leroy—823 Churchill Drive, Shelby—Shelby, Churchill Drive
Smith, Ernest M.—14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby—Shelby, Dover
Stamey, James—Route 3, Shelby—Pleasant Ridge
Summey, Charles B.—Box 1164, Shelby—Elizabeth
Tarlton, W. V.—Route 4, Shelby—Zion
Teague, G. Forrest—777 Lowery St., Shelby—Shelby, Westview
Tenery, L. M.—Box 892, Shelby—Zoar
Thomas, Leonard M.—304 Crawford St., Shelby—Shelby, Highland
Washburn, Billy—Route 1, Shelby—New Prospect
Wesson, David—Route 5, Box 465, Shelby—Mull's Memorial
Wilder, James—Box 505, Shelby—Bethlehem
Willis, Floyd—1370 Westover, Kings Mtn.—Kings Mtn., Westover
Willingham, E. C., Casar—Casar
Wright, Ray—Route 2, Kings Mtn.—Victory

OUR FOREIGN MISSIONARIES IN SERVICE

Rev. & Mrs. W. T. Roberson, Shelby Second Baptist	804 Elmwood, Shelby 406 Yersin St., Saigon, Vietnam
Rev. & Mrs. William H. Cain, Lawndale (Supported by Lawndale Church)	French West Indies

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Abrams, R. W. (Ed. O.M.)—Boiling Springs
Allen, Garland (Ed. O.M.)—Boiling Springs
Biggerstaff, W. P. (O.M. R.)—Route 5, Shelby
Bray, T. W. (O.M.R.)—Box 464, Shelby
Bright, Henry (O.M.R.)—911 Lackey St., Shelby
Blalock, Jesse (O.M.R.)—Route 4, Shelby
Broughton, J. R. (O.M.R.)—814 Kings Rd., Shelby
Cantrell, J. R. (O.M.R.)—Boiling Springs
Cloninger, John (O.M.R.)—Route 2, Kings Mtn.
Crow, C. C. (O.M.R.)—765 Lowery St., Shelby

Davis, C. L. (O.M.)----------Route 5, Shelby
Davis, R. W. (O.M.)----------Route 4, Shelby
Elliott, E. S. (O.M.R.)----------118 Grover St., Shelby
Gentry, J. H. (O.M.)----------1003 W. Oak St., Shelby
Gillespie, J. T. (Ed. O. M.)----------Boiling Springs
Gore, E. O. (O. M.)----------Route 1, Kings Mountain
Greene, C. O. (O.D.M.)----------Box 24, Shelby
Hicks, J. J. (O.M.R.)----------Route 2, Kings Mountain
Howell, T. G. (O.M.)----------1547 Kings Rd., Shelby
Hoyle, Clarence (O.M.I.)----------1128 Buffalo St., Shelby
Huffman, J. E. (R.)----------Route 2, Vale
Hughes, Durham (O.M.R.)----------Route 6, Shelby
Jenkins, J. L. (O.M.R.)----------Boiling Springs
Lamm, S. L. (O.M.R.)----------Box 173, Boiling Springs
Malone, Frank (O.M.I.)----------728 Blanton St., Shelby
Matthews, B. J. (O.M.I.)----------Route 2, Kings Mtn.
McAlister, James (Ed. O.M.)----------Boiling Springs
McSwain, W. L. (O.M.R.)----------Route 1, Blacksburg, S. C.
Morrisett, Stephen (O.M.R.)----------Boiling Springs
Nolan, Renard (O.M.)----------Boiling Springs
Perkins, Tom C. (O. M. Ed.)----------Boiling Springs
Poston, Eugene (Ed. O.M.)----------Boiling Springs
Propst, Albert (O.M. Ch.)----------U. S. Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C.
Ramseur, Billy (O.M.)----------Route 2, Lawndale
Redmond, W. H. (O.M.)----------200 Fairview St., Kings Mtn.
Roberson, W. T. (O.M.) Missionary----------804 Elmwood Dr., Shelby
Roberts, Lawrence (O.M.R.)----------Route 6, Box 221, Shelby
Ross, Sherman (O.M.R.)----------Route 5, Shelby
Smith, Earl V. (O.M.I.)----------Grover
Ruppe, H. H. (O.M.R.)----------Route 3, Gaffney, S. C.
Stepp, Emmitt (O.M.R.)----------Route 4, Shelby
Toney, M. S. (O.M.I.)----------Boiling Springs
Waldrop, H. E. (O.M.R.)----------Route 6, Shelby
Walker, C. W. (O.M.I.)----------Route 2, Shelby
Wall, Zeno (O.M.R.)----------853 W. Marion St., Shelby
Whitaker, L. R. (O.M.I.)----------Route 5, Shelby
Wilder, J. M. (O.M.I.)----------Box 505, Shelby
Wood, A. B. (O.M.R.)----------413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
Wright, E. E. (O.M.I.)----------Route 1, Lawndale

MISSION PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Blanton, Joe—Minister of Music
Second----------1200 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Decker, Robert L.—Minister of Music and Education
Elizabeth----------1628 Woodlawn Ave., Shelby
Greene, Lloyd—Minister of Education
New Prospect----------Route 5, Shelby
Huneycutt, Hubert—Minister of Music & Education
Calvary, Shelby----------508 Lackey St., Shelby

Jolley, Allen—Minister of Music & Education
Kings Mountain First—701 W. King St., Kings Mtn.
Jolley, Richard—Minister of Music
Churchill Drive, Shelby—Route 1, Mooresboro
Jordan, Morris L.—Minister of Music & Education
Shelby, Dover—406 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Larkins, Dennis—Mission Pastor
Ross Grove (Turner Home)—Box 550, Shelby
Leath, Roland—Minister of Music & Education
Shelby, First—Box 1352, Shelby
Pearson, Yates—Minister of Music
Bethel, Shelby—408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby
Wacaster, Gavis—Minister of Education
Flint Hill—Boiling Springs
Withrow, Mrs. F. O.—Minister of Music
Beaver Dam—Route 4, Shelby

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Brackett, Jim—Bethel Church, Tenn. Valley Asso., Tenn., Second, Shelby
Gamble, Jerry—Blairs Fork, Lenoir—Calvary, Shelby
Lattimore, Robert—Meadowview, Va.—New Bethel
Sanders, James—Route 2, Kings Mountain—David

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Crocker, James—Boiling Springs—Lily Memorial
Edwards, Wray—Route 2, Shelby—Poplar Springs
Ledbetter, Don—Route 2, Shelby—Poplar Springs
Pennington, Herman J.—New Camp Creek

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Bivins, Dale—Gardner-Webb College—Lawndale
Leigh, Ronald—Gardner-Webb College—Eastside, Shelby
Proctor, Dean—Gardner-Webb College—Temple, Kings Mtn.
Sepaugh, Michael—Wake Forest College—New Hope, Earl

LICENSED MINISTERS

Allen, Paul—Route 1, Grover—Grover, First
Bell, Jimmy—Route 3, Kings Mountain—Oak Grove
Costner, Frank—Gastonia—Oak View
Crocker, James—Boiling Springs—Lily Memorial
Davis, Jack—Route 4, Shelby—Pleasant Ridge
Digh, Ray—350 Grice St., Shelby—Bethel, Shelby
Gladden, J. Clyde—802 N. 4th St., Kings Mtn.—Kings Mtn., Second

Holland, Donald—Pine St,. Lincolnton---Elliott Memorial
Horn, Donald—Route 3, Kings Mountain---Oak Grove
Leinweber, Alvin—112 Bowman St., Shelby---Shelby, First
McSwain, W. A.—Route 2, Kings Mountain---David
Millwood, Gene—7 Winder St., Shelby---Community
Moss, Solon—Waco Road---Kings Mountain, Temple
Pennington, Herman J.—7190 Midpines, Kings Mtn.--New Camp Creek
Ross, John A.—900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.--Kings Mountain, Westover
Sain, Howard—Route 3, Lawndale---Carpenter's Grove
Snipes, Alfred—Lakeview St., Shelby---Westview
Turner, C. H.—Route 1, Grover---Grover, First
Wilkie, Darvin—Westview Ext.---Bethel, Shelby

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Rev. J. A. Philbeck---Buffalo
Rev. Raymond Cooke---Elliott Memorial
Rev. C. E. Oxford---Oak View

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Brady Lail	RFD 1, Grover	Allen Memorial
Schieman McSwain	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
P. K. Neely	Grover	Bethany
Paul A. Lancaster	Box 709, Kings Mtn.	Bethlehem
Dan W. Moore, Jr.	Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Horace Easom	510 W. Marion St., Shelby	Buffalo
Edgar Huffman, Jr.	Box 391A, Rt. 3, Hickory	Carpenter's Grove
Elmer Downs	Box 53, Casar	Casar
Duarde Walker	Route 1, Lawndale	Community
Sam Lovelace	Route 2, Kings Mtn.	David
Joe Bowen	Route 1, Lawndale	Double Shoals
Malcom Wilson	Lattimore	Double Springs
Robert Borders	Route 1, Shelby	Elizabeth
Vernon Beaver	Route 1, Lawndale	Elliott Memorial
N. P. Beattie	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Emmanuel
E. G. Spurling	Fallston	Fallston
Irvin Scruggs	Route 2, Shelby	Flint Hill
Frank Royster	Grover	Grover, First
Roy Hudson	806 First St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mountain: Eastside
Charles Smith	101 Myers St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn., Faith
A. W. Kincaid	921 N. Church St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn., First
J. C. Bridges	302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mountain
T. W. Smith	Grover Rd., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn., Macedonia
John W. Foster	117 E. Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn., Piedmont
Dewey Allen	702 Alexander St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn., Second
Paul Ledford	503 N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn., Temple

Cecil Owens, 1320 Westover Rd., Kings Mtn.——Kings Mtn., Westover
Jack Ray Dover, Lattimore——Lattimore
Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale——Lawndale
George W. Melton, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.——Love Valley
Lalon Franks, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.——Midview
Carl Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby——Mount Sinai
Fred Brackett, Rt. 5, Shelby——Mull's Memorial
W. E. Falls, Rt. 2, Lawndale——New Bethel
Thomas Philbeck, Rt. 1, Box 95, Grover——New Buffalo
Dock McNeely, Rt. 3, Lawndale——New Camp Creek
Louie Allen, Rt. 1, Grover——New Hope
John Cline, Route 5, Shelby——New Prospect
W. T. Warlick, Route 2, Lawndale——Norman's Grove
Clyde Warlick, Route 1, Cherryville——North Brook
Horace Bell, Route 3, Kings Mtn.——Oak Grove
John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mtn.——Oak View
Grady Scism, Route 1, Kings Mtn.——Patterson Grove
A. L. Hardin, Route 6, Shelby——Patterson Springs
Elphus Upton, Fallston——Plains View
C. E. Elliott, Route 5, Shelby——Pleasant Grove
Therman Martin, Route 1, Grover——Pleasant Hill
Hix Gettys, Route 4, Shelby——Pleasant Ridge
Burgin Gibbs, Route 5, Shelby——Polkville
Fred Cash, Route 3, Shelby——Poplar Springs
Colon Hamrick, Box 277, Rt. 6, Shelby——Putnam Memorial
Roy Dedmon, Route 1, Shelby——Ross Grove
J. M. Mauney, Route 5, Shelby——Sandy Plains
O. W. Greene, 108 Broad St., Shelby——Shelby, Bethel
Joe Howell, 717 Blanton St., Shelby——Shelby, Calvary
Charles Rhoden, 842 Churchill Dr., Shelby——Shelby, Churchill Drive
Harold Wright, Route 3, Shelby——Shelby, Dover
W. B. Biggerstaff, 1107 Fallston Rd., Shelby——Shelby, Eastside
Paul Wilson, Box 1311, Shelby——Shelby, First
Roy Black, 110 Lake St., Shelby——Shelby, Highland
Jay Dover, S. DeKalb St., Shelby——Shelby, Lily Memorial
L. W. Herndon, 113 Peach St., Shelby——Shelby, Peach Street
Phate McSwain, 131 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby——Shelby, Second
Roy Price, 808 Elmwood Dr., Shelby——Shelby, Westview
Hayes Ashe, Route 5, Shelby——Union
John Cauney, Route 2, Kings Mountain——Victory
W. H. Dodd, Waco——Waco
M. S. Carter, Route 5, Shelby——Wallace Grove
Walter Davis, Route 5, Shelby——Zion
Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby——Zoar

CHURCH PIANIST AND/OR ORGANIST

Mrs. Ronald Queen, RFD 1, Grover——Allen Memorial
Mrs. Woodrow Funderburke, Rt. 4, Shelby——Beaver Dam

Mrs. Charles Mullinax, Box 162 Grover---Bethany
Mrs. Jack Lail, Route 2, Kings Mountain---Bethlehem
Mrs. Agnes Huggins, Box 172, Boiling Springs---Boiling Springs
Mrs. Dennis Stamey, Route 2, Cherryville---Buffalo
Miss Rachel Miller, Route 3, Lawndale---Carpenter's Grove
Mrs. Donald Pruett, Route 1, Casar---Casar
Mrs. Duarde Walker, Route 1, Lawndale---Community
Mrs. Emmett Moss, Route 2, Kings Mountain---David
Miss Faye Wilson, Route 5, Shelby---Double Shoals
Miss Hilda Davis, Route 4, Shelby---Double Springs
Mrs. Fred R. Mauney, 1307 Hammock Ave., Shelby---Elizabeth
Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, Route 5, Shelby---Elliott Memorial
Mrs. W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville---Emmanuel
Mrs. Dixon Stroup, Fallston---Fallston
Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Route 2, Shelby---Flint Hill
Mrs. Gilmore Byers, Grover---Grover, First
Miss Gloria Tate, 222 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn., Eastside
Mrs. Don Smith, 416 S. Cansler St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn., Faith
Mrs. F. R. McCurdy, 803 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn.--Kings Mtn., First
Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mountain
Miss Donna Spears, Grover Rd., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn., Macedonia
Mrs. Mexie Bedsole, 803 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn.--Kings Mtn., Piedmont
Miss Norma King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn., Kings Mtn., Second
Mrs. A. A. Jolley, 222 Walker St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn., Temple
Mr. Frank Wright, 800 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.--Kings Mtn., Westover
Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Lattimore---Lattimore
Mrs. Steve Cook, Box 223, Lawndale---Lawndale
Mrs. E. M. Redding, Route 2, Gastonia---Love Valley
Gaither Bumgardner, Midpines, Kings Mtn.---Midview
Miss Jacqueline Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby---Mount Sinai
Mrs. Earl Johnson, Route 5, Shelby---Mull's Memorial
Mrs. Frank Cline, Route 2, Lawndale---New Bethel
Mrs. W. E. Smith, Route 1, Box 84, Grover---New Buffalo
Mrs. Will Daves, 203 Putnam St., Cherryville---New Camp Creek
Mrs. R. L. Nichols, Earl---New Hope
Miss Ann Allen, Route 1, Shelby---New Prospect
Sara Lou Spurling, Route 3, Lawndale---Norman's Grove
Mrs. Lois Dellinger, Route 1, Cherryville---North Brook
Mrs. Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine St., Kings Mtn.---Oak Grove
Mrs. John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mtn.---Oak View
Miss Carolyn Moore, Route 1, Kings Mtn.---Patterson Grove
Mrs. Patti McSwain, Route 6, Shelby---Patterson Springs
Mrs. Jimmy Carroll, Route 2, Lawndale---Plains View
Mrs. Harold Kendrick, Route 2, Lawndale---Pleasant Grove
Miss Norma Martin, Route 1, Grover---Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Wallace Horne, Hunt St., Shelby---Pleasant Ridge
Mrs. Helen Bradley, Route 3, Shelby---Polkville
Miss Wanda Edwards, Route 2, Shelby---Poplar Springs
Mrs. Gary Johnson, Route 6, Box 277, Shelby---Putnam Memorial
Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, Box 550, Shelby---Ross Grove

Mrs. Otis Whitaker, Route 3, Shelby---Sandy Plains
Mrs. Juanita Howell, 323 Grice St., Shelby---Shelby, Bethel
Mrs. Roscoe Wright, 504 S. Washington St., Shelby---Shelby, Calvary
Miss Jewell Runyans, 507 Kings Rd., Shelby---Shelby, Churchill Drive
Mrs. E. T. Bailey, 613 Lineberger St., Shelby---Shelby, Dover
Miss Geneal Lowrance, 616 Truman St., Shelby---Shelby, Eastside
Mrs. H. S. Plaster, 525 S. Washington St., Shelby---Shelby, First
Miss Glenda Newton, 427 Crawford St., Shelby---Shelby, Highland
Mrs. Mamie Lou Allen, Rt. 3, Box 86, Shelby---Shelby, Lily Memorial
Mrs. Eugene Passmore, 340 Grice St., Shelby---Shelby, Peach Street
Mrs. Joe Blanton, 1200 S. LaFayette St., Shelby---Shelby, Second
Mrs. Ray G. Burrus, Jr., 507 Woodside Dr., Shelby---Shelby, Westview
Miss Martha McSwain, Route 5, Shelby---Union
Mrs. John Barbar, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.---Victory
Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Waco---Waco
Mrs. Estelle Hoyle, Route 1, Shelby---Wallace Grove
Mrs. Jack Wilson, Route 5, Shelby---Zion
Miss Mary Helen Humphries, Route 2, Shelby---Zoar

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Mrs. Zed Howington, Jr., Route 4, Shelby---Beaver Dam
Mrs. Eddie Yarbro, Rt. 2, Box 505A, Kings Mtn.---Bethlehem
Mrs. Gail Bridges, Boiling Springs---Boiling Springs
Mrs. Dock McNeely, Jr., Route 2, Vale---Carpenter's Grove
Mrs. Don Spangler, 821 W. Marion St., Shelby---Double Shoals
Mrs. A. L. Calton, Lattimore---Double Springs
Mrs. Harold Davis, Route 3, Shelby---Emmanuel
Mrs. Stough Beam, Fallston---Fallston
Miss Jane Vinesett, Route 2, Shelby---Flint Hill
Mrs. W. F. McGill, Route 1, Kings Mtn.---Grover, First
Mrs. Pauline Weaver, 306 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn.---Kings Mountain
Mrs. J. F. Cornwell, Lattimore---Lattimore
Mrs. J. T. Forney, Box 515, Lawndale---Lawndale
Mrs. Ezra Lee Putnam, Route 2, Shelby---Mount Sinai
Miss Judy Lail, Route 5, Shelby---Mull's Memorial
Mrs. W. R. Cline, Box 52, Fallston---New Bethel
Lynda Benfield, Route 3, Lawndale---Norman's Grove
Mrs. Brenda Edmonston, Route 3, Kings Mtn.---Oak Grove
Mrs. Dennis Clark
c/o Elmer Gladden, Cline St., Shelby---Patterson Springs
Mrs. W. A. Noblitt, Route 4, Shelby---Pleasant Ridge
Mrs. L. A. Rogers, Jr., Route 3, Shelby---Poplar Springs
Mrs. Bill Spangler, Route 5, Shelby---Putnam Memorial
Miss Patsy Sheppard, 310 S. Poston St., Shelby---Shelby, Churchill Dr.
Miss Melba Smith, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby---Shelby, Dover
Mrs. J. Edwin Spangler, 519 W. Sumter St., Shelby---Shelby, First
Mrs. Joe Blanton, 1200 S. Lafayette St., Shelby---Shelby, Second
Mrs. Roy Price, 808 Elmwood Dr., Shelby---Shelby, Westview

Mrs. Max Burgin, Route 5, Shelby---------Union
Mrs. Hugh Bess, Waco---------Waco
Miss Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby---------Zion
Mrs. Bill Webber, Route 3, Shelby---------Zoar

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEES

Mrs. R. H. Ponder, Route 1, Grover---------Bethany
Mrs. Charles E. Spearman, Route 3, Kings Mtn.---------Bethlehem
Dr. J. T. Gillespie, Boiling Springs---------Boiling Springs
Mr. Everette Patterson, Route 2, Kings Mtn.---------David
Mr. Warren Hoyle, Route 5, Shelby---------Double Shoals
Dr. D. F. Hord, Box 248, Kings Mtn.---------Kings Mountain
Mrs. Joe Delozier, Route 3, Shelby---------Pleasant Ridge
Mrs. C. W. Smith, 1014 Toms St., Shelby---------Shelby, Eastside
Mrs. W. E. Abernethy, 726 W. Graham St., Shelby---Shelby, Westview
Mr. Jack Wilson, Route 5, Shelby---------Zion

CHAIRMAN OF HISTORY COMMITTEE

Mr. Brady Lail, RFD 1, Grover---------Allen Memorial
Mr. J. C. Randle, Route 2, Kings Mtn.---------Bethlehem
Mrs. M. A. Jolley, Boiling Springs---------Boiling Springs
Miss Sandra Champion, Route 3, Kings Mtn.---------Buffalo
Mrs. Boyd Warlick, Route 3, Lawndale---------Carpenter's Grove
Mrs. Louise Dubesko, Casar---------Casar
Ralph Spangler, Route 1, Lawndale---------Double Shoals
C. C. Padgett, Lattimore---------Double Springs
Rev. Lawrence Roberts, Route 6, Shelby---------Elizabeth
Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, Route 5, Shelby---------Elliott Memorial
J. Rex Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 72, Shelby---------Flint Hill
Mrs. B. A. Harry, Grover---------Grover, First
Miss Betty Knox Davis, 302 Walker St., Kings Mtn., Kings Mtn., First
Clarence Carpenter, Box 802, Kings Mtn.---------Kings Mountain
Mr. Oliver T. Gunnells
324 Margrace, Kings Mountain---------Kings Mountain, Macedonia
Mrs. L. L. Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn., Kings Mtn., Piedmont
Mrs. C. M. Lankford, 806 Church St., Kings Mtn., Kings Mtn., Second
Mrs. A. A. Jolley, 222 Walker St., Kings Mtn.---------Kings Mtn., Temple
Miss Minnie A. Forney, Box 54, Lawndale---------Lawndale
Mr. C. V. Harrill, Route 2, Shelby---------Mount Sinai
Mr. Haley Dedmon, Route 2, Lawndale---------New Bethel
Miss Thelma Earl, Earl---------New Hope
Mrs. Lee Bess, Route 1, Cherryville---------North Brook
Mrs. Carolyn Lail, Route 3, Kings Mountain---------Oak Grove
Mr. H. M. Gardner, Route 5, Shelby---------Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Max McSwain, Route 4, Shelby---------Pleasant Ridge
Mr. Ben Davis, Route 3, Shelby---------Polkville
Mr. Howard Padgett, Route 3, Shelby---------Poplar Springs

Mrs. L. H. Ledford, 822 E. Marion St., Shelby_____Putnam Memorial
Mrs. L. H. Ledford, 822 E. Marion St., Shelby_____Ross Grove
Mr. C. O. Bridges, 512 S. DeKalb St., Shelby_____Shelby, Bethel
Mrs. J. J. Roberts, 1537 Kings Rd., Shelby_____Shelby, Churchill Drive
Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Box 77, Shelby_____Shelby, Dover
Mr. R. Hubbard Hamrick, 930 W. Warren St., Shelby_____Shelby, First
Mr. John Killion, 421 Highland Ave., Shelby_____Shelby, Highland
Mr. G. M. Murray, Waco_____Waco
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, Route 5, Shelby_____Zion
Mrs. C. P. Gardner, Route 6, Shelby_____Zoar

HISTORICAL DATA

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1851	Double Springs	D. Pannell	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1852	New Bethel	J. Suttle	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1853	Boiling Springs	G. W. Rollins	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1854	Mt. Sinai	D. Pannell	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1855	Zion	G. W. Rollins	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1856	New Prospect	T. Dixon	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1857	Big Springs	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1858	Olivet	J. Suttle	G. W. Rollins	J. W. Green
1859	Pleasant Hill	G. W. Rollins	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1960	High Shoals	L. M. Berry	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1861	Lincolnton	R. P. Logan	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1862	New Bethel	L. M. Berry	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1863	Sandy Run	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1864	Bethel, Iredel	L. M. Berry	R. P. Logan	J. R. Logan
1865	Zoar	G. W. Rollins	R. P. Logan	J. R. Logan
1866	Concord	P. R. Elam	R. Poston	J. R. Logan
1867	Thesalonia	J. H. Yarboro	J. H. Yarboro	G. M. Webb
1868	Mt. Paran	G. M. Webb	J. H. Yarboro	G. M. Webb
1869	Double Springs	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	G. M. Webb
1870	High Shoals	R. P. Logan	G. W. Rollins	G. M. Webb
1871	Bethel, Iredel Co.	G. M. Webb	T. Dixon	G. M. Webb
1872	Bethlehem	Wade Hill	T. Dixon	G. M. Webb
1873	Zion	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	B. H. Bridges
1874	Sandy Run	Wade Hill	G. W. Rollins	L. M. Logan
1875	New Hope	T. Dixon	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1876	Sandy Plains	G. W. Rollins	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1877	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Yarboro	G. W. Rollins	B. H. Bridges
1878	Boiling Springs	A. C. Irvin	T. Dixon	B. H. Bridges
1879	New Prospect	H. Hatcher	A. L. Stough	L. M. Logan
1880	Double Springs	P. R. Elam	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1881	Buffalo	W. A. Nelson	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1882	Bethel, Iredel Co.	A. L. Stough	J. Y. Hamrick	L. M. Logan
1883	Pleasant Grove	G. P. Hamrick	J. Y. Hamrick	L. M. Logan
1884	Big Springs	A. C. Irvin	H. F. Schenck	L. M. Logan
1885	Grover	B. W. Busey	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1886	Beaver Dam	G. M. Webb	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1887	New Bethel	J. D. Hufham	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1888	High Shoals	J. M. McHanaway	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1889	Elizabeth	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1890	Zion	J. N. Speight	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1891	Waco	F. C. Hickson	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1892	Gastonia	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1893	Boiling Springs	J. L. Sproles	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1894	Shelby	A. C. Irvin	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1895	Bethlehem	J. D. Hufham	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1896	Lattimore	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1897	New Hope	A. C. Irvin	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1898	Sandy Plains	T. Dixon	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1899	New Prospect	G. M. Webb	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1900	Double Springs	R. L. Hamrick	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1901	Cherryville	T. Dixon	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1902	Pleasant Grove	R. N. Hawkins	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1903	Pleasant Hill	R. F. Treadway	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1904	Zoar	D. F. Putnam	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1905	Kings Mountain	J. S. Farmer	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1906	Beaver Dam	A. H. Sims	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1907	Bessemer City	M. E. Parish	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1908	New Bethel	D. G. Washburn	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1909	Boiling Springs	J. J. Beach	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1910	Grover	C. A. Jenkins	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1911	Elizabeth	J. M. Hamrick	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1912	Mt. Zion	Wade Bostic	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1913	Zion	L. W. Swope	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1914	Poplar Springs	J. R. Miller	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1915	New Hope	T. C. Holland	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1916	Waco	W. E. Lowe	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1917	Fallston	D. G. Washburn	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1918	Union	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1919	Sandy Plains	W. R. Beach	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1920	Ross Grove	J. M. Kester	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1921	Bethlehem	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1922	Casar	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1923	Lattimore	J. R. Green	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1924	Double Springs	R. L. Lemmons	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G. P. Abernethy	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page

HISTORICAL DATA (Continued)

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C. J. Black	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1934	News Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sargeant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A. M. Kiser	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W. P. Biggerstaff	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1943	Shelby First and Double Springs	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs and Flint Hill	W. A. Ayers	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1945	Fallston and Waco	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1946	Union and Patterson Grove	C. C. Crow	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove and New Bethel	W. W. Harris	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar and Shelby Dover, Night Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Shelby Calvary, Shelby Dover	Jesse Blalock	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs, Gardner-Webb College, Night Double Shoals Grover First	J. N. Barnett	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill Temple Kings Mtn., Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany, Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Shelby Calvary, New Buffalo, Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge, New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville, Shelby Eastside	Oscar Funderburke	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E. B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby, Second	T. W. Estes	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Rogers M. Smith	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J. A. Bracey	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn., First	B. L. Kincaid	E. M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope, Earl	Leonard Thomas	E. M. Smith	Leroy Sisk
1964	Waco	Dr. A. B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk

Treasurer—1851-1875—None; 1877—B. H. Bridges; 1878-1883—None; 1884-1897—T. D. Lattimore; 1898-1899—J. F. Williams; 1900-1903—T. K. Barnett; 1905-1913—H. D. Wilson; 1914-1933—George Blanton; 1933—Officers of Clerk and Treasurers were consolidated.

STATISTICALS

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location* 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of preaching services	Clerk: Rev. Leroy Sisk 823 Churchill Dr., Shelby Moderator: Rev. James Holder Rt. 3, Kings Mountain Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	New members (included among those in 4 & 5) received from non-Baptist churches	Members lost to other denominations	Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Allen Memorial	1946	1	4	William Shytle, RFD 1, Grover	1	7			1	95	100	195	2	23	Yes	No			3,640
2	Beaver Dam	1850	1	4	Oscar Funderburke, Rt. 4, Shelby	8	10			20	300	205	505	1	142	Yes	Yes			5,284
3	Bethany	1947	3	4	James Sanders, Box 414, K. Mtn.	15	2			7	95	29	124		15	Yes	No			1,721
4	Bethlehem	1842	1	4	James M. Wilder (Int.) Box 505, Shelby	7	9	4	2	13	329	119	448	1	120	Yes	Yes			5,720
5	Boiling Springs	1847	3	4	T. Max Linnens, Boiling Springs	19	52	1	4	73	681	259	940	1	317	Yes	Yes			6,800
6	Buffalo	1903	1	4	A. C. Phipps, Rt. 6, Shelby	6	5			3	198	90	288	1	40	Yes	No			5,200
7	Carpenter's Grove	1885	1	4	D. Boyd Cannon, Rt. 3, Lawndale	1			1	1	140	45	185	1	24	Yes	Yes			3,600
8	Casar	1894	2	4	E. C. Willingham, Casar		1		1	4	132	15	147		25	Yes	No			3,380
9	Community	1945	1	4	John C. Guiton, 20 Bennett Dr., K. Mtn.	4	6			1	127	35	162	2	8	No	No			945
10	David	1938	1	4	N. S. Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 489, K. Mtn.	1	8		1	11	167	60	227	1	40	Yes	No			3,640
11	Double Shoals	1899	2	4	Russell Fitts, Rt. 1, Lawndale	11	8	4		11	176	29	205	1	47	Yes	Yes			6,000
12	Double Springs	1844	1	4	C. A. Kirby, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby	15	10			18	370	69	439	1		Yes	Yes			6,000
13	Elizabeth	1883	7	4	Charles B. Summey, Box 1164, Shelby	18	34	2		23	644	132	776	1		Yes	Yes			6,240
14	Elliott Memorial	1954	1	4	Leroy Jones, Wallace St., Lawndale	6	6			1	53	19	72	2	2	No	No			480
15	Emmanuel	1964	1	4	J. Fred Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville	3	33	1			36		36	1	20	Yes	Yes			
16	Fallston	1902	2	4	Hamlin R. Cathey, Fallston	5	5		3	8	210	73	283	1	80	Yes	Yes			4,500
17	Flint Hill	1909	1	4	Joe Belcher, Rt. 2, Shelby	25	4		5		358	127	485	2		Yes	No			4,160
18	Grover: First	1880	3	4	Fred C. Crisp, Box 237, Grover	11				11	253	139	392	1	50	Yes	Yes			5,200
19	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	1951	4	4	Darrell Coble, 411 York Rd., K. Mtn.	2	2				174	48	222		35	No	No			3,800
20	Faith	1953	4	4	Thomas C. Perkins (Int.) Boiling Springs	1	1		1	14	154	49	203	1	54	Yes	No			4,028
21	First	1893	4	4	B. L. Raines, 100 N. Gaston St., K. Mtn.	7	26	3		19	414	86	500		175	Yes	No			6,300
22	Kings Mtn.	1958	4	4	M. D. DuBose, Jr., Box 629, K. Mtn.	9	19		1	9	274	30	304	2	67	Yes	Yes		2	6,000
23	Macedonia	1920	4	4	Wayne Ashe, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	8	3		1	3	136	96	232	2	75	Yes	No			4,680
24	Piedmont	1955	4	4	D. A. Bowers (Int.) 206 Belmont Rd., Belmont	12	16	4		9	133	12	145	1	19	Yes	No			3,585
25	Second	1915	4	4	George W. Julian, Box 706, K. Mtn.	25	11			30	337	167	504	2	125	Yes	No			6,048
26	Temple	1945	4	4	R. L. McGaha, 611 Gantt St., K. Mtn.	12	13		1	13	326	22	348	1	48	Yes	No			5,200
27	Westover	1950	4	4	Floyd A. Willis, 1370 Westover Rd., K. Mtn.	3	23	1			146	28	174	2	25	Yes	No			4,160
28	Lattimore	1891	3	4	Hugh L. Borders, Lattimore	13	16			6	240	82	322	2		Yes	No			4,160
29	Lawndale	1899	3	4	R. C. Needham, Box 165, Lawndale	8	8	2	2	11	245	53	298	2	80	Yes	Yes			4,650
30	Love Valley	1942	1	4	E. M. Redding, Rt. 2, Gastonia	1					34	5	39	2	9	Yes	No			1,040
31	Midview	1950	1	4	Charles Pearson, 5310 Midpines, K. Mtn.	9	5	2	2		94	28	122		9	Yes	No			1,722
32	Mt. Sinai	1848	1	4	James K. Johnson, Rt. 2, Shelby	8	8			1	146	95	241	2	25	Yes	No			2,026
33	Mull's Memorial	1929	1	4	David C. Wesson, Rt. 5, Shelby	2	9			6	188	39	227	1		Yes	No			3,900

34	New Bethel	1848	1	4	Cline W. Borders, Box 308, Lawndale	9	5		1	12	198	46	244	1	141	Yes	Yes			3,625
35	New Buffalo	1943	1	4	Eugene Hardin, Rt. 1, Box 73, Grover	10	6			6	126	61	187	2	25	Yes	No			2,600
36	New Camp Creek	1945	1	4	Jimmie L. Painter, 7190 Midpines, K. Mtn.	6	2				60	40	100	1	5	No	No			354
37	New Hope	1874	2	4	E. S. Elliott (Int.) 118 Grover St., Shelby	9	10	2	1	16	322	71	393	1	30	Yes	No			5,460
38	New Prospect	1854	1	4	Billy Washburn, Rt. 1, Shelby		10			6	158	57	215	1	40	Yes	No			4,420
39	Norman's Grove	1910	1	2	John A. Hallman, Rt. 2, Vale	4	1	5		1	99	73	172	1	16	Yes	Yes			1,050
40	North Brook	1913	1	4	Coy H. Dellinger, R. 1, Cherryville	6			2	8	127	126	253	2	25	Yes	No			4,420
41	Oak Grove	1897	1	4	James E. Holder, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	18	15	1		12	389	100	489	2	60	Yes	Yes			4,940
42	Oak View	1938	1	4	C. C. Bundy, R. 1, Kings Mtn.	6	7	3		4	107	52	159	1	28	No	No			3,380
43	Patterson Grove	1884	1	4	Richard Plyler, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	3	6		3	4	209	53	262	2	53	Yes	Yes			5,200
44	Patterson Springs	1895	1	4	Paul Johnson, Rt. 1, Grover		8		1	6	200	120	320	1	65	Yes	No			4,680
45	Plains View	1947	1	4	W. P. Biggerstaff (Int.) Rt. 5, Shelby	10	3		7		100	85	185	1	15	No	No			3,250
46	Pleasant Grove	1878	1	4	James B. Sides, Rt. 5, Shelby	13	13		1	5	367	82	449	1	67	Yes	Yes			4,822
47	Pleasant Hill	1851	1	4	Fred D. McGehee, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby	2	2			18	315	92	407	2	100	Yes	Yes			5,016
48	Pleasant Ridge	1915	1	4	James Stamey, Rt. 3, Shelby	11	13		2	9	341	133	474	2	60	Yes	Yes			5,820
49	Polkville	1940	2	4	Kenneth Gibson, Polkville	6	6		13		189	30	219	1	39	Yes	No			4,290
50	Poplar Springs	1898	1	4	J. Edgar Bishop, Rt. 2, Shelby	15	4			15	410	186	596	1		Yes	Yes	1	1	5,200
51	Putnam Memorial	1949	1	4	George W. Dowd, Rt. 6, Box 274-A, Shelby	11	10			8	202	30	232	2	65	Yes	No			4,160
52	Ross Grove	1881	7	4	Dennis M. Larkins, Box 550, Shelby	8	16		1	4	266	11	277	1		Yes	No		1	5,000
53	Sandy Plains	1854	1	4	Hugh Harrill, Rt. 4, Shelby	5	3				254	96	350	1		Yes	No			3,000
54	Shelby: Bethel	1940	6	4	Ernest W. Arnold, 710 W. Oak St., Shelby	20	49	6	1	17	627	134	761	1	115	Yes	No			5,980
55	Calvary	1930	6	4	Woodrow Flynn, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby	10	17		5	47	663	228	891	2	150	Yes	No			4,680
56	Churchill Dr.	1950	6	4	Leroy A. Sisk, 823 Churchill Dr., Shelby	2	11			25	196	50	246	2	57	Yes	No			4,505
57	Dover	1924	7	4	Ernest M. Smith, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby	8	8		1	17	448	154	602	1	155	Yes	Yes			6,006
58	Eastside	1921	6	4	Wilson W. Padgett, 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby	22	28	1	1	41	631	221	852	2	250	Yes	No		2	6,760
59	First	1847	5	4	Forrest C. Feezor (Int.) 405 W. Marion, Shelby	59	71	12	11	140	2,066	184	2,250	2	550	Yes	No			11,232
60	Highland	1948	6	4	Leonard M. Thomas, 304 Crawford St., Shelby	15	10		3	18	290	18	308	2	55	Yes	No			5,200
61	Lily Memorial	1955	6	4	D. W. Digh, 1321 S. LaFayette St., Shelby	18	13		1	1	336	28	364	2	33	No	No			5,200
62	Peach St.	1954	6	4	Eugene Passmore, 304 Grice St., Shelby	2					22	11	33	1	5	Yes	Yes			1,100
63	Second	1908	6	4	Norman F. Brown, 411 Peach St., Shelby	13	25	1	1	24	550	139	689	2		Yes	No			6,000
64	Westview	1961	6	4	G. Forrest Teague, 777 Lowery St., Shelby	23	73	3		11	246	16	262	1	80	Yes	Yes			5,500
65	Union	1885	1	4	Max E. Burgin, Rt. 5, Shelby	7	5			10	195	100	295	2	25	Yes	No			4,420
66	Victory	1948	1	4	Ray B. Wright, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.					7	24	41	65		10	No	No			1,560
67	Waco	1842	2	4	J. W. Harmon, N. Main St., Waco	9	6		1	10	240	77	317	1	51	Yes	Yes			6,000
68	Wallace Grove	1929	1	4	Alfred Edney, Caroleen						48	71	119	1	5	No	No			1,242
69	Zion	1816	1	4	W. V. Tarlton, Rt. 4, Shelby	18	5		2	11	400	41	441	2	100	Yes	No			5,200
70	Zoar	1837	1	4	L. M. Tenery, Box 892, Shelby	19	5	2		24	368	136	504	1	47	Yes	No			5,200
					TOTALS	673	826	52	114	866	19,194	5578	24,772	92	4221			1	6	300,281

*Location—1 Open country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500-2,499 pop.)
4 City (2,500-9,999 pop.)
5 Downtown area in city with 10,000 pop. or more
6 Neighborhood area in city with 10,000 pop. or more
7 Suburban area of city with 10,000 pop. or more

Table B—SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Supt.: Rev. Charles Summey

Box 1164, Shelby

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Tot. V.B.S. Enrolment	New S.S.s Org. This Yr.	Ext. Classes Ch. Conducts
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Marvin Hamrick, RFD 1, Box 221, Grover		11	15	13	17	14	5	23			33			4		135	84	54	54		
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. Ed D. Humphries, Rt. 4, Shelby		22	18	29	38	30		87			149			6		379	177	95	95		
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurry, Rt. 1, Box 61, Grover		4	6	9	14	14	3			5	14			3		72	51	77	77		
4	Bethlehem	Mr. Clyde McDaniel, Rt. 2, Box 533, K. Mtn.		24	13	21	37	42	22	18	6	21	85	20	24	5		338	205	89	89		
5	Boiling Springs	Mr. Lansford Jolley, Boiling Springs	12	66	40	62	76	65	105	29	18	46	189	36	26	5	6	781	351	289	289		1
6	Buffalo	Mr. Wilbur Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby		11	9	12	27	24	13	16		35	27			10		184	110	101	101		
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale			14	12	14	20	18	14		14	23			3		132	82	56	56		
8	Casar	Mr. James Petty, Rt. 1, Casar		9	3	7	6	7		18			42			4		96	58				
9	Community	Rev. John C. Guiton, 20 Bennett Dr., K. Mtn.			6		12	15				15	8					56	60				6
10	David	Mr. Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 494, K. Mtn.	1	25	19	14	25	23	6	14	2	33	43		8	3		216	113	68	68		
11	Double Shoals	Mr. C. M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby		23	10	16	17	15	19		11	35	44		12	9		211	132	87	87		
12	Double Springs	Mr. W. Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Shelby		53	27	30	44	39	17		12	35	86	35		4		382	226	161	161		
13	Elizabeth	Mr. Thomas M. Curry, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby	11	56	43	62	97	81	40	37	31	55	135	87	28	7		770	414	254	254		10
14	Elliott Memorial	Mr. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 1, Lawndale			4	4	6		15				18					47	27				
15	Emmanuel	Mr. W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville		9	14	13	7	6					20			4		73	37	60	60		
16	Fallston	Mr. Deward Hoyle, Fallston		16	13	15	33	34		35			50	38		9		243	139	85	85		
17	Flint Hill	Mr. Crawford Long, Rt. 2, Shelby	10	20	15	20	47	41	18	19	6	36	74			8		314		112	112		
18	Grover: First	Mr. Gene Turner, Box 334, Grover	3	7	7	19	33	25	16			35	30	22	26	4		227	131	72	72		
19	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Mr. Everett Russ, 614 Mauney Ave., K. Mtn.		7	9	9	12	24	1			3	41	2		4		112	70	64	64		
20	Faith	Mr. Charles Smith, 101 Myers St., K. Mtn.		28	17	26	45	23	8	23		26	34		7	3		240	114	113	113		
21	First	Mr. Murphy Hill, 809 W. King St., K. Mtn.		46	25	41	56	45	39			78	37	72	9	7	27	482	271	156	156		2
22	Kings Mountain	Mr. Harold Crawford, Sr., 202 Watterson, K. Mtn.	6	16	10	22	29	23	8	20	12	24	32	15	14	5	25	261	121	117	117	1	1
23	Macedonia	Mr. J. R. Champion, 504 Katherine Ave., K. Mtn.		22	16	18	31	26	16	14	13	30	68	6	7	4		271	154	112	112		
24	Piedmont	Mr. C. M. Lovelace, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.		4	4	12	16	17	18	22		27	29			2		151	77	96	96		
25	Second	Mr. R. E. Barnett, 1050 Barnett Dr., K. Mtn.		6	8	40	40	40	27			60	52		12	4		289	166	179	179		
26	Temple	Mr. Paul Ledford, 503 N. Cansler St., K. Mtn.		14	17	28	42	41	19	20		25	55	2	4	4		271	152				
27	Westover	Mr. Edgar Tucker, 119 Owen St., K. Mtn.		7	11	8	20	14	18		3	39	40			5		165	95	70	70		
28	Lattimore	Mr. Jack Ray Dover, Box 187, Lattimore		12	12	16	28	18	12		9	14	52	10	20	3		206	131	102	102		
29	Lawndale	Dr. D. B. Hord, Drawer N, Lawndale	4	26	10	19	29	23	27	10		9	90	14	5	4		270	135	78	78		
30	Love Valley	Mr. J. O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., K. Mtn.				5		5				11				3		24	19				
31	Midview	Mr. Lalon Franks, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.			8	10	15	17				16	8			3		77	52	95	95		
32	Mt. Sinai	Mr. Jack Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby		8	19	10	17	27	9	55			26			19		190	100	80	80		
33	Mull's Memorial	Mr. C. L. Davis, Rt. 1, Shelby		10	5	15	21	16	13	6		8	39			7		140	92	71	71		1

34	New Bethel	Mr. T. S. Putnam, Box 599, Lawndale	5	15	9	16	24	24		16		29	38	26	8	4		214	164	60	60		
35	New Buffalo	Mr. Thomas Philbeck, Rt. 1, Box 95, Grover			13	12	17	20	7				26		11	3		109	76	60	60		
36	New Camp Creek	Mr. Roy McNeely, Rt. 1, Shelby			11			10		16			16			7		60	47	60			
37	New Hope	Mr. Wilson Randall, Rt. 2, Shelby		20	8	18	32	21	13	18	6	26	52	20	30	3		267	164	81	81		
38	New Prospect	Mr. John Cline, Rt. 5, Shelby		10	11	5	14	13		35			50	41	13	6		178	95	66	66		
39	Norman's Grove	Mr. Robert Warlick, Rt. 2, Vale		6	7	10	9	8	18			17	37		9	3		124	69	32	32		
40	North Brook	Mr. Harry Arthur, Jr., Rt. 1, Cherryville		6	4	14	32	23	10	11				35	11	2		148		47	47		
41	Oak Grove	Mr. W. F. Stone, Jr., Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.		50	19	34	60	54	18	32		31	45	44		5		392	224	139	139		
42	Oak View	Mr. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., K. Mtn.			12	9	11	10	9	10		14	30	2		12		119	85	43	43		
43	Patterson Grove	Mr. Edwin Moore, Rt. 1, Box 61, K. Mtn.		26	12	13	32	34	24	16	3	23	35	30	17			265	154	111	111		
44	Patterson Springs	Mr. Summie Brackett, Rt. 1, Grover	2	29	13	35	37	23	11	9	3	42	32	26	14	6		282	144	120	120		
45	Plains View	Mr. Jimmy Carroll, R. 2, Lawndale		3	5	7	13		9	15			18			2		72	69	65	65		
46	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Joe S. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby		25	21	34	31	26	16	22		37	67	18	9	4		310	181	119	119		
47	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Frank Cornwell, Rt. 2. Kings Mtn.		36	14	31	29	21		34			129		16	5		315	181	89	89		
48	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Wallace Horne, 1205 Hunt St., Shelby	4	35	16	27	25	37	31	40	4	30	60	22	11	3		345	203	124	124		
49	Polkville	Mr. Bob Wells, Polkville		16	8	12	17	12	12	20		20	40	28		24		209	120	83	83		
50	Poplar Springs	Mr. Don Wesson, Rt. 2, Shelby	32	22	15	32	49	47	37	15	8	31	111	22	33	6	23	483	281	220	220	1	
51	Putnam Memorial	Mr. Colon Hamrick, Rt. 6. Box 277. Shelby	3	12	15	19	15	16	8	22	4	33	34			4		185	104	89	89		
52	Ross Grove	Mr. G. M. Wylie, Rt. 5, Box 533, Shelby		20	11	25	35	36	6	49	5	20	22	15	6	5	26	281	163	81	81	1	
53	Sandy Plains	Mr. S. D. Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby	4	7	16	11	28	30	14			92			15	10		227		75	75		
54	Shelby: Bethel	Mr. James Waters, 423 Leander St., Shelby	17	59	36	64	79	82	56	44	20	69	142	65	20	4		757	270	213	213		
55	Calvary	Mr. Arnold McSwain, 764 Broad St., Shelby	5	32	21	41	66	74	22			71	158	21	30	5		546	306	180	180		
56	Churchill Drive	Mr. William Champion, 700 E. Warren St., Shelby		27	19	31	22	29	8	26		15	14	8		5		204	119	107	107		
57	Dover	Mr. Hugh Walker, 19 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby	8	37	24	45	60	56	26	15	12	55	139		14	5		496	260	161	161		
58	Eastside	Mr. J. E. Blanton, 1022 Toms St., Shelby		31	30	44	61	72	52	21	17	41	113	41	15	6	22	566	337	159	159		
59	First	Mr. Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby	9	144	112	140	229	153	140	54	127	125	544	251	97	10	23	2,158	1,228	592	592		
60	Highland	Mr. John Killion, 421 Highland Ave., Shelby		7	10	12	48	49	6	12		30	32		9	4		219	155	98	98		
61	Lily Memorial	Mr. Richard Poole, 3 Mitchell St., Shelby	5	16	13	24	29	31	12	38	4	58	64		7	6		307	115	122	122		
62	Peach St.	Mr. Maurice McSwain, 209 Park St., Shelby		2	4	7	5	3	4	6	1	6	2			4		44	15	27	27		
63	Second	Mr. Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby		38	23	30	46	58	35	31	10	28	115	37	22	6		479	283	134	134		
64	Westview	Mr. Dean Garver, 1411 Beverly Dr., Shelby		44	32	42	46	27		15		80	38			4		328	198				
65	Union	Mr. Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby		8	9	10	17	20		18		18	32			5	5	142	97	55	55		
66	Victory	Mr. A. P. Logan, Rt. 2. Kings Mtn.			3	3	5			13			13					37	24				
67	Waco	Mr. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco	4	28	11	18	21	33	33		4	36	60		13	6		267	150	86	86		
68	Wallace Grove	Mr. Max Walker, Rt. 1, Shelby		3	3	10	6	2	16					22		6		68	45				
69	Zion	Mr. Max Cornwell, Rt. 1, Shelby	5	18	20	27	34	40	28		10	28	72	41	12	5		340	186	116	116		
70	Zoar	Mr. Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby		23	18	30	60	46	26			42	75		7	4		331	212	121	121		
		TOTALS	150	1417	1075	1579	2295	2094	1219	1153	361	1882	4108	1174	651	364	157	19,679	10,670	6579	6579	3	21

Table C—TRAINING UNION

Associational Director: Rev. M. D. DuBose, Jr.

Box 629, Kings Mountain

	CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Odell Barrett, RFD 2, Kings Mtn.		9	6	9	12	7	12		13		2		70	44	
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. Hudson Wilson, Rt. 4, Shelby					3				14		2		19	14	1
3	Bethany	Mr. Harold Watkins, Grover				12	8				9		1		30	15	
4	Bethlehem	Mr. Homer Harmon, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	4	6	9	13	11	14		14	9	11	3		94	53	
5	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Allen Jones, Box 124, Boiling Springs	2	1	5	31	35	46		6	11		5		142	70	
6	Buffalo	Mr. Hubert Stone, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.		2	4	10	15	7		10	7		7		62	40	
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Dock McNeeley, Jr., Rt. 2, Vale			5	8	5			2	14		3		37	22	
8	Casar	Mr. Donald Melton. Rt. 1, Casar			7	8				18			4		37	20	
9	Community	Mrs. Lizzie Mae Walker, Rt. 1, Lawndale		6		10	10			14			4		44	44	
10	David	Mr. Everette Patterson, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	2	5	2	12	10	1	8	1	15		4		60	48	1
11	Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale	4		11	12	10				18		6		61	37	
12	Double Springs	Mr. Douglas Cabiness, Rt. 4, Shelby	5	10	16	22	20	4		10			4		91	67	
13	Elizabeth	Mr. Leon L. Lemon, 1343 Marion St., Shelby	4	10	21	65	55	12		32	30	15	5		249	175	2
14	Elliott Memorial																
15	Emmanuel																
16	Fallston	Mr. Yates Williams, Fallston			17	20	24				19		3		83	40	
17	Flint Hill	Mr. Howard Waycaster, Rt. 2, Shelby		4	6	21	19	12		16	13		3		94	75	
18	Grover: First	Mrs. John Gold, Box 244, Grover		3	9	15	15	3			13		4		62	51	
19	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Mrs. Lawrence Putnam, 311 York Rd., Kings Mtn.		2	2	8	12			3	11		4		42	26	
20	Faith	Mr. Dean Ayers, 101 N. Dilling St., Kings Mtn.	7		6	18	8	14		17	10		2		82	40	
21	First	Mr. Charles L. Alexander, Box 162, Kings Mtn.	8	5	6	23	23	8			34	24	7		138	64	
22	Kings Mtn.	Mr. Robert Hullender, 800 Katherine St., Kings Mtn.	4	9	10	16	15			24	9		3		90	44	2
23	Macedonia	Mrs. Douglas Ledford, Rt. 1, Lincolnton			4	10	15		9		6		5		49	39	
24	Piedmont	Mr. Herman Sprouse, 104 Coopertown, Kings Mtn.			3	7	16				16		3		45		
25	Second	Mr. B. H. Hawkins, 403 Branch St., Kings Mtn.		4	11	29	17	8			33		4		106	57	
26	Temple	Mr. Roy Dobbins, 110 Lackey St., Kings Mtn.	5	3	10	15	22	15		8	22		5		105	50	2
27	Westover	Mr. Bill Bridges, 1105 Gold St. Ext., Kings Mtn.			4	9	7	6			12	1	5		44	30	
28	Lattimore	Mr. Harrill L. Blanton, Box 22, Lattimore	3	2	9	25	13	7			19		2		80	49	
29	Lawndale	Mrs. Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale	2		5	7	8				11		1		34	22	1
30	Love Valley	Mr. J. O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.		3		4			5		4				16	15	
31	Midview	Mr. Harry Roberts, Jr., 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn.			9	7	9				10		2		37	30	
32	Mt. Sinai	Mr. Ernest McGinnis, Rt. 2, Shelby			10	11	15	11			12		2		61	36	
33	Mull's Memorial	Mr. Johnny Barnett, 822 Kings Rd., Shelby	4	4	8	14	12	9		5			5		61	39	

34	New Bethel	Mr. Thomas B. Hord, Box 338, Lawndale			7	16	13			41			3		80	55	
35	New Buffalo	Mr. Vernon Martin, 412 W. Circle Dr., Shelby		9		13	10		6		10		2		50	40	
36	New Camp Creek																
37	New Hope	Mr. C. T. Tolbert, Rt. 2, Shelby	3	7		7	12	10		14	12		2		67	66	
38	New Prospect	Mrs. Clayton Absher, Rt. 2, Cherryville	4	7	5	9	10		3		16		6		60	28	
39	Norman's Grove	Mr. Hugh Davis, Rt. 2, Vale		4	3	6	6		8		12		2		41		
40	North Brook	Mr. James A. Godfrey, Rt. 2, Vale	7		11	12	16		12	6	12	4	2		82	55	
41	Oak Grove	Mr. Giles Bell, 606 Meadowbrook Rd., Kings Mtn.	11	7	9	23	31	11		22	9		4		127	64	
42	Oak View																
43	Patterson Grove	Mr. Homer Jones, 919 Sharon Dr., Kings Mtn.	12	7	6	16	19	18		16			4		98	54	
44	Patterson Springs	Mr. Rufus Clark, Rt. 6, Shelby	7	7	11	19	8	6		18	7		3	6	92	62	
45	Plains View																
46	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Hal Hendrick, Rt. 1, Lawndale	4	8	14	14	8	8		16	20		3		95	43	
47	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Clevie Adams, Rt. 6, Shelby	7	6	18	11	8	11	68		23		5		157	80	
48	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Frances Wyatt, Rt. 4, Shelby	6	9	13	19	19	17	20	15	19	3	4		144	87	2
49	Polkville	Mr. Xi Bradley, Rt. 3, Shelby		4	7	9	7	5		16			2		50	27	1
50	Poplar Springs	Mr. Floyd Queen, Rt. 2, Shelby	5	5	10	34	25	16	4	16	10	3	4		132	89	2
51	Putnam Memorial	Mr. Claude Jones, Jr., 908 Earl Rd., Shelby	2	3	6	10	10	4	6	5	13		2		61	28	
52	Ross Grove	Mr. Howard Dixon, Rt. 1, Shelby		2	10	14	10			12			3		51	35	1
53	Sandy Plains	Mr. Von White, R. 5, Shelby					4	10	4	4			4		26		
54	Shelby: Bethel	Mr. Don Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Shelby	11	8	12	32	34	16	15	41	43	27	5		244	83	4
55	Calvary	Mr. Donald McGinnis, Box 524, Shelby	10	3	14	38	40	11		26	27		5		174	86	
56	Churchill Drive	Mr. Herman Eaker, 825 Kings Rd., Shelby	7	9	17	17	11	11		8	18		4		102	47	1
57	Dover	Mr. Hoyt Floyd, Rt. 4, Shelby	6	8	13	25	29	8			25		4		118	85	
58	Eastside	Mr. Carl Pearson, 718 Park Ave., Shelby	5	4	10	42	36	15	4	7	14		5		142	110	2
59	First	Mr. J. C. Bissette, 711 W. Sumter St., Shelby	27	51	54	151	112	100	20	59	73	21	11		679	339	1
60	Highland	Mrs. L. M. Thomas, 304 Crawford St., Shelby	1	5	6	7	18		5		6		3		51	28	
61	Lily Memorial	Mr. James Crocker, Boiling Springs				13	18				14		4		49	23	
62	Peach St.																
63	Second	Mr. Bill McKee, 608 S. DeKalb St., Shelby	9	4	11	18	19	20		30	15		5		130	60	
64	Westview	Mr. Charles Trull, 807 Elmwood Dr., Shelby	13	9	18	15	17					48	3		123	78	2
65	Union	Mr. Hayes Ashe, Rt. 5, Shelby		4		12	14		7		12				49	28	
66	Victory																
67	Waco	Mr. Lawrence Grigg, Rt. 2, Cherryville	6	6	11	13	23		10		14		13		86	44	2
68	Wallace Grove																
69	Zion	Mr. Walter Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby		5	7	9	14		17		12		2		66	39	
70	Zoar	Mr. Wylie Sanders, Forest Drive, Rt. 2, Shelby		5	6	28	19			15			2		75	60	
		TOTALS	216	294	524	1123	1064	481	243	567	830	157	221	6	5726	3279	27

Table D—MUSIC MINISTRY

Assoc. Music Director: Mr. Morris Jordan

406 Woodside Dr., Shelby

	CHURCHES	Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Dir. (Yes or no)	Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Wk." (Yes or no)
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Odell Barrett, RFD 2, Kings Mtn.				20		15				35	20	Yes	Baptist	No
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. F. P. Withrow, Rt. 4, Shelby	12	8	29	18	4	20	16	12		119	63	Yes	Baptist	Yes
3	Bethany	Mr. P. K. Neely, Grover				4	2		12	3		21	12	Yes	Broadman	No
4	Bethlehem	Mr. Bill McDaniel, 205 N. Roxford Rd., Kings Mtn.						30				30	30	Yes	Baptist	No
5	Boiling Springs	Mr. Jerry R. Hill, Boiling Springs	30	22	18	20	15	25				130		Yes	Baptist	No
6	Buffalo	Mr. Horace Easom, 510 W. Marion St., Shelby			18	10	12	20		2		62	25	Yes	Broadman	No
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale												Yes	Broadman	No
8	Casar	Mrs. Bill Hastings, Rt. 1, Lawndale						9				9	9	Yes	Broadman	No
9	Community	Mrs. Eva Bowen, 334 Highland Ave., Shelby												Yes	Other	No
10	David	Mrs. W. A. McSwain, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.												Yes	Broadman	No
11	Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, Rt. 5, Shelby		15	6	8		15	12			56	35	Yes	Baptist	No
12	Double Springs	Mr. W. F. Lattimore, RFD 2, Lawndale	6	7	16	8		32		9		78	51	Yes	Baptist	No
13	Elizabeth	Mr. Robert L. Decker, 1628 Woodlawn Ave., Shelby		17	45	30	8	33		3		136	117	Yes	Baptist	Yes
14	Elliott Memorial	Mr. Gilbert Edwards, Rt. 5, Shelby												Yes	Broadman	No
15	Emmanuel	Mrs. Fred Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville												Yes	Broadman	No
16	Fallston	Mrs. John T. Cook, Fallston		12	16	2	5	24				59	34	Yes	Baptist	No
17	Flint Hill	Mr. Glavis Waycaster, Box 81, Boiling Springs	6	8	40	25	6	25	3	6		119	75	Yes	Baptist	No
18	Grover: First	Mr. Clyde Randall, Box 353, Grover						16				16	10	Yes	Baptist	No
19	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Mrs. Lawrence Putnam, 311 York Rd., Kings Mtn.												Yes	Baptist	No
20	Faith	Mr. W. W. Laughter, 810 N. 4 St., Cora Mill, Kings Mtn.	5	3	15	4	4	21	7	2		61	30	Yes	Broadman	No
21	First	Mr. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn.	17	16	21	20		22	26			122	98	Yes	Baptist	No
22	Kings Mtn.	Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn.		10	20	14		20				64	48	Yes	Baptist	No
23	Macedonia	Mr. Douglas Ledford, Rt. 1, Lincolnton							1			1		Yes	Broadman	No
24	Piedmont	Mr. Thomas E. Ross, 900 Grace St., Kings Mtn.												Yes	Baptist	No
25	Second	Mr. Norman King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn.						20		5		25	20	No	Baptist	No
26	Temple	Mr. Bill Childers, 311 Cansler St., Kings Mtn.					3	14		3		20	18	Yes	Broadman	No
27	Westover	Mr. John Ross, 900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.			8	12		16				36		Yes	Broadman	No
28	Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Box 96, Lattimore			19		14	24		2		59		Yes	Baptist	Yes
29	Lawndale	Rev. R. C. Needham, Box 65, Lawndale		6	12	9		17	12	2		58	35	Yes	Baptist	No
30	Love Valley	Mr. J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 291, Kings Mtn.												Yes	Other	No
31	Midview	Mr. Harry Roberts, Jr.. 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn.												Yes	Broadman	No
32	Mt. Sinai	Mr. Carl Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby												Yes	Broadman	No
33	Mull's Memorial	Mr. Johnny Barnett, 822 Kings Rd., Shelby		6	12	6		17		3		44	25	Yes	Baptist	No

34	New Bethel	Mrs. M. A. Fortenberry, Rt. 1, Shelby						18		2		20	15	Yes	Baptist	No
35	New Buffalo	Mr. Odas Shelton, 115 Owens St., Kings Mtn.												Yes	Broadman	No
36	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Will Daves, 203 Putnam St., Cherryville												Yes	Broadman	No
37	New Hope	Mr. Desmond R. Hargis, 807 W. Graham St., Shelby		2	14	3	5	20				44	32	Yes	Baptist	No
38	New Prospect	Mr. Lloyd Greene, Rt. 5, Shelby			10	4		17		3		34	22	Yes	Baptist	No
39	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt. 2, Vale												Yes	Broadman	No
40	North Brook	Mr. Kenneth Haynes, Rt. 1, Cherryville			15			15				30		Yes	Baptist	No
41	Oak Grove	Mr. Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine St., Kings Mtn.						30				30	24	Yes	Broadman	No
42	Oak View	Mr. John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mtn.												Yes	Baptist	No
43	Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyler, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.						25				25	16	Yes	Other	No
44	Patterson Springs	Mrs. George Blanton, Rt. 1, Shelby			12	2	3	15				32	25	Yes	Broadman	No
45	Plains View	Mr. Elphus Upton, Fallston												Yes	Broadman	No
46	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Allen Dixon, Box 144, Fallston	18	12		8		17	2	2		59	52	Yes	Baptist	No
47	Pleasant Hill			15	12			15				42		Yes	Broadman	No
48	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. James Stamey, Rt. 3, Shelby					10	32				42	28	Yes	Baptist	Yes
49	Polkville	Mrs. Charles Beam, Rt. 1, Lawndale						23				23	11	Yes	Baptist	No
50	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Bobby White, Rt. 3, Shelby	18	8	25	17	7	20	6	2		103	90	Yes	Baptist	No
51	Putnam Memorial	Mr. Jack Lane, 915 Earl Rd., Shelby						15				15	12	Yes	Broadman	No
52	Ross Grove	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, Box 550, Shelby			20	5		20				45		Yes	Baptist	No
53	Sandy Plains						20	25				45		No	Broadman	No
54	Shelby: Bethel	Mr. Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby			10	23		25		4		62	48	Yes	Baptist	No
55	Calvary	Mr. Hubert Huneycutt, 508 Lackey St., Shelby		12	15	9	6	28		21		91	80	Yes	Baptist	Yes
56	Churchill Drive	Mr. Richard Jolley, Rt. 1, Mooresboro		6	7	6	8	12	2			41	30	Yes	Baptist	No
57	Dover	Mr. Morris L. Jordan, 406 Woodside Dr., Shelby	18	12	27	26	8	31	9	1		132	98	Yes	Baptist	No
58	Eastside	Mr. Robert G. Mulder, Jr., 614 S. Washington St., Shelby			30			24	26	1		81	53	Yes	Broadman	No
59	First	Mr. Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby	51	54	80	29	32	42	40			328	225	Yes	Baptist	No
60	Highland	Mr. Lawrence McSwain, 415 Crawford St., Shelby			10	12	7	20				49	20	Yes	Baptist	No
61	Lily Memorial	Mrs. D. W. Digh, 1321 So. LaFayette St., Shelby						22				22		Yes	Broadman	No
62	Peach St.	Rev. Eugene Passmore, 304 Grice St., Shelby												Yes	Broadman	No
63	Second	Mr. Joe Blanton, 1200 So. LaFayette St., Shelby			15	14	9	24	10	3		75	38	Yes	Baptist	Yes
64	Westview	Mr. Gene Ellis, 1410 Lackey St. Ext., Shelby	10	12			1	20				43	36	Yes	Baptist	No
65	Union	Mrs. John B. Rudisill, Rt. 1, Lawndale	5	4	9	4		18				40	30	Yes	Baptist	No
66	Victory	Mrs. Ray Wright, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.												Yes	Broadman	No
67	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Waco						18				18	18	Yes	Broadman	No
68	Wallace Grove	Mr. W. J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby												Yes	Other	No
69	Zion	Mrs. Grady Walker, Rt. 4, Shelby			20			32		2		54	30	Yes	Baptist	No
70	Zoar	Mr. Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby			21	12		30				63	28	Yes	Baptist	No
		TOTALS	196	267	627	404	189	1088	184	93		3048	1706			

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses Assoc. Brotherhood Pres.: Mr. Ed Lewis 209 Country Club Rd., Shelby	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	Donald Ellis, RFD 1, Grover	Lionel Barnes, RFD 2, Kings Mtn.					1	10	10		12	12	22
2	Beaver Dam	Schieman McSwain, Rt. 4, Shelby										12	12	12
3	Bethany													
4	Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, 205 N. Roxford Rd., K. Mtn.	Jack Lail, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	1	6	1	6	1	3	15		25	25	40
5	Boiling Springs	Tom Poston, Boiling Springs	Roy Greene, Boiling Springs	1	18					18		35	35	53
6	Buffalo	F. L. Edwards, Rt. 6, Shelby	Clinton Grigg, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	1	6			1	6	12		20	20	32
7	Carpenter's Grove													
8	Casar													
9	Community													
10	David	Sam Lovelace, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	Louis Crawford, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.			1	6			6		12	12	18
11	Double Shoals	John Washburn, Rt. 5, Shelby	Don Spangler, 821 W. Marion St., Shelby			1	9			9		35	35	44
12	Double Springs	Edmund Lovelace, Rt. 4, Shelby	Herbert Brooks, Rt. 4, Shelby					1	9	9		25	25	34
13	Elizabeth	Billy H. Roberts, Rt. 6, Shelby	J. W. Gantt, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby	1	13	1	12	1	12	37		57	57	94
14	Elliott Memorial													
15	Emmanuel													
16	Fallston	Marvin McCurry, Fallston	Ralph Dixon, Fallston	1	7	1	12			19		30	30	49
17	Flint Hill	Glavis Waycaster, Box 81, Boiling Springs	Allen Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby			1	21	1	22	43	8	18	26	69
18	Grover: First		George Royster, Grover	1	8	1	4			12				12
19	Kings Mtn.: Eastside													
20	Faith													
21	First	Herman Sparks, 809 Linwood Rd., K. Mtn.	John Beam, 112 Wells St., Kings Mtn.			1	11			11		75	75	86
22	Kings Mtn.	M. L. Williams, 508 S. Cansler St., K. Mtn.	J. M. Stoll, Jr., 1015 Sherwood Lane, K. Mtn.	1	11	1	4			15		22	22	37
23	Macedonia		Wade Hartsoe, 804 Monroe Ave., K. Mtn.			1	12			12				12
24	Piedmont													
25	Second	L. R. Robbs, 1111 Shelby Rd., K. Mtn.												
26	Temple													
27	Westover	Ralph Towery, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	Thurmon Burns, 1010 Westover Rd., Shelby			1	17			17		12	12	29
28	Lattimore													
29	Lawndale	E. E. Wright, Gen. Del., Lawndale	Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale			1	2			2		19	19	21
30	Love Valley													
31	Midview													
32	Mt. Sinai		Eugene Wray, Rt. 1, Shelby					1	15	15				15
33	Mull's Memorial	Woodrow Bowens, Rt. 5, Shelby	Woodrow Bowens, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	3	1	4	1	4	11		7	7	18

34	New Bethel	Cline O. Lee, Rt. 2, Lawndale	John Falls, Jr., Rt. 2, Lawndale	1	9	1	6			15		25	25	40
35	New Buffalo													
36	New Camp Creek													
37	New Hope	Morris Runyans, Box 28, Earl	Edgar Elinburg, Rt. 1, Blacksburg, S. C.	1	15					15		15	15	30
38	New Prospect	John L. Allen, Rt. 1, Shelby	Olin D. Williams, Rt. 1, Shelby					1	11	11		12	12	23
39	Norman's Grove		Robert Warlick, Rt. 2, Vale					1	10	10				10
40	North Brook	Harry Arthur, Sr., Rt. 1, Cherryville	John Pruitt, Rt. 1, Vale					1	10	10		10	10	20
41	Oak Grove	Robert Lovelace, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	John O. Patterson, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	1	8	1	8	1	8	24		48	48	72
42	Oak View	Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	James E. Wells, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.			1	9			9		11	11	20
43	Patterson Grove	Herman Wright, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.										46	46	46
44	Patterson Springs	Rufus Clark, Rt. 6, Shelby										12	12	12
45	Plains View													
46	Pleasant Grove	Fearman Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale										12	12	12
47	Pleasant Hill													
48	Pleasant Ridge	Hoyt Carroll, Rt. 3, Shelby	Alfred Self, Boiling Springs	1	9	1	8			17		30	30	47
49	Polkville	Herbert Price, Rt. 5, Shelby	Arnold Gibbs, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	21	1	6	1	2	29		35	35	64
50	Poplar Springs	Carroll Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby	James Hamrick, Rt. 2, Shelby	2	30	1	10			40		22	22	62
51	Putnam Memorial	Buren Peeler, Rt. 1, Shelby	Gus McIntyre, 1003 Earl Rd., Shelby									8	8	8
52	Ross Grove													
53	Sandy Plains	F. A. Dalton, Rt. 4, Shelby	Donald Petty, Rt. 3, Shelby			1	20			20		45	45	65
54	Shelby: Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby	Ben Ledford, 619 S. DeKalb St., Shelby	1	14	1	15	1	10	39		40	40	79
55	Calvary		Robert Hoyle, 515 LeGrand, Shelby	1	9	1	15			24				24
56	Churchill Drive	Roland Hamrick, Jr., Box 180, Shelby	Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby	1	7	1	6			13		16	16	29
57	Dover	M. R. Spera, 613 Charles Rd., Shelby	Harrison Blanton, 2 E. Randolph, Shelby	1	10	1	10	1	5	25		48	48	73
58	Eastside	R. M. Dorsey, Jr., 1208 Gidney St. Ext., Shelby	Russell M. Craig, 605 Lineberger St., Shelby	1	20	1	13			33		17	17	50
59	First	Glenn Brooks, 505 Richards Dr., Shelby	Michael LeCroy, 1619 Mtn. Lane Dr., Shelby	2	20	1	8			28		130	130	158
60	Highland	Manuel Ross, 112 Lake St., Shelby	Richard Justice, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	3	1	5	1	7	15		20	20	35
61	Lily Memorial													
62	Peach St.													
63	Second													
64	Westview	Flave Tomblin, Cleveland Springs Rd., Shelby	Bill Philbeck, 1408 Beverly Dr., Shelby	1	27	1	18	1	11	56		50	50	106
65	Union	H. H. Gold, Rt. 5, Shelby	Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	6	1	2	1	12	20		26	26	46
66	Victory													
67	Waco	Joe Barrett, Rt. 1, Shelby	John Barrett, Rt. 1, Shelby	1	5	1	10			15		35	35	50
68	Wallace Grove													
69	Zion	Lee Cornwell, Rt. 5, Shelby	Chas. Cabaniss, 1500 Lackey St. Ext., Shelby	1	15					15		40	40	55
70	Zoar	C. A. Greene, 1504 W. Warren St., Shelby	Neal Porter, 301 Lily St., Shelby	1	10	1	4			14		14	14	28
			TOTALS	28	310	31	293	18	167	770	8	1183	1191	1961

Table F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Assoc. President: Mrs. W. E. McSwain

Rt. 2, Box 17, Shelby

	CHURCHES	W.M.U. Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Org.	Career Girls' YWA Org.	High School YWA Org.	Ungraded GA Org.	Intermediate GA Org.	Junior GA Organizations	Ungr. Sunbeam Band Org.	Primary Sunbeam Band Org.	Begin. Sunbeam Band Org.	Sunbeam Nursery Org.	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enr.	High School YWA Enr.	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungr. Sunbeam Band Enr.	Primary Sunbeam Band Enr.	Begin. Sunbeam Band Enr.	Sunbeam Nursery Enr.	Grand Total Enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Ronald Queen, RFD 1, Grover	1				1			1				3	13				8			21				42
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Carson Hamrick, Rt. 4, Shelby	2	1					1	1				5	32	12					8	8				60
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, Rt. 1, Box 61, Grover	1											1	12											12
4	Bethlehem	Mrs. Charles E. Spearman, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	1					1	1		1			4	49					13	13		12			87
5	Boiling Springs	Miss Dorothy Sue Hamrick, Boiling Springs	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	114	16				16	20		16	25		207
6	Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, Rt. 1, Shelby	1				1				1			3	18				12				7			37
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale	1											1	11											11
8	Casar	Mrs. Louise Dubesko, Casar	1											1	14											14
9	Community																									
10	David	Mrs. E. E. Babb, Rt. 2, Box 493, Kings Mtn.	1				1			1				3	6				3			3				12
11	Double Shoals	Mrs. Russell Fitts, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1					1	1		1	1		5	41					9	5		12	5		72
12	Double Springs	Mrs. Larry Gragg, Rt. 4, Shelby	1					1	1		1	1		5	54					5	14		11	12		96
13	Elizabeth	Mrs. Charles L. Beam, Rt. 1, Grover	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		7	124		5	10		12	13		8	9		181
14	Elliott Memorial																									
15	Emmanuel	Mrs. Mark Black, Jr., Box 246, Cherryville	1											1	11											11
16	Fallston	Mrs. D. C. Beam, Box 93, Fallston	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	59			7		6	14		11	10		107
17	Flint Hill	Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 104, Shelby	1	1				1	1	1				5	29	5				10	26	15				85
18	Grover: First	Mrs. Alfred Collins, Box 284, Grover	1					1	1	1				4	44					8	13	12				77
19	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Mrs. H. L. Stewart, 911 Second St., Kings Mtn.	1					1	1					3	11					6	6					23
20	Faith	Mrs. W. L. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mtn.	1					1	1					3	16					6	9					31
21	First	Mrs. W. B. Logan, Box 247, Kings Mtn.	1	1				1	1	1	1	1		7	95					8	9	3	15	9		139
22	Kings Mtn.	Mrs. E. R. Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., K. Mtn.	1					1	1		2	1	1	7	75					6	10		18	7	3	119
23	Macedonia	Mrs. Ralph Wright, Rt. 2, Box 365A, Kings Mtn.	1						1	1				3	15						8	10				33
24	Piedmont																									
25	Second	Mrs. C. M. Lankford, 806 Church St., Kings Mtn.	1			1		1	1		1			5	30			9		4	8		27			78
26	Temple	Mrs. E. B. Cooke, Box 329, Kings Mtn.	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	15			8		11	11		21	14	5	85
27	Westover	Mrs. Edgar Tucker, 119 Owen St., Kings Mtn.	1						1					2	16						10					26
28	Lattimore	Mrs. S. C. Harrill, Box 218, Lattimore	1					1	1			1		4	40					8	19			6		73
29	Lawndale	Mrs. Dan Camp, Rt. 2, Lawndale	1					1	1		1	1	1	6	36					8	10		6	3	5	68
30	Love Valley																									
31	Midview	Mrs. Vester Page, 4030 Midpines, Kings Mtn.	1											1	7											7
32	Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Ezra Lee Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby	1	1			1			1				4	18	7			8			8				41
33	Mull's Memorial	Mrs. David C. Wesson, Rt. 5, Shelby	1					1	1	1				4	9					5	9	6				29

34	New Bethel	Mrs. David E. Beam, Rt. 2, Lawndale	1						1		1			3	36						12		5			53
35	New Buffalo	Mrs. Ruth Philbeck, Rt. 1, Box 95, Grover	1											1	10											10
36	New Camp Creek																									
37	New Hope	Mrs. W. L. McSwain, Rt. 1, Blacksburg, S. C.	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	39			3		13	19		15	6		95
38	New Prospect	Mrs. Billy Washburn, Rt. 1, Box 384, Shelby	1				1			1				3	15				7			10				32
39	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Jack Willis, Rt. 3, Lawndale	1					1			1	1		4	12					5			7	6		30
40	North Brook	Mrs. Coy Dellinger, Rt. 1, Cherryville	1					1	1	1				4	19					11	9	5				44
41	Oak Grove	Mrs. J. O. Lovelace, Rt. 3, Box 239, Kings Mtn.	3	1				1	1	1				7	26	6				11	9	7				59
42	Oak View	Mrs. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, York Rd., Kings Mtn.	1						1					2	20						13					33
43	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Daphine Ware, Rt. 3, Box 259, Kings Mtn.	1						1					2	19						14					33
44	Patterson Springs	Mrs. J. R. Biggers, Rt. 1, Box 115, Kings Mtn.	1					1	1	1				4	15					8	16	16				55
45	Plains View																									
46	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Charles Propst, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	45	10				7	11		15	11	4	103
47	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Emogene Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 431, Kings Mtn.	1			1			1					3	20				13			12				45
48	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Joe Delozier, Rt. 3, Shelby	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	69			10		13	13		12	7	4	128
49	Polkville	Mrs. Marie Wells, Polkville	1	1				1	1	1				5	26	5				5	5	12				53
50	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Floyd Queen, Rt. 2, Shelby	1	1				2	1		1	1	1	8	78	12				14	22		10	5	4	145
51	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Webber, Box 278, Rt. 6, Shelby	1			1		1	1		1	1		5	20					5	12		12			49
52	Ross Grove	Mrs. Ed Branton, RFD 5, Shelby	1					1	1		1	1	1	6	49					9	15		16	8		97
53	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro	1											1	37											37
54	Shelby: Bethel	Mrs. Tom Leigh, 227 Broad St., Shelby	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	50	15				7	10		10	10		102
55	Calvary	Mrs. Claude McKnight, 300 Wall St., Shelby	1			1		1		1				5	47					10	20	16				93
56	Churchill Drive	Mrs. A. T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	36			6		12	6		15	7	8	90
57	Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 2 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	50			8		12	17		12	9	5	113
58	Eastside	Mrs. Cleatus W. Smith, 1014 Toms St., Shelby	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	69	20				9	14		20	11		143
59	First	Mrs. Lloyd Bost, 717 W. Warren St., Shelby	2			1		3	3		2	2		13	391			20		48	55		28	32		574
60	Highland	Mrs. Griffin Gold, 24 Hudson St., Shelby	1				1			1				3	15				10			6				31
61	Lily Memorial	Mrs. Luther Blanton, 1 Bridges St., Shelby	1			1		1	1					4	18			10		8	12					48
62	Peach St.	Mrs. Frank Smart, Box 967, Shelby	1											1	7											7
63	Second		1						1	1				3	70						6	11				87
64	Westview	Mrs. James Ward, 1019 W. Elm St., Shelby	1					1		1	1	1		5	52					14			12	8	5	91
65	Union	Mrs. H. H. Gold, Rt. 5, Shelby	1				1							2	8				10							18
66	Victory																									
67	Waco	Mrs. Cecil Murray, 310 E. Warren St., Shelby	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	34			6		8	6		9	6	4	73
68	Wallace Grove																									
69	Zion	Mrs. J. F. Williamson, Rt. 5, Shelby	1					1						2	90					8						98
70	Zoar	Mrs. Charles Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby	1			1		1	1		1		1	6	32			9		16	37		12		18	124
		TOTALS	66	11	1	14	8	41	45	18	30	24	12	271	2538	108	5	106	71	380	602	181	374	226	65	4656

Table G—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Material, and Equip., Church	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Material, and Equip., for Missions Opr. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Assoc. Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	No. Individuals Ordained for Gospel Ministry Past Year	Church Participating in Annuity Bd. Protect. Plan ?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
1	Allen Memorial		160,000	41,000	4,300		6,800	No				2	½		Yes	No
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Zed Howington, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby	24,000	200,000	1,320		2,554	Yes		2	1	20	2.3		Yes	Yes
3	Bethany			60,000	470		2,752	No				.5	1		No	No
4	Bethlehem	Mrs. Eddie Yarbro, Rt. 2, Box 505A, Kings Mtn.	15,000	125,000			31,500	Yes	260	1		17.5	.015		Yes	No
5	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Gail Bridges, Boiling Springs	20,000	147,500				Yes	1,300	2		12	8		Yes	No
6	Buffalo		20,000	85,000	9,142			No				8	2		Yes	No
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Dock McNeeley, Jr., Rt. 2, Vale	13,000	47,700				Yes	52			10	2		Yes	No
8	Casar		11,000	30,000				Yes	48			2	1		Yes	No
9	Community			11,000	1,200			No							No	No
10	David		15,000	105,000				No				4	2	1	Yes	No
11	Double Shoals	Mrs. Don Spangler, 821 W. Marion St., Shelby	22,500	100,000	18,913		11,910	Yes	105	1	1	15	1		Yes	No
12	Double Springs	Mrs. A. L. Calton, Lattimore	20,000	200,000	61,484		46,500	Yes	1,397		1	10			Yes	No
13	Elizabeth		20,000	275,000	3,600			No		1	2	25	2		Yes	Yes
14	Elliott Memorial			4,500	841			No							No	No
15	Emmanuel	Mrs. Harold Davis, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.		5,000	2,500			Yes	12			10	2		No	No
16	Fallston	Mrs. Stough Beam, Fallston	15,000	75,000				Yes	700	1	1	25	2		Yes	Yes
17	Flint Hill	Miss Jane Vinesett, Rt. 2, Shelby	12,000	50,000	10,000		1,200	Yes	225						Yes	No
18	Grover: First		25,000	100,000	1,000			Yes	75	1	1	10	2		Yes	No
19	Kings Mtn.: Eastside		5,500	66,000			21,548	No				5			No	No
20	Faith		12,000	84,000	18,640		29,911	No				10	1		No	No
21	First	Mrs. W. F. McGill, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	19,000	351,000			114,000	Yes	750	1	1	6	1		Yes	No
22	Kings Mtn.	Mrs. Pauline Weaver, 306 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn.	24,125	269,000			29,200	Yes	1,450	2	1	6	2		Yes	Yes
23	Macedonia		8,000	80,000			21,911	Yes	360			10	1		Yes	No
24	Piedmont			40,000	300		6,632	No				10			No	No
25	Second		30,000	244,000			27,899	No				10	2		Yes	No
26	Temple		15,000	165,000			17,524	No				10	.05		Yes	No
27	Westover		7,500	72,500	1,150		11,057	No				10	1		No	No
28	Lattimore	Mrs. J. F. Cornwell, Lattimore	20,000	177,000	493			Yes	500	1	1	11	1.7		Yes	No
29	Lawndale	Mrs. T. J. Forney, Box 515, Lawndale	25,000	125,000				Yes	371	1	1	14.74	1.55		Yes	No
30	Love Valley			7,000				No				4	2		No	No
31	Midview		5,500	28,000	3,000		6,700	No							No	No
32	Mt. Sinai		17,000	91,500	16,005		10,900	Yes	125						Yes	No
33	Mull's Memorial	Miss Judy Lail, Rt. 5, Shelby	15,000	60,000				Yes				10			Yes	No

34	New Bethel	Mrs. W. R. Cline, Box 52, Fallston	22,000	142,000	2,066		3,671	Yes	184			15	2	1	Yes	No
35	New Buffalo		11,000	31,000	865		6,150	No							No	No
36	New Camp Creek			10,000	322		260	No					1		No	No
37	New Hope		14,000	142,000	2,861			Yes	100	1	1	15	3		No	Yes
38	New Prospect		20,000	95,000				Yes	100			.04	.01		Yes	No
39	Norman's Grove	Lynda Benfield, Rt. 3, Lawndale		35,000	100			Yes				5	1		Yes	No
40	North Brook		15,000	55,000			5,605	No		1	1	10	2		No	No
41	Oak Grove	Mrs. Brenda Edmonsten, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	20,000	150,000			705	Yes	150	1		10	2		Yes	No
42	Oak View		15,000	50,000	3,968		2,942	No				10	2		Yes	No
43	Patterson Grove		14,000	132,000	587			No				10	2		No	Yes
44	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Dennis Clark, Cline St., c/o Elmer Gladden, Shelby	10,000	57,200				Yes	200		1	16	1		Yes	No
45	Plains View			20,000	405			No				5	.5		No	No
46	Pleasant Grove		20,000	125,000	750			Yes	130	1	1	12	1½		Yes	No
47	Pleasant Hill		15,000	134,000				No							Yes	No
48	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. W. A. Noblitt, Rt. 4, Shelby	25,000	240,000			80,000	Yes	400			5	2		Yes	No
49	Polkville		18,000	97,000			8,814	No		1					Yes	No
50	Poplar Springs	Mrs. L. A. Rogers, Jr., Rt. 3, Shelby	30,000	200,000				Yes	126	1	1	15½	1½		Yes	No
51	Putnam Memorial		18,000	58,000	700		8,239	No				3½	1		Yes	No
52	Ross Grove	Mrs. Bill Spangler, Rt. 5, Shelby	20,000	90,000				Yes	300	1	1	10	2½		Yes	No
53	Sandy Plains			75,000				Yes	100			5	2		Yes	Yes
54	Shelby: Bethel		25,000	300,000	27,446		42,991	No		1	1	18	.01		Yes	No
55	Calvary		30,000	250,000	30,000		37,830	Yes	600	1		15	1½		Yes	Yes
56	Churchill Drive	Miss Patsy Sheppard, 310 So. Poston St., Shelby	10,000	80,000	4,989		10,059	Yes	250	1		10	1		Yes	No
57	Dover	Miss Melba Smith, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby	35,000	245,000	30,701		4,000	Yes	565	1	1	35	1.2		Yes	No
58	Eastside		15,000	200,000				Yes	100	1	1	20	1		Yes	No
59	First	Mrs. J. Edwin Spangler, 519 W. Sumter St., Shelby	25,000	1,068,000	18,000			Yes	1,540	2	2	19	1		Yes	No
60	Highland		15,000	90,000	350		11,068	Yes	300			10	4		Yes	No
61	Lily Memorial		25,000	60,000	12,035			No				10	½		Yes	No
62	Peach St.			16,000				No							No	No
63	Second	Mrs. Joe Blanton, 1200 S. LaFayette St., Shelby	30,000	257,000			94,793	Yes	300		1	14	2	1	Yes	Yes
64	Westview	Mrs. Roy Price, 808 Elmwood Dr., Shelby	18,000	47,000	107,010		70,000	No				10	2		Yes	No
65	Union	Mrs. Max Burgin, Rt. 5, Shelby	10,000	105,000				Yes	200			10			No	No
66	Victory			10,000	1,100		387	No					1		No	No
67	Waco	Mrs. Hugh Bess, Waco	20,000	200,000	20,700		26,000	Yes	200	1	1	20	2		Yes	Yes
68	Wallace Grove			12,000			1,573	No							No	No
69	Zion	Miss Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby	17,000	192,000				Yes	610	1	1	15	2		Yes	No
70	Zoar	Mrs. Bill Webber, Rt. 3, Shelby	15,000	151,000	350		5,550	Yes	150			1.1	1.1		Yes	No
		TOTALS	1,029,125	8,832,900	419,663		821,083		14,235	28	25			3		

Table H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer: Rev. Leroy Sisk, 823 Churchill Dr., Shelby Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, RFD 1, Grover	8,784	3,640	312		4,178	8,130
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, Rt. 4, Shelby	29,563	5,284	4,960		6,368	16,612
3	Bethany	Mr. Charles W. Mullinax, Box 162, Grover	4,992	1,721	479		1,676	3,876
4	Bethlehem	Mr. Jim Yarbro, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	32,097	3,065	3,464		13,912	20,441
5	Boiling Springs	Mr. O. P. Hamrick, Boiling Springs	78,966	6,800	10,577		26,865	44,242
6	Buffalo	Mr. W. C. Vermillion, Rt. 6, Shelby	25,071	5,200	1,193		12,612	19,005
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Edwin Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale	8,183	3,600	150		2,722	6,472
8	Casar	Mr. Elmer Downs, Box 53 Casar	7,726	2,900			4,053	6,953
9	Community	Mrs. Joseph T. Wall, Rt. 1, Lawndale	3,098	1,080			256	1,336
10	David	Mr. Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Box 496, Kings Mountain	14,982	3,640	780		9,514	13,934
11	Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale	24,811	5,800	1,200		9,071	16,071
12	Double Springs	Mr. John W. Bell, Lattimore	32,455	6,000	3,600		14,582	24,182
13	Elizabeth	Mr. Ralph E. Roberts, Rt. 6, Shelby	66,738	6,240	13,119		33,902	53,261
14	Elliott Memorial	Mr. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1,007	480			1,022	1,502
15	Emmanuel	Rev. J. Fred Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville	6,888				3,330	3,330
16	Fallston	Mr. Norris Wright, Box 243, Fallston	20,595	4,500	1,800		6,453	12,753
17	Flint Hill	Mrs. James F. Long, Rt. 2, Shelby	17,557	4,160	1,560		10,000	15,720
18	Grover: First	Miss Beona Ross, Box 323, Grover	22,394	5,200	3,960		9,592	18,752
19	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Mrs. Luke W. Hoyle, Box 741, Kings Mountain	9,800	3,800	520		5,052	9,372
20	Faith	Mr. Thomas F. Dellinger, 108 Stowes Acres, Kings Mountain	10,350	4,028	480			4,508
21	First	Mr. Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mountain	54,983	6,300	11,558		27,574	45,432
22	Kings Mtn.	Mr. Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mountain St., Kings Mountain	32,328	6,000	4,000		17,920	27,920
23	Macedonia	Mr. C. O. White, Rt. 2, Box 12, Kings Mountain	20,490	4,680	2,677		12,477	19,834
24	Piedmont	Mr. Charles Humphries, 1300 Second St., Kings Mountain	7,194	3,585	315		498	4,398
25	Second	Mrs. Ruth King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain	20,220	6,048	2,001		8,431	16,480
26	Temple	Mr. W. W. Morehead, 224 Walker St., Kings Mountain	22,278	5,200	1,300		11,331	17,831
27	Westover	Mr. Lonnie Butler, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	12,776	4,160	1,060		4,895	10,115
28	Lattimore	Miss Margaret Lattimore, Box 96, Lattimore	19,809	4,992	2,479		5,688	13,159
29	Lawndale	Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale	24,651	4,650	1,611		5,458	11,719
30	Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 253, Kings Mountain	3,322	1,040	260		849	2,149
31	Midview	Mr. Lalon Franks, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	4,219	1,722	260		2,112	4,094
32	Mt. Sinai	Mr. & Mrs. Shafter Putnam, Box 268, Rt. 2, Shelby	7,156	2,026	770		3,017	5,813
33	Mull's Memorial	Mr. Ralph A. Queen, 1002 Brook Lane, Shelby	9,868	3,900	504		3,675	8,079

34	New Bethel	Mrs. James D. Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale	21,771	3,625	2,653		11,678	17,956
35	New Buffalo	Mr. John V. Martin, Jr., 1575 Kings Road, Shelby	5,535	2,600	180		2,547	5,327
36	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Paul Daves, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain		354	80		111	545
37	New Hope	Miss Thelma Earl, Earl	20,307	5,460	1,405		16,166	23,031
38	New Prospect	Mr. David Mills Cline, Rt. 1, Shelby	10,654	3,290	1,260		3,936	8,486
39	Norman's Grove	Mr. John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston	6,050	1,050	260	150	1,487	2,947
40	North Brook	Mrs. Kemp Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville	9,930	4,160	260		7,132	11,552
41	Oak Grove	Mr. Bruce W. Boyles, Rt. 3, Box 257, Kings Mountain	17,678	4,680	624		9,991	15,295
42	Oak View	Mr. Carl C. Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	8,187	3,380	420		7,916	11,716
43	Patterson Grove	Mr. Ben Hamrick, Rt. 3, Box 288, Kings Mountain	22,743	4,316	660		4,369	9,345
44	Patterson Springs	Mrs. John T. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 117, Grover	16,498	3,310	1,303		7,498	12,111
45	Plains View	Mrs. Joe Bingham, Fallston	5,962	3,250	390		561	4,201
46	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Lawndale	20,653	4,822	1,880		8,244	14,946
47	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Claude Harmon, R. 2, Kings Mountain	17,032	3,968	2,058		7,441	13,467
48	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Wyvon Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby	27,826	5,820	3,585		16,829	26,234
49	Polkville	Mrs. Moneta Elliott. Rt. 5, Shelby	11,591	4,290	900		4,180	9,370
50	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Don Wesson, R. 2, Shelby	33,009	5,200	4,570		15,564	25,334
51	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Charles M. Roberts, 600 Corvair Lane, Shelby	10,005	4,160	660		5,719	10,539
52	Ross Grove	Mrs. Betty S. Dedmon, Rt. 5, Shelby	21,747	5,000	2,065		3,617	10,682
53	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro	16,295	3,000	2,496		3,726	9,222
54	Shelby: Bethel	Mr. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley Ave., Shelby	39,416	5,878	5,057		48,176	59,111
55	Calvary	Mr. Roy Panther, 820 Hamrick St., Shelby	40,404	4,500	10,868		46,467	61,835
56	Churchill Drive	Mr. Albert T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby	18,925	4,505	2,538		9,554	16,597
57	Dover	Mr. Clyde Bridges, Box 77, Shelby	51,369	6,006	7,196		42,265	55,467
58	Eastside	Mr. J. W. Beheler, Box 580, Shelby	43,218	6,240	6,658	100	14,025	27,023
59	First	Mr. Olan Speagle, Box 60, Shelby	257,587	11,232	42,892		67,766	121,890
60	Highland	Mrs. J. B. Warren, 411 Grover St., Shelby	14,958	5,200	780		1,854	7,834
61	Lily Memorial	Mr. Floyd Allen, Rt. 3, Box 86, Shelby	15,922	4,960	50		11,531	16,541
62	Peach St.	Mrs. Colleen McSwain, Box 463, Shelby	1,507	1,100			303	1,403
63	Second	Mrs. Charles Harris, 1200 Wesson Rd., Shelby	52,958	6,000	9,110		27,829	42,939
64	Westview	Mr. Gene Matheny, 404 Leander St., Shelby	48,864	5,500	1,875		138,130	145,505
65	Union	Mr. John B. Rudesill, Rt. 1, Lawndale	11,200	4,420	2,000		3,588	10,008
66	Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, Rt. 2, Kings Creek, S. C.	2,285	1,560	67		1,344	2,971
67	Waco	Mrs. James Champion, Box 35, Waco	21,000	6,000	1,800		24,800	32,600
68	Wallace Grove	Mr. Maurice Carter, Rt. 5, Shelby	3,182	1,242	109	52	1,778	3,181
69	Zion	Mr. G. Clay Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Shelby	27,949	5,200	3,520		10,755	19,475
70	Zoar	Mr. Alvin Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby	22,946	5,200	1,380		13,198	19,778
		TOTALS	1,642,514	291,919	200,558	302	881,160	1,373,939

Table I—MISSIONS EXPENDITURES

Associational Missionary: Rev. C. O. Greene, Box 24, Shelby

	CHURCHES	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other designated objects: (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 221, Grover	156	52		18	25				4		255
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Earl Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby	4,577	500	12	24	600	300	117	28		1,033	7,191
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, Rt. 1, Grover	50	5	6	11	11		22	8	9	28	150
4	Bethlehem	Mrs. Eddie Yarbro, Box 505-A, Kings Mountain	8,359	468	63	177	1,190	216	93	36	8	156	10,766
5	Boiling Springs	Miss Annie Greene, Box 181, Boiling Springs	12,045	800	55	602	2,074	5,282	252	300	100	1,401	22,911
6	Buffalo	Mrs. Hudson Hoyle, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	1,035	160	36	48	320		75	46	18		1,738
7	Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Lawndale	739	84	91	64	305		327	29	17		1,656
8	Casar	Mr. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar	120	80	55	41	118	24	200	62	18	55	773
9	Community	Miss Patricia Wall, Rt. 1, Lawndale		10					10		10		30
10	David	Mrs. Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 494, Kings Mountain	299	170	45	51	146	45	51	45	45	363	1,260
11	Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1,932	197	141	90	2,202	746	221	95		50	5,674
12	Double Springs	Mr. A. L. Calton, Lattimore	3,300	350	100	200	1,737	300	600	200	100	300	7,187
13	Elizabeth	Mrs. Carl G. Cox, Rt. 6, Shelby	7,992	695	181	346	1,866	200	200	105	104	536	12,225
14	Elliott Memorial	Mrs. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 1, Lawndale								12			12
15	Emmanuel	Mrs. W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville											
16	Fallston	Mr. Harold G. Spurling, Rt. 2, Lawndale	3,600	225	235	116	680	130	211	143	130	374	5,844
17	Flint Hill	Mr. J. Rex Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 72, Shelby	1,577	208		160	521	104	104	104		162	2,940
18	Grover: First	Mrs. Robert White, Box 304 Grover	2,298	460	62	99	885	100		88	50	80	4,122
19	Kings Mtn.: Eastside	Mrs. L. T. Alexander, 806 Rhodes St., Kings Mountain	137	50	27	30	215		18				477
20	Faith	Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mountain	1,382	112			100	60					1,654
21	First	Miss Betty Knox Davis, 302 Walker St., Kings Mountain	3,300	500	100	272	3,089	200	150	150	75	1,046	8,882
22	Kings Mtn.	Mrs. J. G. Hord, 410 W. King, Kings Mountain	1,509	284	100	242	1,288	400	100	100	100		4,123
23	Macedonia	Miss Peggy Gunnels, 324 Margrace, Kings Mountain	575	110	70	147	494	290	217	123		239	2,265
24	Piedmont	Mrs. L. L. Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mountain	77	4						27			108
25	Second	Mrs. John W. Gladden, 213 E. Parker St., Kings Mountain	1,813	378	235	120	360	5	100	57	6		3,074
26	Temple	Mary Howell, 713 Gantt St., Kings Mountain	1,368	120	122	130	2,353	152	126	125	50		4,546
27	Westover	Mrs. Thurman Burns, 1010 Westover, Kings Mountain	928	100	25	39	86	25	62	41	34	190	1,530
28	Lattimore	Mr. Norman B. Lee, Box 38, Lattimore	1,821	300	54	211	807	516	496	66	62	109	4,442
29	Lawndale	Mr. Fred H. Beam, Box 495, Lawndale	2,772	300	246	275	3,008	421	767	331	59		8,179
30	Love Valley	Mrs. J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 291, Kings Mountain	78	36	8		23	6	67	8	6		232
31	Midview	Mrs. Jack A. Hutchins, 1250 Midpines, Kings Mountain	38	38	10	19			10	10			125
32	Mt. Sinai	Mr. Jack Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby	713	100	9	9	55	361	39	22	6	30	1,344
33	Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Walter A. Hoyle, 1111 Fallston Rd., Shelby	657	50	17	21	79		55	43			922

34	New Bethel	Mrs. W. Dixon Hamrick, Box 334, Lawndale	2,700	266	100	100	720	453	577	361	50	25	5,352
35	New Buffalo	Mrs. Harold Henson, Rt. 1, Grover	356	147			50						553
36	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Roy McNeely, Rt. 1, Shelby											
37	New Hope	Mr. Warren Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 105, Grover	2,020	411		291	978		54	20	30		3,804
38	New Prospect	Mr. Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby	425	140	50	46	157	50	50	52	14		984
39	Norman's Grove	Mr. Lloyd Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale	537	105	288	343	464	157	262	105	105	258	2,624
40	North Brook	Mrs. Tom Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville	550	200	11	10	64	38	82	120	23		1,098
41	Oak Grove	Mr. Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Box 266, Kings Mountain	1,625	208	55	26	148	150	147	59	31		2,449
42	Oak View	Mrs. Carl C. Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain				25	164		100	109			398
43	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Jack N. Scism, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	1,200	279	50	169	527	100	300	100	50	28	2,803
44	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Mozell McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 555, Shelby	1,425	200	68	66	1,097	50	50	50	50	5	3,061
45	Plains View	Mrs. Earl Brittain, Mary's Grove Rd., Cherryville	179	20					31		25		255
46	Pleasant Grove	Mr. H. M. Gardner, Rt. 5, Shelby	1,833	337	191	483	811		200	16	100		3,971
47	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Therman Thrift, Rt. 6, Shelby	2,314	380	14	180	961	100	206	132			4,287
48	Pleasant Ridge	Miss Juanita Brantley, Rt. 4, Shelby	571	332	100	150	450	50	150	100	100		2,003
49	Polkville	Mrs. Palmer Gold, Polkville	325	100	31	73	130	18	35	21	23		756
50	Poplar Springs	Mr. Howard Padgett, Rt. 3, Shelby	3,500	400	177	198	813	200	300	300	50	345	6,283
51	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Bill Hudson, 813 Second St., Shelby	260	78	7	78			240				663
52	Ross Grove	Mr. Joe E. Blanton, Jr., Box 20, Shelby	1,137	250	180	196	833	226	245	117	56	31	3,271
53	Sandy Plains	Mrs. R. L. Humphries, Rt. 4, Shelby	570	240	42	38	103	19	183	50	19	504	1,768
54	Shelby: Bethel	Mr. Alfred Waters, Rt. 2, Shelby	5,958	600	200	40	400	100	200	200	50	25	7,773
55	Calvary	Mrs. Donald McGinnis, Box 524, Shelby	5,832	700		73	400		18	152			7,175
56	Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 830 Churchill Dr., Shelby	18	100	7	46	352	9	25	13	13		583
57	Dover	Mr. Morris Jordan, 406 Woodside Dr., Shelby	12,061	600	350	855	1,691	1,925	1,113	1,233	100	350	20,278
58	Eastside	Mrs. Russell M. Craig, 605 Lineberger, Shelby	3,269	468		138	1,400	520	215	127	131	723	6,991
59	First	Miss Mary Sue Thompson, Box 1352, Shelby	55,471	2,000	1,222	5,678	26,877	12,464	2,943	1,600	1,000	14,586	123,841
60	Highland	Mrs. R. J. Price, 427 Brookside, Shelby	1,278	105	5	12	150						1,550
61	Lily Memorial	Mr. Richard Poole, 3 Mitchell St., Shelby	147	30	37	73	170		25	25			507
62	Peach St.	Mr. W. L. Herndon, 113 Peach Street, Shelby	5	30	28			200	294	10			567
63	Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1147 S. DeKalb St., Shelby	5,921	670	4	111	2,085	748	102	13	37	100	9,791
64	Westview	Mrs. George Martin, 711 Branton Dr., Shelby	4,140	838	135	287	650		73				6,123
65	Union	Mrs. A. V. Heafner, Rt. 1, Lawndale	200	75	25		226	25	60	75	25	32	743
66	Victory	Mr. John Barber, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain		30					30	30			90
67	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco	2,900	300	25	40	500	7	45	50	45	500	4,412
68	Wallace Grove	Mr. W. J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby								20			20
69	Zion	Mr. G. T. Cabiniss, Rt. 5, Shelby	3,300	250	364	315	2,471	400	500	200	200		8,000
70	Zoar	Mr. A. D. Davidson, Rt. 2, Shelby	282	250	91	431	1,150	375	192	347	75	232	3,425
		TOTALS	187,556	18,085	5,962	14,133	71,629	28,267	13,737	8,211	3,413	23,896	374,889

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred-Fifteenth Annual Session

Held With

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 21, 1965

And

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

Friday, October 22, 1965

NEXT SESSION

WITH

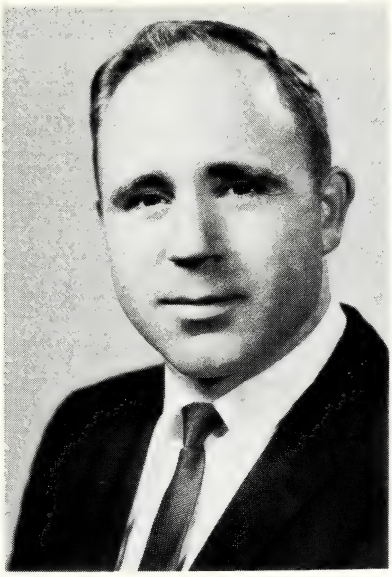
DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
THURSDAY, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 20-21, 1966

The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session Will Meet With The First Baptist Church, Shelby, April 12, 1966

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

Host Church, Thursday

The Lawndale Baptist Church was organized in 1899 with forty charter members. For a number of years the Baptist and Methodist churches met jointly in the mill chapel. By May, 1953 the new Lawndale Baptist Church was completed and the congregation met for worship in its new building. All indebtedness on the church building and pastor's home had been liquidated by 1961. In the following year the church began support of Rev. William H. Cain, Missionary to the French West Indies. The people of the Lawndale Baptist Church have experienced great joy as they have endeavored to advance the cause of Christ throughout the world and are to be commended for their accomplishments both at home and abroad.



REV. RAYMOND C. NEEDHAM

Host Pastor, Thursday

Rev. Raymond C. Needham became pastor of Lawndale Baptist Church in 1961, coming from Deep Springs Baptist Church in the Dan Valley Association. He is a graduate of Gardner-Webb and Wake Forest Colleges and Southeastern Seminary and has completed the course in Pastoral Care at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

Rev. Needham is married to the former Miss Linda Hudspeth, a graduate of Meredith College. They have two children, Aaron (8) and Mirian (3). Both Rev. and Mrs. Needham are native North Carolinians.

Since coming to the association, Rev. Needham has been active in all phases of the work of the association. During the past year Rev. Needham has served as chairman of a committee which has successfully organized a class for pastors in the Seminary Extension Program. He continues to head this committee and is also involved in other associational duties.

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

Host Church, Friday

Having been organized in August, 1816, the Zion Baptist Church is the oldest church in Kings Mountain Baptist Association. During the history of the church there have been five buildings, the present one having been built in 1953. Zion Church has been host to the association six times (1855, 1873, 1890, 1913, 1931, and 1955) prior to this year. It has been instrumental in the organization of a number of other churches in the association and its members rejoice in the progress of these churches.

REV. W. V. TARLTON

Host Pastor, Friday

Rev. Tarlton is a graduate of Wake Forest College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Before coming to Zion in 1950, he had served the following churches: Rich Square (1931-38), Cliffside (1938-44), and McGill Street, Concord (1944-50). During his ministry at Zion the present building has been erected, a caretaker's home built, and the church grounds graded and sodded.

Rev. Tarlton is married to Mrs. Letha Carter Tarlton. They have three children: Janet, Durham, N. C., Carroll, Chicago Ill., and Libby, Southern Seminary.

Rev. Tarlton has served in various capacities in our state: moderator of the Sandy Run and Cabarrus Associations, Trustee of Gardner-Webb and Wingate Colleges, and member of the N. C. General Board and Education Council.

INDEX

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION 26
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 8
BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS ..... Table E
CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS 27
CHAIRMAN OF HISTORY COMMITTEES 30
CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEES 30
CHAIRMAN OF R. A. COMMITTEES ..... Table E
CHURCH CLERKS ..... Table I
CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION 13
CHURCH LIBRARIANS ..... Table G
CHURCH PIANISTS AND/OR ORGANISTS 29
CHURCH TREASURERS ..... Table H
COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION 8
CONFESSIONS OF FAITH 43
CONSTITUTION 38
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 70
GARDNER-WEBB TEACHING AND ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF 15
GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS 18
HISTORICAL DATA 99
HISTORICAL EVENTS OF THE CHURCHES 93
INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES 8
LICENSED MINISTERS 26
MAP OF KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION ..... Center
MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION 32
MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR 27
MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR 27
MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR 27
MINUTES OF THE W. M. U. ANNUAL SESSION 54
MISSIONS COUNCIL 8
MUSIC DIRECTORS ..... Table D
N. C. GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS 8
OFFICERS OF THE VARIOUS ORGANIZATIONS 11
ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS 25
PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION 24
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL SESSION 48
PROGRAM 45
RULES OF ORDER 43
STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY 27
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS ..... Table B
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS ..... Table C
VISITORS FROM THE KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION 35
VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS 37
W. M. U. BY-LAWS 62
W. M. U. PRESIDENTS ..... Table F
REPORTS:
- AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY 65
- ANNUITY BOARD 66
- AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS 85
- AUDITORS' 89

BAPTIST HOSPITAL ---- 76
BEAUTIFICATION ---- 68
BIBICAL RECORDER ---- 68
BROTHERHOOD ---- 69
BUDGET ---- 88
CHILDREN'S HOMES ---- 70
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ---- 71
EVANGELISM ---- 72
FOREIGN MISSIONS ---- 72
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE ---- 74
GENERAL BOARD ---- 73
HISTORIAN'S ---- 75
HOME MISSIONS ---- 76
HOMES FOR THE AGING ---- 67
HOUSE AND GROUNDS ---- 77
LIBRARIAN'S ---- 77
MEMORIAL'S ---- 94
MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILARY ---- 68
MISSIONS COUNCIL ---- 78
MUSIC MINISTRY ---- 79
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. ---- 79
ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE ---- 80
PASTORS' CONFERENCE ---- 80
RESOLUTIONS ---- 92
ROYAL AMBASSADOR ---- 81
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP ---- 81
SUNDAY SCHOOL ---- 82
SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS ---- 83
TRAINING UNION ---- 84
TREASURER'S ---- 87
TRUSTEES' ---- 85
W. M. U. ---- 85
W. M. U. TREASURER'S ---- 58

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, 1965-66

Moderator—Rev. James Holder_____Route 3, Kings Mountain
Vice-Moderator—Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr._____Route 4, Shelby
Clerk-Treasurer—Rev. Billy G. Washburn_____Box 24, Shelby
Historian—Dr. W. Wyan Washburn_____Boiling Springs

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS AND OFFICE SECRETARY

Superintendent of Missions—Rev. C. O. Greene_____Box 24, Shelby
Office Secretary—Mrs. Odessa B. (Fred) Crisp_____Box 24, Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Biblical Recorder—Rev. Max Burgin_____Route 5, Shelby
Children's Homes—Dr. A. B. Wood_____413 Stroud Road, Shelby
Homes For Aging—Mr. Walter Davis_____Route 5, Shelby
Baptist Hospital—Dr. John Hamrick_____Box 28, Shelby
Baptist Colleges—Dr. Eugene Poston_____Boiling Springs

OTHER ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Chorister—Mr. Allen Jolley_____701 W. King St., Kings Mountain
Pianist—Mrs. E. T. Bailey_____613 Lineberger St., Shelby
Director of Audio-Visual Aids—Rev. J. E. Bishop_____Route 2, Shelby
Director of Beautification—Mr. Hackett Wilson_____Box 105, Shelby
Superintendent of Evangelism—
Rev. Wilson Padgett_____1002 Buffalo St., Shelby
Director of Church Libraries—Mrs. A. L. Calton_____Lattimore

NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

Rev. Fred Crisp_____Box 237, Grover
Rev. Dennis Larkins_____Box 550, Shelby

MISSIONS COUNCIL

GENERAL OFFICERS:
General Chairman—Rev. Fred Crisp_____Box 237, Grover
Associate Chairman—Mr. Carl Spangler_____Box 61, Shelby
Secretary—Mrs. L. P. Wiliams_____807 Brittain Drive, Shelby

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Norman Brown, Chairman_____411 Peach St., Shelby
Rev. Aaron Phipps_____Route 6, Shelby
Mr. A. L. Calton_____Lattimore
Rev. George Julian_____Box 706, Kings Mountain
Mr. Hugh Dover_____103 Dellinger Road, Shelby

MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. Forrest Teague, Chairman---777 Lowery Street, Shelby
Mr. Hoyle Wright---Route 5, Shelby
Mr. Jennings Brooks---Route 4, Shelby
Mr. Hubert Dixon---Boiling Springs
Mr. Carl Spangler---Box 61, Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL AND INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE

Rev. Wayne Ashe, Chairman---Route 2, Kings Mountain
Mr. George Byrd---Route 5, Shelby
Mrs. L. P. Williams---807 Brittain Drive, Shelby
Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.---Box 218, Lawndale
Rev. Floyd Willis---1370 Westover Street, Kings Mountain

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Rev. Wilson W. Padgett, Chairman---1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Rev. Ernest Arnold---710 W. Oak St., Shelby
Mr. F. O. Champion---903 Hawthorne Road, Shelby
Rev. James Stamey---Route 3, Shelby
Rev. Woodrow Flynn---609 Charles Rd., Shelby

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Rev. Dennis Larkins, Chairman---Box 550, Shelby
Dr. Joseph T. McClain---405 W. Marion St., Shelby
Rev. B. L. Raines---Box 786, Kings Mountain
Rev. E. S. Elliott---118 Grover St., Shelby
Rev. Raymond C. Needham---Lawndale

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. Rusell Fitts, Chairman---Route 1, Lawndale
Mr. Walter Bridges---Route 1, Lawndale
Mrs. C. C. Warlick---Route 1, Lawndale

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Paul Johnson, Chairman---Route 1, Grover
Mrs. A. A. Jolley---Boiling Springs
Mrs. James Stamey---Route 3, Shelby

COMMITEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Leonard Thomas, Chairman---304 Crawford St., Shelby
Rev. R. L. McGaha---611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain
Rev. Aaron Phipps---Route 6, Shelby
Rev. Woodrow Flynn---609 Charles Rd., Shelby
Rev. James Graham---Route 2, Kings Mountain

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Chairman---Route 4, Shelby
Rev. C. O. Greene---Box 24, Shelby
Rev. Hugh Borders---Lattimore
Mrs. W. E. McSwain---Route 2, Box 17, Shelby
Mr. Paul A. Lancaster---P. O. Box 709, Kings Mountain
Rev. James B. Sides---Route 5, Shelby
Mr. Allen Jolley---701 W. King St., Kings Mountain
Mrs. A. L. Calton---Lattimore

REGION EIGHT CAMP COMMITTEE

Mrs. L. P. Williams, Chairman---807 Brittain Drive, Shelby
Mr. G. L. Spears---Route 2, Box 25, Kings Mountain
Rev. Kenneth Gibson---Box 64, Polkville
Mr. M. L. Smith---Fallston
Mr. Lansford Jolley---Boiling Springs

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Chairman---Route 4, Shelby
Rev. James B. Sides---Route 5, Shelby
Dr. Joseph T. McClain---405 W. Marion St., Shelby
Rev. Darrel Coble---411 York Rd.. Kings Mountain
Rev. Cline W. Borders---Box 308, Lawndale

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Rev. George Julian, Chairman---Box 706, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Eli McSwain---Route 6, Box 510, Shelby
Mrs. John Wacaster---515 Franklin Ave., Shelby
Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.---Route 4, Shelby
Mr. Hubert C. Dixon---Boiling Springs

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Mr. J. A. West, Chairman---121 Hillside Drive, Shelby
Mr. John H. Beam---112 Wells St., Kings Mountain
Mr. George W. Hamrick---202 E. Marion St., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON AUDITING

Mr. Joseph M. Wright, Chairman---105 East Ave., Shelby
Mr. Paul A. Lancaster---P. O. Box 709, Kings Mountain
Rev. Hugh L. Borders---Lattimore

COMMITTEE ON HOUSE AND GROUNDS

Mr. E. D. Lewis, Chairman---209 Country Club Rd., Shelby
Mr. L. H. Brittain---812 Hampton St., Shelby
Mrs. Palmer Gold---Polkville

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. W. Wyan Washburn, Chairman---Boiling Springs
Mr. Robert Trexler---Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs
Rev. C. O. Greene---Box 24, Shelby
Mrs. Louise Dubesko---Casar
Mr. C. C. Padgett---Lattimore
Rev. Lawrence Roberts---Route 6, Shelby
Mrs. Allen Jolley---701 W. King Street, Kings Mountain
Rev. T. Max Linnens---Boiling Springs
Mr. Hubbard Hamrick---930 W. Warren St., Shelby
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss---740 Vale St., Shelby

CONSITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Norman Brown, Chairman---411 Peach St., Shelby
Rev. Russell Fitts---Route 1, Lawndale
Rev. Joel Jenkins---Earl
Rev. Floyd Willis---1370 Westover St., Kings Mountain
Rev. James Stamey---Route 3, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President—Rev. Dennis Larkins---Box 550, Shelby
Vice-President—Rev. Wilson Harmon---Box 79, Waco
Secretary—Rev. Wayne Ashe---Route 2, Kings Mountain
Song Leader—Rev. Hugh Borders---Lattimore
Pianist—Rev. Paul Johnson---Route 1, Grover

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES' AUXILIARY

President—Mrs. Wilson Harmon---Box 79, Waco
First Vice-President—Mrs. C. A. Kirby, Jr.---Route 4, Shelby
Second Vice-President—Mrs. A. B. Wood---413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Hugh Borders---Lattimore
Publicity Chairman—Mrs. Raymond Needham---Lawndale
Program Comm.—Mrs. Richard Plyler---Rt. 1, Box 47-A, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Billy Washburn---Route 1, Shelby
Mrs. Max Linnens---Boiling Springs
Year Book Comm.—Mrs. Norman Brown---411 Peach St., Shelby
Mrs. W. L. McSwain---Route 1, Blacksburg, S. C.
Mrs. Wilson Padgett---1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Nominating Comm.—Mrs. Cline Borders---Box 308, Lawndale
Mrs. James Stamey---Route 3, Shelby
Mrs. W. V. Tarlton---Route 5, Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Associational Superintendent—Rev. Hugh Borders---Lattimore
Associate of Evangelism and Enlargement—
Rev. Hugh Borders---Lattimore
Associate of Vacation Bible School—Rev. Joel Jenkins---Earl

Secretary—Mrs. Fred Crisp_____Box 237, Grover
Group Superintendents:
Waco—Rev. Wilson Harmon_____Box 79, Waco
Shelby—Rev. Joel Jenkins_____Earl
Lattimore—Rev. Hugh Borders_____Lattimore
Grover—Rev. Fred Crisp_____Box 237, Grover
Polkville—Rev. Raymond Needham_____Lawndale
Kings Mountain—Mrs. Odell Benton____Grover Road, Kings Mountain
Age Group Superintendents:
Nursery and Cradle Roll—Mrs. Eugene Roberts
818 Piedmont, Kings Mountain
Beginner—Mr. Willard Boyles_____Route 3, Kings Mountain
Primary—Mrs. Odell Benton_____Grover Road, Kings Mountain
Junior—Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter_____Box 848, Shelby
Intermediate—Rev. Raymond C. Needham_____Lawndale
Young People—Rev. Russell Fitts_____Route 1, Lawndale
Adults—Mr. David Hamrick_____Route 2, Shelby
Extension—Rev. Lawrence Roberts_____Route 6, Shelby

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—Rev. James B. Sides_____Route 5, Shelby
Associate Director—Rev. John Hallman_____Route 2, Vale
Secretary—Mrs. Russell Craig
Chorister—Mr. Robert Decker_____1628 Woodlawn Ave., Shelby
Pianist—Miss Geneal Lowrance
Pastor Advisor—Rev. Fred Crisp_____Box 237, Grover
Group Directors:
Grover—Rev. Fred McGehee_____Route 6, Shelby
Kings Mountain—Rev. George Julian_____Box 706, Kings Mountain
Lattimore—Rev. James Stamey_____Route 3, Shelby
Polkville—Rev. Russell Fitts_____Route 1, Lawndale
Shelby—Rev. Woodrow Flynn_____609 Charles Rd., Shelby
Waco—Rev. Billy G. Washburn_____Route 1, Shelby
Department Leaders:
Nursery, Beginner, Primary—Mrs. J. J. Guffey__503 Clegg St., Shelby
Junior, Intermediate—Mrs. Wilson Harmon_____Box 79, Waco
Young People—Rev. Paul Johnson_____Route 1, Grover
Adults—Rev. Kenneth Gibson_____Box 64, Polkville

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President—Mr. Paul Lancaster_____P. O. Box 709, Kings Mountain
Vice President—Mr. Harold Elliott_____624 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Personal Stewardship Leader—Mr. Lee Roberts
101 N. Watterson, Kings Mountain
Evangelism Leader—Mr. Lloyd G. Greene_____Route 5, Shelby
World Missions Leader—Mr. Fred W. Jones_____Route 4, Shelby
Song Leader—Mr. Yates Pearson_____408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby
Mr. Bill Philbeck_____1408 Beverly Ave., Shelby

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President—Mrs. W. E. McSwain_____Route 2, Box 17, Shelby
Vice-President—Mrs. W. Yancey Ellis_____Route 3, Box 94, Shelby
Secretary—Mrs. J. B. Price_____Route 3, Ellenboro
Treasurer—Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick_____Box 293, Boiling Springs
YWA Director—Mrs. Kenneth Howell_____323 Grice St., Shelby
GAV Director—Mrs. John Baker_____Box 865, Shelby
Sunbeam Director—Mrs. Eugene Roberts
818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain
Mission Study—Mrs. Recca Bingham_____Route 1, Box 105, Shelby
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. John Gold_____Grover
Stewardship—Mrs. Cleatus Hunsinger_____1408 Lackey St. Ext., Shelby
Community Missions—Mrs. Clyde Dover_____Route 1, Shelby
Publications and Publicity—Mrs. George Julian
Box 706, Kings Mountain

Group Leaders:
Grover—Mrs. Mary Lou Collins_____Grover
Kings Mountain—Mrs. Annie B. Jolley
222 Walker St., Kings Mountain
Lattimore—Miss Ollie Moore_____Boiling Springs
Polkville—Mrs. Frank Spurling_____Route 3, Lawndale
Shelby—Mrs. R. S. Jenkins_____12 W. Hawkins, Shelby
Waco—Mrs. Charles Propst_____Route 5, Shelby

Nominating Committee:
Mrs. Walter Davis, Chairman_____Route 5, Shelby
Mrs. A. W. Kincaid_____921 N. Church St., Kings Mountain
Mrs. Kenneth Street_____Kenmond Apts., W. Warren St., Shelby
Mrs. Frank Ware_____Route 3, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Yates Horn_____Route 5, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director—Mr. Allen Jolley_____Box 786, Kings Mountain

Music Committee:
Mr. Robert Decker_____301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Mr. Yates Pearson_____408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby
Mr. Morris Jordan_____406 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Mr. Thurmond Copeland_____508 Lackey St., Shelby
Mrs. Grady Walker_____Route 4, Shelby
Mrs. F. P. Withrow_____Route 4, Shelby
Mrs. Hugh Gold_____Route 5, Shelby

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:

Beaver Dam	Flint Hill	Pleasant Ridge
Boiling Springs	Lattimore	Poplar Springs
Double Springs	Mount Sinai	Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:

Carpenter's Grove	Lawndale	Polkville
Casar	New Bethel	Union
Community	Norman's Grove	Zion
Double Shoals	North Brook	Elliott Memorial
Fallston	Plains View	

SHELBY GROUP:

Bethel	Churchill Drive	Zoar
Calvary	Shelby, First	Lily
Dover	Shelby, Second	Westview
Eastside	Peach Street	
Highland	Putnam Memorial	

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:

David	Kings Mountain, 2nd	Patterson Grove
Eastside (KM)	Macedonia	Piedmont
Faith	New Camp Creek	Temple
Kings Mountain	Oak Grove	Westover
Kings Mountain, First	Oak View	

GROVER GROUP:

Allen Memorial	Love Valley	Patterson Springs
Bethany	Midview	Pleasant Hill
Bethlehem	New Buffalo	Victory
Grover First	New Hope	

WACO GROUP:

Buffalo	Mull's Memorial	Ross Grove
Elizabeth	New Prospect	Wallace Grove
Emmanuel	Pleasant Grove	Waco

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Faculty and Administrative Staff, 1965-66

Dr. Eugene Poston---President
The Reverend R. W. Abrams---Director of Development
*Dr. Garland H. Allen---Professor of Bible and History
Mr. Leonard A. Allen---Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds
*Mr. Charles S. Andrews---Professor of French
*Mr. Deck W. Andrews---Professor of Business Education
Mr. Frank R. Bailey---Data Processing Department
*Mr. Thomas Jefferson Ballard---Assistant Professor of German and English
*Mr. Ernest M. Blankenship---Assistant Professor of English
**Mr. W. Worth Bridges, Jr.---Director of Counseling, Instructor of Psychology, Director of B.S.U.
*Dr. C. Allen Burris---Professor of Social Science
*Mr. Wallace R. Carpenter---Director of Data Processing School, Associate Professor of Business Education
*Mrs. Bettye McClure Carpenter (Wallace R.)---Associate Professor of Psychology and Speech
*Mrs. Montez Nix Carter (Robert E.)---Instructor of English
*Mr. Edison H. Crowe, Jr.---Assistant Professor of Biology
*Mr. Hubert C. Dixon---Professor of Mathematics
*Mrs. Mary Lide Doggett (Robert)---Assistant Instructor of English
Mrs. Maxine Ellis (John H.)---Assistant Librarian
*Mr. James Walter Fite---Assistant Professor of Biology
*Mr. Charles K. Foy---Instructor of Social Studies
*Mrs. Nettie Rayle Gidney (Robert)---Instructor of Voice
Mrs. Maggie Goodwin (E. H.)---Housemother
Mr. M. W. Gordon, Jr.---Business Manager
*Mr. F. Keith Griggs---Assistant Director of Data Processing
Miss Lora Julianne Hall---Dean of Women, Assistant Director of B.S.U.
Mrs. Dorothy W. Hamrick---Registrar
*Mr. Norman Harris---Assistant Professor of Physical Education, Head Coach
*Mrs. Jane H. Harris (Norman)---Assistant Instructor of Business Education
*Mr. Jerry R. Hill---Assistant Professor of Music
*Mr. Edwin Charles "Eddie" Holbrook---Counselor to Men, Head Basketball Coach, Assistant Instructor of Physical Education
*Mrs. Barbara W. Holbrook (Eddie)---Assistant Instructor of Physical Education for Women
**Mr. Robert B. Isner---Dean of Instruction, Dean of Students
*Mr. Leroy Jarvis---Assistant Professor of English
*Mr. M. Lansford Jolley---Professor of Social Science
*Mr. Paul W. Jolley---Associate Professor of Mathematics and Physics

*Teaching Staff
**Teaching and Administrative

*Miss Doris Jones_____Associate Professor of Bible and Sociology
*Dr. Robert L. Lamb_____Professor of Bible and Religious Education
*Mrs. Grace C. Lee (Clyde E.)_____Director-Instructor of A.A. Degree Nursing Program
*Dr. J. Thurman Lewis__Assistant Professor of Greek, Latin, and Bible
Reverend T. Max Linnens_____College Pastor
*Mrs. Betty Hoyle Logan (James)_____Assistant Professor of Business Education
Mr. Thomas J. McGraw_____Vice President
*Miss Glendora "Glennie" McRee_____Instructor in A.A. Degree Nursing Program
*Mrs. Gladys D. Morris (J. Alton)____Assistant Professor of English
*Mr. M. A. Moseley, Jr._____Associate Professor of Chemistry
*Mr. Thirlen Osborne_____Professor of English
*Mr. Thomas C. Perkins____Associate Professor of Bible and Physics
Dr. E. Eugene Poston _____President
*Mr. James H. Rash_____Associate Professor of Art, Assistant in the Program in the Arts
*Miss Carol Jean Schuller__Assistant Instructor of Spanish and German
*Mr. M. Allen Setzer_____Associate Professor of Spanish
*Mr. James W. Snyder_____Assistant Professor of Music
*Mr. John Stewart Spencer__Assistant Professor of Physical Education
*Mr. Paul John Stacy_____Assistant Professor of Biology
*Mr. William B. Stowe_____Instructor of English
*Dr. Mario A. Suarez_____Assistant Professor of Spanish
*Mr. James K. Taylor_____Instructor of English
*Mr. Jesse L. Taylor_____Assistant Professor of Geography
*Mr. J. O. Terrell_____Professor of Social Science
*Mrs. Shirley P. Toney (Max Lee)_____Instructor in A. A. Degree Nursing Program
Reverend Robert L. Trexler_____Head Librarian
Mr. Alex H. Vaughn_____Director of Promotion, Assistant in the Arts Program
*Mr. James Wilder
*Mr. Henry B. Winter, Jr._____Assistant Instructor of Engineering Drawing
*Mrs. Dorothy Wright (Francis M.)__Instructor of French and English
*Mr. Oliver J. Yost_____Associate Professor of Music

*Teaching Staff
**Teaching and Administrative

Secretaries

Mrs. Hazel Bridges (W. Worth, Jr.)_____Secretary-Clerk in Library
Mrs. Doris Bullock (Ronald)_____Secretary in the Business Office
Mrs. Lucile J. Dixon (Hubert C.)_____Secretary to the Registrar
Mrs. Nancy Anthony Griffin (Frank J., Jr.)__Secretary to the President
Mrs. Janelle Hamrick Hicks (John L.)__Secretary to the Vice President
Mrs. Peggy P. Houser (Wayne)__Secretary to the Development Director
Mrs. Nita B. Lefler (B. A.)_____Secretary to the Business Manager
Mrs. Emily D. Moseley (M. A., Jr.)_Secretary to the Counseling Director
Mrs. Mildred Bridges Poston (Thomas C.)_____Secretary in the

Advancement Office
Mrs. Bernice H. Trexler (Robert)--Secretary in the Advancement Office
Mrs. Lalene H. Washburn (John, Jr.)--------Assistant in the Library
Mrs. Shirley Washburn (Gordon)----------Switchboard Operator
Mrs. Polly Wylie (Al)----------Secretary to the Dean of Instruction

Members of The General Board

The General Board of the Association meets on Monday after the third Sunday of each month and at such other times as called by the moderator. The Board is composed of two members of each cooperating church (these members are listed below), the pastors (see page 24), all assistant pastors and educational directors (see page 26), the general officers of the Association (see page 8), the Superintendent of Missions, the Superintendent of Sunday School, the Director of the Training Union, the President of the Brotherhood, the President of the Woman's Missionary Union, the President of Gardner-Webb College, Members of the Missions Council (see page 8), and other ordained ministers belonging to the churches of the Association (see page 25).

ALLEN MEMORIAL

Mr. and Mrs. George Fitch---Route 2, Kings Mountain

BEAVER DAM

Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Hambrick---Route 4, Shelby

BETHANY

Mr. R. H. Ponder---Route 1, Grover
Mr. James Beam---Route 1, Grover

BETHEL (S)

Mr. O. W. Greene---108 Broad St., Shelby
Mr. John Gold---505 W. Warren St., Shelby

BETHLEHEM

Mr. Homer Pheagins---Route 2, Kings Mountain
Mr. C. A. Spearman---Route 2, Kings Mountain

BOILING SPRINGS

Mr. Felix E. Hamrick---Boiling Spring
Mr. J. L. Lovelace---Boiling Springs

BUFFALO

Mrs. Hugh Lackey---Route 3, Kings Mountain
Mrs. W. B. Wilson---Route 6, Shelby

CALVARY (S)

Mr. A. C. Doty---515 Gardner St., Shelby

CARPENTERS GROVE

Mrs. Texie Carpenter---Route 3, Lawndale
Mr. Leslie Seagle---Route 3, Lawndale

CASAR

Mr. A. A. Pruett---Casar
Mr. C. A. Brittain---Casar

CHURCHILL DRIVE (S)

Mrs. Herman Eaker---825 Kings Road, Shelby
Mr. C. C. White---208 Chestnut St., Shelby

COMMUNITY

Mr. Joseph T. Wall---Route 1, Lawndale
Mr. Duarde Walker---Route 1, Lawndale

DAVID

Mrs. Louis Crawford---Route 1, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Dwight Melton---105 Wells St., Kings Mountain

DOUBLE SHOALS

Mr. Ralph Harrill---Route 1, Lawndale
Mr. C. M. Spangler---Box 61, Shelby

DOUBLE SPRINGS

Mr. Fred E. Greene---Route 4, Shelby
Mr. G. G. Hamrick---Route 4, Shelby

DOVER (S)

Mrs. W. D. Johnson---23 Randolph Rd., Shelby
Mr. W. H. Jackson---6 N. Main St., Shelby

EASTSIDE (KM)

Mr. Theodore Bennett---412 Bennett St., Kings Mountain
Mrs. Lawrence Putnam---311 York Rd., Kings Mountain

EASTSIDE (S)

Mrs. W. B. Biggerstaff---1107 Fallston Road, Shelby
Mrs. P. P. Stubbs---1214 Fallston Road, Shelby

ELIZABETH

Mr. E. L. Beam---Route 6, Shelby
Mrs. Lawrence Roberts---Route 6, Box 221, Shelby

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL

Mr. Gilbert Edwards---Route 5, Shelby
Mr. Vernon Beaver---Route 1, Lawndale

EMMANUEL

Mrs. Betty Black---113 N. Jacob St., Cherryville
Mrs. Mary Ellen Stroud---Route 2, Cherryville

FAITH (KM)

Mrs. Ola Goins---602 Phoenix St., Kings Mountain

FALLSTON

Mr. E. G. Spurling---Fallston
Mr. Clem Royster---Route 5, Shelby

FLINT HILL

Mr. Debro Webb---Route 2, Shelby
Mr. Earl Patterson---Route 2, Shelby

GROVER

Mrs. T. T. Keeter---Grover
Mrs. J. B. Ellis---Grover

HIGHLAND (S)

Mr. J. C. Bridges---S. Morgan St., Ext., Shelby
Mr. Jesse Newton---422 Crawford St., Shelby

KINGS MOUNTAIN (KM)

Mr. E. R. Roberts---818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN: FIRST

Mr. W. A. Williams---Route 3, Kings Mountain
Mrs. A. W. Kincaid---921 Church St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN: SECOND

Mrs. S. O. Kirby---1002 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain
Mrs. W. H. Redmon---200 Fairview, Kings Mountain

LATTIMORE

Mrs. Lillie Wilson---Lattimore
Mr. Norman B. Lee---Lattimore

LAWNDALE

Mrs. James Hall---Box 44, Lawndale
Mr. Tom D. Lattimore---Box 174, Lawndale

LILY MEMORIAL (S)

Mr. Gary Whistnant---13 Forney St., Shelby

LOVE VALLEY

Mr. George W. Melton---Route 2, Kings Mountain
Mr. J. O. Van Dyke---706 W. Mountain, Kings Mountain

MACEDONIA (KM)

Mr. Henry Ford---Route 2, Kings Mountain
Mr. Oliver T. Gunnells---324 Margrace, Kings Mountain

MIDVIEW

Mrs. Vester Page---403 Midpines, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Cora Lee Pearson---5310 Midpines, Kings Mountain

MOUNT SINAI

Mrs. Vera McSwain---Route 2, Shelby
Mr. Dewey Rollins---Route 2, Shelby

MULL'S MEMORIAL

Mr. C. L. Davis---Route 1, Shelby
Mr. L. R. Whitaker---Route 5, Shelby

NEW BETHEL

Mr. Carme N. Elam---Route 2, Lawndale
Mr. James S. Cline, Jr.---Box 188, Fallston

NEW BUFFALO

Mrs. Paul Blanton----406 Gardner St., Shelby
Mrs. J. V. Martin----1575 Kings Rd., Shelby

NEW CAMP CREEK

Mrs. Dock McNeely----Route 3, Lawndale
Mrs. Ray McNeely----Route 1, Shelby

NEW HOPE

Mr. B. H. Hopper----Earl
Mrs. Pinkney Poston----Route 2, Shelby

NEW PROSPECT

Mr. Willie Wright----Route 1, Shelby
Mr. Marvin Kendrick----Route 5, Shelby

NORMAN'S GROVE

Mrs. Robert Warlick----Route 2, Vale
Mrs. Gilmer Allison----Route 2, Vale

NORTH BROOK

Mr. John Pruett----Route 1, Vale
Mr. Clive Ross----Route 1, Cherryville

OAK GROVE

Mr. C. G. Davis----Route 3, Kings Mountain
Mr. F. C. Ware----Route 3, Kings Mountain

OAK VIEW

Mrs. Mildred Caldwell----214 Margrace, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Ginny Goare----Route 1, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON GROVE

Mr. Hugh Falls----Route 3, Kings Mountain
Mr. Forrest Hord----Route 3, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON SPRINGS

Mr. Alonzo Dellinger----Route 1, Grover
Mr. B. M. Bowen----206 Shannonhouse St., Shelby

PEACH STREET (S)

Mrs. Eugene Passmore----304 Grice St., Shelby
Mrs. Maurice McSwain----209 Park St., Shelby

PIEDMONT (KM)

Mr. John W. Foster----117 E. Linwood Rd., Kings Mountain

PLAINS VIEW

Mr. and Mrs. Randy Champion----Route 2, Lawndale

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs. Max Gardner----Route 5, Shelby
Mrs. Sherill Hamrick----Route 5, Shelby

PLEASANT HILL

Mr. Yates Kendrick---Route 6, Shelby
Mr. Jess Neal---Route 6, Shelby

PLEASANT RIDGE

Mr. E. L. Delozier---Route 4, Shelby
Mr. L. V. Martin---Route 4, Shelby

POLKVILLE

Mrs. Jo Lattimore---Lawndale
Mrs. Palmer Gold---Polkville

POPLAR SPRINGS

Mrs. Randy Mull
Mrs. W. E. McSwain---Route 2, Shelby

PUTNAM MEMORIAL

Mrs. Fred Lynn---Route 6, Shelby
Mrs. J. R. Webber---Route 6, Box 278, Shelby

ROSS GROVE

Mrs. L. H. Ledford---823 E. Marion St., Shelby
Mrs. Clyde Dover---Route 1, Shelby

SANDY PLAINS

Mrs. R. L. Humphries---Route 4, Shelby
Mrs. J. B. Price---Route 1, Ellenboro

SHELBY: FIRST

Mrs. Lloyd Bost---717 W. Warren St., Shelby
Mr. Roland Leath---Box 1352, Shelby

SHELBY: SECOND

Mr. Jack McKee---613 Hamrick St., Shelby
Mr. Don Roberts---607 Hamrick St., Shelby

TEMPLE (KM)

Mrs. A. A. Jolly---222 Walker St., Kings Mountain
Mrs. W. A. Childers---Route 3, Kings Mountain

UNION

Mrs. Fletcher McIntyre---Route 1, Lawndale
Mrs. Colin Bridges---Route 5, Shelby

VICTORY

Mr. John Barbar---Route 2, Kings Mountain
Mr. A. P. Logan---Route 2, Kings Mountain

WACO

Mrs. A. J. Putnam---Waco
Mrs. W. L. Brown---Waco

WALLACE GROVE

WEST VIEW (S)

Mr. T. F. Young----------1326 Hampton St. Ext., Shelby
Mr. Fred Watson----------621 Tina Dr., Shelby

WESTOVER (KM)

Mr. W. O. Peeler----------1070 Elam Rd., Kings Mountain
Mr. D. W. Barker

ZION

Mr. G. T. Cabaniss----------Route 5, Shelby
Mrs. Walter Davis----------Route 5, Shelby

ZOAR

Mrs. Ray Lloyd----------1340 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Mrs. A. D. Davidson----------Route 2, Shelby

THE CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS AND THE CHURCHES

TO WHICH THEY BELONG

PASTOR	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Arnold, Ernest W.	710 W. Oak St. Shelby	Bethel
Ashe, Wayne	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Macedonia
Belcher, Joe	Route 2, Shelby	Flint Hill
Bishop, J. Edgar,	Route 2, Shelby	Poplar SPRINGS
Borders, Cline W.	Box 308, Lawndale	New Bethel
Borders, Hugh L.	Lattimore	Lattimore
Brown, Norman	411 Peach St., Shelby	Shelby, Second
Bundy, C. C.	Route 1, Kings Mountain	Oak View
Burgin, Max E.	Route 5, Shelby	Union
Cannon, D. Boyd	Route 3, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove
Cathey, Hamlin R.	Fallston	Fallston
Cartee, J. Fred	Route 2, Cherryville	Emmanuel
Coble, Darrell	411 York Rd., Kings Mountain	Eastside (KM)
Crisp, Fred C.	Box 237, Grover	First, Grover
Davis, C. L. (INT.)	Rt. 1, Shelby	Midview
Dellinger, Coy	Route 1, Cherryville	North Brook
Digh, D. W.	1321 S. LaFayette St., Shelby	Lily Memorial
Elliott, E. S. (INT.)	Grover St., Shelby	Putnam Memorial
Flynn, Woodrow	609 Charles Rd., Shelby	Calvary
Fitts, Russell	Route 1, Lawndale	Double Shoals
Freeman, Charles	Route 1, Box 79, Kings Mountain	Plains View
Funderburke, Oscar	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Gibson, Kenneth	Polkville	Polkville
Graham, James F.	Route 2, Box 367-B, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Guiton, John C.	20 Bennett Drive, Kings Countain	Community
Hallman, John A.	Route 3, Vale	Norman's Grove
Hardin, N. S.	Route 2, Box 489, Kings Mountain	David
Harmon, J. Wilson	Box 79, Waco	Waco
Harrill, Hugh F.	Route 4, Shelby	Sandy Plains
Holder, James E.	Route 3, Kings Mountain	Oak Grove
Jenkins, J. P.	Earl	New Hope
Johnson, James K.	Route 2, Shelby	Mt. Sinai
Johnson, Paul	Route 1, Grover	Patterson Springs
Julian, George W.	Box 706, Kings Mountain	Second (KM)
Kirby, C. A., Jr.	Route 4, Shelby	Double Springs
Larkins, Dennis	Box 550, Shelby	Ross Grove
Linnens, T. Max	Box 161, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Lookadoo, W. T.	508 Branch, Kings Mountain	Faith
McClain, Joseph T.	405 W. Marion, Shelby	First, Shelby
McGaha, R. L.	611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain	Temple
McGehee, Fred D.	Route 6, Shelby	Pleasant Hill
Meade, Andy	Route 1, Shelby	Wallace Grove
Needham, Raymond C.	Box 93, Lawndale	Lawndale

Padgett, Wilson W.—1012 Buffalo St., Shelby—Eastside (Shelby)
Painter, James L.—7190 Midpines, Kings Mountain—New Camp Creek
Parker, C. C.—Bridges Drive, Kings Mountain—Piedmont
Passmore, Eugene—340 Grice St., Shelby—Peach Street Baptist
Phipps, Aaron C.—Route 6, Shelby—Buffalo
Plyler, Richard—Route 1, Kings Mountain—Patterson Grove
Raines, B. L.—100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mountain—First (KM)
Redding, Earl M.—Route 2, Gastonia—Love Valley
Roberts, Lawrence (INT.)—Route 6, Box 221, Shelby—Elizabeth
Sanders, James—Box 414 Kings Mountain—Bethany
Shytle, William—Route 1, Grover—Allen Memorial
Sides, James B.—Route 5, Shelby—Pleasant Grove
Smith, Ernest M.—14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby—Dover
Stamey, James—Route 3, Shelby—Pleasant Ridge
Tarlton, W. V.—Route 4, Shelby—Zion
Teague, G. Forrest—777 Lowery St., Shelby—West View
Tenery, L. M.—Box 892, Shelby—Zoar
Thomas, Leonard M.—304 Crawford—Highland
Washburn, Billy G.—Route 1, Shelby—New Prospect
Wesson, David—Route 5, Box 465, Shelby—Mulls Memorial
Wilder, James (Int.) Box 505, Shelby—Kings Mountain
Willis, Floyd—1370 Westover, Kings Mountain—Westover
Willingham, E. C.—Casar—Casar
Wright, Ray—Route 2, Kings Mountain—Victory

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Abrams, R. W. (O. M. Ed.)—Boiling Springs
Allen, Dr. Garland (O. M. Ed.)—Boiling Springs
Biggerstaff, W. P. (O. M. R.)—Route 5, Shelby
Blalock, Jesse (O. M. R.)—Route 4, Shelby
Bray, T. W. (O. M. R.)—Vale St., Shelby
Broughton, J. B. (O. M. R.)—814 Kings Rd., Shelby
Cantrell, J. R. (O. M. I.)—Boiling Springs
Cloninger, John (O. M. R.)—307 Margrace, Kings Mountain
Collins, W. S. (O. M. R.)—702 E. King St., Kings Mountain
Crow, C. C. (O. M. Ed.)—765 Lowery St., Shelby
Davis, R. W. (O. M. I.)—Route 5, Shelby
Digh, Ray (O. M.)—3001 Poplar Circle, Shelby
Elliott, E. S. (O. M. R.)—118 Grover St., Shelby
Gillespie, J. T. (O. M. R.)—Boiling Springs
Gore, E. O. (O. M. I.)—Route 1, Kings Mountain
Greene, C. O. (O. M. D.)—Route 1, Lawndale
Hicks, J. J. (O. M. R.)—Route 1, Grover
Hoffman, J. E. (O. M. R.)—Route 2, Vale
Howell, T. G., Jr. (O. M.)—1547 Kings Rd., Shelby
Hoyle, Clarence (O. M. I.)—315 S. Martin St., Shelby
Hughes, N. D. (O. M. R.)—Route 6, Shelby
Jenkins, J. L. (O. M. R.)—Boiling Springs
Jones, Leroy (O. M.)—Box 111, Lawndale
Leath, Roland (O. M., A. P., M. E.)—Box 1352, Shelby

Lewis, Dr. Thurman (O. M. Ed.)—Boiling Springs
Lowery, M. M. (O. M.)—618 S. DeKalb St., Shelby
Malone, Dr. Frank H. (O. M. R.)—728 Blanton St., Shelby
Matthews, Broaddus (O. M.)—Route 2, Kings Mountain
McAlister, James (O. M. Ed.)—Boiling Springs
McSwain, W. L. (O. M. R.)—Route 1, Blacksburg, S. C.
Morrisett, Stephen (O. M. R.)—Boiling Springs
Perkins, Tom (O. M. Ed.)—Boiling Springs
Poston, Dr. Eugene (O. M. Ed.)—Boiling Springs
Propst, R. Albert (O. M. CH.)—U. S. Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C.
Ramsuar, Bill (O. M. I.)—Route 2, Lawndale
Redmond, W. H. (O. M. I.)—200 Fairview, Kings Mountain
Roberts, Lawrence (O. M. R.)—Route 6, Shelby
Ross, Sherman (O. M. R.)—Route 5, Shelby
Smith, Earl V. (O. M. I.)—Grover
Stewart, Charles (O. M. I.)—Route 1, Gastonia
Trexler, Robert (O. M. Ed.)—Boiling Springs
Waldrop, H. E. (O. M. R.)—229 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Walker, C. W. (O. M. I.)—Route 2, Shelby
Wall, Dr. Zeno (O. M. R.)—853 W. Marion St., Shelby
Whitaker, L. R. (O. M. I.)—Route 5, Shelby
Wilder, James M. (O. M. I.)—Box 505, Shelby
Wilkie, Darvin (O. M.)—1325 Eastview Ext., Shelby
Wood, Dr. A. B. (O. M. R.)—413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
Wright, E. E. (O. M. I.)—Elam St., Lawndale

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTER OF EDUCATION

Copeland, Thurmond (MM & Ed), 508 Lackey St., Shelby—Calvary
Decker, Robert L. (MM & Ed), 315 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby—Elizabeth
Easom, Horace (MM & Ed), P. O. Box 1114, Shelby—Buffalo
Jolley, R. Allen (MM & Ed), 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain
First Baptist (KM)
Jordan, Morris (MM & Ed), 406 Woodside Dr., Shelby—Dover
Lamb, Dr. Robert L. (ME), Boiling Springs—Boiling Springs
Leath, Roland (AP & ME), Box 1352, Shelby—First Baptist (S)
McKee, Bill (ME), 608 S. DeKalb St., Shelby—Second Baptist (S)
Pearson, Yates (MM & Ed), 408 Circle Dr., Shelby—Bethel

LICENSED MINISTERS

Allen, Paul, Route 1, Grover—Grover First
Bell, Jimmy, Route 3, Kings Mountain—Oak Grove
Brown, Eugene, Route 1, Shelby—Wallace Grove
Crocker, James, Boiling Springs—Lily Memorial
Davis, Jack, Route 3, Shelby—Pleasant Ridge
Edwards, Wray, Route 2, Shelby—Poplar Springs
Feld, Charles R., 311 N. Lafayeate St., Shelby—Shelby, First
Hamrick, Clyde, 604 Martin St., Shelby—Calvary
Hardin, James M., 307 S. Thompson St., Shelby—Shelby, First

Holland, Donald, Pine St., Lincolnton---Elliott Memorial
Ledbetter, Don, Route 2, Shelby---Poplar Springs
Leinweber, Alvin, 329 Woodside Dr., Shelby---Shelby, First
McSwain, W. A., Route 2, Kings Mountain---David
Moss, Solon, Route 3, Kings Mountain---Temple
Pennington, Herman, Route 6, Shelby---New Camp Creek
Ross, John, 900 Rhodes Avenue, Kings Mountain---Westover
Sain, Howard, Route 3, Lawndale---Carpenter's Grove
Sepaugh, Michael, Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem---New Hope

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Freeman, Charles—Route 1, Kings Mountain---Patterson Grove
Leath, Roland—P. O. Box 1352, Shelby---Shelby, First
White, William—Fruitland Instituate---Zoar
Young, Samuel—Boiling Springs---Boiling Springs

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Brown, Eugene—Route 1, Shelby---Wallace Grove
Digh, Roy—3001 Poplar Circle---Bethel
Feld, Charles—311 N. LaFayette St., Shelby---Shelby, First
Hallberg, Walter—311 N. LaFayette St., Shelby---Shelby, First
Hardin, James M., Jr.—307 South Thompson St., Shelby--Shelby, First
Wright, Herschel—Route 1, Kings Mountain---Patterson Grove

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Bivins, Dale, Lawndale---Lawndale
Leigh, Ronald, 525 E. Suttle St., Shelby---Eastside (S)
Moss, Douglas, Route 2, Kings Mountain---Westover
Williams, Stephen, Boiling Springs---Boiling Springs
Young, Samuel, 1515 South Ninth, Waco, Texas---Boiling Springs

MINISTER DECEASED THIS YEAR

Rev. J. H. Gentry---Westview

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Brady Lail	RFD 1, Grover	Allen Memorial
Schieman McSwain	Route 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Ralph Goforth	Route 1, Grover	Bethany
O. W. Greene	108 Broad St., Shelby	Bethel (S)
Hill Lowery	Route 2, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Dan W. Jones	Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Horace Eason	510 W. Marion Street, Shelby	Buffalo
Roy Panther	820 Hamrick Street, Shelby	Calvary (S)

Edgar Cooke, Route 3, Lawndale---Carpenters Grove
Elmer Downs, Box 53, Casar---Casar
Patrick Osborne, 1323 Crestview Drive, Shelby---Churchill Drive
Duarde Walker, Route 1, Lawndale---Community
Everett Patterson, Route 2, Kings Mountain---David
C. M. Spangler, Sr., Box 61, Shelby---Double Shoals
John A. Blanton, Jr., Route 5, Shelby---Double Springs
Clyde Rogers, Randolph Road, Shelby---Dover (S)
Roy Hudson, 806 First Street, Kings Moutain---Eastside (KM)
Vance Champion, 1005 Hardin Dr., Shelby---Eastside (S)
Robert Borders, Route 1, Shelby---Elizabeth
Vernon Beaver, Route 1, Lawndale---Elliott Memorial
S. E. Bowman, Route 2, Cherryville---Emmanuel
Charles Smith, 101 Myers St., Kings Mountain---Faith (KM)
Ralph Dixon, Fallston---Fallston
Buron Ledbetter, Route 2, Shelby---Flint Hill
Charles Queen, Route 1, Grover---Grover
Richard Justice, Route 5, Shelby---Highland (S)
E. R. Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont, Kings Mountain---Kings Mountain (KM)
Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mountain---First, Kings Mountain
Dewey Allen, 702 Alexander St., Kings Mtn.---Second, Kings Mountain
J. F. Cornwell, Lattimore---Lattimore
Joe Towery, Lawndale---Lawndale
Richard Poole, 3 Mitchell St., Shelby---Lily Memorial (S)
George W. Melton, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain---Love Valley
Wade Hartsoe, Jr., 804 Monroe Ave., Kings Mtn.---Macedonia (KM)
Lalon Franks, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain---Midview
Carl Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby---Mount Sinai
Fred Brackett, Rt. 5, Shelby---Mull's Memorial
James S. Cline, Jr., Fallston---New Bethel
Thomas Philbeck, Rt. 1, Box 95, Grover---New Buffalo
Dock McNeely, Rt. 3, Lawndale---New Camp Creek
B. H. Hopper, Earl---New Hope
M. A. Fortenbury, Route 1, Shelby---New Prospect
W. T. Warlick, Rt. 2, Lawndale---Norman's Grove
Clyde Warlick, Rt. 1, Cherryville---North Brook
Bruce W. Boyles, Rt. 3, Box 257, Kings Mountain---Oak Grove
John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mountain---Oak View
Grady Scism, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain---Patterson Grove
A. L. Hardin, Rt. 6, Shelby---Patterson Springs
Leo Greene, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby---Peach Street (S)
John W. Foster, 117 E. Linwood, Kings Mountain---Piedmont (KM)
Elphus Upton, Fallston---Plains View
C. E. Elliott, Rt. 5, Shelby---Pleasant Grove
Mike Lowery, Rt. 6, Shelby---Pleasant Hill
Wallace Horn, Hunt Street, Shelby---Pleasant Ridge
Buford Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby---Polkville
Fred Cash, Rt. 3, Shelby---Poplar Springs
Colon Hamrick, Box 277, Rt. 6, Shelby---Putnam Memorial
J. L. McSwain, Hwy. 150, East, Shelby---Ross Grove
J. M. Mauney, Rt. 5, Shelby---Sandy Plains

Wayne Caudill, Box 1144, Shelby---Shelby, First
Lester Wolfe, 56 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby---Shelby, Second
Paul Ledford, 503 N. Cansler St., Kings Mountain---Temple (KM)
Hayes Ashe, Rt. 5, Shelby---Union
A. P. Logan, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain---Victory
W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco---Waco
M. S. Carter, Rt. 5, Shelby---Wallace Grove
Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby---Westview (S)
E. B. Tessner, Rt. 2, Clover, S. C.---Westover (KM)
Walter Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby---Zion
Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby---Zoar

CHURCH PIANIST AND/OR ORGANIST

Mrs. Lionel Barnes, Route 1, Kings Mountain---Allen Memorial
Mrs. Johnny Gantt, Route 4, Shelby---Beaver Dam
Mrs. Charlie W. Mullinax, Box 192, Grover---Bethany
Mrs. Juanita Howell, 323 Grice St., Shelby---Bethel
Mrs. Jack Lail, Route 2, Kings Mountain---Bethlehem
Mrs. Dennis Stamey, Route 2, Cherryville---Buffalo
Mr. Billy Lemons, Route 2, Shelby---Boiling Springs
Mrs. Marelena Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby---Calvary
Miss Rachel Miller, Route 3, Lawndale---Carpenter's Grove
Mrs. Donald Pruett, Route 1, Casar---Casar
Mrs. Oscar Stuart, 509 E. Graham St., Shelby---Churchill Drive
Mrs. Duarde Walker, Route 1, Lawndale---Community
Mrs. Emmett Moss, Fulton Road, Kings Mountain---David
Miss Faye Wilson, Route 5, Shelby---Double Shoals
Mrs. Joel Walker, Route 3, Shelby---Double Springs
Mrs. E. T. Bailey, 613 Linberger, Shelby---Dover
Mrs. Mexie Bedsole, 803 E. Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn.---Eastside (KM)
Miss Geneal Lowrance, 616 Trumon St., Shelby---Eastside (S)
Mrs. Fred Mauney, 1307 Hammock Drive, Shelby---Elizabeth
Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, Route 5, Shelby---Elliott Memorial
Mrs. W. W. Campbell, P. O. Box 152, Cherryville---Emmanuel
Mrs. Don Smith, 416 S. Councler St., Kings Mountain---Faith
Mrs. Dixon Stroupe, Fallston, N. C.---Fallston
Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Route 2, Shelby---Flint Hill
Mrs. Gilmore Byers, P. O. Box 216, Grover---Grover
Mrs. Glenda Kewton, 427 Crawford St., Shelby---Highland
Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 3002 Edgemont Drive, Kings Mtn.---Kings Mtn. (KM)
Mrs. F. R. McCurdy, Route 1, Gastonia---First (KM)
Miss Norma King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn.---Second (KM)
Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Lattimore, N. C.---Lattimore
Mrs. James Cook, Box 223, Lawndale---Lawndale
Mrs. Mamie Lou Allen, Route 3, Box 86, Shelby---Lily Memorial
Mrs. Earl M. Redding, Route 2, Gastonia---Love Valley
Miss Delorise White, Route 2, Kings Mountain---Macedonia
Mr. Gaither Baumgardner, 5050 Midpines, Kings Mtn.---Midview
Miss Jacqualyn Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby---Mt. Sinai
Mrs. Earl Johnson, Route 1, Shelby---Mulls Memorial

Mrs. Conrad Beam, 1217 Spring Drive, Shelby---New Bethel
Mr. William Smith, Route 1, Grover---New Buffalo
Mr. Hermon Pennington, Route 6, Box 465-D, Shelby---New Camp Creek
Mrs. R. L. Nichols, Earl---New Hope
Miss Ann Allen, Route 1, Shelby---New Prospect
Miss Shelia Warlick, Route 3, Lawndale---Normans Grove
Mrs. Baxten Dellinger, Route 1, Cherryville---North Brook
Mrs. Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine St., Kings Mtn.---Oak Grove
Mrs. Clyde Bundy, Route 1, Kings Mtn.---Oak View
Miss Carolyn Moore, Route 1, Kings Mountain---Patterson Grove
Mrs. Don Bridges, Route 2, Shelby---Pattersonn Springs
Mrs. Eugene Passmore, 340 Grice St., Shelby---Peach Street
Mr. Frank Wright, 800 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.---Piedmont
Mrs. Charles W. Freeman, Route 1, Kings Mtn.---Plainsview
Mrs. Harold Kendrick, Route 2, Lawndale---Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Steve Tolbert, Route 1, Grover---Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Wallace Horne, Hunt Street, Shelby---Pleasant Ridge
Mrs. XI Bradley, Route 3, Shelby---Polkville
Miss Wanda Edwards, Route 2, Shelby---Poplar Springs
Mrs. Brenda Mellon, Route 1, Grover---Putnam Memorial
Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, Box 550, Shelby---Ross Grove
Mrs. Otis Whitaker, Route 3, Shelby---Sandy Plains
Mrs. H. S. Plaster, 525 S. Washington St., Shelby---First (S)
Mrs. Joel Mauney, 1209 Brookwood Dr., Shelby---Second (S)
Mrs. A. A. Jolly, 222 Walker St., Kings Mtn.---Temple
Miss Dianne Grigg, Route 5, Shelby---Union
Mrs. John Barber, Route 2, Kings Mountain---Victory
Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Waco---Waco
Mrs. Estelle Hoyle, Route 1, Shelby---Wallace Grove
Mrs. R. G. Burrus, Jr., 507 Woodside Dr., Shelby---Westview
Miss Pat Butler, Route 2, Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn.---Westover
Mrs. Jack Wilson, Route 5, Shelby---Zion
Miss Mary H. Humphries, Route 2, Box 459, Shelby---Zoar

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEES

Mrs. R. H. Ponder, Route 1, Grover---Bethany
Mrs. C. E. Spearman, Route 3, Kings Mountain---Bethlehem
Mr. O. P. Hamrick, Boiling Springs---Boiling Springs
Mr. Everette Patterson, Route 2, Kings Mountain---David
Mr. Ralph Spangler, Route 1, Lawndale---Double Shoals
Mrs. D. E. McCraw, 1018 Buffalo St., Shelby---Eastside (S)
Mrs. Lester Willis, Fallston---Fallston
Mrs. Eugene Passmore, 340 Grice St., Shelby---Peach Street
Mrs. Walter Abernathy, 726 W. Graham---Westview

CHAIRMAN OF HISTORY COMMITTEES

Mr. Brady Lail, Route 1, Grover---Allen Memorial
Mr. John Gold, 505 W. Warren---Bethel

Mr. J. C. Randle, Route 2, Kings Mountain_____Bethlehem
Mrs. M. A. Jolley, Boiling Springs_____Boiling Springs
Miss Sandra Champion, Route 3, Kings Mountain_____Buffalo
Mr. Joe Howell, 717 Blanton St., Shelby_____Calvary
Mrs. Boyd Warlick, Route 3, Lawndale_____Carpenter's Grove
Mrs. Louise Dubesko, Casar_____Casar
Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 830 Churchill Dr., Shelby_____Churchill Drive
Mr. Ralph Spangler, Route 1, Lawndale_____Double Shoals
Mr. C. C. Padgett, Lattimore_____Double Springs
Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Box 77, Shelby_____Dover
Rev. Lawrence Roberts, Route 6, Shelby_____Elizabeth
Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, Route 5, Shelby_____Elliott Memorial
Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mountain_____Faith
Mr. J. Rex Ledbetter, Route 2, Shelby_____Flint Hill
Mr. Clarence Carpenter, 118 Mountain St., Kings Mtn.__Kings Mountain
Miss Betty K. Davis, 302 Walker St., Kings Mtn.__Kings Mountain, First
Mrs. C. M. Lankford, 806 Church St., Kings Mtn.__Kings Mtn., Second
Miss Minnie A. Forney, Box 54, Lawndale_____Lawndale
Mr. Oliver T. Gunnells, 324 Margrace, Kings Mtn._____Macedonia
Mrs. C. V. Harrill, Route 2, Shelby_____Mount Sinai
Mr. Haley C. Dedmon, Route 2, Lawndale_____New Bethel
Miss Thelma Earl, Earl_____New Hope
Mrs. Lee Bess, Route 1, Cherryville_____North Brook
Mrs. Carolyn Lail, Route 3, Kings Mountain_____Oak Grove
Mrs. Mozell McSwain, Route 6, Shelby_____Patterson Springs
Mrs. Colleen McSwain, Box 463, Shelby_____Peach Street
Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn._____Piedmont
Mr. H. M. Gardner, Route 5, Shelby_____Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Max McSwain, Route 4, Shelby_____Pleasant Ridge
Mr. Ben Davis, Shelby, Route 3_____Polkville
Mr. Ernest Hoyle, Route 3, Shelby_____Poplar Springs
Mrs. L. H. Ledford, 822 E. Marion, Shelby_____Ross Grove
Mr. Hubbard Hamrick, 930 W. Warren, Shelby_____Shelby, First
Mr. G. M. Murray, Waco_____Waco
Mrs. Joe Blanton, 513 Woodside Drive, Shelby_____Westview
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, Route 5, Shelby_____Zion
Mrs. C. P. Gardner, Route 6, Shelby_____Zoar

Messengers Attending The 1965 Session Of The Association

ALLEN MEMORIAL—Rev. W. P. Shytle, Mr. and Mrs. George Fitch, Mrs. Henry Wright, Mrs. John Howard, Mrs. C. L. Owensby.

BEAVER DAM—Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Mrs. Earl Bridges, Mrs. C. A. McSwain, Mrs. M. H. Hamrick, Mrs. E. D. Humphries, Mr. Ralph Hamrick, Mrs. M. B. Wilson.

BETHANY—Mrs. Clifford Bowen, Mrs. J. D. Martin, Mrs. Ralph Goforth.

BETHEL—Mr. Yates Pearson.

BETHLEHEM—Rev. James Graham, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Spearman, Mrs. Dixie McDaniel, Mr. Clyde McDaniel, Mrs. W. H. Pheagins.

BOILING SPRINGS—Rev. Max Lennens, Mr. O. P. Hamrick, Rev. J. T. Gillespie.

BUFFALO—Mr. J. Y. Ropper, Mrs. Hugh Lackey, Mrs. Hudson Hoyle, Mr. J. C. Tilley.

CALVARY—Rev. Woodrow Flynn, Mr. Thurmond Copeland, Bessie Cartee, Mrs. Joe Sparks.

CARPENTERS GROVE—Mrs. Boyd Warlick, Mr. and Mrs. Plato Ledford, Texie Carpenter, Mr. Carl Miller, Rev. D. Boyd Cannon.

CASAR—Rev. Elford Willingham, Mr. C. A. Brittain.

CHURCHILL DRIVE—Mr. C. C. White, Mrs. T. M. Gladden.

COMMUNITY—

DAVID—Mr. and Mrs. P. H. McSwain, Mrs. Sam Lovelace.

DOUBLE SHOALS—Rev. Russell Fitts, Rev. C. O. Greene, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Spangler, Mrs. R. L. Eskridge.

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Rev C. A. Kirby, Jr., Mrs. Gleason Hamrick, Mrs. Rafe Lovelace, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Washburn.

DOVER—Rev. Ernest M. Smith, Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Dover, Mrs. Harrison Blanton, Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Conner, Mrs. Osborne Lee, Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Mr. W. F. Newton.

EASTSIDE (KM)—Rev. Darrell Coble, Mr. W. F. Lowrance, Mrs. Edith Self, Mrs. Hilda Lowrance.

EASTSIDE (S)—Rev. Wilson W. Padgette, Mrs. Vance Champion.

ELIZABETH—Rev. & Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Mr. Robert Decker, Mr. & Mrs. E. L. Beam, Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Mrs. H. E. Waldrop, Jr., Mrs. Gel Cline, Mr. & Mrs. G. A. Spake.

EMMANUEL—Rev. Fred Cartee, Mrs. Mark Black, Jr., Mrs. Margaret Hoffman, Mr. Bud Campbell, Mrs. Kelly R. Stroud.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL—

FAITH—Thomas F. Dellinger, Rev. W. T. Luckadoo.

FALLSTON—Rev. & Mrs. Hamlin Cathey, Mr. Wyte D. Royster, Mrs. Blanche Williams, Mr. C. L. Hoyle, Mr. Marvin McCurry, Mrs. Jean Elliott.

FLINT HILL—Rev. Joe Belcher, Mrs. James F. Long, Mr. Ray Ledbetter, Mr. Crawford Long, Mr. D. E. Webb, Mrs. Albert Huntsinger, Mr. Ervin Scruggs.

GROVER—Rev. & Mrs. Fred C. Crisp, Mrs. John Gold, Mrs. B. F. Bird, Mrs. Elaine Royster, Mrs. Ethel Martin.

HIGHLAND—**Rev.** Leonard Thomas, Mrs. Griffin Gold, Miss Artie Tessner, Mrs. J. A. Royster.

KINGS MOUNTAIN (KM)—Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Mrs. C. E. Cash, Mr. & Mrs. G. A. Bridges, Mrs. J. E. Hullinder.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: FIRST—Rev. B. L. Raines, Mr. Cline Barber, Mr. Allen Jolly, Mrs. Earl Ledford, Mr. W. A. Williams.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: SECOND—Rev. & Mrs. George W. Julian, Mrs. Howard Allen, Mrs. M. C. Wood.

LATTIMORE—Rev. Hugh L. Borders, Mrs. R. L. Hunt, Mr. Harrill Blanton, Mrs. Lillie Wilson, Mrs. John S. Blanton.

LAWNDALE—Rev. Raymond C. Needham, Mrs. Charles Forney, Jr., Mrs. Joe Towery, Mr. Fred W. Denton, Mrs. Foy Southards, Mr. Fred H. Beam.

LILY MEMORIAL (SHELBY)—Rev. D. W. Digh, Mrs. Bill Bridges, Mr. Gary Whisnant, Mr. Ray Collins, Mr. Richard Poole, Mr. T. L. Morrison, Mr. L. R. Philbeck.

LOVE VALLEY—Rev. & Mrs. Earl M. Redding, Mr. Ollie Van Dyke.

MACEDONIA (KM)—Rev. & Mrs. Wayne Ashe, Mr. & Mrs. Otto Kiser, Mr. Ralph Wright, Mrs. C. W. Montgomery, Mrs. Amos Greene, Mrs. O. T. Gunnells, Mrs. Vada B. Herndon.

MIDVIEW—Mrs. Betty Page.

MT. SINAI—Mrs. E. L. Putnam, Mrs. Lois Hamrick.

MULLS MEMORIAL—Rev. & Mrs. D. C. Wesson, Mr. G. C. Champion, Mrs. G. E. Wright.

NEW BETHEL—Rev. Cline Borders, Mr. Tom Dixon, Mr. Robert Cline.

NEW BUFFALO—

NEW CAMP CREEK—Mr. Doc McNeilly.

NEW HOPE—Rev. Joel Jenkins, Rev. W. L. McSwain, Mr. S. W. Austell, Mr. & Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Mr. L. H. Gibson, Mrs. Mary Poston, Mrs. L. H. Gibson.

NEW PROSPECT—Rev. Billy G. Washburn, Mr. E. C. Carpenter, Mr. Marvin Kendrick, Mrs. Yates Sperling, Mrs. A. A. Carpenter, Mr. D. M. Beam.

NORMANS GROVE—Mr. T. C. Hartman, Mrs. Ray Warlick, Mrs. J. G. Spurling, Mr. Dwight Benfield.

NORTH BROOK—Rev. Coy Dellinger, Mrs. Everette Lackey, Mrs. Lee Bess.

OAK GROVE—Rev. & Mrs. James Holder, Mrs. Minerva Philbeck, Mr. & Mrs. Melvin Lovelace, Mrs. Mamie Gibbons, Mr. F. C. Ware.

OAK VIEW—Rev. & Mrs. Curtis Bundy, Mrs. Paul Hord.

PATTERSON GROVE—Mrs. Robert Ware, Mr. Clyde Short, Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Hord, Mrs. Clem Wright.

PATTERSON SPRINGS—Rev. Paul Johnson, Mrs. Cecil Murray, Mr. & Mrs. B. M. Bowen, Mr. & Mrs. Jake M. Runyans.

PEACH STREET (S)—Rev. Eugene Passmore.

PIEDMONT (KM)—Rev. C. C. Parker, Mr. Garfield Howard, Mr. Dave Huffstickler, Mrs. Sallie Latham, Mrs. Winnie Ayers, Mrs. Kate Smith.

PLAINS VIEW—Rev. Charles W. Freeman.

PLEASANT GROVE—Rev. James B. Sides, Lucy Gardner, Mrs. John Strickland, Mrs. Charles S. Wright, Mr. C. E. Elliott, Mr. Pressly Grigg, Mr. Sherman B. Costner, Mrs. Charles Propst.

PLEASANT HILL—Rev. and Mrs. Fred O. McGehee, Mrs. DeWitt Anthony, Mrs. Lexie Dover.

PLEASANT RIDGE—Rev. James Stamey, Mrs. Joe DeLozier, Mrs. Elmer DeLozier, Mrs. Raymon Jones, Mrs. P. A. Brantley, Mrs. Wallace Horn, Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Blalock.

POLKVILLE—Rev. Kenneth Gibson, Mr. Ben Davis, Mr. Griffin Davis, Mrs. Josephine Lattimore, Mrs. C. C. Warlick.

POPLAR SPRINGS—Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Mr. Quay Bridges, Mr. L. C. Debrew, Mrs. Carl Debrew, Mrs. James Debrew.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL—Rev. E. S. Elliott, Mrs. J. R. Webber, Mrs. Rachel Webber, Mrs. Fred Lynn, Mrs. Ed Passmore.

ROSS GROVE—Rev. Dennis Larkins, Rev. T. W. Bray, Miss Blala Blanton, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Mr. D. C. Pruitt, Mrs. Clyde Dove, Mrs. Bill McSwain.

SANDY PLAINS—Rev. Hugh Harrill, Mr. H. H. Grayson, Mrs. J. B. Hoyle, Mrs. Glenn Holland, Beulah Greene, Mrs. Sherman Whitaker, Mr. F. A. Dalton, Mrs. R. L. Humphries.

SHELBY, FIRST—Rev. Joseph T. McClain, Rev. Roland Leath, Rev. Frank H. Malone, Mrs. Lowery Austell, Mr. Roscoe H. Morgan, Mr. Joseph M. Wright, Mr. Lloyd C. Bost, Mrs. C. Rush Homrick, Mr. and Mrs. Paris L. Yelton.

SHELBY, SECOND—Rev. Norman Brown, Miss Birdie Leigh, Mrs. Worth Silvers, Mrs. B. F. Jones, Mrs. R. V. Bland, Mrs. Pearl Boone, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Redmond, Mrs. B. R. Sanders, Mrs. C. D. Pearson.

TEMPLE—Rev. and Mrs. R. L. McGaha, Mrs. Grace White, Mrs. J. H. Carroll, Mrs. Annie Jolley, Mr. J. C. Clary, Mrs. Bertha Clary, Mrs. Joe P. Camp, Mrs. Annie Mae Dover.

UNION—Mrs. A. D. Harris, Mr. J. C. Campbell, Mrs. Rufus Weathers, Mrs. Irvin Richards.

VICTORY—

WACO—Mrs. W. L. Brown, Mrs. Clayton Absher, Mr. W. H. Lutz, Mrs. A. J. Putnam, Mrs. Lawrence Grigg, Mrs. Marjorie Burton, Mrs. G. G. Rollins, Mr. G. M. Murray.

WALLACE GROVE—Rev. Andy Meade.

WESTOVER—Mr. and Mrs. H. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Barker, Mr. W. O. Peeler, Rev. Floyd R. Willis.

WESTVIEW—Rev. Forrest Teague, Rev. A. B. Wood, Mrs. George Martin, Mrs. Cleatus Hunsinger.

ZION—Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Tarlton, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Davis, Mrs. Claude Cooper, Mrs. Bob Cabiness, Mrs. O. C. Dixon, Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, Mr. Odus Royster, Mrs. Frank Beam.

ZOAR—Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Tenery, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Dover, Mrs Ray Lloyd, Mrs. C. P. Gardner, Mrs. J. M. Bradley.

VISITORS FROM THIS ASSOCIATION

BEAVER DAM—Mr. M. B. Wilson.

BETHEL—Mrs. Kenneth Howell.

BETHLEHEM—Mr. Homer Pheagins.

CALVARY—Mrs. Joe Bailey.

CARPENTER'S GROVE—Mrs. Carl Miller.

CASAR—Vertie Downs, Minnie Downs.

CHURCHILL DRIVE—Mr. T. M. Gladden, Frances Jenkins.

DOUBLE SHOALE—Mrs. M. D. Harrill, Florence Scism.

EASTSIDE (KM)—Mrs. Darrell Coble.

EASTSIDE (S)—Mr. J. W. Cashin, Becky Champion.

ELIZABETH—Mrs. J. James Cornwell, Mrs. R. T. Martin, Mrs. Fred Mauney, Mrs. Bessie Allen, Mr. C. L. Gardner, Mrs. Vetus Blanton, Recca Bingham, Mrs. Dever Greene, Rev. H. E. Waldrop, Sr.

EMMANUEL—Mrs. Kenneth Sigmon.

FAITH—Mrs. W. T. Lookadoo, Mrs. James L. Hamrick, Mrs. Leon Hamrick.

FALLSTON—Mrs. John M. Hoyle, Mrs. C. L. Hoyle, Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Mr. D. E. Hope, Vera Spurling, Mrs. G. S. Royster, Mrs. Claude Stamey.

GROVER, FIRST—Mrs. B. A. Harry, Mrs. B. F. Bird.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST—Mrs. J. M. Rhea.

LATTIMORE—Mrs. Hugh Borders, Mrs. Harrill Blanton, Jane Blanton.

LAWNDALE—Mrs. Raymond Needham, Mr. Earl Weese, Mr. and Mrs. John Weese, Mrs. G. C. Eskridge, Mr. Dale Binns, Mr. Darwin Moss, Mr. Harold Lynn, Mrs. Dan Camp, Mr. Buford Wright, Lula Wright, Mr. E. E. Wright, Mrs. Blanche Bowman, Mrs. Hugh Wallace, Mrs. Tom Lattimore.

LILY MEMORIAL—Mrs. D. W. Digh, Mrs. Forrest Whistnant.

LOVE VALLEY—Mr. Marshall VanDyke, Mrs. James Hall, Mrs. E. G. Weese.

MIDVIEW—Lalon Franks, Annie Goodlett.

NEW BETHEL—Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Lattimore, Mr. J. H. Cline, Mary Alice Sparks, Mrs. Daniel Beam.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Joel Jenkins, Mrs. W. L. McSwain.

NEW PROSPECT—Mrs. D. M. Beam.

NORMAN'S GROVE—Mrs. John O. Hallman.

NORTH BROOK—Mr. Everette.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. F. C. Ware, Miss Judy Blanton.

PATTERSON SPRINGS—Mr. W. E. Murray.

PIEDMONT—Mr. James Greyton, Mr. J. W. Foster.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. James B. Sides, Mrs. Sherman Costner, Alice Roper, Mrs. Max Turner, Mrs. C. E. Elliott.

PLEASANT RIDGE—Mrs. James Stamey.

POLKVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Whistnant, Mrs. W. Y. Horn.

POPLAR SPRINGS—Mr. James DeBrew, Mrs. L. C. DeBrew, Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Mr. Clem Kendrick.

ROSS GROVE—Mrs. Ed Willis.

SHELBY, FIRST—Mrs. Hubert Plaster, Kate S. Wells, Aurthine Wells, Mrs. Rush Stroup, Mr. J. W. Allen, Mr. J. Carver Hord, Mrs. Hershel Greene, Mrs. S. R. Garver, Mrs. Clarence Newman, Mrs. John Baker, Mrs. C. S. Byers, Mrs. Lloyd Bost, Mrs. J. M. Hall, Mr. Clyde Nolan.

SHELBY, SECOND—Miss Maude Sarratt.

TEMPLE—Mrs. T. F. Ware, Mr. T. H. Carroll.

WALLACE GROVE—Mrs. Lula Meade.

WESTVIEW—Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Young, Mrs. A. B. Wood.

ZION—Josie Wilson, Mr. Bob Cabaniss, Mr. Hal Cabaniss, Mr. Sam H. Wilson, Mrs. Odus Royster, Mr. Dan Gold, Mr. W. P. Biggerstaff, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Cornwell, Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Haynes.

ZOAR—Mrs. W. Yancey Ellis.

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

BLUERIDGE—Rev. Harold Sprinkle.

BUNCOMBE—Rev. Walter Zvoda.

CABARRUS—Rev. Coy C. Prevette.

CATAWBA—Mr. Boyd Beam.

GASTON—Rev. S. L. Lamm.

MECKLENBURG—Mr. J. Rector Robbins, Mrs. P. Borden.

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Mr. Walter Sanders, Mr. C. O. Weaver (?)

RALEIGH—Claude R. Walker, Rev. Guy CAIN, Rev. C. W. Bazemore.

SANDY RUN—Rev. W. G. Camp, Mrs. W. G. Camp.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—Mr. and Mrs. Edsel Mull.

WILMINGTON—Rev. and Mrs. Howard Ford.

OTHER DENOMINATIONS—Mrs. Latham Wilson, Methodist; Florence Davis, Methodist.

THE CONSTITUTION

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

PREAMBLE: We, the messengers of Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1: The name of the organization shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2: The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Cleveland County and adjacent territory which are now members, and any other Missionary Baptist Churches which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Missions Council and if recommended by this Council and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year upon recommendation of the Mission Council, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

ARTICLE 4: Each church shall annually elect messengers to the appointed meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the annual church letter to the Associationn, and appointed on the following ratio:

Two messengers (in addition to the pastor and retired ministers who are members of the congregation) for each Church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof, provided that the total number of messengers shall not exceed ten.

In computing the total number of messengers allowed from any Church, the pastor and retired ministers who are members of said Church shall not be included.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 5: The purpose of this Association shall be to council together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and for the promoting of unity and growth among the churches composing it. To this end the Association will cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 6: "The Association shall meet annually on Thursday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of."

The place of meeting shall be determined at the previous session.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 7: The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian. These shall be elected annually by the Association at its annual meeting and shall hold office until their successors are elected.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8: It shall be the duty of the Moderator:

(1) In advance of the annual meeting, to communicate with the host churches requesting that they appoint from this church membership a committee on enrollment.

(2) To open the meeting punctually at the appointed time.

(3) To appoint a committee on committees in the opening session to serve for the following associational year.

(4) To enforce the rules; to preserve order; and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage.

ARTICLE 9: It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, and to be Chairman of the Association Calendar Committee and Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business.

ARTICLE 10: It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and report at the annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE 11: It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer:

(1) To keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association.

(2) To superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes.

(3) To keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association.

(4) To receive and pay over to the proper parties all the money contributed directly to the Association.

(5) To make an annual report concerning such to the Association.

For his services he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

ARTICLE 12: The committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories, and shall be composed of members from our churches.

SECTION A: Those appointed in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A Committee on Enrollment appointed as prescribed in Article 8, and any others which the Moderator may deem advisable or necessary.

SECTION B: Those named to report at the annual meeting following the one at which they were appointed:

1. A Committee on Committees, consisting of five messengers, appointed as prescribed in Article 8. It shall be the duty of this committee to appoint the following committees which shall report at the next annual meeting of the Association.

(a) Committee on Place and Preacher, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association churches at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session. In the event of a church having to rescind its invitation or a preacher's being unable to deliver a designated sermon due to sickness, death, or other providential circumstances, or his removal from a church in the Association, this committee will make provision for such substitution as may be necessary subject to the approval of the General Board.

(b) A Committee on Resolutions, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolution of appreciation and expression on sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to it by the Association.

(c) A Committee on Order of Business, which shall consist of five members including the Vice-Moderator who shall be chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested order of business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Associtaion. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority of the body.

(d) A Committee on Nominations, consisting of five members:

(1) A Committee on Nominations, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, a Training Union Director, a Brotherhood President and a Chairman of Music. These nine persons shall then form one committee and nominate all officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music annd Education Organization and Members of the Missions Council.

(2) This committee shall also make recommendations to the General Board of the Association for members of the General

Board of North Carolina Baptist State Convention when vacancies occur. The General Board will then send its recommendations to the Committee on Boards of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

(3) This Committee shall also nominate an Ordination Advisory Committee, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to examine all candidates for ordination who shall be referred to it by churches of the Association. Upon concluding such examination, this Committee shall notify the church requesting the examination as to the results thereof and shall make a full report concerning the same at the next meeting of the General Board.

(4) It shall also nominate the Committee of Evangelism, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to devise plans whereby evangelism will be promoted throughout the churches of the Association. It shall also nominate any other committees which the Association in session may authorize.

(e) A Committee of Trustees, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association.

(f) An Auditing Committee, consisting of three members, the duty which shall be to audit the Clerk-Treasurer's books annually and report to the Association.

(g) The House and Grounds Committee for the Baptist Center consisting of three members, the duties of which shall be to make recommendations concerning the upkeep and repair of the home of the associational missionary to the General Board as such needs may arise, and to put into effect any recommendations concerning such which may be authorized by the General Board.

Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The Chairman of each of these committees with the exception of the committee on Order of Business, will be designated by the committee on committees.

SECTION C. An Associational Calendar Committee to be composed of Vice-Moderator, as Chairman, Superintendent of Missions, Sunday School Superintendent, W. M. U. Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Training Union Director, Music Director and Librarian.

When a member of a committee or a general officer of the Baptist Training Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood, Music Education Committee, or the Associational Missions Council moves out of the Association or moves his or her membership from a cooperating missionary Baptist Church of the Association, he thereby relinquishes his committee membership or office, as the case may be. The vacancy thus created will be filled by the standing Committee on Nominations designed at the previous associational meeting.

THE GENERAL BOARD

ARTICLE 13: At each annual session a General Board shall be appointed by the Association, which shall consist of the general officers of the body together with the Superintendent of Missions, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of the Baptist Training Union, President of the Woman's Missionary Union, President of the Brotherhood, President of Gardner-Webb College, members of the Associational Missions Council, the pastor of each church composing the Association, retired ministers residing in and belonging to a church of the Association, and two members from each church, which members shall be nominated by the church and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 14: This board shall hold meetings monthly at 10 o'clock on Monday after third Sunday in each month, or when called by Moderator, and shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. The purpose and plan of this General Board in all its meetings shall be to promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association and of its constituent churches as this work is outlined in Article 5. The General Board shall act for the Association between sessions except as specifically limited by the constitution.

ARTICLE 15: In case of emergency the General Board may select a time and place and arrange for a special business session of the Association; provided that the business of such extra session shall be limited to the object for which it was convened, and the membership of such special business session shall be made up of the messengers elected by the churches and accredited to the previous regular session.

THE MISSIONS COUNCIL

ARTICLE 16: The Association shall elect annually an Associational Missions Council composed of sixteen members.

ARTICLE 17: Said Council shall meet at least three times annually. The first meeting shall be convened by the Moderator within ten days following the annual associational meeting at which the council was elected. At the first meeting a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary shall be selected and the council shall divide itself into such committees as seem necessary to provide a well rounded and worthy associational missions program and emphasis. It shall have at least the following committees:

(1) Administration and Finance. This committee shall have general oversight of the work of the Superintendent of Missions and shall report to the Association in Annual Session and to the General Board as deemed necessary by the Committee. In case of a vacancy occuring in the office of associational Superintendent of Missions, this committee shall bring recommendations to the General Board as to replacement. This committee shall also make an associational budget to be presented to the Association providing for financing the work for the coming year.

(2) Missionary Planning. This committee shall survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities; give guidance and assistance in proper location and organization of new Baptist work; provide information for and make recommendations to the Association to missionary needs which might be met by cooperative efforts; provide information to the State Mission Board which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs; consult with churches anticipating membership in the Association and make recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind; and to review requests coming from churches for loans and church assistance funds, as to their validity.

(3) Institutional and Interracial. This committee shall seek to enlist churches to have a worthy part in ministry to folks in our public institutions, and to be of service as friend and brother in Christ to people among us of other races.

RULES OF ORDER

RULE 1: The business session of the Associatiion shall be opened and closed with prayer.

RULE 2: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

RULE 3: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

RULE 4: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject, except by the permission of the Association.

RULE 5: Messengers present from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

RULE 6: All questions shall be decided by majority vote of the members present except changes in the constitution, which shall require two-thirds vote of those present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association the first day it is in session and voted on the second day.

RULE 7: All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by general parliamentary laws by Kerfoot.

RULE 8: The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to two years.

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH

1. We believe the Scripture of the Old and New Testament to be a devinely inspired revelation from God.

2. We accept the New Testament alone as revealing the only plan of salvation and as the final authority in all matters of church policy and practice.

3. We believe Jesus Christ as revealed in the New Testment to be the Son of God and the divine Saviour of all who truly accept Him as such.

4. We believe in the personality of the Holy Spirit, and in His abiding presence with the spirit of all the elect of God, in His quickening presence with the spirit of the unregenerate moving to repentance and faith, in His witnessing presence with the spirit of the regenerate, in His comforting and guidance throughout life, in His sustaining presence in the experience of death, and in His continuing presence in the life to come.

5. We believe salvation is attained through spiritual regeneration in the act of repentance and acceptance of Jesus as Saviour.

6. Sincere spiritual redemption was made available by the death, burial and resurrection of Jesus, we believe that every regenerate person should symbolize his own salvation by being buried with Him in baptism.

7. We believe that a local church modeled after the New Testament order is a company of regenerate persons voluntarily joined together for the purpose of extending God's Kingdom on earth.

8. We believe that each church should from time to time, as a congregation, celebrate the Lord's Supper as a memorial to Him.

9. We believe in the ultimate triumph of God's Kingdom over all opposing powers, and that every regenerate soul shall have a share in that triumph.

PROGRAM OF THE ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Thursday Morning Session

"PROCLAIMING CHRIST AT HOME"

9:00 Hymn of Praise ..... Mr. Yates Pearson
Prayer ..... Rev. Joel Jenkins

9:10 Organization ..... Rev. James Holder, Moderator
Report of Committee on Order of Business ..... Rev. Billy G. Washburn
Appointment of Committee on Committees

9:20 Worship in Music ..... Mr. Robert Decker

9:25 Inspirational Message ..... Rev. Coy Dellinger

9:50 Hymn ..... Mr. Yates Pearson

9:55 Report of General Board ..... Moderator

10:05 Historian's Report ..... Dr. Wyan Washburn

10:15 PROCLAMATION Through the
Sunday School ..... Rev. Hugh Borders
Training Union ..... Rev. James Sides
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. W. E. McSwain
Brotherhood ..... Rev. Coy Prevette
Music ..... Mr. Allen Jolley
Printed Word ..... Mr. C. W. Bazemore

11:25 Welcome to New Pastors, Ministers of Music and Education, Recognition of Visitors, Announcements, Miscellaneous Business

11:40 Worship in Music ..... Gardner-Webb College Choir

11:55 PROCLAMATION Through Associational Missions ..... Rev. C. O. Greene

12:20 Adjournment

Thursday Afternoon Session

"PROCLAMING CHRIST TO THE NATION"

1:15 Hymn of Praise ..... Mr. Allen Jolley
Prayer ..... Rev. Curtis Bundy

1:20 Worship in Music ..... Mrs. James Stamey

1:25 Doctrinal Message ..... Rev. L. M. Tenery

1:50 Hymn ..... Mr. Allen Jolley

1:55 PROCLAMATION Through State Missions
Panel Discussion ..... Rev. B. L. Raines, Moderator
(Rev. Hugh Borders and Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. to assist in questions)

Division of Evangelism-Report .... Rev. James Stamey
Representative — Dr. Julian Hopkins

Division of Social Service:
Hospital—Report ..... Dr. John Hamrick
Children's Homes—Report ..... Dr. A. B. Wood
Homes for Aging—Report ..... Mr. Walter Davis
Representative—Dr. English Jones

Division of Christian Education:
Report—Dr. Eugene Poston

Division of Missions ..... Rev. Neil Peyton

2:40 Gardner-Webb College "Decade of Advance" ....
Dr. Eugene Poston

2:55 Worship in Music .... Elizabeth Church Junior Choir

3:05 PROCLAMATION Through Home Missions ....
Report—Rev. R. L. McGaha
Representative—Rev. Gene Moffatt

3:30 Adjournment

Friday Morning Session

"PROCLAIMING CHRIST TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH"

9:30 Hymns of Praise ..... Mr. Thurmond Copeland
Prayer ..... Rev. Paul Johnson

9:40 Missionary Sermon ..... Rev. Wilson Padgett

10:05 Annuity Report ..... Rev. Guy Cain

10:15 N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. .... Mr. Gordon Maddrey

10:25 Business and Announcements
Report of Committee on Place and Preachers
Report of Committee on Nominations
Report of Committee on Enrollment
Report of Committee on Resolutions
Election of Officers
Announcements

10:55 Hymn ..... Mr. Thurmond Copeland

11:00 Memorials ..... Rev. S. L. Lamn

11:10 Worship in Music—Youth Choir—Kings Mtn., First

11:20 PROCLAMATION Through
Foreign Mission—Report ..... Rev. Kenneth Gibson
Message—Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.

11:45 Hymn ..... Mr. Thurmond Copeland

11:50 Worship in Music ..... Mrs. Mickey LeCroy

11:55 The Cooperative Program-Report-Rev. Roland Leath
Message—Rev. Howard J. Ford

12:20 Adjournment

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ONE HUNDRED-FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Thursday Morning, October 21, 1965

1. As messengers from the churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association gathered at the Lawndale Baptist Church on October 21, 1965, Mrs. E. T. Bailey played a 10 minute organ prelude.

2. At 9:00 a.m. Moderator, James Holder, called the 115th annual session to order.

3. Mr. Yates Pearson led the group in the singing of "Soldiers of Christ, Arise."

4. Rev. Joel Jenkins led the opening prayer.

5. Rev. Billy G. Washburn announced that 230 messengers had registered and moved that these together with others who would register be elected to constitute the 115th annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. The motion carried and it was so ordered.

6. In presenting the program, Rev. Billy G. Washburn, speaking for the program committee, recommended certain changes. The changes were acceptable to the messengers and the program was adopted as printed in this volume.

7. Chairman of the Missions Council, Rev. Fred Crisp was recognized. He recommended that Emmanuel Baptist Church, which had been under watch-care of the association for one year, be accepted into the full fellowship of the association. A standing vote was taken with Pastor, Rev. Fred Cartee, standing at the front facing the messengers. Emmanuel was accepted without opposition after which members of the church were asked to stand for recognition.

8. Moderator, James Holder, appointed the following as the Committee on Committees to report to the 1966 session: Rev. Leonard Thomas, Chairman, Rev. R. L. McGaha, Rev. Aaron Phipps, Rev. Woodrow Flynn, and Rev. James Graham.

9. Rev. Raymond Needham was recognized as host pastor to welcome messengers to the Lawndale Baptist Church. He also gave information concerning facilities and instructions concerning the noon meal.

10. Moderator, James Holder, requested that in the absence of a clerk (Rev. LeRoy Sisk had recently resigned as clerk-treasurer) messengers wanting recognition to speak should state their name and the name of the church they represented clearly so that clerk pro-tem, Miss Judy Blanton, could record the names.

11. Mr. Yates Pearson introduced Mr. Robert Decker who sang the solo: "God Is Our Refuge." The accompanist was Mrs. Fred Mauney.

12. The moderator introduced Rev. Coy Dellinger, pastor of North Brook Baptist Church, to bring the inspirational message. Using Hebrews 2:1-3 as a text he developed his sermon on the following points:

Salvation is great because (1) of its origin—God the Father, (2) of what it cost God—His Son, (3) of what it does for man—redeems him, and (4) of what it provides—eternal life.

13. Mr. Yates Pearson led the messengers in singing the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

14. The moderator called attention to the General Board Report, pointing out important aspects as reported. He then called attention to the proposed budget and entertained a motion for its adoption. It was moved, seconded, and duly passed that the budget be adopted as proposed.

15. The moderator recognized Miss Pat Borden, reporter and photographer from the **Shelby Daily Star.**

16. The following persons came to give reports with special emphasis on proclaiming Christ at home:

(1) Rev. Hugh Borders brought the Sunday School Report emphasizing the place of the Sunday School in evangelism. His report was adopted.

(2) In the report on the Music Ministry Mr. Allen Jolley commented on the task of the music ministry in the local church, indicated that the associational music ministry found its purpose in assistance to local churches, and referred to two major printed helps: **The Church Musician** and the **Junior Musician.** His report was adopted.

(3) The Training Union report was brought by Director, James Sides. Major emphasis was placed on the Training Union as a vital part of the total church program. He also pointed out the fact that many new materials were available to upgrade the work. This report was also adopted.

(4) The report on the Printed Word was brought by Mr. Cyrus Bazemore of the staff of the **Biblical Recorder.** "A reading Baptist is an informed Baptist," said Mr. Bazemore. Having referred to the influence of the **Recorder** on Baptist life in North Carolina, he concluded with the statement that all Christian literature begins with the Bible. The report on the Printed Word was adopted.

(5) It was moved and seconded that the Brotherhood report be adopted as printed in the book of reports. The moderator called attention to two recommendations (see report) and then Rev. Coy Prevette, Pastor of North Kannapolis Baptist Church spoke to the report. His major emphasis was on the involvement of men in the missionary activities of the church, especially missionary education for the boys. He pointed out also that men should become more involved in the visitation and witnessing programs of the church. The printed report was adopted.

(6) Mrs. W. E. McSwain, president of the WMU, gave her report in the form of a skit written by Mrs. Recca Bingham. The report emphasized the importance of personal witness. In remarks prefacing the skit Mrs. McSwain made the statement that "God no more wants a part-time follower than we want a part-time God." Her report was approved.

17. Mr. Yates Pearson led the singing of "We are Living, We are Dwelling."

18. The moderator recognized pastors who had come into the association since the last annual meeting. The following were present: James Graham—Bethlehem, W. T. Lookadoo—Faith, Joel P. Jenkins—New Hope, C. C. Parker—Piedmont, Charles Freeman—Plains View, Joseph T. McCain—Shelby First, and Andy Meade—Wallace Grove. Thurmond Copeland was recognized as new Minister of Music and Education of Calvary. Several visitors were recognized and welcomed.

19. In a brief period of miscellaneous business the following items were dealt with:

(1) Rev. Dennis Larkins made several corrections in the report of the Ordination Advisory Committee. The report was received as information as printed in this volume.

(2) Rev. W. V. Tarlton invited messengers and visitors to Zion for the Friday morning session.

(3) Rev. Raymond Needham made further announcements concerning lunch.

(4) The moderator announced that 434 messengers had now registered.

(5) The moderator stressed the importance of those taking part in the program be at the front of the sanctuary when it is time for their appearance.

20. Mr. Yates Pearson introduced Gardner-Webb College Choir led by Mrs. Robert Gidney for the special music. While the choir was getting ready Mr. Pearson led the messengers in singing "Who Is On The Lord's Side." The choir presented the following numbers: "Bless The Lord, O My Soul", "For The Beauty Of The Earth", "Create In Me A Clean Heart, O God", "Jesus, Friend Of Sinners", and "Beautiful Saviour."

21. Rev. C. O. Greene was recognized to present the report of the Superintendent of Missions. After the report was properly received as information, Rev. Greene spoke briefly on the subject, "Proclamation Through Associational Missions." He pointed out the fact that the work of the association is done through the voluntary cooperation of individuals who count responsibility a privilege. We engage in proclamation through personnel, publication, programs, promotion, planning the work, and planting the seeds.

22. The morning session was adjourned by the moderator, after which Rev. C. O. Greene closed with prayer and thanksgiving for the noon meal.

Thursday Afternoon

23. The afternoon session began at 1:15 p.m. following a brief organ prelude.

24. Mr. Allen Jolley, Music Director for the session, led the group

in singing "Come Thou Fount."

25. Rev. Curtis Bundy led the opening prayer.

26. Mr. Jolley introduced soloist, Mrs. James Stamey, who sang "Overshadowed By His Mighty Hand." Her accompanist was Mrs. Wallace Horn.

27. Rev. L. M. Tenery was recognized and brought the doctrinal sermon on the doctrine of "The New Birth." His text was II Cor. 5:17-25. Other passages used were chosen from Ezekiel 36 and John 3. He emphasized the necessity of the new birth and indicated that it must come about by repentance, obedience, and spiritual insight or faith. Rev. Tenery included in his message the doctrine of the "preservation of the saints" and related this doctrine to that of "the new birth."

28. The hymn, "Blessed Assurance," was led by Mr. Jolley.

29. Rev. B. L. Raines was recognized who moved the adoption of the following reports: Evangelism, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Home, and Christian Education. After the second, Rev. Raines moderated a panel discussion assisted by Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. and Rev. Hugh Borders who directed questions to the panelists. Serving on the panel were Dr. Julian Hopkins of the State Department of Evangelism, Dr. Walter Sanders of the Baptist Hospital, Mr. Walter Davis, our Representative for the Homes for the Aging, Mr. C. O. Weaver, Business Administrator of the Homes for the Aging, Dr. E. Eugene Poston, President of Gardner-Webb College, and Rev. Neal Peyton representing the Division of Missions. The discussion was made more meaningful by the projection of appropriate slides throughout the discussion. Said reports were adopted.

30. Dr. E. Eugene Poston presented the report on Gardner-Webb College holding his discussion to the theme of the "Decade of Advance." He emphasized many of the points as printed in this colume. Especially did he emphasize the need of Gardner-Webb's becoming a four-year college in the near future. His report was received as information.

31. Mr. Walter Zvoda was recognized by the moderator and given three minutes to express his concern for the growing tendency toward ecumenism. He pointed out that the Catholic Church is growing much more rapidly than protestantism and expressed fear that we were in danger of losing religious freedom.

32. The moderator recognized Mr. Robert Decker who directed the Junior Choir of Elizabeth Baptist Church in the singing of the following special numbers: "Hear Us, Blessed Jesus", "Oh Yes, Oh, Yes!", and "My Faith Should Be A Happy Thing."

33. The moderator gave opportunity for representatives of instutions who had not previously been recognized to present themselves. No one came.

34. Rev. R. L. McGaha was recognized to present the Home Missions report. After a motion and second to adopt, said report was received, Rev. McGaha introduced Rev. Gene Moffatt whose discussion centered on two themes: (1) the building which houses the Home Mission

Board offices in Atlanta and (2) the importance of one giving his witness "where he is." The report was adopted.

35. The session was adjourned and Rev. Floyd Willis led the closing prayer.

Friday Morning Session

36. On Friday Morning, October 22, messengers and visitors convened at the Zion Baptist Church as Mrs. E. T. Bailey played a five-minute organ prelude.

37. Moderator, James Holder, called the assembly to order at 9:30 a.m.

38. Mr. Thurmond Copeland led the messengers in singing two hymns: "Send The Light" and "O Zion Haste."

39. Rev. Paul Johnson led the opening prayer.

40. Rev. Wilson Padgett was recognized to bring the missionary message. Out of Romans 10:1-15, he developed his message under the title, "The Heart's Desire." In preparation for the message, Rev. Padgett had written several of our missionaries to find their most pressing needs. Foremost in the request of our missionaries were prayer, personnel (especially missionary preachers), and open church membership in the United States. The message was built around the following four points: (1) The Measure of Missionary Obligation, (2) The Messenger of Missions, (3) The Means of Missions, and (4) The Motive for Missions.

41. The moderator introduced Mr. Bill Dover, reporter and photographer for the **Star.**

42. Mr. Guy Cain, representative of the Annuity Board, presented the Annuity Board Report. His remarks were mainly devoted to recent developments in the Board's protection plans. The report was adopted as appears in printed form.

43. Mr. Gordon Maddrey, Secretary of the Baptist Foundation, was recognized. He spoke briefly on the purpose of the Foundation. A motion and second to adopt the report was heard and it was adopted as printed.

44. In a period of business and announcements the following matters were presented:

(1) Rev. W. V. Tarlton welcomed messengers and visitors to Zion and gave information about facilities.

(2) Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr. reported for the Committee on Place and Preachers. It was recommended that the 1966 session be held at the Double Springs Baptist Church and that the preachers be: Rev. Joel Jenkins of New Hope—Missionary message, Dr. Joseph T. McClain of Shelby First—Inspirational Message, and Rev. Russell Fitts of Double Shoals—Doctrinal Message. The recommendations were adopted.

(3) Rev. Wilson Padgett, Chairman of the Committee on Nominations, presented the list of nominations for associational officers for the coming year. These officers were elected and their names appear elsewhere in this volume.

(4) Rev. Max Linnins, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, presented their recommendations for committees for the coming year. These also were elected and their names appear elsewhere in this volume.

(5) Mrs. Fred Crisp reported that 480 messengers were now registered.

(6) Rev. Raymond Needham, Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, presented their report which was duly adopted.

(7) In the absence of Dr. Wyan Washburn, Historian, Rev. Max Linnins presented the Historian's Report. It was adopted as printed.

45. The moderator called for the election of associational officers for the coming year.

(1) Rev. Fred Crisp placed in nomination for moderator Rev. James Holder. With no other nominations, Rev. Dennis Larkins moved that Rev. Holder be elected by acclamation. Rev. C. O. Greene moderated as the vote was taken and Rev. Holder was elected without opposition.

(2) Rev. Norman Brown placed in nomination for vice-moderator the name of Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr. Rev. R. L. McGaha moved that nominations cease and that Rev. Kirby be elected by acclamation. The motion carried without opposition and it was so ordered.

(3) Rev. Wayne Ashe, Chairman of a committee to seek out and nominate to the association in annual session a person to assume the duties of clerk-treasurer (see minutes of the General Board Meeting of September 20, 1965), placed in nomination the name of Billy G. Washburn for clerk-treasurer. Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr. moved that Rev. Washburn be elected by acclamation. The motion was duly seconded and carried.

(4) Rev. Max Linnins nominated Dr. Wyan Washburn for Historian. With no other nominations, Rev. Fred Crisp moved that nominations cease and that Dr. Washburn be elected. The motion carried and it was so ordered.

46. Rev. Fred Crisp raised the question of the schedule for the next annual meeting. It was explained that next year's meeting would begin with an evening session on Thursday, following the third Sunday in October and continuing for as many sessions Friday as is necesasry to complete the association's business.

47. The moderator recognized visitors from outside our association.

49. Mr. Thurmond Copeland led the group in singing "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder."

50. Rev. S. L. Lamm brought the report on Memorials. One minister, Rev. J. H. Gentry, and several deacons were among those deceased since our last session. As the messengers bowed in silent remembrance, our moderator led in prayer.

51. Mr. Copeland presented Mr. Allen Jolley and the Youth Choir of Kings Mountain First who favored us with the following selections: "I Have Come From The Darkness To The Light", "My Lord Is Near Me All the Time", and "The Lord Is My Shepherd."

52. Rev. Kenneth Gibson presented the report on Foreign Missions as printed in the book of reports and moved its adoption. After a second to the motion, Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr. was recognized who spoke concerning his trip abroad with the North Carolina Chorale. Special attention was given to the restrictions to the protestant denominations in Spain and the very real need for missionary work in that country.

53. Mr. Copeland led the messengers in the hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign."

54. Rev. Cline Boarders was recognized for discussion on Seminary Extention work. He announced that a class for pastors was then in progress and that classes for laymen were being planned for the early months of 1966. Mr. Borders expressed the hope that this work would help "bridge the gap between pulpit and pew." His comments were received as information.

55. Mr. Copeland presented Mrs. Lloyd Bost who sang as a solo, "'A Prayer," by Guion. Mrs. Hubert Plaster was the accompanist.

56. Rev. Roland Leath gave the report on the Cooperative Program. The report was adopted.

57. Dr. Howard J. Ford brought the closing address of the session. Using I Cor. 3:9 as his text, he spoke on the theme, "Responding to the needs of the world." Dr. Ford indicated that the first step in stewardship is the giving of ourselves. Then he said that we must rethink our ideas on possessions—"it is the Lord which giveth." in his closing remarks Dr. Ford commended the Cooperative Program as the best channel through which we might respond to the needs of the world.

58. All business having been completed, Dr. Ford, by previous request of the moderator led in the prayer of adjournment and the 115th annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association came to a close.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MINUTES OF THE SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

The Seventy-First Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Associational Woman's Missionary Union was held at the Beaver Dam Baptist Church on Thursday, April 22, 1965, at 3:00 P.M. Co-hostesses were Poplar Springs Baptist Church, Flint Hill Baptist Church, Sandy Plains Baptist Church and Mt. Sinai Baptist Church. Theme for the program was "W.M.U. Fulfilling Its Mission Through WORSHIP." Organist was Mrs. Woodrow Funderburke, Jr., with Mrs. R. P. Withrow as song director.

The meeting was opened with an organ prelude, after which Mrs. W. E. McSwain called the meeting to order. After a congregational hymn, "O Worship the King," Mrs. Carson Hamrick, President of Beaver Dam Baptist Church, extended a welcome to all. Rev. Edgar Bishop, Pastor of Poplar Springs Baptist Church, led in prayer.

Mrs. W. E. McSwain, President, presided over the business session. Mrs. John Ed Davis presented a resolution concerning unwholesome and vulgar movies and reading matter. She moved that the resolution be adoped by our Associational W.M.U. to advance campaigns to focus attention on the problem and to encourage others to show concern and to cooperate to make it unprofitable for persons to benefit from these practices. The motion was duly seconded and passed.

Mrs. Paris Yelton presented the following amendment to the By-Laws: Article XI. Finances: Section 2. These funds will be on 25 cents per member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer within two months following the annual Associational meeting. Mrs. Yelton's proposal was to change the above section to read: These funds will be on 50 cents per W.M.S. member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer by December 1. Mrs. Yelton moved the adoption of this change, and the same was seconded and duly passed.

Mrs. W. Yancey Ellis presented the budget and moved its adoption. This motion was seconded and passed.

Mrs. B. H. Hopper and Mrs. David Beam were recognized as having served as executive officers for five years, and as each retires after this year, both made comments of appreciation for the cooperation of the ladies of the W.M.U.

Mrs. Grady Walker presented special music, after which "Ways of Worship" were presented.

Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Pastor of Zion Baptist Church, introduced his daughter, Elizabeth Tarlton, social work student of Louisville, Kentucky, who spoke on her Christian experience as a child and her desire to be a full fledged Christian worker.

Rev. Fred Crisp of First Baptist, Grover introduced Rev. Leroy Sisk, Pastor of Churchill Drive Baptist Church, Shelby, who spoke of the duties and privildeges of an army chaplain. Rev. Sisk was in uniform. He cleared up many misunderstandings and explained the liberties that our government gives the chaplain.

Mrs. W. E. McSwain, President, introduced Rev. Jack Cook, industrial chaplain of Carolina Freight, Cherryville, N.C., who spoke on the duties and joys of his office. Rev. Cook stated that in a few years most of the industries in our county will employ a chaplain. He explained that the industrial chaplain does not take the place of the church or pastor, but works with them.

A congregational hymn, "Praise to God Immortal Praise." was sung and Mrs. John Gold led the call to prayer.

Rev. C. O. Green, Superintendent of Missions of the association, introduced the Rev. Neal L. Peyton, Home Missionary to the deaf in North Carolina. Mr. Peyton gave a vivid description of his work with the deaf and how we, as Christian people, can minister to these persons in our state.

The closing prayer for the afternoon session and the blessing for the meal which immediately followed was given by the Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Pastor of Beaver Dam Baptist Church.

NIGHT SESSION

The night session was opened by an organ prelude, followed by congregational singing, after which Mrs. Floyd Queen, President of Poplar Springs W.M.U., led in prayer.

Featured at this session were the Sunbeams. Mrs. Eugene Roberts presented this portion of the porgram by highlighting activities of the Sunbeams.

Special music by the Beaver Dam Melody Choir was followed by the theme interpretation — "W.M.U. Fulfilling Its Mission Through Worship" — by Mrs. Wilson Harmon of the Waco Baptist Church. Interest center for the theme was a realistic stained glass church window. Mrs. Harmon developed the theme along the line that our mission is to "tell the world about Jesus". To worship we must concentrate, communicate and be ready to commit ourselves. We must worship, lead others to worship, provide organization and leadership, provide and interpret information.

Reports from the following committees were given: Mrs. Alfred Collins, Chairman of the Place Committee, reported that the host church for the next session would be First Baptist Church, Shelby, date to be announced later. Mrs. Dan Camp, Chairman of the Appreciation committee expressed the thanks of the group for the flowers, delicious meal, music and messages. Mrs. Richard Plyler, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the officers for the succeeding year and moved that they be elected. This motion was duly seconded and passed. All officers went to the front for prayer of dedication, led by Mrs. Joel Jenkins.

Mr. Tom McGraw, Vice-President of Gardner-Webb College, introduced Mr. Ramzy Halaby, student from Lebanon, who told of his experiences in becoming a Christian and gave a testimony of his life since his conversion.

Rev. Oscar Funderburke presented Mrs. Aubrey Roberson, Missionary to Vietnam.

Mrs. Roberson appeared in the costume of the Vietnamese woman. She told of the four major groups of Vietnamese: those who practice paganism, the communist Vietnamese, those who are freedom-loving and seeking, and those who practice Christianity. She told something of the country and especially of the surroundings she and her family live in while in Vietnam. Mrs. Roberson gave us some of her personal experiences in leading these lost people to know and serve Christ. She closed by leaving with us the challenge to be more mission minded.

To close the Seventy-First Session of this W.M.U. Organization, Mr. Woodrow Funderburke, Jr. sang the "Lord's Prayer", and as he sang a portrait of the **Praying Hands** was flashed upon the auditorium wall in the darkened sanctuary.

And so another session of the Associational W.M.U. closed with insight into Missions and inspiration to do a better work for the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. E. McSwain, President
Mrs. J. B. Price, Secretary
Mrs. Recca Bingham,
Acting Secretary

KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION W. M. U.

Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1964 — March 31, 1965

Note: This report is comprised of two statements, each for a six months period.

Statement No. 1: October 1, 1964 — March 31, 1965

RECEIPTS:

Cash Balance in Bank October 1, 1964		$ 512.72
Contributions fro Churches Oct. 1, 1964-Mar. 31, 1965:		
Allen Memorial	$ 2.25	
Beaver Dam	6.25	
Boiling Springs	28.75	
Buffalo	3.00	
Casar	2.50	
David	1.75	
Double Shoals	10.25	
Double Springs	7.00	
Emmanuel	2.75	
Flint Hill	6.75	
Kings Mtn. Church	18.75	
Kings Mtn. First	23.00	
Lattimore	10.75	
Lawndale	6.75	
Mt. Sinai	4.00	
Mull's Memorial	2.00	
New Bethel	8.25	
New Hope	9.25	
New Prospect	9.25	
Norman's Grove	3.50	
North Brook	4.00	
Oak Grove	6.50	
Patterson Grove	5.00	
Polkville	5.00	
Poplar Springs	16.75	
Putnam Memorial	3.00	
Pleasant Grove	10.75	
Shelby:		
Bethel	12.50	
Churchill Drive	3.00	
Dover	12.75	
Eastside	11.00	
First	87.75	
Second	11.00	
Westview	12.50	
Union	3.00	
Waco	7.75	
Zion	15.00	

		$ 394.00
March: Refund for unexpended promotional expense advanced		6.04
		$ 912.76

DISBURSEMENTS:

November		
Mrs. Recca Bingham—Mission Study Expense	$ 3.90	
$10 each advanced to 8 Exe. Board members for promotional expense	80.00	
Advance to YWA Director	8.85	
YWA Roundup expenses	67.47	
Cleveland Times— Cards for Leadership Conference	3.61	
Baptist Book Store—GA Leadership Conference	7.07	
Baptist Book Store—"Stained Glass Window"	2.98	
Stamped envelopes for Treasurer	1.68	
December		
GA Christmas Dinner at Gardner-Webb	157.05	
1965—January		
50 Postal cards for Treasurer's use	2.00	
Kings Mtn. Association (Expense Oct.-Dec.)	31.61	
Baptist Book Store—Materials—Mission Study	10.95	
Mrs. Pervis A. Wesson—6 stencils @ 75¢	4.50	
Mrs. W. E. McSwain—Travel Oct.-Dec. (300 mi. @ 9¢)	27.00	
Mrs. W. E. McSwain—Postage & Stationery	2.50	
March		
Lee's Office Supply—Typing paper for Treasurer	1.52	
Expense of President & Board members, State meeting	65.11	
Mrs. W. E. McSwain—Long Distance calls	3.37	
Mrs. W. E. McSwain—Travel Jan.-March (683 mi. @ 7¢)	47.81	
Kings Mtn. Association (Expense Jan.-March)	7.00	
		$ 535.98
MARCH 31, 1965, BALANCE IN BANK		$ 376.78

Mrs. Earl L. Hamrick, Treasurer
Box 293, Boiling Springs, N. C.

Statement No. 2: April 1, 1965 — September 30, 1965

RECEIPTS

April 1—Cash Balance in Bank		$ 376.78
April 1-Sept. 30, Contributions from Churches:		
Bethlehem, Kings Mtn.	$12.25	
Poplar Springs	31.00	
Eastside, Shelby	3.00	
Patterson Springs	3.75	

Bethany, Grover	5.50	
Lily	6.00	
Temple, Kings Mtn.	5.00	
Zoar	5.00	
Sandy Plains	10.00	
		$ 81.50
June—Contribution from girls attending YWA Tea		10.00
Sale of WMU manuals and year books		15.60
GA Camp Registration Fees		153.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$ 636.88

DISBURSEMENTS

April & May—Association Speakers:		
Rev. Neal Peyton	$ 40.00	
Mrs. Bill Roberson	15.00	
Ramzy Halaby	15.00	
Rev. Jack Cook	10.00	
	$ 80.00	
Items of Association Expenses	$ 26.06	
Mrs. Pervis A. Wesson: 7 stencils	5.25	
Mrs. W. E. McSwain—		
to apply on expense to S.B.C.	$ 100.00	
Lee's Home & Office Supply (YWA cards, seals)	2.58	
June—YWA Tea	$ 47.96	
Lee's Home & Office Supply (One Name Stamp)	2.58	
Kings Mtn. Association (April-June)	33.78	
Stamped envelopes; 1 ball point pen (Treasurer)	1.60	
Baptist Book Store—Manuals and Year Book	17.64	
GA Picnic	$ 63.04	
Rev. T. A. Lineberger: G.A. Camp Fees	$ 153.00	
August—N. C. Woman's M. Union:		
Fruitland Conference	36.00	
Sept.—Velveteen in WMU color (purple)	3.67	
Baptist Book Store:		
Leadership Conference Books	7.25	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$ 580.41
BANK BALANCE—September 30, 1965		$ 56.47
Additional Assets: Students' Notes Receivable		$ 725.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$ 781.47

Note:
In addition to stated amounts paid to the president in travel expense during the first six months period, she drove an additional 669 miles for which she made no charge. This travel was made during the last sixe month period and would have exceeded the amount set up in the budget, had a charge been made.

Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick Treasurer
Kings Mountain Association W.M.U.

PROPOSED BUDGET
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1965 — September 30, 1966

SUGGESTED RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES:

2,538 W.M.S. members @ 25¢ per member	$ 634.50
2,538 W.M.S. members @ 50¢ per member	1,269.00

PRESIDENT'S AND EXECUTIVE BOARD'S EXPENSE:

State promoted Leadership Conference (President, 2 G. A. Leaders, Y.W.A. Director, Sunbeam Director and Chairmen—Fruitland)	$ 100.00
Ridgecrest	40.00
State W.M.U. Convention (President and Youth Directors)	100.00
Travel (President) @ 7¢ per mile	125.00
Southern Baptist Convention	100.00

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS: (Materials)

President	10.00
Vice-President	10.00
Mission Study Chairman	20.00
Prayer Chairman	10.00
Community Missions Chairman	10.00
Stewardship Chairman	10.00
Publications Chairman	10.00
Sunbeam Director	10.00
G. A. Director	10.00
Y. W. A. Director	10.00

ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH PROGRAM:

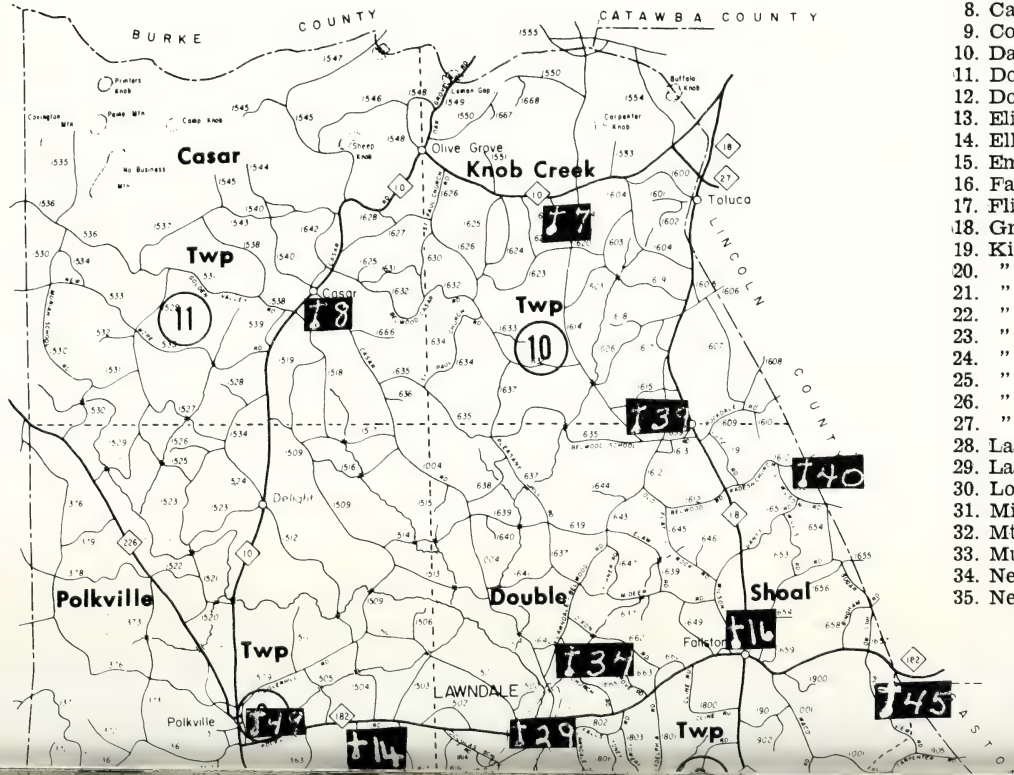
Y.W.A. (2 Council Meetings, **Telstar** news, Banquet)	100.00
G. A. (1,000 members) An Associational G. A. Meeting; Intermediate Banquet; Junior Picnic; G. A. Camp	200.00
Sunbeam Day Camp	25.00

ANNUAL W.M.U. MEETING:

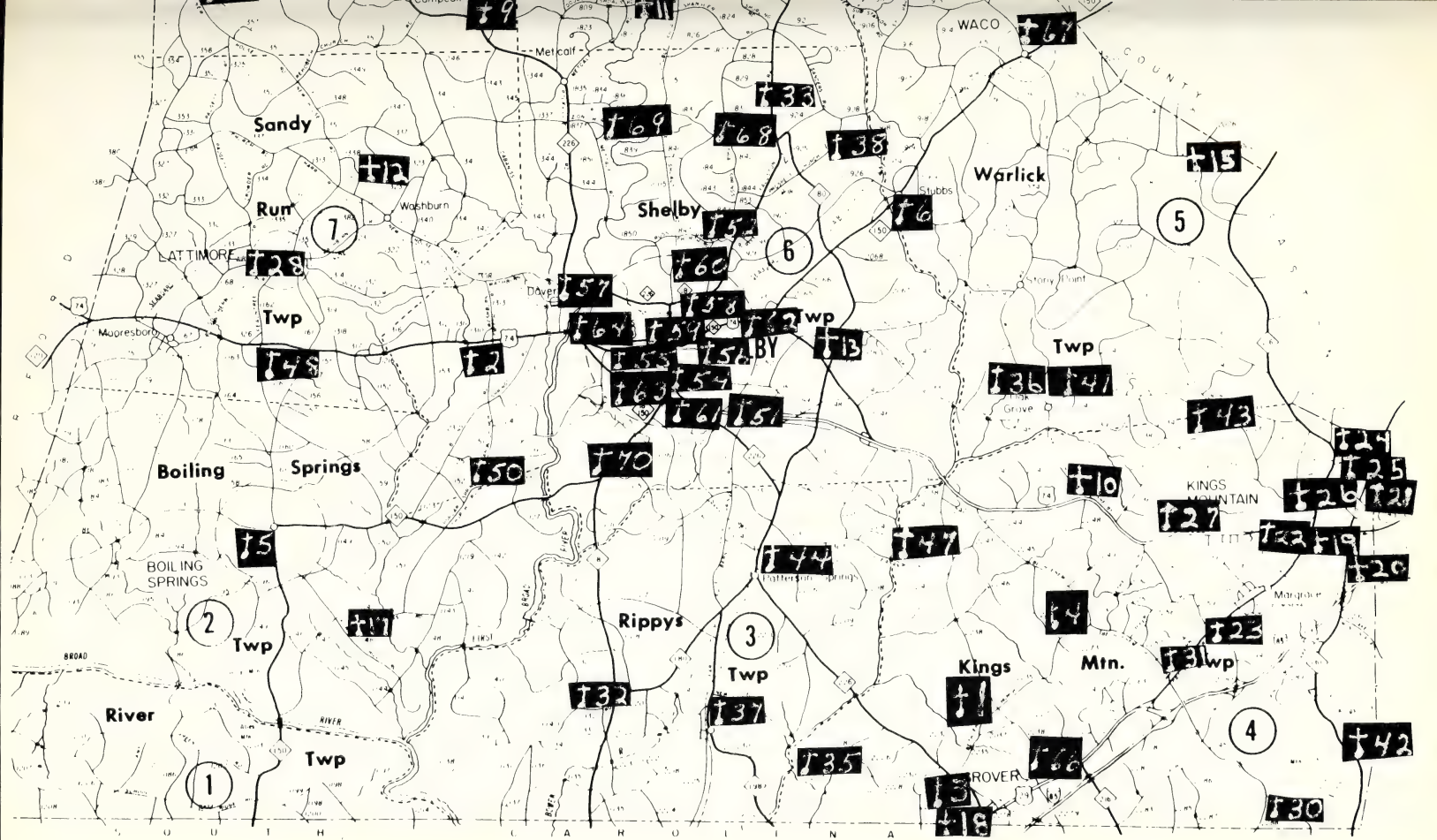
Missionary Guest	25.00
Expense for Missionary	15.00
Printing, Program Supplies	20.00

MIMEOGRAPHING:

Stationary (Letters to presidents, 2 Mission Study Programs, Leadership Programs, Sunbeam Day Camp Programs)	55.00



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethlehem
5. Boiling Springs
6. Buffalo
7. Carpenter's Grove
8. Casar
9. Community
10. David
11. Double Shoals
12. Double Springs
13. Elizabeth
14. Elliott Memorial
15. Emmanuel
16. Fallston
17. Flint Hill
18. Grover First
19. Kings Mtn.
20. " Eastside
21. " Faith
22. " First
23. " Macedonia
24. " Piedmont
25. " Second
26. " Temple
27. " Westover
28. Lattimore
29. Lawndale
30. Love Valley
31. Midview
32. Mt. Sinai
33. Mull's Memorial
34. New Bethel
35. New Buffalo
36. New Camp Creek
37. New Hope
38. New Prospect
39. Norman's Grove
40. North Brook
41. Oak Grove
42. Oak View
43. Patterson Grove
44. Patterson Springs
45. Plains View
46. Pleasant Grove
47. Pleasant Hill
48. Pleasant Ridge
49. Polkville
50. Poplar Springs
51. Putnam Memorial
52. Ross Grove
53. Sandy Plains
54. Shelby, Bethel
55. " Calvary
56. " Churchill Drive
57. " Dover
58. " Eastside
59. " First
60. " Highland
61. " Lily Memorial
62. " Peach Street
63. " Second
64. " Westview
65. Union
66. Victory
67. Waco
68. Wallace Grove
69. Zion
70. Zoar


WACO
Metcalf
Sandy
Run
Washburn
Shelby
Warlick
Stubbs
Stony Point
LATTIMORE
Mooresboro
Dover
Grove
Boiling
Springs
BOILING
SPRINGS
Rippys
Kings
Mtn.
KINGS
MOUNTAIN
Margrace
BROAD
RIVER
River
ROVER
1 Twp
2 Twp
3 Twp
4
5
6
7
Twp
BY
t1
t2
t3
t4
t5
t6
t7
t8
t9
t10
t11
t12
t13
t14
t15
t17
t18
t19
t20
t21
t22
t23
t24
t25
t26
t27
t28
t30
t32
t33
t35
t36
t37
t38
t41
t42
t43
t44
t47
t48
t50
t51
t52
t53
t54
t57
t58
t59
t60
t61
t62
t63
t64
t66
t67
t68
t69
t70

POSTAGE	60.00
MISCELLANEOUS	50.00
TOTAL	$1,125.00

BIDGET COMMITTEE:
Mrs. W. Yancey Ellis, Chairman
Mrs. John Gold
Mrs. Recca Bingham
Mrs. John Baker

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I

NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II

OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III

RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational aims for Advancement.

ARTICLE IV

MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V

OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be 5 consecutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI

NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or the Executive Committee).

ARTICLE VII

MEETINGS

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings (including business women) shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held quarterly.

ARTICLE IX

PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X

COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE XI

FINANCES

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on 50 cent per W.M.S. member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer by December 1.

ARTICLE XII

PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XIII

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

Report of

American Bible Society

GOOD NEWS FOR A NEW AGE

". . . the word of the Lord abides forever. That is the good news which was preached to you."

This year, 1966, the American Bible Society is one hundred and fifty years old—but the Book that is our purpose for existence is ageless. Its message is as relevant today as it was in 1816. The Society is convinced that the Bible will continue to speak with power and truth in the unfolding space age.

Since its founding, the American Bible Society has carried on a dynamic program of translation, production, distribution and encouragement of use of the Holy Scriptures.

1. **Translation.** Continuous counsel, supervision and financial assistance for translators in translating and revising the Scriptures into many of the world's languages and dialects.

2. **Publication.** Manufacture, in the USA and Overseas, of volumes in many styles and sizes for varied needs and uses.

3. **Distribution.** By sale and by donation (with particular consideration for the blind and those in need of a special ministry), through the Society's agencies and distributors, churches, Christian workers, missionaries, pastors, evangelists and other volunteer helpers.

4. **Encouragement of Reading and Use.** Sponsorship of many programs in depth, such as the "Study of the Place and Use of the Bible," in the churches; Worldwide Bible Reading; Universal Bible Sunday; Reading of the Easter and Christmas stories; Bible Book Clubs and others; through the press, radio, television and printed literature.

The Society's work is made possible solely by voluntary gifts from churches and individuals. The single purpose of the American Bible Society is to help in the sowing and sharing of God's Word throughout the world.

Pastors, church workers and laymen can render an important service by giving copies of the catalog to others.

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. Bray

ANNUITY BOARD

THE LIFE BENEFIT PLAN

The Life Benefit Plan was inaugurated on October 1, 1964 to meet the need for supplemental life protection for our pastors and denominational employees, and has already achieved phenominal success with more than ten thousand active participants. It affords protection ranging from ten to thirty thousand dollars for death under age 46 with graduated benefits thereafter for dues of $3.34 to $10.00 per month. It is still open for membership.

THE HEALTH BENEFIT PLAN

The health benefit plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major-medical protection program which is now being offered. The target date for the beginning of this plan is October 1, 1965. Five thousand applications are required by September 1 in order to put this program into effect.

BENEFITS PAID—"MANNA FROM HEAVEN"

It has been said by many annuitants that the checks which come from the Annuity Board each month are like "Manna from Heaven". These checks vary in size, depending upon the length of time one was a member and the amount of the dues paid.

Since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918, almost 47 million dollars have been paid in relief and annuity benefits to the men and women of God who serve Southern Baptist. In 1964 alone, 3½ million was paid to ministers and denominational workers or their families.

MEMBERS IN ANNUITY BOARD PLANS

Today more than 16,352 churches in the Protection Program for their pastors. Approximately 10,000 of these churches are paying the total 10% dues.

There are now 127 of the 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other southwide agencies protected by one of the Annuity Board programs. This means more than 25,000 members are in the Annuity Board retirement plans.

There are seven with 70% or more of the churches in the plan. At the present time North Carolina has 46% of the churches in the Protection Program for ministers.

ANNUITY BOARD SECRETARY

Rev. Guy Cain is jointly employed by the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Annuity Board. He promotes the Board's total program of protection by trying to enlist all pastors, churches and denominational employees who are not enrolled in the program in North Carolina. He works to help those who are in the program to better understand the protection they haye. For further information, write the Annuity Board, 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas 75201, or Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27600.

Baptist Homes For The Aging

1965 Associational Report

The day that North Carolina Baptists launched a ministry to the aging fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time four Homes for the aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Many elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today 160 people are in residence at Resthaven, and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new Home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. It is anticipated that construction will begin on the Yanceyville Home during 1965.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together, and we could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people. This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two very vital avenues—the Special Day Offerings, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering receipts for 1964 were at an all-time high and exceeded $96,000.00. Through these gifts we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needy residents who could not be with us otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1965 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever-increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. The waiting list now is 175 and grows almost daily.

As the great heart of the Saviour yearns for all in the various areas of human need, we are grateful that He has commissioned us to include also a special ministry to the aged among us. We have responded to His plea, we are giving an answer to Him for these elderly people who are very dear to Him, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Davis
William A. Poole
General Superintendent

Baptist Ministers' Wives Auxiliary Report

I bring you greetings from the forty-four members of the Minister's Wives Auxiliary. I feel sure that each of our members can truthfully say that every meeting was a real inspiration for their lives. Our theme this this year was, "Blueprint for Christian Living." We were very fortunate to have Audrey Robinson home on furlough from Vietnam. It was an inspiration to have Audrey in our meetings and to have her give our program for one month. It was also a joy to have Mrs. Forrest Feezor give a program for us and have her attend our meetings while she was in Shelby. Each meeting was well planned and well attended.

Our hearts were saddened this year in the death of one of our own charter members, Mrs. J. R. Cantrell. Our prayer is that we all might be as dedicated as she in upholding God's servant, therefore making it easier for him to proclaim the gospel.

May we as minister's wives be more dedicated to our task. It is a service of joy in the greatest work in the world.

We invite every minister's wife to join us this year in our fellowship together as we strive to serve Christ better.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Wilson Padgett, President

Beautification

I have had a few requests for information about specific trees on certain church properties which answers were gladly given.

Elizabeth Baptist Church has a program for planting some new trees each year, with an idea that in a few years they may well have a beautiful garden. What nicer and more appropriate memorials can we leave to future generations?

Gardner-Webb College has a program underway for planting trees to ultimately make their campus a thing of beauty and a joy forever.

This may well be the year for many churches to instigate a Beautification Program.

Very truly yours,

H. C. Wilson, Chairman
Grounds and Beautification

Biblical Recorder

With serious moral issues facing us on every hand, Baptists need an accurate and comprehensive source of information. Secular papers cannot meet this need. These papers cover so many things—sports, society, business, obituaries, entertainment, national and foreign affairs, to mention a few. All too often religion is found only on a Saturday church page—if at all.

In the past year those who look to the secular press for coverage of Baptist events were disappointed on more than one occasion. The Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas and the Baptist World Congress in Miami Beach provide two examples. Even the best of the daily papers had no more than one article a day on these meetings. Some had none.

Where can Baptists get coverage of these and other significant meetings? The BIBLICAL RECORDER, their dependable medium of information for 132 years. Typical of its service, the RECORDER devoted special editions to these important meetings at Dallas and Miami Beach. Many people who

read these issues said they felt like they were there. This is the RECORDER'S job—to be our eyes and ears when we cannot be there.

In many other ways the RECORDER serves its readers. For example, a bill was introduced in the 1965 General Assembly that would have legalized distilleries in our state. Editorials in the RECORDER aroused our people and they, in turn, contacted their legislators. The bill was soundly defeated. A liquor-by-the-drink bill can be expected in the 1967 Assembly. Again, the RECORDER will keep you informed. With so many papers now accepting beer and liquor advertising, the question arises as to how they can give unbiased coverage to liquor proposals.

Let's talk money for a moment: The average Baptist family spends at least 50c to $1.00 a week on newspapers with little complaint. And yet, for only 4c or 5c a week—the cost of a stamp—the RECORDER can come into a home. If your church does not have a RECORDER club, please see that one is organized. Only four people are needed to form a club. Better still, send the RECORDER to every family under the Church Budget Plan. Our Baptist people must be enlisted in the fight against evil. The best way this can be done is through the pages of the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

Respectfully submitted,

Max E. Burgin

Brotherhood Report

Most of the activity within the Association Brotherhood, last year, was reflected in the Royal Ambassador program. Brother Bill Philbeck, as association RA leader, did an outstanding job. His report appears elsewhere in these minutes.

A number of churches were kind enough to invite me to speak at Brotherhood functions, for which I am deeply grateful. However, interest in general in the brotherhood program has not been overly encouraging. This is due largely, I think, to lack of publicity and promotion in the individual churches, and perhaps to the lack of specific projects.

It is my recommendation that the quarterly meetings formerly held by the Association Brotherhood be resumed and that, in addition, such workshops and training sessions as are deemed necessary be scheduled on interim dates throughout the year. Each program meeting should feature the most inspiring speaker available, preferably a layman, and should be well publicized throughout the association. To assure this, it is my suggestion that the office of "publicity-promotion leader" be added to the Association Brotherhood.

With the help of the State Brotherhood Director, a training session should be set up early in the year for the purpose of teaching brotherhood members fundamental techniques to be used in visiting and personal witnessing. These activities are, in my opinion, the two most important functions of the Brotherhood.

Every pastor shoud have a group of deeply dedicated men in his church upon whom he could call to pray in times of crisis. Every pastor should, I think, have prayer fellowship with these laymen, so often as is possible, before entering the pulpit. The Brotherhood is the logical source of such a prayer cell, just as it is, or should be, the organization responsible for the church visitation program.

The Brotherhood can be the "spiritual coal bin," stoking the pastoral furnace and radiating warmth and faith throughout the church. It is my prayer that the day may come when each of the 70 Baptist Churches in the Association, rather than the slightly more than half that number at present, may have such a "coal bin" in the form of its Brotherhood.

E. D. Lewis

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	1963	1964	1965
Disbursements for Local Work	$1,069,211	$1,367,295	$1,345,355
Totals for Missions	355,349	374,889	405,872
Cooperative Program	173,179	187,556	207,868
Children's Homes	13,225	13,737	13,418
State Missions	6,306	5,962	6,666
Home Missions	16,775	14,133	16,569
Foreign Missions	67,281	71,629	75,058
Hospitals	7,941	8,211	8,616
Homes for Aging	3,277	3,413	3,772
Christian Education	25,645	28,267	32,214
Associational Missions	16,784	19,411	18,998
Disbursements for All Purposes	1,424,560	1,742.184	1,751,227
Buildings and Equipment	140.746	419,663	268,419
Total Receipts for all Purposes	1,513,316	1,642,514	1,760,442
Gifts: Per Church Member	62.03	71.71	69.32
Per Member—Coop. Program	7.01	7.52	8.18
Per Member for All Missions	14.06	15.12	15.98
Baptisms	567	671	587
Church Membership	24,396	24,784	25,396
Sunday School Enrolment	19,694	19,460	19,757
Training Unions	62	62	63
Training Union Enrolment	5,898	5,675	5,624
Vacation Bible Schools	62	61	62
Vacation Bible School Enrolment	6,666	6,868	6,552
Pastors' Salaries	295,020	300,281	311,468
Property Values	9,786,525	8,832,900	9,138,131

Children's Homes

Along with a part of the report to the associations sent out from Baptist Children's Homes, we include a report of what the churches in our association did for the homes during the past associational year.

The care of dependent, neglected and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children it is the purpose of the Homes to join hands with our Christian forces to strengthen wholesome, Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a most generous and commendable way.

According to the records the churches of our association gave last year **$13,737.00.** This represents a per member gift of about 54 cents. Sixty churches made some contributions, ten did not. We are hoping that every church will participate this year.

Our Homes are serving as many people who need our help as possible. They are dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for support. Every gift, however small or large, is appreciated and is used for the purpose for which it is given. Income through the Cooperative Program is becoming increasingly important.

The Thanksgiving Offering of last year is approaching three hundred ten thousand dollars ($310,000.00) and is the largest ever given. This suggests that our people welcome an opportunity to support the "helping ministries" of the church which are close to the heart of our Lord.

There is a growing need for good Christian foster homes in which children needing this kind of care can live. Many families are finding much happiness and a great opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls are privileged to grow up in Christian homes who otherwise would not have this opportunity. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

The need for a home in the western part of the state, more adequately to serve the people west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, has been discussed in various meetings and conferences. The possibility of such a home is meeting with genuine interest and enthusiasm. Attention is currently being given to a suitable location.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of child care—a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring honor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

A. B. Wood

Cooperative Program Report

For forty years the Cooperative Program has been the life line for Southern Baptists' Mission Work at home and overseas.

We are presently supporting 2,000 foreign missionaries; 2,500 home missionaries and more than 100 missionaries in North Carolina. This is not enough however. Dr. Cauthen, Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, has challenged Southern Baptists to send out 5,000 foreign missionaries in the immediate future. As the boundries of our Southern Baptist Convention territory expand, there is need to greatly increase the home mission force. This calls for increased giving.

Our concern for a lost world is reflected in what we are willing to give to the support of work encompassed by the Cooperative Program.

According to the 1964 associational records, we increased our gifts through the Cooperative Program $14,377.00 over the previous year for a total of $187,556.00.

The digest of church letters for this year reveals an increase of $20,312 and a total of $207,868.

We note, with regret, that the 1964 minutes show that seven of our churches made no gifts through the Cooperative Program, and that two churches made no gifts to any kind of missions.

Recommendations

1. That our churches participate in the TITHE . . . NOW! Emphasis.
2. That our churches continue to give through the Cooperative Program.
3. That as individuals and churches, we pray for the continued success of the Cooperative Program.
4. That all churches observe October, or some other month if preferable, as Cooperative Program Emphasis Month. (A leaflet with appropriate suggestoins can be secured from: Department of Stewarship Development, P. O. Box 9523, Raleigh, N. C.)

Respectfully submitted,
Roland Leath

Evangelism Report

The primary work of the Committee on Evangelism for this year was to promote a follow up program to our Baptist Jubilee Revivals of last year.

In January, an associational wide clinic on evangelism was held at the Eastside Baptist Church of Shelby. Dr. Julian Hopkins, state Supt. of Evangelism, and Dr. James Potter, pastor of the Prichard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, joined with our associational leaders in directing the conference.

A regional clinic on evangelism was held at the First Baptist Church in Hickory in September. This was to evaluate our approach to evangelism.

For information on baptisms and church membership, see the clerk's report.

Respectfully submitted,
James Stamey, Chairman

Foreign Mission Report

Surely in the light of news of our world so recently becoming first in our thoughts and concerns, we agree that it is "time to wake up" to the needs of the world as we have attempted to take the Gospel to them in places not so blessed as we. Perhaps too long we have preferred to remain asleep to the needs we have known existed. But with the conquest of space and the unleashing of new powers that can be used to deliver man or destroy, we are alerted to these needs and to the fact that we have our Lord's Commission to "go" and with the news of salvation, meet man's most pressing need.

We do not have to look far to see the needs, nor how little we do to meet them. While we as a rule are proud of what Southern Baptists are doing to support Foreign Missions we question whether or not we are meeting the challenge of reaching those without Christ as God would have us do or do we deceive ourselves when we proudly claim the title of "Missionary Baptists."

At the close of 1964 there were 1,901 missionaries (159 appointed during the year) under appointment by the Foreign Mission Board and assigned to 57 countries. 685 missionaries to 19 Latin American countries and the Baptist Spanish Publishing House; 625 to 14 countries of the Orient and Hawaii; 447 to 11 nations of Africa; and 144 to 13 countries of Europe and the Middle

East. During the year missionaries were named to four new countries: Togo, Ivory Coast, Luxembourg, and Yemen.

Dr. Baker J. Cauthen has said concerning our mission needs, "Even with growing financial resources, it is impossible to meet all the urgent needs which are annually recommended by the Missions. The recommendations each year exceed the resources available by more than $3,000,000. While rejoicing in all the advance being made, it is realistic to remember that only the most urgent needs can be supplied and many necessary steps must be required to wait. Missions advance is projected with confidence that God will call workers into his harvest, and Southern Baptists will respond with resources to undergird their ministry."

Let us "awaken" to the fact that resources of a physical nature alone will not accomplish the task. There must be dedication of ourselves, resources, and sons and daughters for the greatest need of foreign missions remains that of personnel.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Kenneth Gibson

The General Board Report

Many items of important business were transacted by the General Board this associational year. Discussion on the establishment of a Seminary Extension Center in the association began in the December meeting. Rev. Marion DuBose, Associational Training Union Director, brought the motion and Cline Borders, Director of the Seminary Extension Program, spoke on the motion explaining courses available and the cost to the student. After much planning the Seminary Extension courses for pastors was announced to begin September 28th of this year. Other courses for laymen are being considered. Courses are available in both Old and New Testament and in other church related subjects.

In the December meeting the board unamimously voted to enter the "Tithe Now" program.

Announcement was received in the April meeting of the invitation to our Associational R. A. Leader, Bill Philbeck, to participate in the Layman's Crusade in Hawaii this year. Churches were invited to help pay his expense and many responded with gifts totaling over $100. Mr. Philbeck reported a very successful crusade upon his return, in August, and offered to visit churches of the association to show slides and speak on his trip.

One of the major business transactions of the year occurred when Mr. Tom Cornwell, Chairman of the House and Ground Committee told of the desire of Hoyle Memorial Methodist Church to purchase the property now being used as the Baptist Center. A motion was made by Mr. Cornwell to sell the building at a price of $13,000.00 and rent office space in the downtown area, using the interest from the principal to pay rent. The motion carried after much investigation the Missions Council and our Superintendent of Missions settled on the location on West Graham Street a building owned by Mr. Phil Rucker, next door to the Chamber of Commerce. The move of the associational office and the transfer of property to the Hoyle Memorial Church was accomplished the third week in September.

One request for Ministerial Scholarship at Gardner-Webb was approved for Charles R. Feld, member at First Baptist Church, Shelby.

Gardner-Webb College

Lloyd C. Bost, Chairman, Board of Trustees

E. Eugene Poston, President of the College

The 59th year of Gardner-Webb College began with a new calendar and a new system of registration. The calendar provides for completion of the first semester before Christmas holidays. Registration was done with a unit record system of data processing on IBM machines.

A total of 1190 students have enrolled for the fall semester. This total is broken down as follows: 1098 regular students, 32 special students, and 60 evening college students.

The total enrollment figures represent 58 counties of North Carolina, 14 states and the District of Columbia, and 2 foreign countries. We have foreign students from Lebanon and Japan.

Last year Gardner-Webb graduated her first Negro student, Miss Joyce Watkins. Joyce is now a student at the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill.

The Gardner-Webb faculty, staff and administration number 78. There are 102 on the payroll, including maintenance force and cafeteria force. The Royster Memorial Hospital, which is a part of Gardner-Webb, has a staff of 54, including four doctors.

A brief review of the history of Gardner-Webb reveals that the Kings Mountain Association appointed a committee of five in the year 1905 to start a high school. With the help of the Sandy Run and the Gaston Association, the school opened in 1907. The pressure of state supported high schools led the Trustees to convert the high school to a junior college in 1928. The present Decade of Advance—1961-1971, has many goals, including a student body of 1000, a faculty of 75 members, and a fully accredited four-year college. The trustees and the administration feel that they must get ready for the four-year program in order to meet the demands and the needs of the area. They feel that the state supported community junior college program will press the school into a four-year program.

Many significant developments have occurred at Gardner-Webb during the past school year. A total of 1994 applications were received. The admissions committee members had to turn away more students than they accepted. The college entered the 60th Anniversary Phase of the Decade of Advance. The trustees set a financial goal of $1,125,000. The total amount paid and subscribed to date is over $1,000,000. There are still several counties to be solicited. The goal will be exceeded. A new Men's Dormitory has been built and occupied. The Charles I. Dover Campus Center is under construction. This $525,000 building will house a new cafeteria, a bookstore, a snack shop, a post office, a recreation area, a day student lounge, a private dining room, student publications rooms. and faculty offices. The swimming pool adjacent to the Bost Physical Education Building is being enclosed for year-round use. Plans are being drawn for a Chapel-Religious Activities Center, a Classroom Building, a Sports Stadium, a new Entrance to the College, and a Bell Tower. A new campus layout for the next 20-25 years is being drawn up. A dedication service is being planned for the A. T. Withrow Science Building, the Bost Physical Education Building, and the Lutz-Yelton Dormitory. These buildings have been named in honor of leading families of the area. The O. Max Gardner Building will soon be converted into a Fine Arts Center. Credit for the above accomplishments must go to the Board of Trustees, the Board of Advisers, the Faculty, the Administration, the Staff and to Mr. R. Patrick Spangler, National General Chairman of the 60th Anniversary Phase of the Decade of Advance. Governor Dan K. Moore, speaking at a Gardner-Webb Convocation this year, said about Mr. Spangler, "He is a young man in a hurry to get a job done." Mr. Spangler is a faithful member of the First Baptist Church of Shelby, North Carolina. He will be the key to Gardner-Webb's four-year college dream.

The highlight of the past year was a general Convocation held in March of 1965. Speakers included the Governor of North Carolina, the Honorable Dan K. Moore; the Honorable Julia Butler Hansen, Member of the U. S. House of Representatives from the state of Washington; Mr. D. W. Brosnan, President of the Southern Railway System; the Honorable Basil L. Whitener, member of the U. S. House of Representatives from North Carolina. The concluding services of the Convocation was an evangelistic service with Dr. Billy Graham scheduled as the central speaker. Sickness prevented Dr. Graham's being present and one of his associates, Dr. T. W. Wilson, brought the evangelistic message. Scores of people responded. Some accepted Christ for the first time. Other rededicated their lives or surrendered to full-time Christian service. Thousands attended the weekend Convocation and evangelistic service.

Even though Gardner-Webb is basically a liberal arts college, the school offers three additional programs—an evening college for adults, an IBM Data Processing School for regular college and evening college students, and an Associate in Arts Degree Nursing Program. The Nursing Program has already received accreditation. There is one male student in the nursing program. All of this is being done to meet the stated purpose of the college, which is "to develop quality Christian students who will think for themselves and who will dedicate their lives to God in the vocation of their own choice."

During the past year college Endowment Funds increased $128,508.64 through gifts, bequests and savings, and the plant fund assets increased $489,716. At the present time the Gardner-Webb College Endowment Fund is valued at $664,334.72. The Physical plant is valued at $3,070,368.46. All bills were paid promptly and our total debt as of July 31, 1965, was none.

Historian's Report

"Write the vision and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it." Habakkuk 2:2.

We are now ready to write a History of the Kings Mountan Baptist Association.

The history has been made, 115 years of it, glorious, meaningful, inspiring history of ancient and recent days. We have the records on microfilm and in the annuals of the Churches and the Association. This body has appointed a Commission quite able to do the task.

We have only to authorize a beginning, assign the tasks to be done and count the cost. During this session the Commission will report on a six-fold request from the Association at Waco last year.

As historian I feel the Association, its churches and their members should expect such a History to be comprehensive; to cover the entire life of the body and all pertinent information about it. This history should cover first the origins of Baptists in the area, in relation to early settlements. It must tell the story of the Association, its problems, accomplishments and something of the leaders. It must recount the growth of the Churches themselves, their buildings, programs, their organizations such as the Sunday School, Training Union, Womans Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, the music, and of course, the personalities in the churches.

It must reflect the Mission of the churches and of the Association itself, and how this mission is being carried out.

We must resolve to tell the truth about ourselves, and, like the Bible, leave out nothing of importance; not garnish or embellish or gild the past; let the book and the records mirror the past as it was, including attitudes toward theology, faith and practice, towards temperance, towards other denominations, towards missions, towards race, and toward ourselves and our work.

Let us write the record plain upon the tables, "that he may run that readeth it."

In this rapidly changing world we need to run just to keep up. A really good History of this Association will help us to get ahead.

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman

Report on Home Missions

In an Associational report on Home Missions of Southern Baptists three things defy the mind of man to print, portray, picture or estimate in relation to the work of the Home Missions.

Number one: the detailed universality of the area and type of work that is done for our Lord; two: the dimension of the need of the Christian service it performs; three: the value to the Kingdom of God resulting from these services in the United States of America.

Our Home Mission enterprise with its 3,011 workers (including Summer workers) serve in all fifty states of our Nation plus Cuba, Panama, and Puerto Rico. The 144 added recruits this year and a great number of former workers with the use of 66% of the budget pressed into new areas with the Gospel of our Lord.

In many languages as a result of 47,512 classes taught, 172,733 sermons preached, 1,574,265 pieces of religious print given, professions of faith and additions to churches amounted to 90,671 plus 12,000 through our Chaplaincy. Also 446 new missions were started and 201 new churches organized this year thus reaching a total of 18,285 missions organized and 6,682 churches constituted during the past nine years.

Many churches that have existed for years, having a dire need of extending their physical facilities to do a great work for the peoples of their community, have been aided by the Church Loan Division. Six million dollars was loaned this year to over 421 churches enabling a greater work to be done for our Lord. The division reports a corpus of more than $15 million in all its funds for this service. Plans are now being made to establish loan funds through the State Conventions to broaden this service.

Jesus said, "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers as few." As it is with our local churches, as it is with the Foreign Mission Board, so it is with the Home Mission Board; if, (and the potential more than exists) every detail in function was doubled, we still would be a long way from sight of the horizon regarding present existing needs.

Heaven only knows and eternity only can reveal the value of the work done by our local churches, the Foreign Mission Board, and likewise our Home Mission service for our Lord here in this great American nation. Southern Baptist Home Missions need our prayers, our money, our men and women. Our prayer, our money, our men and women in dedication are deserved by Him who said, "In as much as ye did it unto the least of these, ye did it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. McGaha

Baptist Hospital

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Most of them were

sent by their local doctors, because they had problems which were difficult of diagnosis or treatment, and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital.

In addition to the sick people who were served, there were more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools, and in other fields of training in our Medical Center, and will go out to serve as pyhsicians, nurses, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers, in our communities and churches throughout North Carolina and on our mission fields around the world. These schools offer excellent opportunities, and they are interested in qualified Baptist young people who wish to invest their lives in useful service to their fellow man and in the Kingdom of God.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All of our Mother's Day offerings are used for this purpose: when the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients, and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister in the name of the Great Physician, through our hospital, to these multitudes who are sick. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come, ye blessed of my Father; for I was sick, and ye visited me."

Report of House and Grounds Committee

Your committee has not had to spend any money on the building and grounds at 1003 Buffalo Street, Shelby this year. However, we can report to you that we spent many hours in meeting and consultations connected with selling the property to Hoyle Memorial Methodist Church.

In considering with them the joint needs committed with the house and lot they again indicated an interest in buying the building. Appraisals were made, an offer of $13,000 was made and reported to the Genral Board. The Board accepted the offer and transferred ownership to Hoyle Memorial in September.

We also assisted in finding new quarters for the Baptist Center. It is located at 107 West Graham Street Shelby.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Cornwell, Chairman
Mrs. J. B. Elmore
W. A. Williams

Librarian's Report

The thirty one Librarians in the Association feel that God has richly blessed the Churches and Communities through the book ministry during the past year. It is our hope that more Churches will establish and promote this great work.

In these thirty one Churches many people have chosen to give books as Memorials instead of sending flowers to the funeral of a friend. Though this method countless valuable books have been added to our Church

Libraries.

If the Apostle Paul, perhaps the greatest of preachers, needed the inspiration of good books and the Holy Scriptures, surely twentieth century Church members need to "Study to show themselves appoved unto God, rightly dividing the Word of Truth."

Through good books you can start today where the great thinkers of yesterday left off. Thinkers, dead a thousand years, are as alive in their books today as when they were present walking the earth. There is nothing that will strengthen the mind, broaden the vision and enrich the soul more than the reading of good books. One can find or make no better friend than a good book.

Read something good each day; discipline yourself to a regular schedule of reading. In only fifteen minutes each day you can read about twenty books each year.

READ to increase your knowledge and your insight. READ to lead. READ to grow.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Aubrey L. Calton, Ass'n. Librarian.

Missions Council Report

The Missions Council held four meetings during the year. In the organizational meeting held within ten days of the last Annual Associational Meeting the following Officers were elected:

Chairman—Fred C. Crisp
Associate Chairman—Carl Spangler
Secretary—Mrs. Charles D. Forney, Jr.
Finance and Administration Chairman—Aaron Phipps
Missions Planning Chairman—Forrest Teague
Institutional and Interracial Chairman—Norman Brown
Other members of the Council were: A. L. Calton, George Julian, Hugh Dover, Hoyle Wright, Jennings Brooks, Hubert Dixon, George Byrd, Mrs. L. P. Williams, Floyd Willis, and Wayne Ashe, who were assigned to the three committees. Also rendering great service to the Council were C. O. Greene, Leroy Sisk, and James Holder.

This was a busy year for the Missions Council. Insurance was increased on the Baptist Center including liability; a policy was set concerning travel expense for outside speakers who come to our Association; made it possible for Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Greene to go to both the Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist World Alliance; made arrangements for moving the Baptist Center from Buffalo Street to its present location at 107 West Graham Street; prepared and submitted a budget for next year to the General Board for their approval; made arrangements to hire temporary secretarial help since our Clerk-Treasurer, Leroy Sisk, was called into the Army as a Chaplain; a committee was suggested to study, revise and re-write the Associational Constitution and report to the 1966 Annual session. This was some of the main business cared for by your Missions Council.

It has been a pleasure to have served you this year and may we look forward to great things during the year 1965-66.

Respectfully submitted,

Fred C. Crisp, Chairman

Report of Associational Music Ministry

1964-1965

The goal of the Associational Music Ministry during this past year was to provide inspiration and training for the music leaders of the local churches. To implement this goal, the music committee adopted a program of "One Night Clinics" for music leaders.

The first of these clinics, held at the Dover Baptist Church, was designed as a methods and materials clinic for church choir directors and accompanists. Mr. Robert Decker, Minister of Music at the Elizabeth Baptist Church, led this clinic and presented materials that could be used effectively in the local churches. A fellowship supper for directors and accompanists was enjoyed before the clinic began, and both, the supper and the clinic, were well attended.

The second one night clinic was one on Music in Worship and was attended by pastor and music leaders. In this meeting, held at the Elizabeth Baptist Church, a panel discussed the use of music in worship, and then, those present divided into smaller groups to discuss and plan worship services. For those who attended, it was a very stimulating meeting.

The third and last of these clinics was held at the Bethel Baptist Church and was designed to help those who lead children in music experience. Mr. Allen Jolley led the group in studying methods and materials for Juniors. Because of poor attendance, the group studying the Beginner and Primary materials did not meet. This clinic was worth while but would have meant much more to the churches in the association if it had been better attended.

Other areas of work for the Associational Music Ministry during this past year included giving assistance to individual churches when called upon and planning the Associational Christmas Carol Sing.

We were very pleased with the attendance and spirit of the Carol Sing held this year at the Double Springs Baptist Church. The program consisted of congregational singing, a speech choir from First Baptist Church, Shelby, bringing the Christmas scripture, and a combined choir consisting of Junior Choirs from several local churches singing the cantata, "Lo! A Star."

The Associational Music Committee this year was Mr. Joe Banton, Mr. Robert Decker, Mr. Allen Jolley, Mr. Roland Leath, and Mr. Yates Pearson. Their willingness to accept responsibilities this year has been greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris L. Jordan,
Associational Music Director

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

During the past four year the Foundation has been actively presented to the Baptists of North Carolina through the associations, churches, group meetings and through other media of communication. Our reception has been a most cordial and pleasant one. When the Baptists are properly and fully informed on any program, they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern during these past four years has been to let our people know exactly what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches, associations, conventions and agencies it represents as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the Foundation have gone from $60.11 to approximately $450,000. No sum is too small to merit our attention nor too large to be adequately handled. One of the strong characteristics of the

Foundation lies in its fifteen member Board of Directors. These men are businessmen who give their business genius and ability to the work of the Foundation without any remuneration whatsoever. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

It is my great pleasure to assure you that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a going concern. Our people throughout the State are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the Foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the pastors of the Convention. This program cannot succeed without their active participation and they have not hesitated to graciously give aid and comfort to the program. The years ahead look bright. Call on us if we can help.

C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

Report of the Ordination Advisory Committee for 1964-65

The ordination advisory committee exists for the purpose of helping the churches of the association examine candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. The committee examines each candidate concerning his conversion experience, his Divine call to the ministry, his soundness of doctrine, pastoral ethics, church policy and denominational loyalty.

Four churches called on the committe this associational year.

Roland Leath, First Baptist, Shelby was ordained by First Baptist Churh November 29th, 1964.

Buddy Freeman having been called as pastor to Plains View Church Patterson Grove Church on January 10, 1965, ordained him.

Sam Young, called as pastor by Mt. Whitaker Baptist Church, Blacksburg, South Carolina was ordained by Boiling Springs Baptist Church on April 3, 1965. William White was ordained by Zoar Baptist Church on August 29, 1965.

Respectfully submitted,

Dennis Larkins, Chairman

Report of the Pastors' Conference

The Pastors' Conference met at the First Baptist Church, Shelby, on the first Monday of each month, except for June, July, and August. Informative programs and warm fellowship encouraged excellent attendance for each meeting.

Some of the programs were led by Congressman Basil Whitener; Lee Phoenix, Supt. of County Schools; Dr. Wyan Washburn; Rev. Cline Borders; Mr. Bob Decker; Mr. Jim Horn; and members of the conference participating in variety programs.

Officers for 1965-1966 are:

Dennis Larkins, President
Wilson Harmon, Vice-President
Wayne Ashe, Secretary
Hugh Borders, Chorister
Paul Johnson, Pianist

Respectfully submitted,
James Stamey, President

South Mountain Baptist Camp Report

1965 Season

South Mountain Baptist Camp continues to bless the lives of the great numbers who attend her various activities. Hundreds of campers had a rich and deeper experience with God and learned a lot about our church work.

We had five G.A. Camps with 831 attending. We had four R.A. Camps with 417 attending. We had 243 campers who received honor camper awards. 630 earned the Star camper award. To receive these honors the campers must study on forward steps or Manual study. Also, it is necessary to read a Mission Book. We had eight Missionaries on our camp programs this summer.

We had a total of 2030 who attended the various activities during this season. We had an increased number of youth retreats, over night camps and supper meetings. Campers came from 111 churches. Catawba River Association led with 352 coming from 17 churches. Gaston was next with 292 coming from 23 churches. 201 attended from your association from 19 churches.

Our theme for the summer was "Christ, The Hope Of The World" (Col 1:27). 739 were inspired to make some kind of decision for Christ. 95 professions of faith, 605 rededications and 39 for special service.

For years we have been hauling in crushed ice at the camp. We were authorizd by members of the camp committee to buy an ice-maker. We have the faith that enough individuals and churches will make donations to pay for it. It is a 220 lbs. capacity. The cost was $714.00 installed. Donations have taken care of over $400.00 and we have saved on the price of ice.

We are happy to report that we received an "A" rating from the North Carolina Health Department.

Even though the Camp fees are unusually low for the campers we have been operating on the money received from them. We recive approximately $3,000.00 over and above our seasonal expenses that is applied to the salary of our camp Director who is employed the year round. We look to the churches for about $1,000.00 of his salary. He is available to help promote camping anywhere in Region Eight. Most of the money received from the churches is used for development and improvemnts, and to pay off our indebtedness. We only owe $2,500.00 to Mr. B. H. Poteet of Morganton.

Christian Friends here is a wonderful opportunity to make an investment that will pay great dividends until Jesus comes. Make checks payable to South Mountain Baptist Camp and mail to Mrs. Leroy Stamey, 103 N. Matthews St., Morganton, N. C.

T. A. Lineberger, Camp Director
Route 1, Box 229-L, Connelly Springs, N. C.

Royal Ambassador Report

This report submitted by Bill Philbeck R. A. Leader of the Kings Mountain Association for 1964-65.

The first major work of the R. A.'s for 1965 was to organize the baseball program. I served as president, Mr. Olin Williams was secretary, and David Monroe was treasurer. I represented Westview (for trophies), Mr. Richard Justice (Highland) was in charge of the Baseball Cookout. Winners of the trophies were:

First Place, Juniors—Sandy Plains
Second Place, Juniors—Zion
First Place, Intermediate—Flint Hill
Second Place, Intermediates—Dover

PLAYOFFS:

First Place, Juniors—Zion
Second Place, Juniors—Sandy Plains
First Place, Intermediates—Dover
Second Place Intermediates—Flint Hill

SPORTSMANSHIP:

Juniors—Westview
Intermediates—Beaver Dam

May 7 we had our annual Conclave at Sandy Plains Church. Two hundred and fifty boys were present. The Rev. James DeLoach of Rock Hill, South Carolina brought the message.

I was able to visit about twenty churches of the association, with talks on R. A.'s and on missions, illustrated with slides and filmstrips.

We welcomed new chapters from Zion, Beaver Dam, and Pleasant Grove.

Both Westview and Eastside had two baseball teams. With Eastside having both in the top four playoffs. Each league had nine teams, and we played each other twice this year on Tuesday and Saturday. There was not a single protest.

Sincerely,
Bill Philbeck

Sunday School Report

The decade of the sixties may prove to be a crucial period for Christian education and evangelism in our churches. In every planning session from the state level to the local association responsible leaders voice the opinion that danger signals are flashing in every area of the church's ministry. While offerings increase personal involvement decreases. The population explosion continues in the face of a static church membrship.

In our own association the spurt in industrial growth begun in the late fifties has almost stripped us of the label "Bible Belt." On a given Sunday, during the Morning or Evening Worship Hour, a large percent of the church's members are on the job in a seven-days-a-week industry. Even with the decline in morals our present day society is drawing heavily on the spiritual bank account deposited for it by the preceding generation. Once the churches allow this account to become "overdrawn" the foundation will crumble. To paraphrase the words of Jesus, "Great will be the fall of it."

In the face of such circumstances the task of the Sunday School should be clear to us all. (1) Sunday School may have to become "Monday" School. The Extension Department and Mission Bible Study Classes left the church house to go where people are. Why not provide such Bible teaching when people have the time off from a rotating shift schedule?

(2) Th Sunday School ministry must take the offensive outside of the four walls of the church. While the church is that "light set on a hill" lost and indifferent men must be sought and brougth to that light. A new generation brought up outside the church, and the "transplanted" person from a pagan or Catholic background, will not be drawn to Bible study and public worship. If our Sunday Schools fail to reach these people the church of today will be smothered tomorrow: smothered, mind you, by people!

(3) The Sunday School must minister to all of the people in its community. A program limited to "our kind of people," (however you may define "our kind of people"), will be to commit suicide by degrees.

Your Associational Sunday School workers pledge to each and every church a genuine interest and concern for any problem that may be encountered during the coming year. The total resource of our department are available to YOUR church upon invitation.

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh L. Borders

Superintendent of Missions Report

Instead of boring you with statistics let me share with you some observations concerning developments in Baptist life.

In the five-year plan of Southern Baptists the emphasis for this year is "Proclamation and Witnessing." This is a two-pronged approach which emphasizes public proclamation of the Gospel and also daily personal witnessing as we work and play. These emphases would not lessen the importance of the "preaching of the world" but would add to it the neglected area of "being the church" in all of life. How we need it!

In North Carolina we are asked to participate in a five year program of work which will begin in October 1966. Yearly emphases will be: reaching more people, Christian maturity, stewardship and equipment, community involvement, and World Missions. We are asked to use this year in preparation and promotion of these plans. Each church would do well to study its program of work, pinpoint areas of need, set goals, and make plans for reaching these goals. Our Associational workers stand ready to help you in every way possible.

As we think of our work in the Kings Mountain Association we are observing what seems to be a rather strange phenomenon. From talking with pastors and church leaders and studying church bulletins, newsletters, and reports, two things are apparent: most churches are not having much trouble with finances. The money is coming in better than ever before. But to keep up attendance at church services and enlist workers in church activities is becoming more and and more difficult. Does this mean that the "faithful few" are making more money and are giving more generously as well as being faithful in attendance and service? Or does it mean that many are sending their money, thereby tipping their hats to God and saying, "That's it, don't bother us with anything else?" Could our increasingly industrialized society be a factor? We don't know but we think it needs some study. How can we motivate people to whole hearted Christian living?

An item of major importance in our Associational life is the moving of the office. The building on Buffalo Street was sold to Hoyle Memorial Methodist Church. The capital will be held intact and interest from it will be used to help pay the rent on the new office at 107 West Graham Street, Shelby next door to the Chamber of Commerce. We are delighted with the new place and are thrilled that so many more of you are using our facilities since we are conveniently down town. We want all of you to come to see us. Call on us for any help we can render.

Respectfully,
C. O. Greene

Training Union Report

Training Union organization and materials have been and continue to be undergoing a great deal of change to meet the needs of our people. These changes are being taken to the people through the tireless efforts of our State Training Union Workers who are working very closely with our associational workers. Every effort is being made on every level of leadership to enlist, train, and use every Christian for more effective Christian living, personally and socially.

Even though the place of Training Union in the development of the Christian life and in the instructional program of the church has not been as fully accepted as other organizations, continuing efforts are being made to show its relevance and to continually strive for higher standards in materials and structure. The prayers of those who know the importance and rich rewards of training for more effective Christian living and serving will continue to undergird and promote this work for our Lord Jesus Christ.

This past year has been encouraging as the Reverend Marion Dubose, Jr., now serving in another state, led our associational work in an excellent way. His spirit of leadership encouraged and brougth forth good efforts from his co-workers. There was a fair response from the churches which made all the efforts worthwhile.

Some of the experiences of the year need to be noted:

1. "M" Night was an experience to worship and challenge as the Reverend James Potter, pastor of Prichard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, led us as the speaker for the event. With an attendance of 870 our association was FIFTH in the state in attendance. Fifty-five churches were represented and forty-five pastors were present. Let us strive for an even larger group this year as we unite for service.

The Southern Baptist Convention has finally planned our schedule so that the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions will not conflict with "M" Night.

2. The response to the associational Junior Memory Week, Intermediate Sword Drill, and Young Peoples Better Speakers tournaments was gratifying. Several of our churches are providing this valuable stimuli for Christian growth to their youth. The value of these worthy activities cannot be overestimated.

3. Associational Youth Night was held at the First Baptist Church, Shelby, with leaders in the areas of Government, Medicine and Related Sciences, Education, and Vocational Christian Service discussing these areas of vocations with the young people. The young people were divided into four groups with the conference leaders rotating so that each group benefited from the discussion of all the four areas of vocations presented.

Prior to the conference periods a delicious meal was served and a devotional period was conducted highlighted by a choral group of young people from the First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, led by Mr. Allen Jolley.

4. Church Membership Study Week was promoted on a group basis with all the groups providing their respective churches with a study in the area of worship. This approach proved to be effective and many people benefited from this study of an unparalleled need.

This approach was effective in that associational leaders believed that a larger number of people could be reached than would be reached at a central associational wide study. Each church should check itself and see that more of its people are informed of this annual study and **vigorously encouraged** to attend.

The Associational Training Union leaders hope to provide a year of training opportunities and fellowship that will be worthy of the attention and the attendance of all of our Training Union members. Your advice on ways of improvement will be appreciated, as will your constant support. Please call on us if we can be of help to you in any way.

Respectfully submitted,
James B. Sides

Annual Report of Trustees of Kings Mountain Baptist Association

The Trustees of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association transacted only one item of business during the past year. In September, 1965, the home which houses the offices for the Association was sold to Hoyle Memorial Methodist Church for $13,000.00. A substantial down payment was made, and the balance will draw interest until the property is completely paid for.

TRUSTEES OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
J. A. West, Chairman
John Beam
George Hamrick

Visual Aid Report

Our Visual Aid programs have grown this year in our churches. More of our churches are becoming interested in Visual Aids.

This year we have bought $64.00 worth of film strips to add to our Associational library of films. We will purchase the films most frequently called for by our people as we add to our Visual program in the Associational work.

The films from our Visual Aids department, if properly selected, and properly used, can add greatly to the spiritual, moral and educational status of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Edgar Bishop

Woman's Missionary Union Report

It has been a pleasure to be of service to you this year. The Executive Board has held its quarterly meetings. We feel that the work has grown and thank God for it.

I met with the different groups of church presidents and we discussed the W. M. U. work of the church.

Mrs. Bingham, Mrs. Baker, Mrs. Howell, Mrs. Ward, and I attended the state mission study conference in Lexington. Our mission study classes on foreign missions were held with Highland Baptist in Shelby and home missions with Buffalo Baptist. Mrs. Clyde Dover, Mrs. John Baker, Mrs.

Daniel Beam, and I attended the State W. M. U. meeting in Greensboro, where our association was recognized as an honor association. I, or one of the executive board members, have attended all the General board meetings for the year.

We have contacted the churches without W. M. U. work this year. We have eight in our association, will you pray with us for these?

Mrs. Howell held a Y. W. A. round up for all Y. W. A. girls. One hundred and fifty girls and leaders attended; also in April a Y. W. A. party with Missionary Mrs. Bill Roberson speaking and showing slides of Viet Nam. The officers of Y. W. A. Association were chosen and they are publishing a small bulletin "Telstar."

Mrs. Baker organized an associational G. A. with a banquet held at Gardner-Webb. Mrs. Charles Forney was guest speaker. G. A's also in June held a picnic at City Park in Shelby 250 girls attended. G. A. Camp was held at South Mountain 250 girls attended.

In May Mrs. Clyde Daves and I attended W. M. U. Convention in Dallas, Texas. This was a rewarding experience.

Also in June I attended the Baptist World Alliance in Miami, Florida.

Mrs. John Gold, our prayer chairman held an associational prayer retreat with Sandy Plains. It was held outside in the afternoon. You could feel God's presence there.

The Executive Board held a leadership course with Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. Fifty ladies received cards of accreditation. Twelve ladies attended the Fruitland conference for associational workers. Our associational leadership conference was held with West View Baptist Church in Shelby with 275 attending.

Mrs. W. E. McSwain

TREASURER'S REPORT

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIS ASSOCIATION

Contributions Received from October 1, 1964 to September 30, 1965

Church	Associational Missions	Special for Hawaii Crusade
Allen Memorial	—	—
Beaver Dam	500.00	—
Bethany	—	—
Bethel	181.00	—
Bethlehem	432.00	12.00
Boiling Springs	800.00	—
Buffalo	160.00	—
Calvary	699.96	—
Carpenter's Grove	84.00	—
Casar	80.00	—
Churchill Drive	200.00	—
Community	10.00	—
David	170.00	—
Double Shoals	204.00	—
Double Springs	350.00	—
Dover	600.00	—
Eastside (KM)	20.00	—
Eastside (S)	468.00	—
Elizabeth	1068.72	10.00*
Elliott Memorial	—	—
Emmanuel	93.50	—
Faith	112.00	—
Fallston	300.00	—
Flint Hill	208.00	—
Grover, First	411.89	—
Highland	37.00	—
Kings Mountain Baptist	250.00	40.00
Kings Mountain First	500.00	10.00
Kings Mountain Second	374.97	—
Lattimore	300.00	—
Lawndale	300.00	—
Lily Memorial	45.00	—
Love Valley	36.00	—
Macedonia	110.00	—
Midview	21.00	—
Mount Sinai	100.00	—
Mull's Memorial	48.00	—
New Bethel	250.00	—
New Buffalo	101.00	—
New Camp Creek	10.00	—
New Hope	449.17	—
New Prospect	150.00	—
Normans Grove	114.47	—

North Brook	200.00	10.00
Oak Grove	208.00	—
Oak View	50.00	10.00
Patterson Grove	348.75	—
Patterson Springs	200.00	—
Peach Street	19.00	—
Piedmont	—	—
Plains View	20.36	—
Pleasant Grove	337.76	—
Pleasant Hill	380.00	—
Pleasant Ridge	332.00	—
Polkville	100.00	—
Poplar Springs	400.00	10.00
Putnam Memorial	84.00	—
Ross Grove	250.00	—
Sandy Plains	240.00	—
Shelby, First	2000.00	20.00
Shelby, Second	687.00	—
Temple	120.00	—
Union	100.00	—
Victory	5.00	—
Waco	300.00	—
Wallace Grove	—	—
Westview	771.89	—
Westover	145.00	—
Zion	400.00	—
Zoar	350.00	—
Total	18,398.44	=122.00
		Less 10.00*
*Paid directly to Mr. Philbeck		112.00

BUDGET

October 1, 1965 — September 30, 1966

I. SALARIES:

Missionary	$ 6,500.00	
Clerk-Treasurer	750.00	
Secretary	3,060.00	
TOTAL		$10,310.00

II. PROMOTIONAL:

Sunday School and VBS	$ 300.00
Training Union	150.00
Brotherhood and RA Work	200.00

Visual Aid and Equipment	75.00	
Church Music Department	50.00	
Evangelism	50.00	
Office Operating Expenses	1,000.00	
Office Telephones	220.00	
Special Emphasis	200.00	
Speakers' Honorarium	200.00	
Miscellaneous	150.00	
TOTAL		$ 2,595.00

III. SPECIAL:

Housing (Missionary)	$2,000.00	
Retirement Fund	470.00	
Convention and Conference Exp.	300.00	
Maintenance (Assoc. Office)	600.00	
FICA Taxes	120.00	
Christmas Gifts	200.00	
Printing and Delivery (Minutes)	1,800.00	
TOTAL		$ 5,490.00

IV. HISTORICAL COMMISSION 100.00

GRAND TOTAL BUDGET $18,495.00

AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Auditing Committee
Kings Mountain Baptist Association
Shelby, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the statement of cash receipts and disbursements of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1965. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing standards as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of cash receipts and disbursements presents fairly the recorded cash transactions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1965, on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Yours very truly,

Hamrick and Redding

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

October 1, 1964 — September 30, 1965

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS

General Mission Fund from Churches	$18,398.44	
Sale of property to Hoyle Memorial Methodist Church	1,500.00	
Hawaii Crusade	112.00	
N. C. sales tax refund	100.77	
Associational N.M.U.	72.39	
Special gifts — study course	18.95	
R. A. Conclave refund	13.79	
Minutes	5.00	
Total Receipts		$20,221.34

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries:			
Superintendent of Missions	$7,200.00		
Secretary	2,800.00		
Clerk - Treasurer	654.77	$10,654.77	
Promotional:			
Sunday School and V.B.S.	$ 33.96		
Training Union	47.13		
Brotherhood and R. A.	148.95		
Visual Aids	70.95		
Office supplies and postage	1,030.35		
Telephone	222.85	1,554.19	
Special:			
Travel	$1,234.96		
Honorarium Speaker	60.00		
Retirement Fund	559.92		
Convention expense	740.00		
Utilities and office maintenance	412.62		
Printing of minutes	1,796.00		
Payroll taxes—net of receipts	100.89		
Books	3.19		
Christmas gifts	200.00		
Surveying and recording of deed	35.55		
Hawaii Crusade	92.00		
Study course	13.90		
Associational calendar	92.70		

Repairs and moving into new office	72.20	
Miscellaneous	6.18	
Transfer to Savings Account	1,500.00	6,920.11
Total Disbursements		19,129.07
EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER DISBURSEMENTS		$ 1,092.27
Cash Balance—October 1, 1964		3,390.60
Balance—September 30, 1965—General Fund		$ 4,482.87

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
October 1, 1964 — September 30, 1965

SAVINGS FUND

RECEIPTS	
Transfer from General Fund	$ 1,500.00
DISBURSEMENTS	None
Balance September 30, 1965—Savings Fund	$ 1,500.00
TOTAL CASH BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1965—	
General Fund and Savings Fund	$ 5,982.87

We have examined the foregoing statement of cash receipts and disbursements of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and hereby certify, to the best of our knowledge and belief, that such statement is true presentation of the transactions of the Association for the year ended September 30, 1965.

_____
Treasurer

Auditing Committee

_____
Rylan C. Redding, Chmn.

_____
Albert Wylie

_____
T. S. Putnam

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be It Resolved:

1. That we express our sincere appreciation to the membership of the Lawndale and Zion Churches for the use of their lovely facilities for this 115th annual session of the association. That we further express appreciation for the delicious meal provided by the Polkville group of churches, which consists of: Carpenter's Grove, Casar, Community, Double Shoals, Fallston, Lawndale, New Bethel, Norman's Grove, North Brook, Polkville, Zion, Union, Elliott Memorial, and Plains View.

2. That we gratefully acknowledge the splendid services rendered by the Registration Committee.

3. That we commend our moderator, Brother James Holder, for the fine spirit and manner in which he has guided us through each session.

4. That we commend the Program Committee for a well planned program which has been inspiring, informative and challenging— and in particular do we express gratitude for the blessings received from the sermons, singing groups and soloists.

5. That we thank all the denominational workers who had a part on the program.

6. That we express our appreciation to the Lawndale Chief of Police and the Upper Cleveland Rescue Unit for their able assistance in handling the parking.

7. That we thank our Associational Missionary, Brother C. O. Greene, and his staff for the deep expression of Christian love and concern with which they minister so faithfully to the churches of our association.

8. That we express our appreciation to the various news media, The Shelby Daily Star, Cleveland Times, Kings Mountain Herald, radio stations WOHS, WADA, and WKMT, for their fine coverage of this session. That we thank them for their constant interest in and coverage of the work of our association.

9. That we reaffirm our deepest appreciation for Gardner-Webb College, and our thanks to God for the contribution it is making toward the spiritual well-being of our county, state, and country. That we commend the administration and student body for their ambition to maintain a college in our area that is so honoring to our Lord.

10. It being the responsibility of this committee to write letters of commendation for pastors who leave our association, we list those who departed to other fields of service during the past year: Charles B. Summey, Charles Pearson, M. D. DuBoise, Jr., Eugene Hardin, George W. Dowd, Leroy A. Sisk, Ray B. Wright, Alfred Edney, LeRoy Jones.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond C. Needham, chairman
Mrs. Fred Crisp
Mrs. L. H. Ledford

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL:
Completed church construction (remodeling) this year, Elbert Allen placed a bulletin board on the church lawn in memory of his wife, Mrs. Blanche Allen (deceased).

BEAVER DAM: —
Note burned on the recreational building in Many 1965.

BETHANY:
New light fixtures were added.

BETHEL:
Began a kindergarten for 4 & 5 year olds on September 1, 1965.

BETHLEHEM:
Approximately $10,000.00 was spent on the educational building, renovating the parsonage, building a trailor and tool shed, and adding a new cemetery plot.

BOILING SPRINGS:
Ground breaking for new Educational Building, February 21, 1965.

BUFFALO
Observed open house of the new Educational Building May 23, 1965.

CALVARY:
Open house at new pastorium October, 1964, New Allen Organ purchased April, 1965. Thurmond Copeland was called as Minister of Music and Education July, 1965.

CASAR:
Remodeled front of church, added vestibue and steeple.

DAVID:
A new heating and air conditioning unit was installed in our Sanctuary and Nursery department. An extra bath room was added and some needed repairs made at the parsonage.

ELIZABETH:
A new home was built for the Minister of Music and Education.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
Work begun on six new Sunday School rooms. Pastor resigned, effective September 26, 1965.

SECOND, KINGS MOUNTAIN:
The construction of fellowship building and paving around church.

LATTIMORE:
In process of building south wing to church. Acquired house and about 4 acres of land by gift from Beam heirs.

LAWNDALE:
Continuing to support full time Missionary, Rev. William H. Cain, French West Indies.

LILY MEMORIAL:
Added 16 new Sunday School rooms, enlarged church auditorium to double capacity, new choir loft.

MT. SINAI
Mr. Gene Wray was ordained as deacon Sept. 26, 1965.

NEW CAMP CREEK
Liquidated church debts and held note burning ceremony.

NEW HOPE:
Called Rev. Joel P. Jenkins as pastor, air conditioned entire church, extended concrete walks to parking lot.

PIEDMONT:
Dr. B. A. Bowers memorial fund, purchased a church pastorium.

PLAINSVIEW:
Bought 1½ acres of land and a house for recreation and Sunday School classes.

POLKVILLE:
Celebrated 25th Anniversary with special services, August 1, 1965.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL:
Pastor George W. Dowd offered his resignation April 3, 1965.

SANDY PLAINS:
Ground breaking for new parsonage.

WALLACE GROVE:
Church debt paid off and plans are being made for a new church building.

WEST VIEW:
Moved into new church building February 7, 1965, open house held on February 28. Observed fourth anniversary and dedicated new building August 15, 1965.

ZION:
Paved the parking area.

ZOAR:
A note burning service was held on September 26, 1965.

MEMORIALS

We pause this morning in silent meditation in memory of those of the Kings Mountain Association who have been called home during the past year: They have fought the good fight and finished their course, there is laid up for them a crown of righteousness.

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, said the Spirit, that they may rest from their labuors; and their works do follow them." Rev. 14:13.

Respectfully submitted,
S. L. Lamm

OUR DECEASED

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Cleo Tessener
Mrs. S. C. Spakes
Mr. Henry Wright
Mr. D. A. Wright

BEAVER DAM
Mr. Clay Wilson
Mrs. L. B. Nolan
Mr. Rhine C. Doggett

BETHANY
None

BETHEL

Mr. Crawford Baker
Mr. Odell Williams
Mr. C. O. Bridges
Mrs. J. R. Mauney
Mr. Thomas C. Brackett
Mr. J. B. Dobbins
Mrs. J. A. Blanton
Mrs. Fred Bowers
Mr. Manson Camp

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Jim Hicks
Mr. J. C. Owens
Mrs. M. P. Harmon
Mr. P. R. Smith
Miss Nina Herndon
Mr. D. B. Blalock
Mr. Elbert Wright

BOILING SPRINGS
Mrs. W. C. Campbell
Mrs. J. R. Cantrell
Mrs. Jasper Hamrick
Mrs. J. D. Huggins, Sr.
Mr. Cleo Pruette
Mrs. Lander Pruette
Mr. Carl Wood Wilson

BUFFALO
Mr. R. L. Spake

CALVARY
Mr. Will Griffin
Mrs. James Bell
Mr. Herman Withrow
Mrs. Obie Irvin
Mrs. W. F. Scism
Mrs. E. C. Kiser
Mr. R. E. Moss
Mr. A. C. Doty
Mrs. Mina Green

CARPENTER'S GROVE
None

CASAR
None

CHURCHILL DRIVE
Mr. J. T. Burroughs
Mrs. C. E. Moss
Mr. Robert E. Padgett, Jr.

COMMUNITY
None

DAVID
Mr. H. V. Herndon

DOUBLE SHOALS
Mrs. Ann Tony Lackey
Mr. Carl Peeler
Miss Minda Scism

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Bud Canipe
Mr. Malcom Wilson

DOVER
None

EASTSIDE KINGS MOUNTAIN
Mrs. O. E. Jolly
Mr. Charles W. Ramsey

EASTSIDE SHELBY
Mr. J. Max Green
Mr. Y. V. Weaver
Mrs. Minnie Lamb
Mr. F. A. Collins
Mr. Clyde Hoopaugh
Mr. Dewey Tomlin
Mrs. Archie Lane
Mrs. David Crotts

ELIZABETH
Miss Edna Putnam
Mrs. Lester Canipe
Mr. J. A. Dycus
Mr. P. M. Mauney
Mrs. Ben Bowen

Mr. Leander Hamrick
Mr. Butler Dixon
Mr. Lee Spake

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
Mrs. Harm Smith

EMMANUEL
None

FAITH
Mrs. Etta Parish
Mr. N. W. Hollender

FALLSTON
Mr. Clem Royster
Mr. Reid Royster

FLINT HILL
Mrs. Cliff Hamrick
Mr. T. C. Humphries
Mrs. Lula McSwain

FIRST BAPTIST, GROVER
Mrs. T. J. Barrett
Mrs. E. B. Herndon
Mr. Frank Greene

HIGHLAND
None

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Mrs. Wright Harmon
Mr. Denver King
Mr. Lawrence Logan
Mrs. Mitchell Logan
Mr. I. C. Spratt

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST
Mr. M. C. Amos
Mr. A. F. Dean
Mr. John Floyd
Mr. A. S. Lynch
Mrs. Jasper Wilson

KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND
Mrs. Nancy Kitchen
Mrs. Will Kiser
Mrs. Margaret Wood

LATTIMORE
Mrs. Clark D. Harrill

LAWNDALE
Mrs. Eliza Wray
Mr. C. E. Wease
Mr. Grover Eskridge

LILY MEMORIAL
Mr. R. F. King
Mr. Hicks McSwain

LOVE VALLEY
Mrs. Jesse Redding

MACEDONIA
None

MIDVIEW
Mr. Victor Dadson
Mrs. Alice Bumgardner

MT. SINAI
Mr. B. Ledbetter
Mrs. J. M. Hunt
Mrs. L. Y. Putnam

MULLS MEMORIAL
Mr. Marvin L. Turner

NEW BETHEL
Mrs. James (Barbara) Beam
Mr. Frank Cline
Mr. Floyd Cline
Mr. Dean Davis

NEW BUFFALO
None

NEW CAMP CREEK
None

NEW HOPE
Mr. S. A. Barnes
Mr. William G. Hopper
Mrs. Roy Lavender
Mrs. George Cade
Mrs. O. F. Austell
Mrs. John Crawford
Mrs. Clyde Earl

NEW PROSPECT
Mrs. M. C. Beam
Mr. Yates Sperling
Mr. Josh Beam

NORMAN'S GROVE
Mr. Earl Spurling

NORTH BROOK
None

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Karen Horn Scism
Mrs. Gus Anderson
Mr. L. D. Canipe

OAK VIEW
Mr. Carl C. Gore

PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. Gushum Thornburg
Mrs. D. P. Wright
Mrs. A. P. Falls

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Mrs. D. E. Grigg
Mr. Ambrose Dellinger
Mr. Jim Dover
Mrs. Frank Wilson

PEACH STREET
None

PIEDMONT
None

PLAINSVIEW
None

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Rennie Glascoe
Mrs. Effie Hoyle
Mrs. Laura Ross

PLEASANT HILL
Miss Ophelia Thrift
Mr. Jim Whisnant
Mr. Charlie T. Putnam

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mr. Vernon Webb
Mrs. Homer Peck

POLKVILLE
Mrs. Viola Davis

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Yates Bridges
Mr. W. W. Jones
Miss Vera McSwain

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Mr. Claude Jones, Sr.
Mr. H. N. Hoyle

ROSS GROVE
Mr. J. Andrew Dellinger

SANDY PLAINS
Mr. F. A. Whitaker
Mrs. E. R. Humphries
Mr. J. P. Walker
Mr. Hugh Davis
Mr. W. A. Williams
Mr. A. B. C. Depriest

SHELBY, FIRST
Mrs. R. G. Stockton
Mr. John W. Cash
Mrs. M. A. Spangler
Mrs. L. F. McBrayer
Mr. W. U. Pate
Mr. Paul Hawkins
Mrs. L. E. Cabaniss
Mrs. Solon Beam
Mr. Coy Page
Mrs. Harry Whitsett
Mr. H. J. Costner
Mr. Ed McCurry
Mrs. Baxter C. Putnam
Mrs. Joe T. Cabaniss
Mr. Robert Hause
Mrs. C. C. McBrayer
Mr. John P. Mull
Mr. A. V. Nolan

SHELBY, SECOND
Mr. Jack Jones
Mr. James Bailey
Miss Addie Jones
Mrs. Vella Pearson
Mr. T. C. Hicks

TEMPLE
Mrs. Elizabeth Gaffney

UNION
None

VICTORY
None

WACO
Mr. M. C. Whitworth
Mrs. L. R. Champion

WALLACE GROVE
None

WESTVIEW
Rev. J. H. Gentry

WESTOVER
Mr. E. B. Davis
Mr. Ervin Chaptman

ZION

Mrs. G. L. Cornwell
Mr. Colman Blanton

ZOAR

Mrs. C. C. Allen
Mr. Ottis Ivie
Mr. J. R. Davidson

HISTORICAL DATA

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1851	Double Springs	D. Pannell	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1852	New Bethel	J. Suttle	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1853	Boiling Springs	G. W. Rollins	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1854	Mt. Sinai	D. Pannell	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1855	Zion	G. W. Rollins	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1856	New Prospect	T. Dixon	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1857	Big Springs	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1858	Olivet	J. Suttle	G. W. Rollins	J. W. Green
1859	Pleasant Hill	G. W. Rollins	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1860	High Shoals	L. M. Berry	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1861	Lincolnton	R. P. Logan	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1862	New Bethel	L. M. Berry	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1863	Sandy Run	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1864	Bethel, Iredel Co.	L. M. Berry	R. P. Logan	J. R. Logan
1865	Zoar	G. W. Rollins	R. P. Logan	J. R. Logan
1866	Concord	P. R. Elam	R. Poston	J. R. Logan
1867	Thesalonia	J. H. Yarboro	J. H. Yarboro	G. M. Webb
1868	Mt. Paran	G. M. Webb	J. H. Yarboro	G. M. Webb
1869	Double Springs	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	G. M. Webb
1870	High Shoals	R. P. Logan	G. W. Rollins	G. M. Webb
1871	Bethel, Iredel Co.	G. M. Webb	T. Dixon	G. M. Webb
1872	Bethlehem	Wade Hill	T. Dixon	G. M. Webb
1873	Zion	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	B. H. Bridges
1874	Sandy Run	Wade Hill	G. W. Rollins	L. M. Logan
1875	New Hope	T. Dixon	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1876	Sandy Plains	G. W. Rollins	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1877	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Yarboro	G. W. Rollins	B. H. Bridges
1878	Boiling Springs	A. C. Irvin	T. Dixon	B. H. Bridges
1879	New Prospect	H. Hatcher	A. L. Stough	L. M. Logan
1880	Double Springs	P. R. Elam	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1881	Buffalo	W. A. Nelson	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1882	Bethel, Iredel Co.	A. L. Stough	J. Y. Hamrick	L. M. Logan
1883	Pleasant Grove	G. P. Hamrick	J. Y. Hamrick	L. M. Logan
1884	Big Springs	A. C. Irvin	H. F. Schenck	L. M. Logan
1885	Grover	B. W. Busey	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1886	Beaver Dam	G. M. Webb	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1887	New Bethel	J. D. Hufham	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1888	High Shoals	J. M. McHanaway	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1889	Elizabeth	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1890	Zion	J. N. Speight	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1891	Waco	F. C. Hickson	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1892	Gastonia	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1893	Boiling Springs	J. L. Sproles	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1894	Shelby	A. C. Irvin	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1895	Bethlehem	J. D. Hufham	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1896	Lattimore	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1897	New Hope	A. C. Irvin	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1898	Sandy Plains	T. Dixon	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1899	New Prospect	G. M. Webb	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1900	Double Springs	R. L. Hamrick	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1901	Cherryville	T. Dixon	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1902	Pleasant Grove	R. N. Hawkins	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1903	Pleasant Hill	R. F. Treadway	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1904	Zoar	D. F. Putnam	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1905	Kings Mountain	J. S. Farmer	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1906	Beaver Dam	A. H. Sims	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1907	Bessemer City	M. E. Parish	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1908	New Bethel	D. G. Washburn	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1909	Boiling Springs	J. J. Beach	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1910	Grover	C. A. Jenkins	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1911	Elizabeth	J. M. Hamrick	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1912	Mt. Zion	Wade Bostic	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1913	Zion	L. W. Swope	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1914	Poplar Springs	J. R. Miller	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1915	New Hope	T. C. Holland	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1916	Waco	W. E. Lowe	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1917	Fallston	D. G. Washburn	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1918	Union	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1919	Sandy Plains	W. R. Beach	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1920	Ross Grove	J. M. Kester	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1921	Bethlehem	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1922	Casar	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1923	Lattimore	J. R. Green	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1924	Double Springs	R. L. Lemmons	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G. P. Abernethy	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page

HISTORICAL DATA (Continued)

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C. J. Black	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sargeant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A. M. Kiser	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W. P. Biggerstaff	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1943	Shelby First and Double Springs	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs and Flint Hill	W. A. Ayers	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1945	Fallston and Waco	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1946	Union and Patterson Grove	C. C. Crow	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove and New Bethel	W. W. Harris	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar and Shelby Dover, Night Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Shelby Calvary, Shelby Dover	Jesse Blalock	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs, Gardner-Webb College, Night Double Shoals, Grover First	J. N. Barnett	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill, Temple, Kings Mtn., Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany, Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Shelby Calvary, New Buffalo, Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge, New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville, Shelby Eastside	Oscar Funderburke	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E. B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby, Second	T. W. Estes	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Rogers M. Smith	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J. A. Bracey	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn., First	B. L. Kincaid	E. M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope, Earl	Leonard Thomas	E. M. Smith	Leroy Sisk
1964	Waco	Dr. A. B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton

Treasurer—1851-1875—None; 1877—B. H. Bridges; 1878-1882—None; 1884-1897—T. D. Lattimore; 1898-1899—J. F. Williams; 1900-1903—T. K. Barnett; 1905-1913—H. D. Wilson; 1914-1933—George Blanton; 1933—Officers of Clerk and Treasurers were consolidated.

STATISTICALS

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Clerk: Rev. Billy G. Washburn, Route 1, Shelby Moderator: Rev. James Holder, Route 3, Kings Mountain PASTORS and ADDRESSES	Revival Meetings held	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions operated by church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Allen Memorial	1946	1	4	William Shytle, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	1	----	----	5	1	10	95	98	193	----	----	No	3,640
2	Beaver Dam	1850	1	4	Oscar Funderburke, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	1	----	----	4	2	17	300	194	494	----	----	Yes	5,284
3	Bethany	1947	3	4	James Sanders, Box 414, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	----	----	5	15	4	115	26	141	----	----	No	1,820
4	Bethel(S)	1940	6	4	Ernest Arnold, 710 W. Oak St., Shelby 28150	1	----	----	40	38	19	680	133	813	2	1	No	5.963
5	Bethlehem	1842	1	4	James F. Graham, Rt. 2, Kings Mt. 28086	----	----	----	10	6	13	330	116	446	2	----	Yes	7,670
6	Boiling Springs	1847	3	4	Max Linnens, Boiling Springs 28017	2	----	----	9	119	73	714	281	995	----	4	Yes	7,200
7	Buffalo	1903	1	4	Aaron Phipps, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	1	----	----	6	22	16	216	84	300	----	----	No	5,200
8	Calvary(S)	1930	6	4	Woodrow Flynn, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	2	----	----	12	19	51	656	197	853	----	----	No	4,680
9	Carpenters Grove	1885	1	4	Boyd Cannon, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	1	----	----	8	1	6	127	64	191	----	4	Yes	4,000
10	Casar	1894	2	4	E. C. Willingham, Casar 28020	1	----	----	2	5	5	134	15	149	----	----	No	3,900
11	Churchill Drive(S)	1950	6	4		2	----	----	3	11	13	158	89	247	----	1	No	5,628
12	Community	1945	1	4	John Guiton, 20 Bennett Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	----	----	11	8	5	88	69	157	1	----	No	1,170
13	David	1938	1	4	N. S. Hardin, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	----	----	9	10	9	173	64	237	----	----	Yes	4,160
14	Double Shoals	1899	2	4	Russell Fitts, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	1	----	----	7	2	9	178	26	204	1	4	Yes	6,000
15	Double Springs	1844	1	4	C. A. Kirby, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	1	----	----	10	24	13	416	50	466	1	----	Yes	6,480
16	Dover(S)	1924	7	4	E. M. Smith, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	2	----	----	15	14	25	457	147	604	3	3	Yes	6,166
17	Eastside (KM)	1951	4	4	Darrell Coble, 411 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	----	----	6	12	6	186	48	234	----	----	No	3,900
18	Eastside(S)	1921	6	4	Wilson Padgett, 1012 Buffalo, Shelby 28150	2	----	2	17	25	30	623	241	864	----	----	No	6,760
19	Elizabeth	1883	7	4	Lawrence Roberts, (Int.), Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	----	----	----	10	8	34	620	142	762	----	----	Yes	6,240
20	Elliott Memorial	1954	1	4	Leroy Jones, Lawndale 28090	1	----	----	----	----	7	57	21	78	----	----	No	480
21	Emmanuel	1964	1	4	Fred Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	----	----	----	8	7	----	48	3	51	1	----	Yes	1,040
22	Faith(KM)	1953	4	4	W. T. Lookadoo, 508 Branch, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	----	----	17	12	10	185	38	223	----	----	No	3,900
23	Fallston	1902	2	4	H. R. Cathey, Box 5, Fallston 28042	1	----	----	11	8	11	224	67	291	----	1	Yes	4,550
24	Flint Hill	1909	1	4	Joe Belcher, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	2	----	----	----	----	13	355	131	486	----	----	---	4,420
25	Grover	1880	3	4	Fred Crisp, Box 237, Grover 28073	----	----	----	----	7	13	250	127	377	----	1	Yes	5,460
26	Highland(S)	1948	6	4	Leonard Thomas, 304 Crawford, Shelby 28150	2	----	----	5	5	8	232	85	317	----	----	No	5,200
27	Kings Mountain(KM)	1958	4	4	James Wilder, (Int.), Box 505, Kings Mtn. 28086	----	----	1	6	5	9	237	43	280	----	4	Yes	6,000
28	Kings Mountain: First	1893	4	4	B. L. Raines, Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	----	1	9	25	19	427	88	515	2	2	Yes	6,820

29	Kings Mountain: 2nd	1915	4	4	George Julian, Box 706, Kings Mtn. 28086	2			15	12	14	334	185	519	1	2	No	5,824
30	Lattimore	1891	3	4	Hugh Borders, Lattimore, 28089	2			9	12	9	252	82	334			Yes	4,472
31	Lawndale	1899	3	4	Raymond C. Needham, Lawndale, 28090	1			6	2	7	239	60	299	2		Yes	4,800
32	Lily Memorial(S)	1955	6	4	D. W. Digh, 1400 S. Lafayette, Shelby 28150	2			31	17	7	376	27	403		1	No	5,200
33	Love Valley	1942	1	4	E. M. Redding, Rt. 2, Gastonia 28052						2	29	5	34			No	1,040
34	Macedonia(KM)	1920	4	4	Wayne Ashe, Rt 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	2			6	6	8	255	84	339			No	4,680
35	Midview	1950	1	4	C. L. Davis (Int.), Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	1			3		12	120		120	1	2	No	1,300
36	Mount Sinai	1848	1	4	James K. Johnson, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	2			2	7	8	129	70	199	1		No	4,160
37	Mull's Memorial	1929	1	4	David C. Wesson, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	1			8	1	4	195	39	234	1		No	3,900
38	New Bethel	1848	1	4	Cline Borders, Box 308, Lawndale 28090	1			9		7	195	51	246	1	1	Yes	4,095
39	New Buffalo	1943	1	4		2			8	5	11	128	61	189	2		No	2,600
40	New Camp Creek	1945	1	4	James Painter, 7190 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	2			3	3	4	55	45	100			No	1,069
41	New Hope	1874	2	4	J. P. Jenkins, Earl 28038	1			7	19	36	332	51	383		2	No	5,200
42	New Prospect	1854	1	4	Billy Washburn, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	1			3	4	15	150	64	214	1		No	3,630
43	Norman's Grove	1910	1	4	John A. Hallman, Rt. 2, Vale 28168	1				1	1	99	73	172			No	1,145
44	North Brook	1913	1	4	Coy Dellinger, Rt. 1, Cherryville 28089	1			5	1	2	140	125	265			No	4,420
45	Oak Grove	1897	1	4	James Holder, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	2			10	3	18	384	100	484			Yes	4,940
46	Oak View	1938	1	4	Curtis Bundy, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. 28086	2			5	9	9	112	52	164		3		3,555
47	Patterson Grove	1884	1	4	Richard Plyler, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. 28086	2			4	5	6	208	53	261	1	1	Yes	5,200
48	Patterson Springs	1895	1	4	Paul Johnson, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	2			13	22	5	225	125	350	1		No	4,680
49	Peach Street(S)	1954	6	4	Gene Passmore, 340 Grice, Shelby 28150	1						30	2	32			Yes	1,040
50	Piedmont(KM)	1955	4	4	C. C. Parker, Bridges Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	1			9	12	3	130	12	142	4		No	3,900
51	Plains View	1947	1	4	Charles Freeman, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. 28086	2			17	5	4	100	80	180	1		No	2,860
52	Pleasant Grove	1878	1	4	James Sides, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	1			9	12	9	345	120	465			Yes	5,720
53	Pleasant Hill	1851	1	4	Fred McGehee, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	2			7	11	9	325	92	416	1		Yes	5,200
54	Pleasant Ridge	1915	1	4	James Stamey, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	2			12	16	11	452	198	650		1	Yes	5,200
55	Polkville	1940	2	4	Kenneth Gibson, Box 64, Polkville 28136	2			7	3	3	196	30	226	1		No	4,290
56	Poplar Springs	1898	1	4	J. E. Bishop, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	2			12	16	11	452	198	650		1	Yes	5,200
57	Putman Memorial	1949	1	4	E. S. Elliott (Int.), Grover St., Shelby 28150	1					13	170	30	200			No	2,785
58	Ross Grove	1881	7	4	Dennis Larkins, Box 550, Shelby 28150	1		1	4	5	6	267	11	278			No	5,200
59	Sandy Plains	1854	1	4	Hugh Harrill, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	1			10	8	14	259	95	354			No	3,000
60	Shelby: First	1847	5	4	J. T. McClain, 405 W. Marion, Shelby 28150	1			18	85	113	2,058	182	2,240	3	9		11,232
61	Shelby: Second	1908	6	4	Norman Brown, 411 Peach St., Shelby 28150	1			4	21	22	553	139	692	2		No	6,000
62	Temple(KM)	1945	4	4	R. L. McGaha, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1			6	2	11	325	23	348	1		No	5,200
63	Union	1885	1	4	Max Burgin, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	1			7	6	6	195	116	311	2		No	4,680
64	Victory	1948	1	4	Ray Wright, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086						1	24	40	64			No	1,560
65	Waco	1842	2	4	Wilson Harmon, Box 79, Waco 28169	1			5	6	4	245	79	324	1		Yes	6,000
66	Wallace Grove	1929	1	4	Andy Meade, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	2			7	3	3	40	79	119	1		No	1,200
67	West View(S)	1961	6	4	Forrest Teague, 777 Lowery St., Shelby 28150				46	43	24	285	20	305	4		Yes	5,980
68	Westover(KM)	1950	4	4	Floyd Willis, 1370 Westover, Kings Mtn. 28086	1				7	10	143	28	171			No	4,680
69	Zion	1816	1	4	W. V. Tarlton, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	1			6	4	9	401	40	442	1		No	5,700
70	Zoar	1837	1	4	L. M. Tenery, Box 892, Shelby 28150	1			9	18	21	381	129	510			No	5,200
					TOTALS	88		5	587	833	940	19,614	5,782	25,396	47	48		311,468

Table B—SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Superintendent: Hugh L. Borders
Lattimore

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enrolment	No. New S.S.'s Org. This Year	No. Ext. Classes Ch. Conducts
1[1]	Allen Memorial	Mr. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 221, Grover		12	12	12	22	12	10		2	18	35			4		139	80	53	53		
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. E. D. Humphries, Rt. 4, Shelby		16	18	26	35	24	89			142						350	102	97	97		
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, Rt. 1, Box 67, Grover		9	8	8	17	16		11			17			2		88	52	70	70	1	
4	Bethel (S)	Mr. James Waters, 423 Leander St. Shelby	21	45	30	64	81	84	51	54	8	51	148	62	15	4		718	258	182	182		
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Clyde McDaniel, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.		26	12	24	28	36	23	25	1	19	86	20	19	5		324	192	79	79		
6	Boiling Springs	Mr. Lansford Jolley, Boiling Springs	12	76	44	69	85	65	93	28	19	49	181	44	25	6	10	806	363	261	261		1
7	Buffalo	Mr. Wilbur Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby		16	14	15	27	28	17	12		35	32			10		206	108				
8	Calvary (S)	Mr. Arnold McSwain, 764 Broad St., Shelby		46	32	46	76	72	39			59	135		20	5		530	295	167	167		
9	Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale		8	14	14	12	17	15	13		23	22			5		143	92	54	54		
10	Casar	Mr. James Petty, Casar		7	5	7	7	4		16				65		4		115	56	43	43		
11	Churchill Drive (S)	Mr. James Jenkins, 817 Churchill Dr., Shelby		23	16	24	29	19	15	30		15	15	7		5		198	103	100	100		
12	Community				10		14	19	10			28	15			2		98	90				6
13	David	Mr. Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 494, Kings Mtn.		22	20	26	26	18	10	13	2	35	37	3	4	2		218	112	73	73		
14	Double Shoals	Mr. C. M. Spangler, Sr., Box 61, Shelby		22	18	19	19	17	17		13	41	40		16	9		221	131	81	81		
15	Double Springs	Mr. W. Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Shelby		50	32	36	48	29	29	44		126			15	4		413	224	127	127		
16	Dover (S)	Mr. Hugh Walker, Randolph Rd., Shelby	8	30	30	43	55	58	24	16		59	115	25	12	5		480	240	145	145		
17	Eastside (KM)	Mr. W. F. Lowrance, Waco Rd., Kings Mtn.		7	9	9	12	24	1			3	41	2		4		112	70	70	70		
18	Eastside (S)	Mr. J. E. Blanton, 1022 Toms St., Shelby		39	30	46	63	70	45	20	15	18	113	35	19	7	22	542	330	145	145		
19	Elizabeth	Mr. Tom Curry, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby	11	85	49	64	87	91	47	50	18	58	142	78	25	6		811	422	246	246		
20	Elliott Memorial	Mr. Gilbert Edwards, Rt. 5, Shelby			6		5		14			8	15			6		54	28				
21	Emmanuel	Mr. W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville		6	15	14	8	10	8			20				3		84	40	79	79		
22	Faith (KM)	Mr. Charles Smith, 101 Myers St. Kings Mtn.		28	19	22	52	31	23	32		36	39		8	3		293	90	95	95		
23	Fallston	Mr. D. A. Hoyle, Fallston		18	10	15	30	32	9		4	33	54	44		8		257	130	75	75		
24	Flint Hill	Mr. Crawford Long, Rt. 2, Shelby		19	14	18	42	44	18	25	8	44	68			5		305	175	146	146		
25	Grover	Mr. George Royster, Box 63, Grover	5	9	7	17	28	32	13	5	11	30	32	20	21	3		233	113	68	68		
26	Highland (S)	Mr. Ray Bridges, 116 Felter St., Shelby		6	16	13	29	32	15	12		20	27	8	3	4		185	125	93	93		1
27	Kings Mtn. (KM)	Mr. Harold Crawford, 202 Watterson St., K. Mtn.	4	15	15	27	25	27	8			30	53	20	16	4	20	264	125	100	100		
28	Kings Mtn.: First	Mr. W. F. Laughter, 103 N. Sims St., K. Mtn.		48	27	40	57	55	32	23		75	32	78	8	7	17	499	280	147	147		1

29	Kings Mtn.: Second	Mr. R. E. Barnett, 1050 Barnett Dr., Kings Mtn.		5	11	36	42	44	26			63	47	7		4		285	157	146	146		
30	Lattimore	Mr. Jack Ray Dover, Box 187, Lattimore		13	8	15	24	19	9			11	47	29	19	3		197	129	90	90		
31	Lawndale	Dr. Dwight Hord, Drawer N, Lawndale		26	9	21	25	24		19	12	35	39	26	5	4		245	118	92	92		
32	Lily Memorial(S)	Mr. Richard Poole, 3 Mitchell St., Shelby		16	13	23	29	37	19	38	5	58	64		8	7		317	132	126	126	2	
33	Love Valley	Mr. John O. Vandyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., K. Mtn.			10	6		5					6			3		30	20				
34	Macedonia(KM)	Mr. Wade Hartsoe, Jr., 804 Monroe Ave., K. Mtn.		13	16	19	27	29	22	15	12	23	63	12	7	5		263	151	123	123		
35	Midview	Mr. Lalon Franks, Rt. 3, Box 361, K. Mtn.			4	6	7	8					17			5		47	38	67	67		
36	Mount Sinai	Mr. Jack Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby		7	26	19	24	24	9	2		21	70			2		204	108	94	94		
37	Mull's Memorial	Mr. Earl Johnston, Rt. 5, Shelby		6	8	10	16	17	14			13	33			6		123	76	68	68		
38	New Bethel	Mr. T. S. Putnam, Box 599, Lawndale		17	6	18	25	18	20		7	30	36	27	12	4		215	138	63	63		
39	New Buffalo	Mr. Thomas Philbeck, Rt. 1, Grover			17	12	17	20	9			10	10	7	10	3		115	88	56	56		
40	New Camp Creek	Mr. Hermon Green, 5181 Midpines, K. Mtn.			10		11		15			14				5		55	42				
41	New Hope	Mr. Wilson Randall, Rt. 2, Shelby		20	13	20	28	23	11	28	4	55	51		20	3		276	163	101	101		
42	New Prospect	Mr. James Smith, Box 137, Shelby		16	9	9	14	10	6	34		30	32		13	7		180	91	67	67		
43	Norman's Grove	Mr. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale	1	3	6	9	7	8	6	7	10	8	12	22	9	2		110	66	34	34		
44	North Brook	Mr. Harry Arthur, Jr., Route 1, Cherryville	4	6	10	10	21	20	20	15	4	31			14	2		157	82	62	62		1
45	Oak Grove	Mr. W. F. Stone, Jr., Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.		33	21	29	46	45	17	32		31	45	33		5		337	198	110	110		
46	Oak View	Mr. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn.			13	11	19	10	14	10		15	39	4		12		147	93	58	58		
47	Patterson Grove	Mr. Edwin Moore, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.		22	13	12	28	31		43		23	65					237	143	54	54		
48	Patterson Springs	Mr. Summie Brackett, Rt. 1, Grover	1	25	17	29	49	25	19	8		53	34	25	14	6		305	156	134	134		
49	Peach Street(S)	Mr. Maurice McSwain, 209 Park St., Shelby		3	3	4	4	1	1	4		2	7			2		31	12				
50	Piedmont(KM)	Mr. C. M. Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 46, K. Mtn.			4	14	20	20	7	14		9	25	15		1		129	71				
51	Plains View	Mr. Randy Champion, Rt. 2, Lawndale		8	15	15	5	7	15	20		26				3		114	75	60	60		
52	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Joe S. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	27	16	38	35	24	18	20		39	83		5	3		309	181	106	106		1
53	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Wray Beam, Rt. 6, Shelby		36	18	25	34	22	22			35	87		14	5		298	174	93	93		
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Wallace Horne, 1205 Hunt Street, Shelby	4	30	15	25	36	25	19	38		52	55		9	4		312	196	130	130		
55	Polkville	Mr. Bob Wells, Polkville		17	10	16	18	12	8	14	3	34	46	33		25		236	116	70	70		
56	Poplar Springs	Mr. Carl DeBrew, Rt. 3, Shelby	23	22	15	38	56	52	46	15	5	35	100	34	29	6	14	490	290	196	196		
57	Putman Memorial	Mr. Colon Hamrick, Rt. 6, Box 277, Shelby	6	15	13	19	19	24	5	20	1	31	32		6	4		195	95	86	86		
58	Ross Grove	Mr. G. M. Wylie, Rt. 5, Box 533, Shelby		23	14	25	24	33	13	44			57		18	5	14	270	160	88	88		
59	Sandy Plains	Mr. James Doty, Rt. 3, Shelby	6	8	7	8	35	32	14	14	6	16	34	28		7		215	110	55	55		
60	Shelby: First	Rev. Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby	5	122	86	151	180	166	220	55	121	122	698	91	99	9	23	2148	1195	442	442		
61	Shelby: Second	Mr. Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner, Shelby		42	23	25	41	46	42	31		25	144	21	30	6		476	259	101	101		
62	Temple(KM)	Mr. Paul Ledford, 503 Cansler St., Kings Mtn.		18	19	22	44	38	22				95		3	4		265	167	118	118		
63	Union	Mr. John B. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale		8	8	6	17	15	17	22	5	21	27	17		9		172	99	67	67		
64	Victory	Mr. A. P. Logan, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.			6		7	2		10			8			5		38					
65	Waco	Mr. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco	2	26	15	20	15	30	36		8	36	63		13	6		270	143	86	86		
66	Wallace Grove	Mr. G. L. Stringfellow, Rt. 5, Shelby		4	6		7	5		15			19					56	42	21	21		
67	West View(S)	Mr. Dean Garver, 1411 Beverly Dr., Shelby	2	48	34	44	54	36	6	9		38	61	28	2	4		366	241	171	171		
68	Westover(KM)	Mr. Bill Bridges, 1105 Gold St. Ext., K. Mtn.		7	11	4	16	18	12	6	1	39	40	6		5		165	93	76	76		
69	Zion	Mr. Frank V. Beam, Rt. 5, Shelby	5	18	15	24	41	35		31	10	24	70	46	13	5		337	181	128	128		
70	Zoar	Mr. Hugh Dover, 103 Dillinger Rd., Shelby		20	20	34	56	44	23	10		25	72	20	6	4		334	195	117	117		
		TOTALS	121	1418	1135	1589	2242	2065	1457	1072	315	2208	4027	1042	604	342	120	19,757	10,710	6552	6552	3	5

Table C—TRAINING UNION

	CHURCHES	Associational Director: Rev. James B. Sides Route 5, Shelby Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church Provide Orientation Program For New Members	No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Donald Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 222, Grover		4	5	12	6	10		13	12		6		68	45	No	
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. Fred Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby				5	9				14				28		No	
3	Bethany	Mr. James Beam, Rt. 1, Grover		4	4	9	9				12		2		40	24	No	
4	Bethel(S)	Mr. John Gold, 505 W. Warren St., Shelby	13	9	14	27	33	33	15	12	35	19	5		215	93	Yes	5
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Homer Harmon, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.			10	8	12	16		10	7	10	4		77	44	No	
6	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Allen Jones, Box 124, Boiling Springs	4	5	25	36	29	56		22	12		3		192	86	No	
7	Buffalo	Mr. Hubert Stone, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.		3	6	15	15	6			10		7		62	34	Yes	
8	Calvary(S)	Mr. Donald McGinnis, P. O. Box 524, Shelby	11	5	12	27	15	15		18	16		5		124	75	No	3
9	Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Dock McNeely, Jr., Rt. 2, Lawndale			5	8	4			4	12		3		36	14	No	
10	Casar	Mr. Donald Melton, Rt. 1, Casar			7	5	4			13			3		32	18	No	
11	Churchill Drive(S)	Mr. Kenneth Grayson, 830 Churchill Dr., Shelby	6	5	14	18	8	7		19	7		5		89	39	Yes	2
12	Community	Mrs. Duarde Walker, Rt. 1, Lawndale		6		6	15			18			2		47	45	No	
13	David	Mr. Everette Patterson, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	2	4	4	8	6		5	8	10	2	4		53	35	No	
14	Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale	5		11	15	10		7		18		6		72	36	No	
15	Double Springs	Mr. Douglas Cabiness, Rt. 4, Shelby	2	20	15	32	12	9		21			3		114	70	Yes	
16	Dover(S)	Mr. Hoyt Floyd, Rt. 4, Shelby	6	8	14	29	27	6		10	13		4		117	75	No	
17	Eastside(KM)	Mr. J. B. Rogers, 702 E. Kings St. Kings Mtn.		2	2	8	12				3	11	4		42	26	No	
18	Eastside(S)	Mr. Carl Pearson, 718 Park Ave., Shelby		3	18	48	37	21		12	9		3		151	87	No	2
19	Elizabeth	Mr. Leon Lemon, 1343 E. Marion, Shelby	9	9	24	51	51	16	16	24	28	14	4		246	154	No	2
20	Elliott Memorial																	
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Fred Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville	3	7	8	6	10			14			2		50	24	No	
22	Faith(KM)	Mr. E. H. Plarson, 403 Chestnut St., Kings Mtn.	6	3	7	18	10	9		22	21		3		99	40	No	
23	Fallston	Mr. Yates Williams, Fallston	3		13	29	25		13		23		4		110	57	Yes	
24	Flint Hill	Mrs. Albert Huntsinger, Rt. 2, Shelby	2	5	2	20	20	10		21	9		3		92	72	Yes	
25	Grover	Miss Sandra Spangler, P. O. Box 297, Grover		3	9	10	11				13		3		49	36	Yes	
26	Highland(S)	Mr. A. G. Graham, 408 Crawford St., Shelby		3	3	10	5		11		5		2		39	29	No	
27	Kings Mountain:(KM)	Mr. James M. Stoll, Jr., 1015 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn.	4		12	10	17	8			27		2		80	22	No	
28	Kings Mountain: First	Mr. Charles Alexander, P. O. Box 162, Kings Mtn.	3	6	11	24	24	9	21	7	30	12	10		157	61	Yes	1

29	Kings Mountain: Second	Mr. Wesley Kiser, Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn.		5	12	23	21	7			25		4		97	47	No	
30	Lattimore	Mr. Harrill R. Blanton, Box 22, Lattimore	4	2	7	20	12	6		18			3		72	47	Yes	1
31	Lawndale		2		7	8	14				15		2		48	24	Yes	1
32	Lily Memorial(S)	Mr. Willard Patterson, Gidney St., Shelby			9	10	14	15		17			4		69	36	No	
33	Love Valley	Mr. J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 291, Kings Mtn.		3		3		6					1		13	10	No	
34	Macedonia(KM)	Mrs. Jessie Mae Timms, Rt. 2, Box 68, Kings Mtn.			2	14	15			8	5		5		49	35	No	1
35	Midview	Mr. Harry Roberts, Jr., 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn.															No	
36	Mount Sinai	Mr. Bill Ellis, Rt. 2, Shelby			6	16	15	8	12		9				66	38	No	1
37	Mull's Memorial	Mr. Zallie Cook, Rt. 1, Shelby	1	4	7	17	11	2	17		5		3		67	39	No	
38	New Bethel	Mr. Thomas B. Hord, Jr., Rt. 2, Lawndale			14	13					47		3		77	38	Yes	
39	New Buffalo	Mr. James Lovelace, Rt. 1, Grover			13	11	7	5		19			2		57	48	No	
40	New Camp Creek																	
41	New Hope	Mr. C. T. Talbert, Rt. 2, Shelby	4		9	12	16	10		14	13		3		81	61	Yes	
42	New Prospect	Mr. F. Wray Wright, Rt. 1, Shelby	4	9		10	6	5		25			4		63	30	No	1
43	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Hugh Davis, Rt. 2, Vale		3	4	5	6		5	13			1		37	25	No	
44	North Brook	Mr. James Godfrey, Rt. 2, Vale	3	3	4	10	15	15			22		2		74		No	
45	Oak Grove	Mr. Giles Bell, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	8	7	9	23	31	11		22	9		4		124	52	Yes	2
46	Oak View	Rev. Curtis Bundy, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.		7	3	12	7				14		2		45	37	No	
47	Patterson Grove	Mr. Homer Jones, 919 Sheron Dr., Kings Mtn.	9	5	7	14	20	8			21				84	43	No	
48	Patterson Springs	Mr. Rufus Clark, Rt. 6, Shelby	7	5	9	18	7			14	8		2		70	48	No	
49	Peach Street(S)	Mrs. Leo Green, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby															Yes	
50	Piedmont(KM)	Mr. Gerald Carrigan, Kings Mtn.			2	15	23				19		2		61	32	No	
51	Plains View																	
52	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Alton Devine, Route 2, Lawndale			5		18			11					34	34	No	
53	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Cleve Adams, Rt. 6, Shelby	6	6	15	14	6	4		15	16	1	4		87	66	No	1
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Frances Wyatt, Rt. 4, Shelby		7	8	26	12	7	16	18	14		5		115	75	Yes	1
55	Polkville	Mr. Griffin Davis, Rt. 3, Shelby			12	8	6		7		21		4		58	36	No	
56	Poplar Springs	Mr. Odus Wease, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	5	7	8	28	31	20		11	9		5		124	90	Yes	2
57	Putman Memorial	Mr. Clyde Jones, Jr., 908 Earl Rd., Shelby 28150		2	3	3	9			4	11		1		33	14	No	
58	Ross Grove	Mr. Howard Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 676, Shelby		3	10	11	10				18		3		55	33	No	
59	Sandy Plains	Mr. Bobby Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby			6	14	12	4		11	5		3		55	35	No	
60	Shelby: First	Mr. J. C. Bissett, 711 W. Sumter St., Shelby	21	24	72	112	99	83	21	53	44	42	11		582	310	Yes	1
61	Shelby: Second	Mrs. J. H. Black, 1232 Patterson, Shelby	5	10	10	18	21	15		39	13		4		135	59	No	
62	Temple(KM)	Mr. C. H. Owens, 702 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.	3	6	1	19	20	2	4		21		6		82	52	No	
63	Union	Mrs. Charles Brewer, Rt. 5, Shelby	2	4		7	8			7	10		1		39	30	Yes	
64	Victory																	
65	Waco	Mr. Lawrence Grigg, Rt. 2, Cherryville	5	5	13	11	29	12			19		3		97	50	No	1
66	Wallace Grove																	
67	West View(S)	Mr. Charles Akers, 1407 Wesson Rd., Shelby	15	15	31	30	18	8			57		4		178	101	Yes	1
68	Westover (KM)				5	9	4	9	4	16			3		50	27	No	
69	Zion	Mr. Walter Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby	4	15	13	12	14	10		13		8	3		92	53	No	
70	Zoar	Mrs. Alvin A. Bridges, Rt. 2, Box 465-A, Shelby	3	4	3	16	26	11			9		3		75	60	No	
		TOTALS	190	275	594	1086	1019	514	174	616	825	119	212		5624	3156		29

Table D—MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director: Mr. Allen Jolley
701 W. King St., Kings Mountain

	CHURCHES	Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Odell Barrett, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	----	----	----	----	----	----	20	4	----	24	15
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. F. P. Withrow, Rt. 4, Shelby	10	4	20	18	7	----	24	----	10	93	69
3	Bethany	Mr. Knox Neely, Grover	----	----	----	----	3	8	1	3	1	16	12
4	Bethel(S)	Mr. Yates Pearson, 400 W. Circle Dr., Shelby	----	----	----	13	10	20	----	3	----	46	38
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Bill McDaniel, 205 North Roxford, Kings Mountain	----	----	----	----	----	30	----	3	----	33	20
6	Boiling Springs	Mr. Jerry R. Hill, Boiling Springs	29	25	18	27	18	34	----	----	----	151	----
7	Buffalo	Mr. Horace Easom, Box 1114, Shelby	----	----	12	15	8	----	18	3	----	56	26
8	Calvary(S)	Mr. Thurmon Copeland, 508 Lackey St., Shelby	----	----	----	----	4	28	----	1	----	33	22
9	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10	Casar	Mrs. Bill Hastings, Rt. 1, Lawndale	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
11	Churchill Drive(S)	Mr. Richard Jolly, Rt. 1, Mooresboro	----	5	10	6	5	15	----	----	----	41	30
12	Community	Mrs. Tommy Bowen, 409 Oakland Drive, Shelby	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
13	David	Mrs. W. A. McSwain, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, Rt. 5, Shelby	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
15	Double Springs	Mr. W. F. Lattimore, Rt. 3, Lawndale	12	----	14	----	----	40	----	----	----	66	55
16	Dover(S)	Mr. Morris Jordon, Dover Baptist Church, Shelby	20	13	26	25	3	20	----	1	----	108	77
17	Eastside(KM)	Mrs. Lawrence Putnam, 311 York Road, Kings Mountain	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
18	Eastside(S)	Mr. Harold Ellis, Lackey St., Kings Mountain	----	----	20	14	10	24	15	5	----	88	55
19	Elizabeth	Mr. Robert L. Decker, 315 Elizabeth Avenue, Shelby	16	35	62	35	3	37	4	1	----	193	156
20	Elliott Memorial	Mr. Warren Beaver, Rt. 1, Shelby	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Fred Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville	7	8	6	10	4	10	----	2	----	47	20
22	Faith(KM)	Mr. W. W. Laughter, 810 North 4th St., Kings Mountain	----	4	12	7	----	32	----	----	----	55	----
23	Fallston	Mrs. Bobby Cline, Fallston	----	----	----	----	----	20	----	----	----	20	15
24	Flint Hill	Mr. Gavis Waycaster, Box 86, Boiling Springs	6	10	30	25	10	25	12	8	20	146	100
25	Grover	Mr. Clyde Randall, Box 353, Grover	----	----	----	----	----	16	----	----	----	16	12
26	Highland(S)	Mr. John Killian, 421 Highland Ave., Shelby	----	----	12	10	8	20	----	----	----	50	21
27	Kings Mountain(KM)	Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Drive, Kings Mountain	----	15	12	17	----	18	----	----	----	62	54
28	Kings Mountain: First	Mr. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain	20	19	18	22	----	22	26	----	----	127	95

29	Kings Mountain: Second	Mr. Norman King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain						20				20	18
30	Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Box 96, Lattimore			18	13		24		2		57	20
31	Lawndale	Mrs. Gene Blackburn, Lawndale		5	12	5		15		1		38	28
32	Lily Memorial(S)	Mr. Bill Bridges, 3010 Poplar Circle, Shelby		12	12		10	14				48	35
33	Love Valley	Mr. J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 291, Kings Mountain											
34	Macedonia(KM)	Mr. Douglas Ledford, Rt. 1, Lincolnton				1	8	12				21	15
35	Midview	Mrs. Arnold Buchanan, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain											
36	Mount Sinai	Mr. Carl Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby	6	6		10		15				37	
37	Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Johnny Barnett, 822 Kings Rd., Shelby	2	5	10	8		17		2		44	30
38	New Bethel	Mr. Conrad Beam, 1217 Spring Dr., Shelby						15		2		17	10
39	New Buffalo	Mrs. J. V. Martin, 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby				4		15				19	15
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Hermon Pennington, Rt. 6, Box 465-D, Shelby											
41	New Hope	Mrs. L. H. Gibson, Rt. 2, Shelby			15	5	6	18		1		45	30
42	New Prospect	Mr. Lloyd Green, Rt. 5, Shelby	6	6		10		15				37	12
43	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale						10				10	8
44	North Brook	Mr. Kenneth Haynes, Rt. 1, Cherryville					15					15	15
45	Oak Grove	Mr. Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine St., Kings Mountain			12			30		2		44	28
46	Oak View	Mr. John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mountain											
47	Patterson Grove								18			18	15
48	Patterson Springs	Mrs. George Blanton, Rt. 6, Box 36, Shelby		4	10	3		23				40	20
49	Peach Street(S)	Rev. Eugene Passmore, Grice St., Shelby											
50	Piedmont(KM)	Mr. Tomas E. Ross, 900 Grace St., Kings Mountain							13			13	13
51	Plains View	Mr. Lloyd Wallace, Mary's Grove Rd., Cherryville											
52	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Allen Dixon, Rt. 1, Shelby		4	14	5	6	18		1		48	38
53	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Hugh Gold, Rt. 4, Shelby		16	14			16				46	30
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. James Stamey, Rt. 3, Shelby				18		28		5		51	37
55	Polkville	Mrs. Rachel Walker, Shelby						15				15	15
56	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Bobby D. White, Rt. 3, Shelby	14	3	25	30	5	18	1	5	5	106	85
57	Putman Memorial	Mr. Edgar E. Passmore, Woodland Park, Shelby											
58	Ross Grove	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, 550 Shelby						20	12			32	15
59	Sandy Plains	Mrs. Bobby Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby			7		12	31				50	30
60	Shelby: First	Rev. Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby	20	68	60	56		43	66			313	234
61	Shelby: Second	Mr. O. J. Yost, Boiling Springs			8	7		24		1		40	25
62	Temple(KM)	Mr. Bill Childers, 311 Cansler St., Kings Mountain						18		3		21	14
63	Union	Mrs. John B. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale	4	7	12	6	3	12				44	30
64	Victory												
65	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Waco						18				18	18
66	Wallace Grove	Mr. W. J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby											
67	West View(S)	Mr. Gene Ellis, 1410 Lackey St., Shelby		25	26			23				74	48
68	Westover(KM)	Mr. John Ross, 900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain			10	12	12	16				50	35
69	Zion	Mrs. Grady Walker, Rt. 4, Shelby	3	8		8	7	43		2		71	25
70	Zoar	Mr. Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby			8	10		18				36	18
		TOTALS	175	307	545	455	177	1,023	230	61	36	3,009	1,901

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood President:
Mr. Paul Lancaster
P. O. Box 709, Kings Mountain

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs) Enrolment	No. Ambassadors Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs) Enrolment	Total R.A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Odell Barrett, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	Mr. Lionel Barnes, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	1	8			1	4	12		15	15	27
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. Olan Padgett, Rt. 3, Shelby	Mr. Carl Ledbetter, Rt. 4, Shelby	1	7	1	17			24		20	20	44
3	Bethany													
4	Bethel (S)	Mr. Delbert J. Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby	Mr. Ben Ledford, 619 S. DeKalb St., Shelby	1	12	1	17	1	8	37		38	38	75
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Bill McDaniel, 205 N. Roxford, K. Mtn.	Mr. Jerry Morris, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	1	4	1	4			8		18	18	26
6	Boiling Springs	Mr. Yates McGinnis, Rt. 3, Shelby												
7	Buffalo	Mr. F. L. Edwards, Rt. 6, Shelby	Mr. Hubert Stone, Route 2, Kings Mtn.			1	12			12		20	20	32
8	Calvary (S)			1	15					15				15
9	Carpenter's Grove													
10	Casar													
11	Churchill Drive (S)	Mr. R. Hamrick, 802 E. Graham Ext., Shelby	Mr. James Jenkins, 817 Churchill Dr., Shelby	1	3			1	9	12		16	16	28
12	Community													
13	David	Mr. Glenn Spearman, 1012 Sherwood Ln.,	Mr. Louis Crawford, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.			1	13			13		12	12	25
14	Double Shoals	Mr. Don Spangler, 717 Ridge View, Lawndale	Mr. Bill Nettles, Rt. 2, Lawndale	1	12	1	5			17		30	30	47
15	Double Springs	Mr. Edmund Lovelace, Rt. 4, Shelby				1	15			15		28	28	43
16	Dover (S)	Mr. M. R. Spera, 613 Charles Rd., Shelby	Mr. Roddy Lee Cobb, Beverly Dr., Shelby	1	13	1	12	1	5	30		44	44	74
17	Eastside (KM)													
18	Eastside (S)			1	20	1	14			34		25	25	59
19	Elizabeth	Mr. Ralph Tucker, Box 220, Shelby	Mr. J. W. Gantt, Rt. 6, Shelby	2	18	1	12			30		70	70	100
20	Elliott Memorial													
21	Emmanuel													
22	Faith (KM)													
23	Fallston	Mr. Marvin McCurry, Falston		1	3	1	4	1	4	11		10	10	21
24	Flint Hill	Mr. Junior Scruggs, Rt. 2, Shelby	Mr. Allen Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby	1	12			1	15	27	12	10	22	49
25	Grover													
26	Highland (S)	Mr. Manuel Ross, 112 Lake St., Shelby	Mr. Richard Justice, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	3	1	5	1	7	15		20	20	35
27	Kings Mtn (KM)	Mr. Ted Weir, 917 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn.	Elbert Culp, 910 Sharon Dr., K. Mtn.	1	4	1	7			11		23	23	34
28	Kings Mtn.: First	Mr. M. C. Pruette, Jr., 315 Maner Rd., K. M.	Mr. Charles Alexander, Box 162, Kings Mtn.									68	68	68

29	Kings Mtn.: Second	Mr. Russell McAbee, 2nd St., Kings Mtn.											16	16	16
30	Lattimore														
31	Lawndale	Mr. Foy Southard, Lawndale	Mr. T. J. Forney, Lawndale										16	16	16
32	Lily Memorial(S)														
33	Love Volley														
34	Macedonia(KM)		Mr. Douglas Ledford, Rt. 1, Lincolnton	1	4	1	3			7					7
35	Midview														
36	Mount Sinai							1	25	25					25
37	Mull's Memorial	Mr. Fred Bracket, Rt. 5, Shelby	Mr. Jimmie Ensley, Rt. 1, Shelby	1	3	1	2	1	2	7		14	14	21	
38	New Bethel	Mr. Cline O. Lee, Rt. 2, Lawndale	Mr. James Southard, Rt. 2, Lawndale	1	6	1	8			14		25	25	39	
39	New Buffalo														
40	New Camp Creek														
41	New Hope	Mr. Morris Runyan, Box 28, Earl	Mr. Edgar Elenburg, Rt. 1, Blacksburg, S. C.	1	20					20		15	15	35	
42	New Prospect	Mr. J. L. Allen, Shelby	Mr. Tommy Williams, Rt. 1, Shelby					1	18	18		21	21	39	
43	Norman's Grove														
44	North Brook	Mr. Harry Arthur, Sr. Rt. 1, Cherryville	Mr. Harold Sipe, Whiteside St., Cherryville					1	9	9		15	15	24	
45	Oak Grove	Robert Lovelace, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	Mr. John O. Patterson, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	1	8	1	8	1	8	24		48	48	72	
46	Oak View	Mr. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	Mr. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.			1	9			9		14	14	23	
47	Patterson Grove	Mr. Robert Ware, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	Mr. Mike Shipman, 614 Mauney Ave., K. Mtn.	1	12	1	7	1	5	24		33	33	57	
48	Patterson Springs		Mr. Alan Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 328, Shelby	1	15	1	6	1	4	25		22	22	47	
49	Peach Street(S)														
50	Piedmont(KM)	Mr. Frank Wright, 800 Rhrodes Ave., K. Mtn.	Mr. Thomas E. Ross, 800 Grace St., K. Mtn.									13	13	13	
51	Plains View														
52	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Fearmon Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale	Mr. Bob Lowman, Rt. 5, Shelby	1	13	1	8			21		34	34	55	
53	Pleasant Hill		Mr. Cleve Adams, Rt 6, Shelby	1	10					10					10
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. William S. Jones, Rt. 3, Shelby	Mr. James Stamey, Rt. 3, Shelby	1	5	1	5	1	3	13	6	25	31	44	
55	Polkville	Mr. Herbert Price, Shelby	Mr. Arnold Gibbs, Route 5, Shelby	1	26	1	2			28		38	38	66	
56	Poplar Springs	Mr. Robert Jones, Rt. 2, Shelby		1	5	1	16	1	15	36	18		18	54	
57	Putman Memorial	Mr. A. O. Pribble, 773 Lowery St., Shelby	Mr. Gus McIntire, 109 Earl Rd., Shelby	1	10					10					10
58	Ross Grove														
59	Sandy Plains	Mr. Eual Floyd, Rt. 3, Shelby	Mr. Donald Petty, Rt. 3, Shelby					1	20	20		35	35	55	
60	Shelby: First	Mr. George W. Hamrick, Box 465, Shelby	Mr. C. M. Le Croy, 1619 Mtn. Lane Dr.	1	12	1	5			17		150	150	167	
61	Shelby: Second														
62	Temple(KM)														
63	Union	Mr. H. H. Gold, Rt. 5, Shelby	Mr. John B. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Shelby	1	10					10		24	24	34	
64	Victory														
65	Waco	Mr. E. H. Moss, Box 12, Waco	Mr. Allen Yarboro, Box 32, Waco								6	19	25	25	
66	Wallace Grove														
67	West View(S)	Mr. Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby	Mr. J. C. Bridges, 706 Branton Dr., Shelby	1	35	1	22	1	10	67		35	35	102	
68	Westover(KM)	Mr. Ralph Towery, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	Mr. Charles Wright, Rt. 2, Bessemer City	1	5	1	17			22		12	12	34	
69	Zion	Mr. Lee Cornwell, Rt. 5, Shelby	Mr. J. C. Cabaniss, 1500 Lacky St., Ext. Shelby	1	20					20		40	40	60	
70	Zoar	Mr. Wylie Sanders, Rt. 2, Shelby	Mr. Bobby Carpenter, Rt. 6, Shelby	1	6	1	4			10		15	15	25	
			TOTALS	34	354	27	259	18	171	789	42	1146	1188	1977	

Table F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational President: Mrs. W. E. McSwain
Route 2, Shelby

	CHURCHES	WMU President and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Org.	Career Girls' YWA Org.	High School YWA Org.	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Org.	Junior GA Organizations	Ungr. Sunbeam Band Org.	Primary Sunbeam Band Org.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Org.	Sunbeam Nursery Org.	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungr. Sunbeam Band Enr.	Primary Sunbeam Band Enr.	Begin. Sunbeam Band Enr.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Lionel Barnes, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	1				1			1				3	14				9			15				38
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Carson Hamrick, Rt. 4, Shelby	1				1			1				3	20				15			8				43
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, Rt. 1, Box 61, Grover	1											1	12											12
4	Bethel(S)	Mrs. Tom Leigh, 227 Broad St., Shelby	1	1				1	1	1				5	58	8				9	12	24				111
5	Bethlehem	Mrs. Charles E. Spearman, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	1					1	1	1				4	49					8	14	13				84
6	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Marion Hamrick, Boiling Springs	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	134	16				13	19		14	29		225
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, Rt. 1, Shelby	1				1			1				3	19				13			6				38
8	Calvary(S)	Mrs. Lee Allen, 515 S. Morgan St., Shelby	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	55			12		5	14		13	13		112
9	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale	1											1	11											11
10	Casar	Mrs. Bill Hastings, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1											1	12											12
11	Churchill Drive(S)	Mrs. A. T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd. Shelby	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	30	6				7	11		14	7	4	79
12	Community																									
13	David	Mrs. L. V. Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 494, Kings Mtn.	1				1			1				3	8				11			8				27
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Russell Fitts, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1					1	1		1	1		5	43					7	7		14	2		73
15	Double Springs	Mrs. Robert G. Blanton, Rt. 4, Shelby	1						1		1			3	40						15		12			67
16	Dover(S)	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 2 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	53	7				8	15		7	14	7	111
17	Eastside(KM)	Mrs. Harry Stewart, 919 Second St., Kings Mtn.	1	1					1	1				4	13	8					16	24				61
18	Eastside(S)		1			1		1	1		1	1		6	69			17		11	11		11	21		140
19	Elizabeth	Mrs. R. T. Martin, Rt. 6, Shelby	1			1		1	2		1	1		7	111			11		10	15		10	10		167
20	Elliott Memorial																									
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville	1											1	16											16
22	Faith(KM)	Mrs. James H. Hamrick, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	1					1	1					3	17					10	9					36
23	Fallston	Mrs. Blanch Williams, Fallston	1			1		1	1		1			5	57			5		7	8		12			89
24	Flint Hill	Mrs. Bobby Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	27			7		13	13		10	11		81
25	Grover	Mrs. Gordon Myers, Box 16, Grover	1					1	1		1			4	42					8	7		8			65
26	Highland(S)	Mrs. Glenn Newton, 427 Crawford St., Shelby	1				1			1				3	10				12				8			30
27	Kings Mtn.(KM)	Mrs. E. R. Roberts, 818 Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn.	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	73			13		5	7		19	8	6	131
28	Kings Mtn.: First	Mrs. Ernest Beam, 606 Groves Ave., Kings Mtn.	1			1		1	1	1	1	1		7	92			6		7	14	5	12	10		146

29	Kings Mtn.: Second	Mrs. C. M. Langford, Church St., Kings Mtn.	1					1	1	1				4	27					3	16	13				59
30	Lattimore	Mrs. S. C. Harrill, Box 218, Lattimore	1					1	1		1	1		5	42					7	13		14	6		82
31	Lawndale	Mrs. Dan Camp, Rt. 2, Lawndale	1					1	1		1	1	1	6	37					5	7		5	2	3	59
32	Lily Memorial(S)	Mrs. Luther Blanton, 1 Bridges St., Shelby	1	1				1	1	1				5	16	9				10	12	10				57
33	Love Valley																									
34	Macedonia(KM)	Mrs. G. C. Smith, Box 411, Kings Mtn.	1				1			1				3	18				10			13				41
35	Midview	Mrs. Sue Page, 4030 Midpines, Kings Mtn.	1											1	7											7
36	Mount Sinai	Mrs. Sara Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby	1			1			1	1				4	15			8			6	8				37
37	Mull's Memorial	Mrs. C. L. Davis, Rt. 1, Shelby	1					1	1	1				4	10					8	8	5				31
38	New Bethel	Mrs. David E. Beam, Rt. 2, Lawndale	1						1		1			3	30						12		11			53
39	New Buffalo	Mrs. Pearl Martin, Rt. 1, Grover	1											1	9											9
40	New Camp Creek																									
41	New Hope	Mrs. W. L. McSwain, Route 1, Blacksburg, S. C.	1					1	1		1	1		5	39					11	14		19	14		97
42	New Prospect	Mrs. Glenn Sperling, Rt. 2, Cherryville	1				1			1			3		39				5			11				55
43	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Jack Willis, Rt. 3, Lawndale	1					1			1	1		4	12					5			4	3		24
44	North Brook	Mrs. Lee Bess, Rt. 1, Cherryville	1	1					1	1				4	19	12					10	6				47
45	Oak Grove	Mrs. J. O. Lovelace, Rt. 3, B-237, Kings Mtn.	1			1		1	1					4	30			8		7	10					55
46	Oak View	Mrs. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	1						1					2	18						11					29
47	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Raymond Scism, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	1				1			1				3	17				20			11				48
48	Patterson Springs	Mrs. J. R. Biggers, Rt. 1, Box 115, Grover	1						1	1	1			4	16					8	14	16				54
49	Peach Street(S)	Mrs. Frank Smart, Box 967, Shelby	1											1	7											7
50	Piedmont(KM)	Mrs. C. C. Parker, Bridges Dr., Kings Mtn.	1											1	12											12
51	Plains View																									
52	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Charles G. Propst, Rt. 5, Shelby	1		1			1	1		2	1		7	45		6			11	12		15	11		100
53	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Isabel Lowery, Rt. 6, Shelby	1				1			1				3	17				15			12				44
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Joe Delozier, Rt. 3, Shelby	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	48	5				10	11		8	6	4	92
55	Polkville	Mrs. Bob Wells, Box 204, Polkville	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	29			4		4	5		17	13		72
56	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Floyd Queen, Rt. 2, Shelby	1	1				2	2		1	1	1	9	64	11				18	28		9	7	8	145
57	Putman Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Webber, Rt. 6, Shelby	1						1		1			3	32						10		12			54
58	Ross Grove	Mrs. Ed. Branton, Rt. 5, Shelby	1					1	1		1	1		5	49					10	12		14	13		98
59	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro	1											1	28											28
60	Shelby: First	Mrs. Lloyd Bost, Drawer 1151, Shelby	2			1		3	5		2	1	1	15	354			24		38	68		22	12	12	530
61	Shelby: Second	Mrs. P. H. Hovis, 611 S. Lafayette, Shelby	1			1			1	1				4	64			5			6	7				82
62	Temple(KM)	Mrs. Joe P. Camp, 1020 N. Piedmont, Kings Mtn.	1					1	1		1	1		5	26					11	5		21	9		72
63	Union	Mrs. Clyde Blanton, Rt. 1,. Lawndale	1				1							2	18				9							27
64	Victory																									
65	Waco	Mrs. Cecil Murray, 310 W. Warren, Shelby	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	33					5	4		9	7	6	64
66	Wallace Grove																									
67	West View(S)	Mrs. James Ward, 1019 Elm St., W, Shelby	1					1	2	2	1	1	1	9	51			7	28		29	21	5			141
68	Westover(KM)	Mrs. Lillen Tucker, 119 Owens St., Kings Mtn.	1						1					2	16						10					26
69	Zion	Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff, Rt. 5, Shelby	1					1			1	1		4	52					8			8	11		79
70	Zoar	Mrs. Wylie Sanders, Rt. 2, Shelby	1					1	1					3	20					22	28					70
		TOTALS	64	10	1	12	10	37	49	22	32	24	9	270	2451	82	6	127	147	329	568	244	349	239	50	4592

Table G—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	Church Librarians and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Opr. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	Church Participate in Anniuty Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projection in Library	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Church Engage in Visitation Program?
1	Allen Memorial			.835	16,000	41,000	611		6,400		Yes	No	No				No	No
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. Zed Howington, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby	25		24,000	200,000	2,618				Yes	Yes	Yes		2	1	Yes	No
3	Bethany		5			60,000	1,144		601		No	No	No				No	Yes
4	Bethel(S)		18	1	25,000	240,000			36,356		Yes	Yes	No		1	1	Yes	Yes
5	Bethlehem	Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter	17.35	.0145	19,000	132,000	6,000		25,800		Yes	No	Yes	350	1		Yes	No
6	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Gail Bridges, Boiling Springs	21	14	20,000	198,231	54,697			1	Yes	No	Yes	1,365	2		Yes	Yes
7	Buffalo				20,000	140,000	48,882		32,697		Yes	No	No				No	No
8	Calvary(S)	Mrs. D. D. Willis 317 Ford St., Shelby	15	1.5	30,500	256,000	6,000		40,429		Yes	No	Yes	650	1		Yes	Yes
9	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Dock McNeely, Jr., Rt. 2, Vale			13,000	47,700	645				Yes	No	Yes	52			No	No
10	Casar	Mrs. C. A. Wortman, Casar			11,000	32,000	6,379		3,605		Yes	No	Yes	48			No	No
11	Churchill Dr.(S)	Mrs Phyllis Queen, Chestnut Apts, Shelby	10	1	10,000	80,000			10,400		Yes	No	Yes	250	1		Yes	No
12	Community					12,000	150				No	No	No				No	Yes
13	David		10		15,000	105,000			1,944		Yes	Yes	No				No	No
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Don Spangler, 717 Ridge View, Shelby	15		22,500	100,000			11,394		Yes	No	Yes	300	1	1	Yes	Yes
15	Double Springs	Mrs. Kendell Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby	12	1	20,000	225,000			38,000		Yes	No	Yes	1,450	1	1	Yes	Yes
16	Dover(S)	Miss Melba Smith, Hawkins St., Shelby	35		35,000	245,000					Yes	No	Yes	500	1	1	Yes	No
17	Eastside(KM)		5		5,500	66,000			20,410		No	No	No				No	No
18	Eastside(S)		20	1	15,000	200,000					Yes	Yes	Yes	200	1	1	No	Yes
19	Elizabeth		25	2	20,000	299,000	25,000		12,000		Yes	Yes	No				No	Yes
20	Elliott Memorial					5,000	589				No	No	No				No	No
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Shirley Davis, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	10	2		5,000					No	No	Yes	25			No	No
22	Faith(KM)				12,000	80,000	615		28,672		No	No	No				Yes	No
23	Fallston	Mrs. Stough Beam, Fallston	25	30	15,000	75,000					Yes	No	Yes	700	1		No	No
24	Flint Hill	Miss Jane Vinesett, Rt. 2, Shelby	12		12,000	40,000	4,000				Yes	No	Yes	202			No	Yes
25	Grover		10	2	23,000	95,000					Yes	No	Yes	100	1	1	Yes	No
26	Highland(S)		10	5	15,000	90,000	750		72,080		Yes	No	Yes	304			No	Yes
27	Kings Mtn.(KM)	Mrs. Pauline Weaver, 306 W. Gold St., K. Mtn.	6	1	24,125	269,000			19,000		Yes	Yes	Yes	1,475	2	1	Yes	No
28	Kings Mtn.: First	Mrs. W. F. McGill, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	6	1	19,000	351,000			101,833		Yes	No	Yes	794	1	1	Yes	Yes

29	Kings Mtn.: 2nd		10		30,000	251,000	9,200		31,370		Yes	No	No				No	No
30	Lattimore	Mrs. J. F. Cornwell, Lattimore	12	1.6	20,000	200,000	16,087				Yes	No	Yes	600	1	1	No	No
31	Lawndale	Mrs. Tom J. Forney, Box 515, Lawndale	15.07	1.51	25,000	125,000					Yes	No	Yes	421	1	1	Yes	No
32	Lily Memorial(S)				25,000	125,000	27,000		28,977		Yes	No	No				No	Yes
33	Love Volley		4	2		7,000	4,183		1,792		No	No	No				No	No
34	Macedonia(KM)		10	10	8,000	80,000	2,141		16,557		Yes	Yes	Yes	360	1		No	Yes
35	Midview				5,500	28,000			5,211		No	No	No				No	No
36	Mount Sinai	Mrs. Linda Lemmons, 1103 S. Lafayette St. Shelby			17,000	91,500			7,494		No	No	Yes	125			No	No
37	Mull's Memorial	Miss Debbie Cook, Rt. 1, Shelby	10		15,000	50,000					Yes	No	Yes				No	No
38	New Bethel	Mrs. W. R. Cline, Box 52, Fallston			22,000	146,000	4,000		5,027		Yes	No	Yes	217			No	No
39	New Buffalo		10		11,000	31,000			5,422		No	No	No				No	No
40	New Camp Creek										No	No	No				No	No
41	New Hope	Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Earl	15	3	14,000	152,000			7,100		Yes	Yes	Yes	110	2	1	Yes	Yes
42	New Prospect		6	1.5	20,000	100,000					Yes	Yes	Yes	50			Yes	No
43	Norman's Grove	Linda Benfield, Rt. 3, Lawndale	10			35,000					Yes	No	Yes	326			No	No
44	North Brook		10		15,000	55,000			4,069		No	No	No		1	1	No	No
45	Oak Grove	Mrs. Brenda Edmenston, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	10	2	25,000	150,000					Yes	No	Yes	150	1		Yes	Yes
46	Oak View		10	5	15,000	50,000			1,966		Yes	No	No				No	No
47	Patterson Grove		10	1.5	14,000	132,000	1,200			1	Yes	Yes	No		1	1	No	Yes
48	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Judy Clark, Cline St., Shelby	10	1	10,000	57,200					Yes	No	Yes	200		1	No	Yes
49	Peach Street(S)		5	5		16,000					No	Yes	No				Yes	Yes
50	Piedmont(KM)		10	10	11,000	55,000	10,000		16,000		Yes	No	No				No	No
51	Plains View		3	1		27,000	3,600		4,497		No	No	No				No	No
52	Pleasant Grove		12	1.5	20,000	125,000					Yes	No	Yes	130	1	1	No	No
53	Pleasant Hill		12.7	2.1	15,000	125,000					Yes	No	No		1		No	Yes
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. W. A. Noblitt, Rt. 4, Shelby			25,000	240,000			75,000		Yes	No	Yes				Yes	Yes
55	Polkville				18,000	97,500			6,360		Yes	No	No		1		No	No
56	Poplar Springs	Mrs. L. A. Rogers, Jr., Rt. 3, Shelby	14	1.43	25,000	203,000					Yes	Yes	Yes	210	1	1	Yes	Yes
57	Putman Memorial		3.5	1	18,000	58,000			7,655		Yes	No	No				Yes	No
58	Ross Grove	Mrs. Bill Spangler, Rt. 5, Shelby	15	2.25	20,000	90,000	200				Yes	No	Yes	300	1	1	Yes	No
59	Sandy Plains		4	2		75,000	2,228				Yes	Yes	Yes	100			Yes	No
60	Shelby: First	Mrs. J. Edwin Spangler, 519 W. Sumter St. Shelby	17.5	.008	25,000	1,068,000				1	Yes	No	Yes	1,600	2	2	No	Yes
61	Shelby: Second	Mr. Bill McKee, 608 S. De Kalb, Shelby			30,000	257,000			80,312		Yes	No	Yes	350		1	No	Yes
62	Temple(KM)		10	2	15,000	165,000			11,229		Yes	No	No				Yes	No
63	Union	Mrs. Max Burgin ,Rt. 5, Shelby	10	1	10,000	105,000					No	No	Yes	200			No	Yes
64	Victory					10,000	30,000		78		No	No	No				No	No
65	Waco		20	2	20,000	200,000			20,981		Yes	No	Yes	20	1	1	Yes	No
66	Wallace Grove					15,000					No	No	No				No	No
67	West View(S)	Mrs. Roy D. Price, 803 Elmwood Dr. Shelby	10	2	18,500	238,500			150,000		Yes	No	Yes	150	1		Yes	Yes
68	Westover(KM)				7,500	72,500			9,300		No	No	No				No	No
69	Zion	Miss Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette, Shelby	18	33	20,000	190,000					Yes	No	Yes	708	1	1	No	No
70	Zoar	Mrs. Hugh Dover, 103 Dillinger Rd., Shelby	3	1	15,000	151,000	500		1,000	1	Yes	No	Yes	150	1		Yes	No
		TOTALS			1,046,125	9,138,131	268,419		959,018	4				15,242	36	23		

Table H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer: Billy G. Washburn Box 24, Shelby Treasurers and Addresses	Persons Enlisted as Witnesses Result of Commitment Day in January	Total Receipts from all Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, Rt. 1, Grover	------	9,000	3,640	312	------	2,067	6,019	25
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, Rt. 4, Shelby	------	31,306	5,284	5,260	------	8,659	19,203	142
3	Bethany	Mr. Charles W. Mullinax, Box 192, Grover	------	5,775	1,530	694	------	1,404	3,628	15
4	Bethel(S)	Mr. Delbert J. Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby	50	44,984	5,963	7,014	------	23,450	36,427	125
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Jim Yarbro, Rt: 2, Kings Mountain	------	36,393	4,805	3,946	240	18,862	27,853	126
6	Boiling Springs	Mr. Robert H. Beason, Boiling Springs	------	77,234	7,200	12,314	------	68,706	88,220	139
7	Buffalo	Mr. W. C. Vermillion, Rt. 6, Shelby	------	18,624	5,200	1,065	------	59,743	66,008	25
8	Calvary(S)	Mr. Roy Panther, 820 Hamrick St., Shelby	------	50,585	4,680	9,474	------	18,085	32,239	150
9	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Edwin Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale	------	7,537	3,600	150	------	1,749	5,499	26
10	Casar	Mr. Elmer Downs, Casar	------	10,500	3,600	------	------	11,922	15,592	25
11	Churchill Drive(S)	Mr. Roland Hamrick, Jr., 802 E, Graham Ext., Shelby	------	17,821	5,628	2,905	------	8,593	17,126	114
12	Community	Mrs. Joseph T. Wall, Rt. 1, Lawndale	------	1,708	1,200	240	------	218	1,658	9
13	David	Mr. Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	------	14,739	4,160	1,032	------	9,077	14,269	40
14	Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale	------	20,474	5,999	1,320	------	10,152	17,471	28
15	Double Springs	Mr. J. W. Bell, Lattimore	------	36,060	6,480	3,776	------	19,182	29,438	25
16	Dover(S)	Mr. Clyde Bridges, Box 77, Shelby	------	52,227	6,166	8,011	------	20,669	34,846	150
17	Eastside(KM)	Mrs. Lawrence Putnam, 311 York Rd., Kings Mountain	------	9,522	3,900	520	45	4,215	8,680	35
18	Eastside(S)	Mr. J. W. Beheler, P. O. Box 580, Shelby	------	43,317	6,240	6,923	240	13,040	26,443	250
19	Elizabeth	Mr. Ralph Roberts, Rt. 6, Shelby	------	73,388	5,520	14,949	------	29,975	50,444	----
20	Elliott Memorial	Mr. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 1, Lawndale	------	1,543	490	------	------	961	1,451	2
21	Emmanuel	Mr. J. Fred Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville	------	9,398	1,040	------	------	5,461	6,501	29
22	Faith(KM)	Mr. Thomas F. Dellinger, 108 Stone Acres, Kings Mtn.	------	11,846	3,900	------	------	1,827	5,727	37
23	Fallston	Mr. Norris Wright, Box 243, Fallston	------	21,751	4,550	1,725	------	7,961	14,236	80
24	Flint Hill	Mrs. James Long, Rt. 2, Shelby	------	18,139	4,420	1,560	------	9,687	15,667	----
25	Grover	Miss Beona Ross, Box 323, Grover	10	24,610	5,460	2,380	------	12,195	20,035	50
26	Highland(S)	Mr. Glenn J. Newton, 427 Crawford St., Shelby	67	15,050	5,200	700	------	1,900	7,800	63
27	Kings Mtn.(KM)	Mr. Harold Coggins, Box 712, Kings Mountain	------	33,664	6,000	3,000	------	19,982	28,982	75
28	Kings Mtn.: First	Mr. Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mountain	------	60,353	7,220	12,073	1,008	30,381	50,682	170

29	Kings Mtn.: 2nd	Mrs. Norman King, 909 N. Piedmont, Kings Mountain		20,935	5,824	2,022		9,070	16,916	150
30	Lattimore	Miss Margaret Lattimore, Box 96, Lattimore		27,972	5,523	2,595	178	22,753	31,049	42
31	Lawndale	Mr. Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale		22,587	4,800	1,674		5,772	12,246	60
32	Lily Memorial(S)	Mr. Floyd Allen, Rt. 3, Box 86, Shelby		39,162	5,200	1,200		26,000	32,400	38
33	Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 253, Kings Mountain		3,675	1,040	326		5,342	6,708	
34	Macedonia(KM)	Mr. C. O. White, Route 2, Box 12A, Kings Mountain		23,495	4,680	2,726		14,292	21,698	95
35	Midview	Mr. Layton Franks, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain		3,273	1,300	260		1,625	3,185	8
36	Mount Sinai	Mr. S. C. Putnam, Route 2, Box 268, Shelby		11,000	4,010	540		4,429	8,979	25
37	Mull's Memorial	Mr. Ralph Queen, 1002, Brooklane, Shelby		10,550	3,900	450		384	4,734	
38	New Bethel	Mrs. Marilue Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale		21,755	4,095	2,775		7,340	14,210	122
39	New Buffalo	Mr. J. V. Martin, Jr., 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby		6,277	2,750	180		2,611	5,541	25
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Paul Daves, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain		2,363	1,069	230		979	2,278	4
41	New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Earl, Earl		25,397	4,115	2,513		8,350	14,978	40
42	New Prospect	Mr. D. Mills Cline, Jr., Rt. 1, Shelby		11,564	5,030	1,245		4,145	10,420	42
43	Norman's Grove	Mr. John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston		6,256	1,145	260	260	1,441	3,106	16
44	North Brook	Mrs. Kemp Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville		11,232	4,420	416		4,768	9,604	50
45	Oak Grove	Mr. Bruce Boyles, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain		18,514	4,940	624		5,355	10,919	65
46	Oak View	Mrs. Carl C. Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain		12,907	4,075	420		6,495	10,990	31
47	Patterson Grove	Mr. Ben Hamrick, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	12	22,923	5,000	660		4,409	10,069	35
48	Patterson Springs	Mrs. John T. Miller, Rt. 1, Grover		19,320	4,680	1,200		4,722	10,602	65
49	Peach Street(S)	Mrs. Colleen McSwain, Box 463, Shelby		1,956	1,070			720	1,790	5
50	Piedmont(KM)	Mr. Thomas E. Ross, 900 Grace St., Kings Mountain		7,431	3,900	240		11,808	15,948	42
51	Plains View	Mrs. Joe Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale		6,840	3,900	170		6,012	10,082	17
52	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Alton K. Devine, Rt. 2, Lawndale		23,478	5,720	2,286		6,427	14,433	70
53	Pleasant Hill	Miss Fannie Mae Lowery, Rt. 1, Grover		18,653	5,200	2,537		6,800	14,537	15
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Wyvon Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby	60	30,000	6,240	4,593		15,902	26,735	112
55	Polkville	Mrs. Monela Elliott, Rt. 5, Shelby		13,813	4,290	900		4,373	9,563	32
56	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Don Wesson, Rt. 2, Shelby		39,162	5,200	4,862		20,844	30,906	100
57	Putman Memorial	Mrs. Charles M. Roberts, 600 Corvair Lane, Shelby		9,404	2,785	660		4,038	7,483	65
58	Ross Grove	Mrs. Betty S. Dedmon, Rt. 5, Shelby		24,465	5,200	2,080		3,403	10,683	35
59	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro		15,294	3,000	2,490		5,835	11,325	
60	Shelby: First	Mrs. Alan Speagle, Box 60, Shelby		263,997	11,232	40,772		62,522	114,526	550
61	Shelby: Second	Mrs. Charles Harris, 112 Wesson Rd., Shelby		57,458	6,000	11,685		34,762	52,447	150
62	Temple(KM)	Mr. W. W. Morehead, 224 Walker St., Kings Mountain		21,043	5,200	1,125		10,338	16,663	50
63	Union	Mr. Rufus Weathers, Rt. 5, Shelby	25	13,089	4,680	1,680		3,086	9,446	30
64	Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, Rt. 2, Kings Creek, S. C.		2,036	1,560	50		5	1,615	10
65	Waco	Mrs. James S. Champion, Box 35, Waco		23,883	6,000	1,737		12,090	19,827	51
66	Wallace Grove	Mr. Maurice Carter, Rt. 5, Shelby		3,287	1,200	170	59	1,704	3,133	14
67	West View(S)	Mr. Joe Davison, 623 Anniline Dr., Shelby		49,263	5,980	3,328		26,000	35,308	80
68	Westover(KM)	Mr. Lonnie Butler, Rt. 2, Shelby Rd., Kings Mountain		12,935	4,680	1,040		5,242	10,962	21
69	Zion	Mr. Clay C. Cabiness, Rt. 5, Shelby		24,990	5,700	4,280		8,340	18,320	100
70	Zoar	Mr. Alvin A. Bridges, Rt. 2, Box 465-A, Shelby	8	20,972	5,200	1,510		11,577	18,287	52
		TOTALS	232	1,760,442	309,478	211,614	2030	822,233	1,345,355	4,469

Table I—MISSIONS EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	Superintendent of Missions: Rev. C. O. Greene Box 24, Shelby Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Home	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 221, Grover	162	52	----	25	16	----	----	----	----	----	255
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Earl Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby	5,659	500	----	109	718	307	122	85	45	344	7,889
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, Rt. 1, Box 61, Grover	271	----	6	8	50	----	14	----	----	10	359
4	Bethel(S)	Mr. Alfred Waters, Rt. 2, Shelby	6,545	400	200	50	650	200	200	200	50	50	8,545
5	Bethlehem	Mrs. Eddie Yarboro, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	6,178	468	47	205	1,065	302	70	17	5	156	8,513
6	Boiling Springs	Miss Annie Catherine Green, Box 181, Boiling Springs	12,166	800	146	443	2,906	5,116	385	300	100	1,415	23,777
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Hudson Hoyle, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	1,020	160	31	68	379	----	47	27	20	----	1,752
8	Calvary(S)	Mr. Roy Panther, 820 Hamrick St., Shelby	6,397	700	54	124	1,081	----	130	80	----	1,395	9,961
9	Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Lawndale	916	84	55	57	262	89	300	82	10	----	1,855
10	Casar	Mr. Donald Pruette, Casar	223	80	50	52	129	25	202	100	25	244	1,130
11	Churchill Drive(S)	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 830 Churchill Dr., Shelby	1,275	200	20	55	500	8	44	12	18	7	2,139
12	Community	Miss Patricia Wall, Rt. 1, Lawndale	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	----	25	----	50
13	David	Mrs. Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 494, Kings Mountain	360	170	64	67	119	67	92	77	64	100	1,180
14	Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1,434	204	100	148	2,298	538	230	118	50	50	5,170
15	Double Springs	Miss Margaret Causby, Rt. 4, Shelby	3,500	350	100	200	1,117	300	600	415	100	25	6,707
16	Dover(S)	Miss Hilda Davis, Rt. 4, Shelby	15,663	600	549	614	1,641	2,002	1,061	1,090	174	418	23,812
17	Eastside(KM)	Mrs. L. T. Alexander, 806 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain	100	40	----	47	136	----	26	----	9	----	358
18	Eastside(S)	Mrs. Russell M. Craig, 1104 Stanton Dr., Shelby	4,010	468	276	----	1,000	520	145	113	117	30	6,679
19	Elizabeth	Mrs. Carl Cox, Rt. 6, Shelby	14,540	1,163	163	608	2,130	200	200	100	101	524	19,729
20	Elliott Memorial	Mrs. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 1, Lawndale	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	----	----	----	12
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville	460	90	12	25	55	8	----	11	----	----	661
22	Faith(KM)	Mrs. Ruby Gladden, 316 Dilling St., Kings Mountain	980	112	----	----	----	60	----	49	----	----	1,201
23	Fallston	Mrs. Glenn Buff, Fallston,	3,610	300	104	117	624	130	183	195	130	214	5,607
24	Flint Hill	Mr. J. Rex Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 72, Shelby	1,560	208	123	193	791	----	117	129	----	----	3,121
25	Grover	Mrs. R. C. White, Box 304, Grover	2,077	411	229	194	743	219	365	161	136	300	4,835
26	Highland(S)	Mrs. Glenn Newton, 427 Crawford St., Shelby	1,430	37	25	25	300	25	25	25	25	----	1,917
27	Kings Mtn.(KM)	Mrs. Clavon Kelly, Box 454, Kings Mountain	1,644	284	174	288	1,376	400	100	100	100	216	4,682
28	Kings Mtn.: First	Miss Betty Kay Davis, 302 Walker St., Kings Mountain	3,300	500	100	319	3,152	700	150	150	75	35	8,481

29	Kings Mtn.: 2nd	Mrs. John Gladden, 213 E. Parker, Kings Mountain	1,875	368	32	150	400	12	25	22	10		2,894
30	Lattimore	Mr. Norman B. Lee, Box 38, Lattimore	2,024	300	101	232	1,944	511	428	49		150	5,739
31	Lawndale	Mr. Fred H. Beam, Box 495, Lawndale	2,874	300	267	309	3,225	511	763	199	76		8,524
32	Lily Memorial(S)	Miss Rita Hopps, 1020 S. De Kalb St., Shelby	473	45	16	35	200		23	27	16		835
33	Love Valley	Mrs. J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	78	36	10		9	8	56	12	6		215
34	Macedonia(KM)	Miss Peggy Gunnels, 324 Margrace, Kings Mountain	682	110	98	198	689	85	297	143		466	2,768
35	Midview	Mrs. Betty Page, 1411 Grover Road, Kings Mountain	34	34	5	10				5			88
36	Mount Sinai	Mr. Jack Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby	731	100	7	32	146	16	37	15	10	152	1,246
37	Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Jim Bowman, Route 5, Shelby	385	60	17	63	100			41			666
38	New Bethel	Mrs. W. Dixon Hamrick, Box 334, Lawndale	3,716	250	141	187	1,152	213	668	390	100	714	7,531
39	New Buffalo	Mrs. R. M. Henson, Rt. 1, Grover	424	101					61	60			646
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Roy McNeely, Rt. 1, Box 239, Shelby			7				7	15	16		45
41	New Hope	Mr. Warren Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 105, Grover	2,443	415		500	1,018	174		20	30		4,600
42	New Prospect	Mr. Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby	425	150	52	106	219	50	68	69	5		1,144
43	Norman's Grove	Mr. Lloyd Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale	576	114	301	335	519	190	286	114	114	277	2,826
44	North Brook	Mrs. Tom H. Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville	364	200	30	42	61		46	100	17		860
45	Oak Grove	Mr. Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Box 266, Kings Mountain	1,663	208	55	38	176	162	117	53	26		2,498
46	Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mountain	588	125	95	142	142		105	124			1,321
47	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Jack N. Scism, Rt. 1, Box 65, Kings Mountain	1,200	279	62	151	470	235	300	100	50	25	2,872
48	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Mozell McSwain, Rt. 6, Shelby	1,482	200	57	75	1,121	50	50	50	50	74	3,209
49	Peach Street(S)	Mr. Leo Greene, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby		36			20		15	10			81
50	Piedmont(KM)	Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mountain	339		22		29		21	34			445
51	Plains View	Mrs. Earl Brittain, Mary's Grove Rd., Cherryville	170	50		25	56		26	26			353
52	Pleasant Grove	Mr. H. M. Gardner, Rt. 5, Shelby	2,421	338	148	429	817	248	238	94	94		4,827
53	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Therman Thrift, Rt. 6, Shelby	2,300	380		127	1,049	100	214	105			4,275
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. John Weaver, Rt. 4, Shelby	575	332	100	150	503	100	200	200	100	85	2,345
55	Polkville	Mrs. Josephine Lattimore, Lattimore	339	100	86	75	112	14	50	14	18		808
56	Poplar Springs	Mr. Ernest Hoyle, Rt. 3, Shelby	4,000	400	157	301	937	223	150	150	51	313	6,682
57	Putman Memorial	Mrs. Bill Hudson, 813 Second St., Shelby	299	78		93	65		169		8	25	737
58	Ross Grove	Mr. Joe Blanton, Jr., Box 20, Shelby	1,557	250	156	269	1,001	489	341	208	11	53	4,335
59	Sandy Plains	Mrs. R. L. Humphries, Rt. 4, Shelby	600	240	55	224	117	13	208	35	20	305	1,817
60	Shelby: First	Mrs. Mary Sue Thompson, Box 1352, Shelby	56,653	2,000	1,302	6,104	25,812	15,645	2,399	1,624	1,000	14,349	126,888
61	Shelby: Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1147 S. De Kalb St., Shelby	7,343	670	18	156	2,018	1,444	55	38	22	100	11,864
62	Temple(KM)	Mrs. Marvin Blackwell, 301 Walker, Kings Mountain	898	120	100	130	2,642	152	213	100	100		4,455
63	Union	Mrs. J. D. Grigg, Rt. 5, Shelby	400	100	100	178	364	50	100	71	50		1,413
64	Victory	Mr. John Barker, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain											
65	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco	3,314	300	15	582	518	109	83	36	26		4,983
66	Wallace Grove	Mr. Eugene Brown, Rt. 1, Shelby	15						10	20			45
67	West View(S)	Mrs. George Martin, 711 Branton Dr., Shelby	4,668	933	135	336	1,061	109	14		33		7,289
68	Westover(KM)	Mrs. Thurman Burns, 1010 Westover, Kings Mountain	736	145	25	85	108	85	80	50	50		1,364
69	Zion	Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, Route 5, Shelby	3,330	400	200	200	2,000		500	200	200		7,030
70	Zoar	Mr. A. D. Davidson, Rt. 2, Shelby	394	350	66	459	1,000		150	357	84	72	2,932
		TOTALS	207,868	18,998	6,666	16,569	75,058	32,214	13,418	8,616	3,772	22,693	405,872